QR
53
I5322
v. 11
1976
N/c

Microbiology Abstracts

Section A
Industrial & applied microbiology

Annual Subject, Patentee & Assignee and Author

INDEXES

to Volume 11 1976

Sci

PAMPHLET BOX

[illegible]
[illegible]
LIBRARY

IRL®

ISSN 0300-838X

Compiled by
Information Retrieval Limited
London & Washington DC

Microbiology Abstracts, Section A commenced publication in 1965 and is published monthly. Each issue contains between 600 and 700 abstracts followed by an author index and a patentee and assignee index.

Arrangement of subject matter

The table of contents shows the full scope of the journal.

Arrangement of abstracts is mainly alphabetical by:

name of product (products of microorganisms, microbial toxins, antibiotics, vaccines);

name of host plant (post-harvest decay, plant diseases);

microorganism.

Sections concerned with chemical compounds (plant protection, protection of materials, antimicrobial agents, hygienic aspects) are arranged by forming the following groups of related compounds; metallic, organophosphorous, CN-containing, carbamate, S-containing, homocyclic, heterocyclic, polycyclic, and N-containing compounds, and placing all those which do not belong to such groups at the beginning of the section. Patents are arranged in groups under a common patentee and thereafter in alphabetical order by country of origin and by patent number. Papers concerned with pharmaceutical chemicals e.g. ampicillin, dapsone, nitrofurantoin, are arranged alphabetically, and in vitro studies precede those in experimental animals and in man. The sections 'Hydrocarbons: Utilisation' and 'Microbial resistance' are arranged according to the order of subject matter laid down on the contents page under 'Products of microorganisms' for the former, and 'Antimicrobial agents' and 'Antibiotics, production & related processes' for the latter. The food microbiology sections are arranged as follows:

Fermentation & related processes; general fermentation studies, beers, wines, spirits, vinegar, etc.

Food microbiology: dairy products, eggs, meat, fish, bakery products, fruit and vegetables, flavourings, non-fermented beverages. Abstracts are allocated to the section (subsection) to which they are most relevant and cross-referred to other sections (subsections) where appropriate.

Bibliographic data

Titles are given in English for all papers and patents; titles of patent abstracts are enriched to include aspects of interest to microbiologist. In the case of papers in th European languages, excluding those us non-Latin alphabets, the original title is also quoted. Bibliographic details cited a the names of all authors, journal title, volume and issue numbers, page numbe and date of publication. The address give that from which reprints are obtainable a is the address of the first-named author unless some other author's name is asterisked. Journal titles are abbreviated accordance with the procedures laid dow by the American National Standards Institute. The language in which the pap is written and the language(s) in which a summary is provided are indicated at the end of the abstract. In the case of patent abstracts, the patent number is followed the name of the patentee, and dates of publication, application and priority. Application and priority numbers are als provided and country names are abbrevi ted in accordance with ICIREPAT code, part of which is given on the inside back cover.

The abstract

The IRL editorial policy is as follows: wh the author's summary or abstract, as published in the source journal, is writte English and is editorially acceptable, it is cited verbatim except for (a) minor alterations (concerned principally with style), and (b) abbreviations (see inside back cover). In all other cases new abstracts are prepared based as far as possible on any abstract or summary provided in the source journal.

Abstracts are given for all papers in published proceedings of meetings etc., where the papers have been printed in fu where the published proceedings themselves contain only abstracts the papers listed by title only in 'Notification of proceedings'.

Coverage

In compiling each month's issue, IRL's editorial staff monitor approximately 4300 primary journals as well as patents a other source references for papers fallin within the scope of Microbiology Abstracts, Section A.

(continued on inside back cover)

Microbiology Abstracts Section A

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Annual Subject, Patentee & Assignee and Author

INDEXES

to Volume 11 1976

Editor in chief E.S. Krudy
Editor Elizabeth T. Winton

ISSN 0300-838X
Compiled by
Information Retrieval Limited
London & Washington DC

Index chains derived (cont'd) –	Abstract number (cont'd)
Aspergillus versicolor, sterigmatocystin, whole rye bread.	6986

From the terms selected, several chains of key words are derived, their word order being determined by the indexer. The terms are separated by the following:

1. comma – used to separate terms as in a normal sentence
2. hyphen – used to indicate a relationship between terms
3. oblique – used to indicate an alternative
4. plus sign – used to indicate a combination
5. cross – used as a hybrid sign.

The chains thus generated are sorted by computer. Throughout the index, cross-references are included. These are of two main types:

1. directing the user from one synonym to another, for example, Ascorbic acid, see Vitamin C, and
2. guiding the user from the general to the more specific, for example, Alcoholic beverage, see also under individual types.

2,4-D,
  see 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid
  crop plant foliar spray, rhizosphere microrganisms 6412

A-factor,
  Actinomyces, streptomycin 8259
Abacarus hystrix,
  agropyron mosaic virus, Gramineae 2963
  ryegrass mosaic virus, Gramineae 2176
  ryegrass mosaic virus, ryegrass 5379
Abattoir,
  hygiene 1051 1052 2674 6712 6713 7496
  wastewater, microorganisms/Salmonella 5831
Abdisia cylindrospora,
  tropical soil 3964
Abelia grandiflora,
  Abelia latent strain of eggplant mosaic virus 1381
Abelia latent strain of eggplant mosaic virus,
  Abelia grandiflora 1381
Abelmoschus esculentus,
  extract, fungistat 346
  okra mosaic virus 3028
  okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
  Rhizoctonia bataticola 3863
  seedborne fungi/fungal diseases 2229
  soil Aspergillus 2368
  yellow vein mosaic virus, whitefly, insecticide 6361
Abies,
  Fomes annosus 7882
  oleoresin, soil, bacterial degradation 5557
Abies balsamea,
  Darkera abietis 6400
Abies bracteata,
  Lophodermium 7883
Abies concolor,
  Darkera abietis 6400
Abies fraseri,
  Phytophthora drechsleri 7885
Abies grandis,
  Trichosporium symbioticum 6403
Abies religiosa,
  rhizosphere, microbiology 1466
Abnormal bacterium,
  antibiotics 4097
Abscisic acid,
  pea crown gall-Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2957
Absidia,
  preservation 390
Absidia glauca,
  nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
Absidia regnieri,
  androstane ketones hydroxylation 3613
Acacia auriculaeformis,
  Microxyphium artocarpi 8406
Acacia catechu,
  Ganoderma lucidum 5541
Acacia koa,
  Calonectria theae 5542
Acacia mearnsii,
  Dothiorella pithyophilla 7083
Acacia moniliformis,
  Diplodia consuela 6225
  Phyllosticta sesbaniae 6225
Acanthaceae,
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
Acaulospora laevis,
  endomycorrhiza, grass/legume 3963
Acer,
  bud microflora 5525
Acer rubrum,
  wound microorganisms 6404
Aceria tulipae,
  wheat streak mosaic virus, corn 1344
  wheat streak mosaic virus, wheat, resistance 5483
O,N-acetal,
  antifungal agent 8738
Acetaldehyde,
  lactic acid bacteria, milk 2866
  Lactobacillus bulgaricus, yoghurt 1225
  Saccharomyces sake, fermented milk beverage 2850
  Streptococcus 6137 6138
  vapour, fruit juice preservation 7828
  vapour, fruit preservation 1422 7828
Acetamide,
  degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
  degradation, Pseudomonas 5104
Acetanilide,
  derivatives, degradation, Penicillium 5232
Acetate,
  ester, beer 2029
  methanogenesis, Methanosarcina barkeri/Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum 1515
Acetate kinase,
  Escherichia coli, assay 8189
Acetic acid,
  Acetobacter aceti 3542
  Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7729
  Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens 6785
  ethanol oxidation, Acetobacter xylinum cellulosic pellicle 5163
  fungal corrosion 3541
  4-oxyindolyl-3-, Aspergillus niger 521
  silage preservation 4518
  yeast protein 2749
Acetoacetanilide,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1613
Acetobacter,
  571
  beer 6858
  hydrocarbon 329
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
  pineapple 5432
  protein, food 11
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
  wine 573
  wine, grape must moulds 1198
Acetobacter aceti,
  acetic acid 3542
  vinegar, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
Acetobacter ascendens,
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
Acetobacter lovaniense,
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
Acetobacter mesoxydans,
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
Acetobacter paradoxum,
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
Acetobacter rancens,
  hopane triterpenes 7645
  kefir 1224
  2-ketogluconate reductase 6038
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
Acetobacter suboxydans,
  L-sorbose 6065
Acetobacter xylinum,
  cellulosic pellicle, ethanol oxidation 5163
  vinegar, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  vinegar/soured pressed grapes 1196
Acetohydroxamic acid,
  + methenamine, Proteus 8721
Acetohydroxybutyrate,
  beer 2025
Acetoin,
  bacterial, gas-liquid chromatography 5076
  Kloeckera apiculata 574
  lactic acid bacteria, citric acid 5240

Acetoin(Contd),
Neisseria, gas-liquid chromatography 5102
Torulopsis colliculosa/Enterobacter 2824
wine, assay, Sarcina hansenii butane-2,3-diol dehydrogenase 3649 8293
Acetoinic fermentation,
62
Acetolactate,
beer 2025
Acetomonas,
pineapple 5431
Acetomonas oxydans,
pineapple 740
Acetone-butanol,
microbial 7653
Acetonitrile,
degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase,
Streptomyces noursei, antibiotic 6002
Acetyl CoA:deacetylcephalosporin C acetyltransferase,
Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin C 3312
Acetyl-CoA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8190
N-acetyl-kanamycin-amidohydrolase,
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, sclerin 2508
N-acetyl-L-cysteine-sodium hydroxide,
Mycobacterium fortuitum 8150
N-acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-phenylalaninol,
Emericellopsis salmosynnemata 4423
N-acetylamine,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4426
Acetylating radio-enzymatic assay,
gentamicin 2547
Acetylene,
methane, soil 5556
Pseudomonas perfectomarinus denitrification 5939
Acetylene reduction,
Rhizobium 312
Acetylene reduction assay,
ethylene degradation 8302
nitrogen fixation 3131
nitrogen fixation, clover + ryegrass 3976
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + white clover-perennial ryegrass 7208
nitrogen fixation, tundra soil 5570
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, alkane 7920
Rhizobium 7905 8659
Rhizobium japonicum 7905
Rhizobium leguminosarum 7906
exo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase,
Streptomyces 8191
N-acetylglycine,
aflatoxin B2a 3760
N-acetylkanamycin,
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, N-acetylkanamycin aminohydrolase 6587
N-acetylkanamycin aminohydrolase,
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, kanamycin/N-acetylkanamycin 6587
N-acetylmuramidase,
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum 1952
Achlya,
2180
Achlya radiosa,
nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
Acholeplasma,
1319
cerulenin 4958
diagnostic tests 4346
glucose-oxidase method 1925
growth inhibition test 2710
Acholeplasma axanthum,
cerulenin 4958
Acholeplasma granularum,
cerulenin 4958
Acholeplasma laidlawii,
194
Acholeplasma laidlawii(Contd),
antibacterial agent/antibiotics 3301
cell culture, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
cerulenin 4958
culture medium 8171
diagnostic tests 4346
growth inhibition test 2710
immunofluorescence 8982
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Nitrogenol/glutaraldehyde 3207
preservation-freezing 932
Acholeplasma laidlawii B,
membrane, polymyxin 4941
Acholeplasma modicum,
diagnostic tests 4346
growth inhibition test 2710
Achorion schoenleini,
2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
Achras sapota,
Pheopleospora indica 8533
Achromobacter,
1638
activated sludge, wastewater treatment 6645
antibiotic susceptibility testing 4876
beef steak 4488
cephalexin 1684
chlorohydrocarbon 609
denitrification, river water 1013
ground beef 595
L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
mineral water 5031
pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
polynucleotide phosphorylase 1155 2791
power station effluent, fish farm 8109
sea water, hydrocarbon 5595
soil, organic substances 4759
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 8720
vacuum-packaged beef 2875
Achromobacter delmarvae,
culture 1878 5916
Achromobacter geminiani,
derinamycin 980
Achromobacter guttatus,
proteinase 6818
Achromobacter halophilus,
generation time 5898
Achromobacter iophagus,
collagenase 6017
Achromobacter liquefaciens,
chitinase 8196
soil, Rhizobium 3146
Achromobacter methanolophila,
protein, food 1940
Achromobacter nematophilus,
insecticide, Galleria mellonella 561
Achromobacter nitrilocastes,
waste water treatment 1025
Achromobacter superficialis,
animal feed 6166
Achromobacterium,
amino acid 523
Achromycin,
Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
Acid,
alpha-keto, beer fermentation 2026
microbial, food, selective medium 4458
organic, bacteria 5981
organic, beer fermentation 2026
organic, fungal corrosion 3541
Acid, amino,
see Amino acid
Acid-fast stain,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3491
Acid mine drainage,
iron/heterotrophic bacteria, culture medium 3161
Thiobacillus 5587
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5588

- **Acid mine water,**
  - Penicillium corylophilum, hydrocarbon 3999
- **Acid S,**
  - Polyangium cellulosum, antifungal agent 5785 5786
- **Acidaminococcus,**
  - 5946
- **Acidaminococcus fermentans,**
  - josamycin 8057
- **Acidification,**
  - ground meat preservation 6187
- **Acidophilin,**
  - 585
- **Acinetobacter,**
  - amikacin 5788
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876 7320
  - coconut 7705
  - cyclohexanone oxygenase 6018
  - frozen shrimp 2076
  - genetic detection 5075
  - ground beef 595
  - hospital ventilators 1851
  - L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
  - marine, crude oil degradation 7235
  - marine, hydrocarbon degradation 5595
  - marine, petroleum degradation 1522
  - marine water/sediment, petroleum degradation 3172
  - mineral water 6678
  - oxolinic acid 6471
  - packaged brown shrimp, gamma-irradiation 6958
  - shrimp 7697
  - soil, 4-hydroxyquinazoline degradation 6875
  - soil, numerical taxonomy 3960
  - spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  - ticarcillin/carbenicillin 6577
  - veratrylglycerol-beta-(o-methoxyphenyl)ether degradation 4453
- **Acinetobacter anitratus,**
  - cefamandole 8021
  - cefazolin 8021
  - cephalothin 8021
  - outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
  - tobramycin/amikacin 4990
- **Acinetobacter calcoaceticus,**
  - antibiotics 5725
  - L-asparaginase B 824[illegible]
  - minocycline 8834
  - protein/amino acid, hydrocarbon 860
  - protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase 6053
- **Acinetobacter lwoffi,**
  - crude oil degradation 8701
- **Acinetobacter lwoffii,**
  - toilet/washroom 6689
- **Aclacinomycin,**
  - Streptomyces galilaeus, antitumour antibiotic/antibacterial agent/antiviral agent/antifungal agent 4950
- **Acremoniella,**
  - cereals 380[illegible]
- **Acremoniella atra,**
  - 632
- **Acremonium atra,**
  - reed grass 7040
- **Acremonium butyri,**
  - Nectria viridescens, cephalochromin 6614
- **Acridine orange,**
  - electronic spectrum/electronic structure 918
  - R factor, Escherichia coli 1536
- **Acridine yellow,**
  - electronic spectrum/electronic structure 918
- **Acrobeloides buetschlii,**
  - nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea 5573
- **Acrocylindrium oryzae,**
  - rice 178 701
  - rice, resistance 7840
- **Acromyrmex fungus,**
  - androstane/pregnane ketones hydroxylation 3612
- **Acrosporium,**
  - pillepesary 168
- **Acrosporium scopariae,**
  - sweet broom 4619
- **Acrostalagmus gonoides,**
  - forest soil 3943
- **Acrostalagmus obovatus,**
  - forest soil 3943
- **Acrylamide,**
  - antibacterial agent, marine fouling 3440
  - degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
  - polymers, sewage flocculant 1818
- **Acrylonitrile,**
  - degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
- **Acrylonitrile polymer,**
  - membrane filter 6733
- **Actidione,**
  - Alternaria solani, tomato 7136
  - Clitocybe mellea, hazel 1441
- **Actin,**
  - phalloidin 2928
- **Actinobacillus,**
  - carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
  - peracetic acid 386
- **Actinobacillus equuli,**
  - carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
- **Actinobacillus lignieresii,**
  - carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
- **Actinobacillus suis,**
  - carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
- **Actinobolin,**
  - analogues, oral bacteria 4170
- **Actinoidin aglycone,**
  - 4171
- **Actinomadura,**
  - rubomycin, selective medium 1074
  - soft water 5853
- **Actinomadura aurantiaca,**
  - rubomycin, selective medium 1074
- **Actinomadura carminata,**
  - anthracyclic antibiotic 7381
  - carminomycin 1751 4175
- **Actinomadura cremea,**
  - rifamycin O 3344
- **Actinomadura livida,**
  - rubomycin, selective medium 1074
- **Actinomadura roseola,**
  - rubomycin, selective medium 1074
- **Actinomadura vinacea,**
  - rubomycin, selective medium 1074
- **Actinomucor elegans,**
  - culture medium 4283
  - peanut flour fermentation 1251 1252
- **Actinomyces,**
  - see also Streptomyces
  - A-factor, streptomycin 8259
  - anaerobic bag culture 1886
  - antigen 5921
  - chitinase 8197
  - Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
  - fructan-degrading enzyme 4374
  - gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
  - heliomycin, luminescence 8849
  - hydrocarbon 329
  - immunofluorescence 5920 5921
  - lyophilisation 3287
  - polyene antibiotic 1646
  - rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  - salad 7698
  - soil, fungicide 5581
  - soil, nitrogen fixation 8656
  - sterilisation resistance, spacecraft 2496
  - tests 7535
  - 2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
- **Actinomyces albus,**
  - Mycobacterium leprae culture medium 5095

Actinomyces [illegible],
A-factor, streptomycin 8259
Actinomyces bovis,
[illegible]
Actinomyces chromofuscus,
Siberian plague bacillus [illegible]
Actinomyces chromogenes,
[illegible]
[illegible]
dextranase 2754
peliomycin 1752
[illegible]
Actinomyces chrysomallus,
dinactin 6607
nonactin 6607
monactin 6607
trinactin 6607
Actinomyces cinereoviridis,
[illegible]
Actinomyces cinerosus,
mycolytic enzyme, antifungal agent 2783
Actinomyces [illegible],
[illegible]
Actinomyces coelicolor,
exonuclease [illegible]
Actinomyces emissus,
[illegible]
Actinomyces erythreus,
erythromycin 4155
Actinomyces flavus,
flavofungin 4827
flavomycin 3360
Actinomyces fulvoviolaceus,
[illegible]
Actinomyces globisporus,
potato 2232
Actinomyces griseochromogenes,
chromomycin-type antibiotic 3363
Actinomyces griseus,
carboxypeptidase 537
culture medium 4297
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
potato 2232
Actinomyces hygroscopicus,
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5981
Actinomyces imbricatus,
imbricin 422
Actinomyces israelii,
antigen 5828
dextranase 1135
immunofluorescence [illegible]
Actinomyces levoris,
RNase inhibitor 4350
[illegible]
levorin, actinophage [illegible]
Actinomyces M4,
ATP deaminase 1928
Actinomyces naeslundii,
[illegible]
survival, clinical specimens 7534
Actinomyces netropsis,
[illegible] 1745
Actinomyces niger,
Mycobacterium leprae culture medium [illegible]
Actinomyces noursei,
nystatin,
[illegible]
Actinomyces odontolyticus,
[illegible]
Actinomyces olivocinereus,
heliomycin, soil, luminescence microscopy 5645
Actinomyces olivovariabilis,
[illegible]
Actinomyces parvullus,
parvulomycin [illegible]
Actinomyces rimosus,
nuclease/oxytetracycline 8222
oxytetracycline 4965
Actinomyces roseolus,
lyophilisation 4082
Actinomyces roseoviridis,
cortisol reduction 4396
prednisolone reduction 4396
Actinomyces rubiginosohelvolus,
rubomycin 4195
Actinomyces scabies,
alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
potato 2232
Actinomyces spheroides,
novobiocin 3375
Actinomyces streptomycini,
A-factor, streptomycin [illegible]
antibiotic 6602
pigment 6602
streptomycin 3338 4143 4144
Actinomyces thermovulgaris,
fibrinolytic enzyme 8205
preservation 933
Actinomyces violascens,
purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
Actinomyces viridaris,
viridomycin 4993
Actinomyces viscosus,
dental plaque, microbial fructan-degrading enzyme 4375
fructosyltransferase 4385
gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
immunofluorescence 5920
sonic treatment 7945
Actinomycetales,
Mycobacterium leprae culture medium 5095
sheep pen soil 4726 5548 5549 5550
Actinomycete,
alder root nodule, scanning electron microscopy 3132
plant growth promoter [illegible]
Actinomycetes,
activated sludge, hydrogen peroxide [illegible]
anthramycin 8045
antibiotics 1756 6535
aspidospermine transformation 4415
brewer's barley 3056
decayed wood 4704
elastatinal 529
faeces protein degradation 2602
food 8307
glucosidase inhibitor 57
lytic enzyme, plant pathogenic fungus degradation-soil 1491
lytic enzyme, Pythium aphanidermatum degradation-soil 1490
poultry hay 5935
mycolytic enzyme 1951
phosphoramidon, thermolysin 3551
prodigiosine pigment 6840
river water 6632
Siberian plague bacillus [illegible]
sibiromycin 3045
soft water 5853
soil, antibiotic 5554
soil, chloroform/toluene 5331
soil, Dexon 6435
soil, fertilizer [illegible]
tomaymycin 8745
Actinomycin,
azetomycin, Streptomyces antibioticus, antibacterial agent 4952
Micromonospora floridensis [illegible]
nuclear magnetic resonance 415
Streptomyces 4951
Actinomycin A,
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans [illegible]
Actinomycin D,
[illegible],
antitumour antibiotic 2571

Actinomycin D(Contd),
gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
Histoplasma capsulatum 1676
Neurospora crassa 1580
nucleic acids 4096
peanut stunt virus 3937
Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA 8053
7-substituted, antitumour agent/antibacterial agent 4172
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 4652
Actinomycins,
amino acids, electrophoresis + thin-layer chromatography 7380
fluorometric-colorimetric fluorescamine analyser 8838
Actinophage,
Actinomyces levoris, levorin 3370
Actinoplanaceae,
saccharase inhibitor, pharmaceutical 6078
Actinoplanes,
antibiotic A477 4169
Actinoplanes deccanensis,
lipiarmycin 985 986 1763
N-acyl-amino acid,
microbial degradation 8296
Acyl CoA,
Streptomyces noursei, polifungin 4980
Acyl CoA thioesterase,
Streptomyces noursei, polifungin 4980
N-acyl-oligopeptide,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7942
Acylating enzyme,
microbial, cephalexin 1684
Acyltransferase,
microbial 4350
Acyrthosiphon dirhodum,
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 2161
Acyrthosiphon pisum,
bean yellow mosaic virus, broad bean 7015
maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn 590
Adamantanamine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7984
Adamantane,
derivatives, antiviral agent 1591 4251
Adamantyl-(1)-thiourea,
derivatives, antiviral agent 3255
Adamantyl amphetamine,
antiviral agent 1591
Adamantyl-urea,
derivatives, antiviral agent 367
Adaptation,
filamentous fungi, cycloheximide 2574
Adenia,
passionfruit ringspot virus 2199
Adenia cissampeloides,
passionfruit ringspot virus 2199
Adenia lobata,
passionfruit ringspot virus 2199 3008
Adenine,
N-(3-methyl-2-butenyl)-, Dictyostelium discoideum spore germination inhibitor 2825
Adenine arabinoside,
antiviral agent 2468 3256 5670
Adenine arabinoside monophosphate,
herpes virus 7974
Adenine nucleotide,
bacterial 2001
Staphylococcus aureus, nitrofuran 3218
Adenosine,
aflatoxin B1 8384
Adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate,
Actinomyces violascens, purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase 8234
Streptomyces aspergilloides, purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase 8234
Streptomyces hachijoensis, purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase 8234
Adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate(Contd),
Streptomyces morookaensis, purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase 8234
Streptoverticillium septatum, purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase 8234
Adenosine-beta-galactoside,
Escherichia coli beta-galactosidase 1171
Adenosine diphosphate,
see ADP
Adenosine monophosphate,
see AMP
Adenosine triphosphate,
see ATP
S-adenosyl-L-methionine salt,
yeast 6074
S-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1129
S-adenosylmethionine:demethylmycophenolic acid O-methyltransferase,
Penicillium stoloniferum, mycophenolic acid 1110
Adenovirus,
cell culture 8980
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, agar/agarose [illegible]
drinking water, tentative standard method 5855
farm waste 7450
Gigasept 5653
immunofluorescence 2733
orgotein 3252 3253
purine arabinoside 5668
serum-free cell culture 8165
vegetables 1247
Adhesive,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6522
antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
denture, Xanthomonas hydrophilic colloid 4407
Adiantum caudatum,
plant seeds mycoflora 769
Adipic acid ester,
degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 7659
Adjuvant,
glycolipid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3633
microbial insecticide 8265
Mycobacterium 6628
Mycobacterium tuberculosis glycopeptide 1120
polymethylmethacrylate, influenza virus 3388
Adonis vernalis,
Urocystis leimbachii 4620
ADP,
bacterial 2001
Corynebacterium/Brevibacterium/Arthrobacter/Micrococcus 1172
Corynebacterium/Micrococcus/Arthrobacter 2002
Staphylococcus aureus, nitrofuran 3218
Aecidium bulbifaciens,
Chilean plants 655
Aecidium rhaphiolepidis,
Rhaphiolepis umbellata 1602
Aedes aegypti,
cell culture, mosquito iridescent virus assay 2728
Aedes taeniorhynchus,
mosquito iridescent virus, assay, mosquito cell culture 2728
Aegilops,
Puccinia triticina [illegible]
Aegilops ventricosa,
Septoria nodorum 1366
Aegopodium podagraria,
Puccinia aegopodii 656
Aerated steam system,
sugarcane ratoon stunt 7125

Aeration,
  extended, dairy waste treatment 7438
  extended, waste treatment 7432
  fermentation 7424
  hydrogen peroxide, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 7428
  microbial system 6729
  rotating, cattle slurry 8882
  rotating, pig slurry, Salmonella 6653
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7654
  sewage 2620
  soil microflora 4719 4720
  waste treatment 7416
  wastewater treatment 7424
  wort 6100
Aeration/agitation apparatus,
  6728
Aeration apparatus,
  microbial culture 8928 8929
Aerator,
  waste treatment 4229
Aerial photography,
  infrared, blackroot, sugarbeet 2244
  Phytophthora cinnamomi, forest trees 3952
  Poria weirii, forest trees 2327
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, bean 2140 2141
Aerial photogtaphy,
  Phytophthora infestans, potato 2234
Aerobacter,
  571
  antibiotic resistance 4001
  chlorohydrocarbon 609
  glycolbutylenic fermentation 62
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
  plant rhizosphere 7007
  polynucleotides 3618
  rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  vitamin K, animal feed 6172
Aerobacter aerogenes,
  see also Klebsiella aerogenes
  alkyl polyamines 7296
  antibiotic, medium-fungal enzymes 530
  cheese 6905
  Cosmarium impressulum extract 8718
  cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
  culture, bench-scale fermenter 8139
  dahi 94
  dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
  food 7666
  gentamicin resistance 7247
  goat carcass 6153
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  hygromycin 4967
  indazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 2390
  indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
  indole derivatives 6511
  beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
  beta-indoleethanol 5213
  industrial water system, slimicide 8102
  methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
  nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene 1577
  pullulanase 43
  pyran derivatives 8755
  pyranone derivatives 378
  quaternary ammonium compounds 4819
  sheep carcass 6153
  soil Amoeba 839
  soil, biocide 8679
  soil nitrogen 6424
  thiazole derivatives 913
  bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
Aerobacter cloacae,
  antibiotic C-9154 2568
  goat carcass 6153
  sheep carcass 6153
Aerobic bacterium,
  non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
  skin, disinfection 4255
Aerobic pond,
  waste treatment 7443
Aerococcus,
  agglutination test, brewing 6096
Aeromonas,
  drinking water 7466
  food, culture medium 1212
  fumaramidmycin 2578
  hospital water 7471
  lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
  milk/food 3676
  penicillin derivatives 6581
  taxonomy, binary code 7531
Aeromonas anaerogenes,
  milk/food 3676
Aeromonas hydrophila,
  anthracycline antibiotic benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
  cottonseed culture medium 1885
  cytotoxic protein 6209
  enterotoxin 6209
  haemolysin 6209
  methyl violet, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1078
  milk/food 3676
  tropilidine/tropone 1565
Aeromonas liquefaciens,
  ayu intestinal tract, antibiotic resistance 862
  nitrofuran resistance, R factor 3186
Aeromonas proteolytica,
  protease, oral hygiene 462
Aeromonas punctata,
  fumaramidmycin 2578
Aeromonas salmonicida,
  S-2,3-dicarboxy-aziridine 4948
  fumaramidmycin 2578
  milk/food 3676
  protease 1984
Aerosol container,
  sterilisation 1627
Aerotolerance,
  Campylobacter fetus, dihydroxyphenyl compound 4306
  Spirillum volutans, dihydroxyphenyl compound 4306
Aescin,
  antifungal agent 362
Aesculus,
  bud microflora 5525
Aflatoxicosis,
  8375
  animal feed 5294
  chicken, Salmonella worthington 2119
Aflatoxin,
  see also Microbial toxins 1284 8375 8377
  agricultural product, water slurry 4542
  animal feed 5290 5294 6197 8375 8376
  Aspergillus 1191
  Aspergillus flavus 3753 4541 6198
  Aspergillus flavus, almond 6969
  Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, corn, fluorescence 3757
  Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, pecan 1289
  Aspergillus flavus, corn 6203 6968
  Aspergillus flavus, cotton 2218
  Aspergillus flavus, culture medium 6199
  Aspergillus flavus, fig 623
  Aspergillus flavus, food 148
  Aspergillus flavus, food/animal feed 4544
  Aspergillus flavus, groundnut 6202
  Aspergillus flavus heat resistance 6177
  Aspergillus flavus, packaged bread 624
  Aspergillus flavus, wheat 622
  Aspergillus parasiticus 1285 2919 3754 8379
  Aspergillus parasiticus, acetic acid 7729

Aflatoxin(Contd),
- Aspergillus parasiticus, antifungal agent 8381
- Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, heat treatment 4543
- Aspergillus parasiticus, citrus oil 8382
- Aspergillus parasiticus, groundnut 6202
- Aspergillus parasiticus heat resistance 6177
- Aspergillus parasiticus, propionic acid 7729
- Aspergillus parasiticus, water activity/temperature 6965
- Aspergillus parasiticus, zinc/phytic acid 3756
- Aspergillus, soil 4540
- bread 6923
- cereal grain 6196
- chicken feed 7731
- chicken feed, Salmonella worthington 2119
- chicken, hygiene 4539
- cocoa product 6925
- coconut, thin-layer chromatography 2118
- corn 144 145 146 1288 2920 2921 2922 6967
- cotton 5291
- cotton, pink bollworm 5292
- cottonseed 620 7732 7733
- cottonseed, zinc acetate 621
- cucumber chlorophyll 6972
- dimethyl sulphoxide 4549
- Emmental cheese 7726
- fluorometry 1286
- food 143 1211 6193 6197 8376
- food/food additive 2916
- grain 619
- groundnut meal, high performance liquid chromatography 6970
- Hungarian salami 6205
- milk 4545
- milk, cattle feed 2120
- milk product 4545
- peanut 5295
- pecan 6971
- pistachio nut 3759
- screening technique 3752
- sorghum grain 6204
- swine feed 3758
- thin-layer chromatographic plate 7727
- thin-layer chromatography 2116 2117
- wholewheat bread, citric acid + lactic acid 4547

Aflatoxin B,
- Aspergillus parasiticus 3755
- Aspergillus parasiticus, water activity/temperature 6965

Aflatoxin B1,
- adenosine 8384
- albumin 8384
- amino acid 8384
- ammoniation 6966
- animal feed 5290 6197
- Aspergillus flavus 5296 6198
- Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, pecan 1289
- Aspergillus flavus, corn 6968
- Aspergillus flavus, culture medium 6199
- Aspergillus flavus, packaged bread 624
- Aspergillus flavus, peanut meal, duckling 625
- Aspergillus flavus, rice 626
- Aspergillus flavus, silkworm larvae 2923
- Aspergillus oryzae, cowpea 7728
- Aspergillus parasiticus 1285 2919 8380
- Aspergillus parasiticus, potato, antifungal agent 7730
- Aspergillus parasiticus, sterigmatocystin 7734
- Aspergillus parasiticus, wholewheat bread, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl 6189
- Aspergillus, soil 4540
- assay, Bacillus megaterium 8383
- Bacillus thuringiensis, coumarin 1287

Aflatoxin B1(Contd),
- bread 141
- cattle feed, milk 2120
- chromatography 8373
- citrus pulp animal feed, thin-layer chromatography 5297
- corn 144 2920 2922
- degradation, Aspergillus parasiticus 5293
- DNA 8384
- fluorescence 6200
- fluorometry 1286
- food 6197
- frozen-beef 147
- groundnut meal, high performance liquid chromatography 6970
- milk 8385
- milk product 8385
- miso 8386
- oxidation 627
- peanut 4548
- purine derivatives 8384
- pyrimidine derivatives 8384
- riboflavin + light, toxicity 6201
- RNA 8384
- rumen bacteria 6973
- sorghum grain 6204
- Streptococcus bovis 6973
- swine, feed 4550
- thin-layer chromatography 2116 2117 3751
- tryptophan 8384

Aflatoxin B2,
- Aspergillus flavus 6198
- Aspergillus flavus, rice 626
- Aspergillus oryzae, cowpea 7728
- Aspergillus parasiticus 1285 2919
- Aspergillus, soil 4540
- chromatography 8373
- corn 144 2922
- degradation, Aspergillus parasiticus 5293
- groundnut meal, high performance liquid chromatography 6970
- milk 8385
- milk product 8385
- sorghum grain 6204
- swine, feed 4550
- thin-layer chromatography 2117

Aflatoxin B2a,
- amino acid/protein 3760

Aflatoxin G,
- Aspergillus parasiticus 3755

Aflatoxin G1,
- Aspergillus flavus 6198
- Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, pecan 1289
- Aspergillus flavus, packaged bread 624
- Aspergillus oryzae, cowpea 7728
- Aspergillus parasiticus 1285 2919
- Aspergillus parasiticus, potato, antifungal agent 7730
- Aspergillus parasiticus, wholewheat bread, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl 6189
- Aspergillus, soil 4540
- bread 141
- corn 144
- degradation, Aspergillus parasiticus 5293
- fluorescence 6200
- groundnut meal, high performance liquid chromatography 6970
- milk 8385
- milk product 8385
- sorghum grain 6204
- thin-layer chromatography 2117

Aflatoxin G2,
- Aspergillus flavus 6198
- Aspergillus oryzae, cowpea 7728
- Aspergillus parasiticus 1285 2919
- Aspergillus, soil 4540
- chromatography 8373
- degradation, Aspergillus parasiticus 5293

Aflatoxin G2(Contd),
groundnut meal, high performance liquid chromatography 6970
milk 8385
milk product 8385
sorghum grain 6204
thin-layer chromatography 2117
Aflatoxin M,
8374
milk 4546
swine, feed 4550
Aflatoxin M1,
Aspergillus flavus 6198
milk 6131 8385
milk, cattle feed 2120
milk product 8385
Agallia constricta,
corn, carbofuran 2282
Agama agama,
bacteria, drinking water 7465
Agar,
see also Medium
adenovirus counterimmunoelectrophoresis 7572
culture medium, carboxymethylcellulose- 8926
cupric sulphate, fungal spore germination 5951
medium 1874 8925
microbial culture, light differential interference contrast 1067
purification 1060
Agar diffusion,
geliomycin, Bacillus subtilis 982
Agar filtration,
negative stain, electron microscopy 8135
Agar immersion plating and contact slide,
food microbiology 6888
Agar sausage technique,
surface sampling 5068
Agar slant test,
bacterial esterase 6739
Agar tube culture,
Desmodium intortum nodulation, Rhizobium 3078
Agargel-precipitation test,
Brucella canis, beagle 4308
Agaricaceae,
catalase 6209
forest soil 2325
Agaricales,
caseinase/gelatinase 3598
Agaricus bisporus,
1249
benomyl 7152
culture 2888 4503 6931 8341
flavour compounds 6933 8342
fungal pathogens, benomyl 3090
glycogen 6072
lyophilisation 2081
mannitol 6932
methyl bromide 5643
5-methyluracil/2-chloroethylphosphonic acid 114
packaged, botulinum toxin, Clostridium botulinum 2936
post-harvest storage 3718
Verticillium fungicola, benzimidazole resistance 5511
viral double-stranded RNA 5263
Agaricus bitorquis,
culture 4503
flavour compounds 8342
Agaricus campestris,
caseinase/gelatinase 3598
cobalt 5264
Agaricus hortensis,
peptide, dopa oxidation inhibitor 5991
Agaricus silvaticus,
amatoxin 6974
Agarose,
1060
Agarose(Contd),
adenovirus counterimmunoelectrophoresis 7572
omega-aminoalkyl-, Clostridium histolyticum clostripain 6016
omega-aminoalkyl-, Clostridium histolyticum collagenase A 6016
Agarose gel,
single radial haemolysis, influenza virus neuraminidase antibody 3528
Agave,
Phytophthora 3009
Agglutination-inhibition,
dengue virus-Staphylococcus aureus 5150
Agglutination test,
latex, Mycoplasma 8172
macroscopic, Leptospira 6750
micro-, Leptospira 5933 7547
micro-, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8151
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4319
Pediococcus/Aerococcus, brewing 6096
slide, Streptococcus 3506
Staphylococcus aureus 5943
Streptococcus pyogenes T-typing 7559
viral plant disease 7570
whey, Brucella abortus, chloroform 7541
Agglutinin,
O/K, Escherichia coli, microtitration 3488
Agglutinin titre,
Streptococcus, milk 4463
Aggregate-haemagglutination test,
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 6214
Agricultural product,
aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
Agrilus bilineatus,
Armillaria mellea, oak 1478
Agrimycin,
Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
Agrobacterium,
cereals 682
plant disease, tumour 163
power station effluent, fish farm 8109
Agrobacterium azotophilum,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4054
Agrobacterium globiformis,
malathion 847
Agrobacterium radiobacter,
1315
malathion 847
plant seed volatile compounds 4723
polysaccharide, food 50
Agrobacterium rhizogenes,
crown-gall inhibitor, bean 7016
Agrobacterium tumefaciens,
bean 8419
carrot 3015
castor bean, indoleacetic acid 3797
chemostat culture 2700
chrysanthemum 730 3016
crown gall 1320 1321 8401
crown-gall inhibitor, bean 7016
cytochrome c-556 558
derinamycin 980
DNA, crown gall 8402
DNA, tobacco 7008
enrichment, carbenicillin + lysozyme 3483
D-glucoside 3-dehydrogenase 1977
host plants 8403
pea 6241
pea, abscisic acid 2957
peach, Cytospora cincta, biological control 4671
plant 651
plant rhizosphere 7007
plant seed volatile compounds 4723
plants 650
TI-plasmid 3621
potato, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
RNA, Datura stramonium 7061
thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619

Agrobacterium tumefaciens(Contd),
tomato 3050
tomato, pyridine derivatives 2316
yellow birch wound healing 7161
Agroclavine,
chanoclavine-I cyclization, Claviceps paspali/Claviceps purpurea 1180
Agropyron,
Puccinia persistens 8449
Puccinia triticina 1341
resistance, Erysiphe graminis 2269
Agropyron dasystachyum,
wheatgrass 4612
Agropyron elongatum,
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
Agropyron elongatum-wheat,
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
Agropyron intermedium,
resistance, Erysiphe graminis 2269
Agropyron mosaic virus,
Gramineae 2963
Gramineae, resistance breeding 2266
Agropyron repens,
Helminthosporium 3803
Puccinia persistens 8449
Agropyron smithii,
soil, organic matter degradation 4721
wheatgrass 4612
Agrosan,
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
plant seeds mycoflora 769
Agrosan GN,
seed dressing, soybean 286
Agrostideae,
Puccinia graminis 4586
Agrostis,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7213
Agrostis palustris,
Pythium, pyroxychlor 8602
Agrostis palustris,
Helminthosporium erythrospilum, fungicide 2297
Agrostis stolonifera,
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
Agrostis tenuis,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7213
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
Agrotriticum,
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
Ailanthus excelsa,
Cercospora simarubaciensis 8405
Air,
bacteria, electronic colony counter 4208
bacteria, swine house 5047 5048
bacterial pollution, activated sludge tank 5816
chick hatcher, filter 2666 2667
clean, hospital operating theatre 7486
coliphage, wastewater treatment 8089
Coxiella burnetii, Kraton 1107-coated slide 8143
dairy plant, microorganisms 7498
filtered, poultry house, Marek's disease virus 2671
HEPA filter 1795
hospital, hygiene 6691
hygiene, operating theatre 5038
indoor, fungi 5814 5815
laminar cross-flow unit, operating theatre 6692
laminar flow, camera box 6693
laminar-flow, hospital, germ-free patient transport 4251
laminar flow, laboratory hygiene, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5867
Air(Contd),
microbial contamination 1794
microbial pollution, activated sludge unit 2605
microbiological sampling 1793
microorganisma, aircraft 8879
microorganisms 2600 8080
microorganisms/hygiene 5000
operating theatre, hygiene 8912
organic sulphur, fungal detection 499
outdoor, fungi 5815
pig shed, hygiene 3457
spacecraft, hygiene 1003
sterilisation, dental operation/medical operation 2498
surgery, hygiene 459
unidirectional flow, operating room hygiene 2659
Air conditioning system,
colloid filter, microbiology 3395
HEPA filters 1002
hospital, fungi/Clostridium welchii 3448
hospital, Staphylococcus aureus 3449
Air-drying,
soil microorganisms 8677
Air filter,
hospital 5868
Air flotation system,
waste treatment 5837
Air purifier,
1049
Aircraft,
environmental microorganisms 8879
Aircraft fuel,
Fusarium, Strontium chromate 7226
Aizoaceae,
tobacco stunt virus 4568
Ajatin,
disinfection, soft drink industry 5055
AKF,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7980
Alamethicin,
6624
Alangium lamarckii,
Asbolisia indica 654
Alanine,
bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
beta-(1-bromo-2-naphthyl)-, antibacterial agent 7949
beta-(1-chloro-2-naphthyl)-, antibacterial agent 7949
beta-(1-naphthyl)-, antibacterial agent 794
beta-(2-naphthyl)-, antibacterial agent 794
Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1460
L-beta-(5-hydroxy-2-pyridyl)-, Streptomyces 4356
L-beta-(3-hydroxyureido)-, Streptomyces 435
Streptococcus, milk 3686
tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611
alpha-alanine,
Bacillus megaterium 5986
DL-alanine,
Microbacterium ammoniaphilum 3547
D,D-alanine carboxypeptidase,
Bacillus megaterium, penicillin 8807
Bacillus stearothermophilus, penicillin 880
(+)-L-alanyl(1,1-dimethylallyl)tryptophan anhydride,
Aspergillus chevalieri 6797
D-alanyl-D-alanine,
analogues, antibacterial agent 5617
D-Alanyl-D-alaninehydroxamic acid,
antibacterial agent 5617
2-(D-Alanylamino-3-butanone,
antibacterial agent 5617
DL-5-[alpha(D-Alanylamino)ethyl]-1(2)H-tetrazole,
antibacterial agent 5617

Albizia julibrissin,
Fusarium oxysporum 2546 8516
Fusarium oxysporum, fungicide 7857
Albugo cruciferarum,
rape 7072
turnip rape 7072
Albugo tragopogi,
sunflower 2245 4644
Albumin,
aflatoxin B1 8384
human serum, penicillin 3326
Alcalescens dispar,
disinfectant 6463
Alcaligenes,
activated sludge, nitrate/nitrite reduction 8886
aryl/alkylbenzene sulphonate degradation 5227
cephalexin 1684
dissimilatory nitrate reduction/oxygen 6655
2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
mineral water 5031
oxolinic acid 6471
power station effluent, fish farm 8109
sea water, hydrocarbon 5595
shrimp 7697
soil 3072
spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
tobramycin amikacin 4000
Alcaligenes eutrophus,
anthranilate synthase 8195
chorismate mutase 7595
poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid 1112
prephenate dehydratase 7595
prephenate dehydrogenase 7595
Alcaligenes faecalis,
antibiotic C-9154 2568
cinnamyl phenols 388
coenzyme Q10 1992
culture 1878 5916
fumaramidmycin 2578
polysaccharide 1998
polysaccharide, dentifrice 5198
polysaccharide, food 50
radiometry 1083
Alcaligenes metalcaligenes,
nitrate reduction, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
Alcaligenes viscolactis,
waste water treatment 1025
Alcohol,
see also under individual types
Cladosporium cladosporioides 8256 8257
fermentation 6093
fruit juice 78
microbial continuous culture 2839
microbial, hexadecane oxidation 3166
milk, bacteria 4462
molasses, yeasts 8295
tapioca, yeast 4448
vapour, fermentation 64
yeast, Aspergillus oryzae proteolipid 6000
Zymomonas anaerobia 6094
Zymomonas mobilis 6094
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas putida, alkane 7919
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 73
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aeration 7654
yeast, salting-out 7598
Alcohol industry,
microbial enzymes 4366
wastewater treatment 6639
Alcohol oxidase,
Hansenula polymorpha 6003
Kloeckera 6003
Alcoholic beverage,
see also under individual types
oil seed whey, Saccharomyces diastaticus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2037
organic acid 8272
Alcoholic fermentation,
62
Aldehyde,
+ phenol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, disinfectant/preservative 8905
alpha,beta-unsaturated, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7981
antibacterial agent, disinfectant/preservative 8904
disinfectant, testing 1844 1845
milk, bacteria 4462
polyhalo-, ruminant feed 119
Alder,
+ actinomycetal endophyte, scanning electron microscopy 3132
Puccinia coronata 656
red, Douglas fir, Phellinus weirii 8620
red, fungal decay resistance 8634
red, Poria weirii-Douglas fir 1472
root nodule, nitrogenase 4749
Aldgamycin,
mass spectroscopy 2509
Aldicarb,
+ Rhizobium, mung bean seed 3975
Rhizobium leguminosarum 8674
Rhizobium leguminosarum + broad bean 8674
Trichodorus-tobacco rattle virus, potato 1438
Verticillium dahliae-Heterodera rostochiensis, potato 267
Aldolase,
Clostridium perfringens, nitrite 5278
Aldosterone,
Corynespora 3607
Aldrin,
Rhizobium 1506
soil, dieldrin degradation 846
Ale,
beer 71
Alectra vogelii,
germination stimulant-Fusarium 1188
Alfalfa,
see also Lucerne
alfalfa mosaic virus 3789 3790
Colletotrichum 6228
Colletotrichum trifolii 8418
Corynebacterium insidiosum 3791 8418
Cylindrocladium floridanum, soil 8649
Fusarium 7014
haylage, preservation 4517
high-moisture hay, preservation, propionic acid/ammonium isobutyrate 2253
Leptosphaerulina briosiana 1330 7014
mycoflora 662
Peronospora trifoliorum 8418
Peronospora trifoliorum, chlorine 1447
Phoma medicaginis 7014
Physoderma alfalfae 8411
Phytophthora megasperma 3967 4575 5320 5321 7752 8418
Pseudopeziza medicaginis 7014 8418
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, chlorothalonil 81
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, fungicide 3072
Pythium paroecandrum 2135
resistance, Phytophthora megasperma 1426
Rhizobium 7908 7910
Rhizobium meliloti 6427
Rhizobium meliloti, DNA-dependent DNA polymerase 4750
Rhizobium, nodulation 7911
Sclerotium rolfsii 8418
sewage lagoon effluent irrigation, coliform 7445
Stemphylium botryosum 7014 7753
Alfalfa hopper,
soybean, Sclerotium rolfsii 5345
Alfalfa mosaic virus,
alfalfa 3789 3790
bean 6229
celery 5414

Alfalfa mosaic virus(Contd),
Cruciferae 8503
Daphne 3856
Erodium 2225
lyophilisation/preservation, protectant 2501
Malvaceae 2207
meristem tip, heat treatment 258
Nicotiana sylvestris 4649
Physalis 3868 8526
pinto bean, ozone 7754
plant disease 7003
potato 4632
Prunus antiviral agent 6390
weed 5406
white clover, heat treatment/cold treatment/meristem tip culture 2281
Alga,
extract, fungicide 3234
marine, antibacterial agent 8717
Algerian navel orange virus,
orange 3002
Alginase,
Alginovibrio aquatilis 7599
Alginate,
degradation, Bacillus 5228
Alginovibrio aquatilis,
alginase 7599
Alkaligenes,
L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 6872
Alkaligenes faecalis,
toilet/washroom 6689
Alkaloid,
p'-alkoxyergotamine, Claviceps paspali 2816
amphibian skin gland, bactericide/fungicide 2473
aspidospermine, transformation, actinomycetes 4415
celandine, antibacterial agent 4030
chanoclavine-I cyclization, Claviceps paspali/Claviceps purpurea 1180
Claviceps microcephala, bajra, fertilizer 8434
clavine, Aspergillus fimigatus 7636
coronaridine, Sporotrichum sulfurescens/Cunninghamella blakesleeana 3608
dihydroergotoxine, gas-liquid chromatography 8250
beta-ergokryptine, Claviceps purpurea 4416
ergot, Aspergillus fumigatus, Tweens 2005
ergot, field indicator, ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one/ergosta-4,6,8(14)-trien-3-one 1181
ergot, fluorodensitometry 8251
ergot, pig feed 5272 8350
fungi 6089
indole, Penicillium islandicum 6964
indole, Penicillium roqueforti 5204
morphine/codeine, Pseudomonas testosteroni hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1144
Penicillium cyclopium 4350
Alkane,
see also Paraffin
+ alkene, Candida tropicalis, amino acid 2399
Candida albicans 4770 8691
Candida lipolytica 8691
Candida lipolytica, citric acid/isocitric acid 1526
Candida lipolytica, protein, animal feed 9345
Candida tropicalis 8691
Candida tropicalis, microbody 8694
Corynebacterium, alpha,omega-alkanedioic acid 3167
crude oil degradation 8701
cyclo-, derivative, reduction, Saccharomyces/Schizosaccharomyces 6844
Endomycopsis lipolytica, carbohydrate 2405
Alkane(Contd),
Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
microbial protein 5996
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, acetylene reduction assay 7920
Pseudomonas putida, alcohol dehydrogenase 7919
Rhodotorula aurantiaca 8691
Rhodotorula aurea 8691
Rhodotorula colostri 8691
Rhodotorula glutinis 8691
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa 8691
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, protein 6443
yeast 8691
alpha,omega-alkanedioic acid,
Corynebacterium, alkane 3167
Alkene,
+ alkane, Candida tropicalis, amino acid 2399
p'-alkoxyergotamine,
Claviceps paspali 2816
9-Alkoxyphenanthrene,
bis-basic ester derivatives, antiviral agent 4846
Alkylbenzene sulphonate,
microbial degradation 2854 5227
Alkylbenzylmethylammonium chloride,
assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
Alkyldimethylethylbenzyl ammonium chloride,
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7934
Alkylenediamine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 3232
Alkylenimine-2-oxime,
fungicide, plant protection 3933
Alkyltrimethylammonium bromide,
assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
Allescheria,
wood, decay resistance 8634
Allescheria boydii,
cycloheximide 2574
Allescheria terrestris,
culture medium 5134
Alliaria officinalis,
turnip mosaic virus 3846
Alliaria petiolata,
turnip mosaic virus 3846
Allium cepa,
Aspergillus japonicus endo-pectin lyase/endo-polygalacturonase 5404
Botrytis allii-Gliocladium roseum 1394
Endogone, soil phosphate 4735
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control, Pseudomonas cepacia 7849
Glomus fasciculatus, soil phosphate 4734
Peronospora destructor 1316 8522
Pseudomonas alliicola 8521
Stemphylium vesicarium 3864
Urocystis cepulae, soil 7802
Urocystis colchici 2230
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, rock phosphate 7204
Allium porrum,
onion yellow dwarf virus 4627
Pseudomonas syringae 3860
Allium sativum,
extract, antifungal agent 872
extract, Erwinia carotovora/Erwinia herbicola, thin-layer chromatography 871
Stemphylium vesicarium 3864
Allograft,
cadavar renal, microbial contamination 4257
Alloxan-5-thiosemicarbazone,
bacteriostat/bactericide/fungicide 3278
5-allyl-2-deoxyuridine,
herpes simplex virus 8747
Allyl isothiocyanate,
dental plaque Streptococcus 6726

Almond,
  Fusarium amygdali, fusicoccin 6979
  kernel, Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 6969
  leaf scorch bacterium 4613 4614
  mycoplasma-like organism, tetracyclines 1372
  Polystigma ochraceum 7782
  Taphrina deformans 2193 2194 6271
Alnus cordata,
  root nodule, nitrogenase 4749
Alnus crispa,
  + actinomycetal endophyte, scanning electron microscopy 3132
Alnus glutinosa,
  root nodule, nitrogenase 4749
Alnus incana,
  root nodule, nitrogenase 4749
Alnus rubra,
  Douglas fir, Phellinus weirii 8620
  fungal decay resistance 8634
  Poria weirii-Douglas fir 1472
Alocasia macrorrhiza,
  Cercospora alocasiae 8405
Alpinia officinarum,
  antifungal agent, Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6483
Altenuene,
  Alternaria alternata 7641
  Alternaria, high-pressure liquid chromatography 4427
Alternaria,
  alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether/altenuene, high-pressure liquid chromatography 4427
  animal feed 618
  avocado post-harvest decay 4660
  barley grain 1419
  barley grain, propionic acid 3055
  blackberry, post-harvest decay 767
  cereals 3802
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  cotton, mycotoxin 5291
  cotton, resistance breeding 2264
  culture medium 4329
  cycloheximide 2574
  Indian milk products 3685 6900
  indoor air 5814
  maize rhisosphere 2972
  mango 199
  peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
  pigeon farm 5875
  polyhalo disulphide derivatives 1582
  rape 7072
  saline soil 4730
  sorghum, post-harvest decay, alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether 3888
  soybean, benomyl 6386
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  squash 5470
  stored grain 3717
  sulphinyl chloride 2453
  thermozymocidin 991
  alpha-thio-beta-aminocrotonanilide derivatives 4036
  Triticale grain 7085
  Triticale grain, thiabendazole 7086
  turnip rape 7072
  weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
  wheat, fungicide 7854
  wheat grain 7085
  wheat post-harvest decay 6342
  wood preservative 7168
Alternaria alternata,
  altenuene 7641
  alternariol 7641
  alternariol monomethyl ether 7641
  cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4587 4588
  chilli 8491
  Datura stramonium, phytoalexin 6363
Alternaria alternata(Contd),
  2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline 8683
  eastern white pine wood, zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate preservative 3117
  fungicide, plant protection 2291
  fungistasis, soil fungi 7187
  maize rhizosphere 2972
  pea seed lipid 4821
  phytotoxin, tomato 4653
  rice seed 3816
  tentoxin, cucumber/cabbage 212
  tenuazonic acid, Datura innoxia 6206
  tobacco 1415
  tobacco, fungicide 1413
  tomato 1417 5457
  triticale 7775
Alternaria brassicae,
  cellulase, potato 7603
Alternaria brassicicola,
  Crambe abyssinica seed 8501
  bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
  N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
  phytoalexins 270
Alternaria burnsii,
  cumin, fungicide 6371
Alternaria carthami,
  safflower 2239
Alternaria citri,
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 1422
  orange post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
Alternaria cucumerina,
  watermelon 8553 8554
Alternaria daturae,
  Bacillus subtilis filtrate 6482
Alternaria dianthicola,
  ergosterol peroxide 4397
Alternaria geophila,
  desert soil 4729
Alternaria kikuchiana,
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  pear, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  tropolone 7863
Alternaria macrospora,
  catechol, cotton 6296
  cotton 3853
Alternaria mali,
  277
  AM-toxin 149
  toxin, apple 6961
Alternaria niger,
  soybean seed 8432
Alternaria oleracea,
  thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
Alternaria padwickii,
  rice seed 3816
Alternaria porri,
  1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
Alternaria raphani,
  radish, seed health testing 4569
Alternaria sesami,
  sesame seed 7075
Alternaria solani,
  alternaric acid, plant disease 1324
  cellulase, fungicide 3915
  cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
  1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
  dithiolane derivatives 3098
  fungitoxin 6846
  oxime ether 7157
  phenylhydrazines 890
  phosphorylated thiourea 2311
  polysaccharide 2807
  potato 1396 4632 8968
  potato, fungicide 5487
  potato, resistance 3037
  pyridine derivatives 2316

- **Alternaria solani(Contd),**
  - spore germination, cupric sulphate, agar 5951
  - sporulation, culture 8968
  - 1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
  - tomato, chlorothalonil 8599
  - tomato, fungicide 7136
- **Alternaria temarii,**
  - soybean seed 8432
- **Alternaria tenuis,**
  - apple post-harvest decay 4658
  - barley seed, storage 7029
  - cellulase, fungicide 3915
  - cellulolytic enzyme 3571
  - N-chloroacyl benzylamines 4037
  - Crambe abyssinica seed 8501
  - dithiolane derivatives 3098
  - fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 1422
  - fruit trees 190
  - fungicide, plant protection 5488
  - beta-galactosidase 2768
  - N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
  - nitrophenyl sulphide/nitrophenyl sulphone 4822
  - nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
  - oil-cake fractions/nimbidin/thionimone 884
  - organic acids, corrosion 3541
  - reed grass 7040
  - rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
  - soil fungi-volatile metabolites 2366
  - soil fungistasis 4736
  - Solanum torvum 8538
  - sorghum seed 7044
  - soybean seed 8432
  - spore discharge 3810
  - sunflower 4645
  - tentoxin, chloroplast 8390
- **Alternaria tenuissima,**
  - Ipomoea carnea 220
- **Alternaria triticina,**
  - phytotoxin 7739
- **Alternaric acid,**
  - Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani, plant disease 1324
- **Alternariol,**
  - Alternaria alternata 7641
  - Alternaria, high-pressure liquid chromatography 4427
  - Alternaria, sorghum, post-harvest decay 3888
- **Alternariol monomethyl ether,**
  - Alternaria alternata 7641
  - Alternaria, high-pressure liquid chromatography 4427
  - Alternaria, sorghum, post-harvest decay 3888
- **Alteromonas,**
  - antibiotic, antibacterial agent 5782
- **Althiomycin,**
  - 977
- **Aluminium,**
  - cyclic organo-, germicide/fungicide 1608
  - nepheline, microorganisms 4762
  - salts, contact coagulation, microorganisms-water 2626
- **Aluminium alloy,**
  - shipbuilding, microbial corrosion 4763
- **Alysicarpus vaginalis,**
  - Synchytrium alysicarpi 8416
- **AM-toxin,**
  - Alternaria mali 149
- **Amanita citrina,**
  - amatoxin 6974
- **Amanita muscaria,**
  - amatoxin 6974
- **Amanita pantherina,**
  - amatoxin 6974
- **Amanita phalloides,**
  - amanitins, radioimmunoassay 628 2121
- **Amanita phalloides(Contd),**
  - amatoxin 6974
  - phallacidin/phallisacin/phallacin 4434
  - phalloidin, actin 2928
- **Amanita rubescens,**
  - amatoxin 6974
- **Amanita strobiliphormis,**
  - caseinase/gelatinase 3598
- **Amanita verna,**
  - amanitins, radioimmunoassay 2121
- **Amanita virosa,**
  - amatoxin 6974
- **Amanitin,**
  - nucleic acids 4096
  - radioimmunoassay 628 2121
- **Amantadine,**
  - see Adamantane
- **Amaranthaceae,**
  - tobacco stunt virus 4568
- **Amaranthus retroflexus,**
  - cucumber mosaic virus 8482
  - Fusarium oxysporum 8540
- **Amaranthus tricolor,**
  - Pythium butleri 202
- **Amatoxin,**
  - Conocybe filaris 1290
  - mushroom 6974
- **Ambutyrosin A,**
  - Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
  - 4'-deoxy-, Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
- **Ambutyrosin B,**
  - Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
  - 4'-deoxy-, Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
- **American beachgrass,**
  - Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
- **American foulbrood disease,**
  - Bacillus larvae, honeycomb, Penicillium 3712
- **Amethopterin,**
  - resistance, Pediococcus cerevisiae 7931 7932
- **Amicetin,**
  - cytosine derivatives 4173
- **Amide,**
  - derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 2492
  - fatty acid, sulphur-containing, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4068
- **Amidine,**
  - derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent/antiviral agent 7297
  - derivatives, antimicrobial agent 5694
  - Sphaerotheca fuliginea 818
- **Amidinium,**
  - arsenic-containing, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 853
- **Amidinohydrazone,**
  - derivatives, antiviral agent 1599
- **Amikacin,**
  - + carbenicillin/cephalothin, Streptococcus group D 3308
  - antibacterial agent 978 5788 7394 8860
  - antibacterial agent, clindamycin 6556
  - assay, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
  - bactericide 6608
  - Enterobacteriaceae 4990 6554
  - gentamicin-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5609
  - gentamicin-resistant Serratia marcescens 5609
  - Providencia stuartii 6458
  - Pseudomonas 4990
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8789
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6'-N-acetyltransferase 7600
  - resistance, Escherichia coli 7246
  - resistance, Providencia stuartii 6458

Amikacin(Contd),
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1544
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, nucleotidyltransferase 8223
Serratia marcescens 5718
Staphylococcus aureus 3307
Streptococcus group D 5721
Amikacin-ampicillin,
Streptococcus group D 5721
Amine,
+ bis-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-acetoneguanylhydrazone, animal feed 3726
aliphatic, fungicide, plant protection 272
alkyl poly-, bactericide/fungicide 7296
antibacterial agent, industrial water system 451
dental plaque 6727
derivatives, antibacterial agent 3215
derivatives, antiviral agent 3258
di-, Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4278
organic, Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4277
quaternary ammonium derivatives, antibacterial agent 2450
Streptococcus mutans 6727
Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4277
tertiary, bacteriostat 345
volatile, pork 3707
Aminimide,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2493 4069 5696 5697 5698 5699
5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy-5-iodouridine,
antiviral agent 5676
alpha-amino-2,6-dichlorobenzaldoxime,
soil microorganisms, 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile 4758
1-(2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-pyrimidine,
antibacterial agent 341
2'-amino-2'-deoxyuridine,
aminoacyl/peptidyl derivatives, Escherichia coli 2443
1-amino-2-hydroxycyclopentanecarboxylic acid,
antibacterial agent 5627
4-amino-2-methylthio-6-chloropyrimidine,
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857
4-amino-3-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-(3-pyridyl)-pentanoic acid,
pyridomycin 3379
L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid,
Streptomyces species X-11085, antimicrobial agent 3361
Streptomyces X-11085, antibacterial agent 415
L-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)butanoic acid,
Streptomyces 6792
5-amino-4-cyanopyrazole,
derivatives, antiviral agent, mengovirus 5659 5660
L-2-amino-4-methylpimelic acid,
Lactarius quietus 3543
4-amino-6-bromo-3,5-dichloropicolinic acid,
fungicide 357
2-amino-6-chlorobenzothiazole,
chlorine-substituted derivatives, antimicrobial agent 920
Amino acid,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, hydrocarbon 860
actinomycins, electrophoresis + thin-layer chromatography 7380
N-acyl-, microbial degradation 8296
aflatoxin B1 8384
aflatoxin B2a 3760
Alcaligenes eutrophus, anthranilate synthase 8195
assay, Streptococcus zymogenes 1091
bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
Amino acid(Contd),
Candida utilis aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase 535
casein hydrolysis, Micrococcus caseolyticus 2800
cerexin A 4956
cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
derivatives, fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 7877
derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1460
Dictyostelium discoideum spore germination inhibitor 2823
Eubacteriales 523
microbial 1932 7653
microbial, food industry 8271
N-higher aliphatic acyl acidic, antibacterial agent 882
Polyporaceae 5167
Rhizoctonia solani, wood pulp 7594
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, taste compound 3670 3671
Streptococcus, milk 3686
tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611
Amino acid decarboxylase test,
Enterobacteriaceae 5083
Amino acid dihydrolase test,
Enterobacteriaceae 5083
D-amino acid oxidase,
Trigonopsis variabilis 6004
2-amino-azacyclotridecene,
derivatives, antifungal agent, plant protection 3079
Amino group acylating enzyme,
Bacillus megaterium, cephalothin 7350
alpha-amino-phenoxazone,
Calocybe gambosa 8252
Aminoacridine,
Leptospira 3206
3-aminoacridine,
electronic spectrum/electronic structure 918
alpha-aminoacyl L-peptide hydrolase,
brewer's yeast 6803
Aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase,
Candida utilis, amino acid 535
s-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine,
Penicillium chrysogenum, penicillin 2746
1-aminoalkylcycloalkane,
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 904
Aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 6378
Aminobenzhydroxamic acid,
derivatives, fungicide 6486
2-aminobenzimidazole,
thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives, disinfectant 6705
p-aminobenzoic acid,
quaternary ammonium derivatives, antibacterial agent 2450
2-aminobenzthiazole,
derivatives, antifungal agent 7269
2-aminobutane,
Phoma exigua, post-harvest decay, potato 3061
Aminobutinol,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 371
gamma-Aminobutyrate aminotransferase,
gabaculine, Streptomyces toyacaensis 4431
Aminobutyric acid,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 371
Aminocephalosporanic acid,
see Cephalosporanic acid, amino-
3-(2-aminoethyl)-5,6-dibromoindole,
Polyfibrospongia maynardii, antibacterial agent 4027
Aminoethyl indole,
derivatives, Polyfibrospongia maynardii, antibacterial agent 4027
2-aminoethylphosphonic acid,
degradation, Escherichia coli 5229

2-aminoethylphosphoric acid,
ruminant intestinal protein, feed 6942
3-N-aminoglycoside acetyltransferase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7601
Aminoglycoside 6'-N-acetyltransferase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1130 7600
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic 7600
Aminoglycoside antibiotic,
4103 6557
+ carbenicillin/cephalothin, Streptococcus group D 3308
antibacterial agent 3339 6555 7395
antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
assay, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
3-deoxy derivatives, antibacterial agent 7358
derivatives, antibacterial agent 7356 7357
disc sensitivity test 4101
Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557
microbiological assay 3296
Proteus 4111
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6'-N-acetyltransferase 7600
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside 6'-N-acetyltransferase 1130
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, scanning/transmission electron microscopy 4929
resistance, Bacillus subtilis 4790
resistance, bacteria 2420
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7240 7937 7938
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1544 7245
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III 5179
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 3-N-aminoglycoside acetyltransferase 7601
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6453
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, nucleotidyltransferase 8223
sclerin 2508
sodium polyanethol sulphonate, blood level antibiotic assay 5714
Staphylococcus aureus 6557 8005
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
trypsin 4094
Yersinia enterocolitica 3310
Aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 5179
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 1131
beta-aminoketone,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5682
Aminolysis,
penicillin G 8813
8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid,
bacterial nitrate reduction 1072
Aminopeptidase,
brewer's yeast 6803
Clostridium histolyticum 6005
fungal identification 2724 2725
Neurospora crassa 41
Streptococcus cremoris, casein 6136
Aminopeptidase B inhibitor,
bestatin 6795
bestatin, Streptomyces olivoreticuli, structure 6796
Aminopeptidase II,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 8192
Aminopeptidase profile,
Erwinia amylovora/Erwinia herbicola 4332
Aminopurine,
Neurospora crassa 6073
2-aminopyrimidine ethylmercurithiosalicylate,
bactericide/bacteriostat/fungicide 3277
4-aminosalicylic acid,
phenyl 4-aminosalicylates, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37RV/Mycobacterium bovis 155
p-aminosalicylic acid,
quaternary ammonium derivatives, antibacterial agent 2450
resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7242
tuberculostat 8714
Aminoside antibiotic,
antibacterial agent 1656
Aminosidine,
see also Paromomycin
antibacterial agent, Escherichia coli 4933
gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
Mycoplasma 4146
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009
4-aminothiazole,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 6473
Aminothiophene,
antibacterial agent 1577
Amitosine,
antibacterial agent 4030
Amitrole,
Rhizobium + legume 3139
Ammi visnaga,
watermelon mosaic virus 3866
Ammonia,
aflatoxin B1-peanut meal, duckling 625
salami, bacterial deaminase/peptidase 8329
silage, fungi 4515
urealytic microorganism, fabric, antimicrobial agent 3162
waste disinfection 449
wastewater, treatment 1800
Ammonia-amidate,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2493
Ammoniacal zinc oxide,
wood-staining fungi 7169
Ammonification,
soil, Dexon 6435
soil, nitrapyrin/dazomet/2-chlorobenzamide/tributyl-3-chlorobenzylammonium bromide 6432
soil, salts 3959
soil, sulphur 7176
waste 7426
wheat/soybean rhizosphere, soil amendments 4760
Ammonium,
Klebsiella pneumoniae 1496
Ammonium fertilizer,
wheat, soil nitrification 3973
Ammonium isobutyrate,
alfalfa haylage preservation 4517
high-moisture hay preservation 2253
Ammonium sulphamate,
Armillaria mellea, hardwood stump 5528
Ammonium sulphate,
yeast protein salting-out 7598
Ammonium thiocyanate,
stain fungi/Penicillium, eastern white pine wood 3117
Ammophila arenaria,
rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation-Bacillus 314
Ammophila breviligulata,
Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
Amoeba,
soil, Aerobacter aerogenes 839
soil, microbial excystment factor 6076
Amoxicillin,
2514
antibacterial agent 3328 5754 6575
Haemophilus influenzae 4918
Serratia marcescens 1699
Streptococcus group D 5721
AMP,
bacterial 2001
DNA degradation 2856
Staphylococcus aureus, nitrofuran 3218

Amphetamine,
adamantane derivatives, antiviral agent 4051
Amphibian,
skin gland alkaloid, bactericide/fungicide 2473
Amphorophora rubi,
viruses, red raspberry 7073
Amphotericin,
Colletotrichum capsici 6485
methyl ester, dehydroergosterol 1728
Mycoplasma mycoides 8013
Rhizoctonia solani 6485
Amphotericin B,
971 1727
+ clotrimazole, antifungal agent 7962
+ 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agent 1732
+ 5-fluorocytosine, Candida 1734
+ nystatin 1735
+ polyriboinosinic:polyribocytidylic acid, interferon 5652
+ rifampin, Candida 7327
+ rifampin, Coccidioides immitis 5723
antifungal agent 4161
Aspergillus flavus 7959 7960
Aspergillus fumigatus 7959 7960
Candida albicans 7961
Candida albicans/Coccidioides immitis/Cryptococcus neoformans 1733
Candida parapsilosis 7961
Candida tropicalis 7961
cholesterol, lipid bilayer membrane 8830
Cryptococcus neoformans 7961
-2-deoxyglucose, Histoplasma capsulatum 1731
Dictyostelium discoideum 6595
5-fluorocytosine assay 5646
fungal culture medium 1730
Geotrichum candidum 7961
Histoplasma capsulatum 1676
gamma-irradiation 3297
methyl ester, Herpes simplex virus/Herpes zoster virus 1729
optical rotatory dispersion 4092
Prototheca 8735
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7961
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 4034
Torulopsis glabrata 7961
Trichosporon 7961
Amphotericin B methyl ester,
mouse/monkey cells 5777
Ampicillin,
1701 2514 4137 5757
+ amikacin, Streptococcus group D 5721
+ mecillinam, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
+ novoimanin, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
+ rifampin, Streptococcus group D 5721
abnormal bacteria 4097
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725
anaerobic bacteria 1651
antibacterial agent 4880 5754 6575
antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 1700 4876 8780 8787
antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine culture 6538
antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
bacteria, taxonomy 4879
bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
Bacteroides fragilis 5715
Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
derivatives 8786
derivatives, antibacterial agent 4921
disc sensitivity test 4101
Escherichia coli 1663 6557
form II, antibacterial agent/animal feed 7354
Ampicillin(Contd),
gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
gram-negative bacteria 7320
Haemophilus 2518
Haemophilus influenzae 3205 4899 4918 5716
Haemophilus influenzae beta-lactamase 1539
Haemophilus influenzae, microdilution technique 2519
Haemophilus influenzae, spheroplast 4900
Halprowia/Chlamydia 1666
high-performance liquid chromatography 5713
high-pressure liquid chromatography 8006
human serum albumin 3326
insolubilized, antibacterial agent 6535
Klebsiella, indole 4885
Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557
Limulus test, endotoxin 6208
mass spectrometry 2536
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667
pathogenic bacteria 4104
polymerization 6576
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella aerogenes/Proteus 5756
R factor, Escherichia coli, curative agents 1536
resistance, bacteria 3176
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 2418 4005 7924 8704
resistance, Escherichia coli 4775 4776 7925
resistance, Escherichia coli, calf, feed antibiotic 6947
resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor 3188
resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
resistance, gram-negative enteric bacteria 5602
resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 334 4783 4784 5716
resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, chloramphenicol 4782
resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, culture medium + supplement C 4786
resistance, Haemophilus influenzae, beta-lactamase 5785
resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes 3181
resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6447 7243
resistance, Proteus 1540
resistance, Salmonella 3183 3184 3190 4007 4778 7926 7927
resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 4780 7928
resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
resistance, Serratia marcescens, R factor 8706
resistance, Shigella 3189
resistance, Shigella sonnei 2415
resistance, Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, slanting light method 864
resistance, urinary tract bacteria 7241
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009
resistance, Yersinia enterocolitica 3310
Salmonella 401
Serratia marcescens 1669 1699
Shigella 4802
Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
Staphylococcus aureus 402 6557
Staphylococcus aureus, lecithinase/DNase 1672
stickiness 8776
Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 4115
Streptococcus group B 4114 8781
Streptococcus group D 5721
Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 3300

Ampicillin(Contd),
  structure 8814
  trypsin 4094
  Zymomonas 1201
Ampicillin-guaiacolsulphonate,
  3329
Ampoule,
  sterilization 7994
Amprolium,
  chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508
  poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
Amylase,
  Aspergillus oryzae 3567
  Bacillus mesentericus 2680
  Bacillus subtilis 2758 4370
  Bacillus subtilis/Bacillus licheniformis, glucose/fructose syrup 534
  Bacillus subtilis, mouthwash, dental plaque/gingivitis 5059
  Clostridium acetobutylicum 1955
  fungal, medium 530
  fungal, wood preservative, tolerance 2351
  Macromycetes 8194
  microbial 1949
  microbial, food, selective medium 4458
  Pseudomonas stutzeri 1142
  Rhodopaxillus nudus 8194
alpha-amylase,
  Aspergillus flavus 6006
  Aspergillus niger 1953
  Aspergillus oryzae 536
  Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 8193
  Bacillus subtilis 3566 6007
  Bacillus subtilis, gummed tape paste 2759
  bacterial, detergent 4368
  Endomycopsis fibuligera 2760
  microbial 1948 4366 4369
  microbial, detergent 2757
  microbial, starch 1954
  Micrococcus halobius 1956
  Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomato 4655
  Streptomyces, maltotetraose, Erwinia carotovora 5799
beta-amylase,
  Bacillus megaterium, starch adsorption 6008
  Bacillus polymyxa 1132
  Bacillus polymyxa, starch adsorption 6008
  Bacillus subtilis, gummed tape paste 2759
  Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomato 4655
Amyloglucosidase,
  Aspergillus niger, glucose/fructose syrup 534
  brewing, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum 2028
Amyloglucoside,
  microbial, beer 4441
Amylolytic enzyme,
  microbial 2735
  microbial, leaf composting 8890
  Papulaspora thermophila 533
Amylosubtilin,
  carboxypeptidase 537
Amylosulphate,
  sodium, blood culture medium 5913
Anacardium occidentale,
  Pestalotia paeoniae 3000
  Pythium ultimum, Dexon 8487
Anaerobic bacterium,
  antibiotic resistance 3173
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651 6544 7946
  carbenicillin, antibiotic sensitivity test 8815
  culture 5071 5072
  culture/study apparatus 3479
  dental plaque, culture medium 3481
  Emmentaler cheese, Gas Pak/boil-in-bag plastic pouch 4479
  fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography 5074
  gas-liquid chromatography 3480
Anaerobic bacterium(Contd),
  Gas-Pak culture system 1887 8140
  identification 2694 2695 2695
  josamycin 6616
  beta-lactamase, beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 8707
  non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
  oxygen/oxidation-reduction potential 2696
  palladium chloride culture medium 5912
  rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
  skin, disinfection 4255
  survival 7534
  tests 7535 7536
Anaerobic bag culture,
  1886
Anaerobic culture,
  continuous, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8164
  Streptococcus pneumoniae 6762
Anaerobic digestion,
  cellulose waste, methane 4218
  sludge 5825 5826
  waste 5827
  waste, methane 4217 7442
Anaerobic growth,
  Escherichia coli, microcalorimetry 5090 5091
Anaerobic jar,
  catalyst sachet 6730
Anaerobic metabolism,
  grape, wine making 6106
Anaerobic microorganism,
  manure, culture 5070
  transport assembly 6731
Anaerobic specimen transport device,
  5073
Anaesthesia,
  hygiene 2661
Anaesthesia equipment,
  pasteurisation 4863
  sterilisation 4862 8766
Anaesthetic,
  Escherichia coli 870
Anaesthetic cartridge,
  dental, sterilisation 4866
Analytical isoelectric focusing,
  bacterial beta-lactamase 6811
Ananas bracteatus,
  Fusarium moniliforme 7805
Ananas comosus,
  Acetomonas 5431
  Acetomonas oxydans 740
  Curvularia eragrostidis 1327
  Fusarium moniliforme 7805
  Gluconobacter/Acetobacter/Enterobacter 5432
  Penicillium funiculosum 5433
  Phytophthora cinnamomi, cyano derivatives 6376
Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione,
  16beta-hydroxy-, hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger 6057
  Mycobacterium 552
1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione,
  Arthrobacter simplex, tomatidine 1996
Androstane,
  hydroxylation, Fusarium lini 8243
  ketones, hydroxylation, Absidia regnieri/Syncephelastrum racemosum 3613
  ketones, hydroxylation, Acromyrmex fungus 3612
  ketones, hydroxylation, Calonectria decora 3610
  ketones, hydroxylation, Calonectria decora/Aspergillus ochraceus/Rhizopus nigricans 3609
  ketones, hydroxylation, Diaporthe celastrina 3611
Androsterone,
  dehydroepi-, hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger, 16beta-hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione 6057

Anethum graveolens,
  Fusarium oxysporum 8540
Angiosorus,
  potato 745
Anglyceric acid,
  Candida tenuis, paraffin 2397
Angolamycin,
  1643
Anguillospora,
  water, bait 3510
Angular leaf spot,
  Isariopsis griseola, bean, resistance 1331
Anhydrotetracycline,
  see Tetracycline, anhydro-
Anilazine,
  Helminthosporium erythrospilum, creeping bentgrass 2297
Anilide,
  carboxylic acid-, fungicide, plant protection 6368
Animal cage,
  bedding disposal cabinet 5873
Animal feed,
  see Feed, animal
Animal gut,
  bacteria, miniaturized method 6738
Animal production,
  hygiene, food 3458 3459
Animal stable,
  disinfection 4262
Anixiella reticulata,
  flocculant 8254
  soil, cellulose degradation 7903
Ansamycin,
  2506
Ant,
  Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 2016
Antabuse-like compound,
  coprine, Coprinus atramentarius 3636
Antelope,
  ground meat, psychrotrophic bacteria 3706
Anthocyan,
  grapevine, resistance, Botrytis 3859
Anthomyiidae,
  hygiene 4245
Anthracnose,
  Colletotrichum, alfalfa 6228
  Colletotrichum coccodes, tomato, soil 6419
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, Dodoneae viscosa 1389
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, orange, fungicide 7091
  Colletotrichum graminicola, corn 2973
  Colletotrichum graminicola, maize, resistance 4664
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumber, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumber, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumber, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucurbit 1915
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, melon 735
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, melon, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean 8420 8421
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean, fungicide 7852
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean, resistance 1331 2139
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean, virus 6232
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, cowpea 5336
  Colletotrichum musae, banana, benomyl 817
  Colletotrichum trifolii, alfalfa 8418
  Colletotrichum truncatum, soybean 4583
Anthracnose(Contd),
  Gloeosporium ampelophagum, grapevine, resistance 6359
  Gloeosporium musarum, banana, N-benzoyl-L-leucine 2255
  Gloeosporium musarum, banana, fungicide 4661
  Gnomonia platani, sycamore, resistance 7898
  Phyllosticta juglandis, walnut 6408
Anthracyclic antibiotic,
  Actinomadura carminata 7381
Anthracycline antibiotic,
  bacterial benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
Anthramycin,
  Actinomycetes 8048
Anthranilate synthase,
  Alcaligenes eutrophus 8195
Anthraquinone,
  4-halo-1-hydroxy-, fungicide, plant protection 7874
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7294
  Penicillium islandicum, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
Anthrax,
  see Bacillus anthracis
  peracetic acid 6464
  protective antigen 7411
Anthrax vaccine,
  8072
  preservation 8876
Anti-auxin,
  Escherichia coli 7954
Anti-inflammatory agent,
  Penicillium janthinellum carboxypeptidase 1960
Anti-leukaemia agent,
  baciphelacin 2572
Antibacterial agent,
  see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection: Antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents and under Antibiotics 4016 4186 4812 5612 5695
  5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1747
  5-O-desosaminyl- erythronolide A oxime esters 1724
  acetoacetanilide derivatives 1613
  aclacinomycin 4950
  actinobolin analogues, oral bacteria 4170
  Actinomyces streptomycini antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 6602
  Actinomycetes, Siberian plague bacillus 1659
  actinomycin 5787
  6-(alpha-3-acyl-ureidoacetamido)-penicillanic acid 5764
  7-acylamido-7-methoxycephalosporins 4089
  6beta-acylamidopenam-3-carboxylic acids 5763
  7-acylamino-7-methoxycephalosporins 4125 4126 4127 4128
  7-acylaminodesacetoxy-cephalosporanic acid esters 5752
  3-acyloxymethyl-7-(2-thienylacetamido)-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acids 4914
  adamantanamine derivatives 7984
  aflatoxin B1, Bacillus thuringiensis, coumarin 1287
  D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
  aldehyde disinfectant/preservative 8904
  aldehyde + phenol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8905
  3-alkyl-2-(6-carboxyhexyl)cyclopentanones 7985
  alkylenediamine derivatives 3232
  alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
  Alteromonas antibiotic 5782
  amide derivatives 2492
  amidine derivatives 7297
  amikacin 978 5798 6554 7394 8860
  amikacin/gentamicin, clindamycin 6556

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
  amikacin, gentamicin-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5609
  amikacin, gentamicin-resistant Serratia marcescens 5609
  amikacin, Providencia stuartii 6458
  amikacin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8789
  amikacin, Pseudomonas/Enterobacteriaceae 4990
  bis-amine derivatives/bis-amine sulphonamides 3215
  amine, industrial water system 451
  amine, Streptococcus mutans 6727
  aminimide 2493 5696 5697 5698 5699
  aminimides 4069
  1-(2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-pyrimidines 341
  1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]lividomycin A 3371
  1-amino-2-hydroxycyclopentanecarboxylic acid 5627
  5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
  L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 415
  alpha-amino-alpha-(acylamidophenyl)acetamidocephalosporins 4911
  1-[L-(-)-gamma-amino-alpha-hydroxybutyryl]-kanamycins 4148
  amino-hydroxybutyryl- kanamycin derivatives 1714
  alpha-amino-penicillin derivatives 6585
  aminoacyl/peptidyl 2'-amino-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 2443
  1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
  aminobutinol 371
  aminobutyric acid 371
  7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives 953 4893
  6-(1-aminocyclopentene-1-carboxamido)penicillanic acids 2543
  aminoethyl indole derivatives-Polyfibrospongia maynardii 4027
  aminoglycoside antibiotic 3339
  aminoglycoside antibiotic 3-deoxy derivatives 7358
  aminoglycoside antibiotic derivatives 7356 7357
  aminoglycoside antibiotic, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside 6'-N-acetyltransferase 1130
  aminoglycoside antibiotic, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, scanning/transmission electron 4929
  aminoglycoside antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 3307
  beta-aminoketone derivatives 5682
  6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives 4893 7353
  6-aminopenicillanic acid dioxo-thiazolidinyl derivatives 4139
  aminosidine, Escherichia coli 4933
  aminosidine, Mycoplasma 4146
  4-aminothiazole derivatives 6473
  amoxycillin 3328
  amoxycillin/ampicillin, Serratia marcescens 1699
  amphotericin, Mycoplasma mycoides 8013
  ampicillin 5756
  ampicillin derivatives 4921
  ampicillin-guaiacolsulphonate 3329
  ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae 5785
  anaesthetic 870
  animal feed 3727 6173
  antibiotic 1605 3292 3295 4103 4880 7319
  antibiotic 60-6 8049
  antibiotic A477 4169
  antibiotic A-130 6604
  antibiotic A-16316-C 973
  antibiotic A-218 7373
  antibiotic A-26771 5783

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
  antibiotic A 28829 2567
  antibiotic A-9145 974
  antibiotic AB-65 1741
  antibiotic AS-M-204/antibiotic AS-M-204B 3357
  antibiotic AS N 136 3358
  antibiotic, bacterial resistance, computer 2406
  antibiotic + bile acid, Proteus 8004
  antibiotic BL-S640 1687
  antibiotic BN-109 6605
  antibiotic Bu 1975 8051
  antibiotic C-2801X 8836
  antibiotic C-9154 2568
  antibiotic, chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
  antibiotic, Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei/Salmonella 3298
  antibiotic, feed, swine dysentery 7712
  antibiotic FR-02A 8837
  antibiotic Gp-3 8052
  antibiotic, Haemophilus influenzae, spheroplast 4900
  antibiotic K-41 7373
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  antibiotic + lytic enzyme 1655
  antibiotic, Mycoplasma meleagridis-turkey hatching egg 3302
  antibiotic, Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 4110
  antibiotic resistance 4881
  antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1650 2516 4098 4100 4102 8780
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 1651
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, automated 3294
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria, culture medium 4876
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, blood culture 6542
  antibiotic sensitivity testing disc dispenser 4099
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, Haemophilus influenzae 2519
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, 3M Brand Microbial Control System 6541
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, Oxford automatic diluter/dispenser 7318
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, photocopying machine 1653
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, stable discs 6539
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine culture 6538
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
  antibiotic SF-837/antibiotic SF-837A2 allylic rearrangement compounds 2569
  antibiotic/sodium sulfapyridazine, Halprowia/Chlamydia 1666
  antibiotic, Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
  antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 3306
  antibiotic, Streptococcus group B 4114
  antibiotic, Streptococcus group D 5721
  antibiotic + surfactant, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
  antibiotic T-7545 976
  antibiotic U-43795 7378
  antibiotic X-1092 6611
  antibiotic XK-49-1-B-2 7379
  antibiotic XK-88 6612
  antibiotic, Yersinia enterocolitica 3310
  antibiotics 943 1656 1657 1658 2514 4095 6543 6555 7321
  antibiotics, abnormal bacteria 4097

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
antibiotics, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725
antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria 6544
antibiotics, Bacteroides fragilis 2517
antibiotics, Clostridium 1660 1661
antibiotics/decamethoxin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3304
antibiotics, Escherichia coli 6557
antibiotics, gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
antibiotics, Haemophilus 2518
antibiotics, Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557
antibiotics, Mycoplasma hominis 4109
antibiotics, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667
antibiotics, Proteus 4111
antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 947
antibiotics SF-837, SF-837-A2, SF-837-A3, SF-827-A4 1743
antibiotics, Shigella 948
antibiotics, Staphylococcus 4112
antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 6557 8005
antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus, lecithinase/DNase 1672
antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
antibiotics, Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
antibiotics, Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium, tooth root canal 4115
antibiotics, Streptococcus group B 8781
antibiotics, Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
antibiotics, Zymomonas 1201
anticapsin 7382
arenarine, Corynebacterium michiganense 4796
argon + phosphate-buffered saline, Escherichia coli 5618
Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
arsenic-containing enamines/amidinium salts 853
6-[alpha-(aryl substituted)acylaminoacylamino]penicillanic acid 3334
3-arylsulphonyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoles 376
Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
azaphenanthrene/diazachrysene derivatives 2441
azaserine 8839
15-azasteroids 7956
azepine derivatives 875
azetomycin 4952
7-azidocephalosporins 6566
azolo-as-triazine derivatives 7992
Bacillus licheniformis antibiotic, Clostridium perfringens 4942
Bacillus, Staphylococcus enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 4564
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic, apple 942
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic, Bacillus stearothermophilus 941
Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin 6991
bacilysin 7382
baciphelacin 2572
bacitracin 8045
bacitracin, Halobacterium 1726
bacitracin + manganese, Bacillus licheniformis 2563
bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2520
bacterial protein 4882
bacterial sensitivity testing, tablet/disc 4877
bacterial taxonomy 4879
bacteriocin 5993
bacteriocin, Citrobacter freundii 5614
bacteriocin, Lactobacillus 3203
bacteriocin N5, Clostridium perfringens 4953
bacteriocin, Streptococcus bovis 8182

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
bacteriolytic enzyme, Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell wall 3568
Bacteroides fragilis 8792
bakuchiol, Staphylococcus aureus 6462
benzalkonium chloride + hypromellose 7304
benzalkonium chloride, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 6481
benzanilide derivatives, plant protection 4696
benzazepino-carbazole derivatives, Staphylococcus aureus 4813
2-benzimidazole carbamates 2307
benzodiazepine derivatives 2446 5692
benzoic acid derivatives, alcoholic beverage preservation 2021
benzopyran-dione 4859
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
benzotriazine derivatives 5636
1,2,3-benzoxathiazin-4(3H)-one 2-oxide derivatives 4065
3-benzoylacrylamido-cephalosporanic acid derivatives 4910
benzyl-cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 6570
benzyl-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives 6477
benzylpyrimidine derivatives 3224
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
bicyclomycin 8054
bis-biguanidine derivatives, Corynebacterium acnes/Staphylococcus epidermidis 8734
bis-biguanidine derivatives, disinfectant 8907
3-(4-biphenylylcarbonyl)propionamido cephalosporin derivatives 5747
biseptol 3217
N,N'-bisphenoxy-benzyl-diamine derivatives 6480
bleomycin, Escherichia coli DNA 4955
Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
beta-(1-bromo-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
5-bromo-5-nitro-1,3-dioxane 3274
alpha,alpha-bis(bromocyanoacetoxy)-xylenes, plant protection 3099
butylcycloheptylprodiginine 6840
calcium clenolate 1597
d-camphor, Vibrio cholerae 4814
Candida hordei antibiotic 972
cannabidiol 8731
carbamate derivatives 3269 4057
carbenicillin 5756 6554
carbenicillin/ampicillin 1700
carbenicillin + gentamicin, Pseudomonas pyocyanea 3305
carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4919 8789
carbomycin 8828
carboxamide derivatives 3233
6-(alpha-(carboxy)arylacetamido)-penicillanic acid esters 8817
p-carboxyphenylazoxycyanide-dimethyl sulphoxide, Calvatia lilacina 56
caseicidin 2430
cauterization, Pseudomonas syringae, Prunus 7875
cefamandole 3316 3317 5730 6554 6562 6563 8021 8022 8024
cefamandole, Enterobacter aerogenes 8023
cefamandole, Enterobacter cloacae 8023
cefamandole, Enterobacter liquefaciens 8023
cefamandole, Serratia 8023
cefatrizine 3318 5731 6554 7348
cefazolin 2524 6559 6562 8021
cefazolin + cloxacillin/dicloxacillin, Escherichia freundii/Proteus morganii 4894
cefazolin, Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
cefazolin + gentamicin, Streptococcus faecalis 8788

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
cefoxitin 6554 6559 8022 8024 8803
cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephaloridine 5728
cefoxitin/cephalothin, Bacteroides fragilis + Fusobacterium necrophorum 1682
cefoxitin, Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
ceftezole 8804
cefuroxime 5732 6563 7349
celandine alkaloid/thiophosphamide 4030
cephacetrile 3319 6559
cephacetrile + colistin, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus 4106
cephalexin 4119 6559 8022
cephalexin, Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
cephalexin + erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus 949
cephalochromin/dihydroiso-ustilaginoidin A/iso-ustilaginoidin A 1740
cephalochromin, Staphylococcus aureus 6614
cephaloglycine 6559
cephaloridine 6559 6562 6563
cephaloridine, Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 1685 1686 5720 5749 7344 8008
cephalosporin C 4116
cephalosporin derivative BL-S640 1688
cephalosporin derivative SK & F60771 1681
cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
cephalosporin derivatives 951 1689 2523 2535 3323 3324 4121 4122 4124 4906 5729 5745 5746 5748 5750 5751 6550 6551 6559 6560 6567 6568 6569 6573 7330 7345 8018 8027 8028 8029 8030 8031 8032 8785 8795 8796 8798 8799 8801
cephalosporin esters 6549
bis-cephalosporins 7339
delta 3-cephalosporins 2532
cephalosporins, ampicillin-resistant Escherichia coli 1680
cephalosporins, Haemophilus influenzae 6561
cephalosporins, penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus 3315
cephalosporins, Staphylococcus aureus 8020
cephalothin 6559 6562 6563 8021 8022
cephalothin, Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
cephamandole 6559
cephamycins 5734
cephapirin 952 4892 6559
cephapirin, Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
cephem 6571
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 1691 1692 2529 2530 2531 3320 5719 5741 5742 8007 8025
cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
cephem derivatives 7337
cephradine 6559 6565
cephradine dihydrate 6564
cephradine, Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
cerulenin 4958
cerulenin, Bacillus subtilis 1752
chemical insecticides, Bacillus thuringiensis 2015
chewing stick, oral hygiene 1059
chloramine, Bacillus subtilis DNA 5621
chloramphenicol 5772
chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
chloramphenicol, ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae 4782
chloramphenicol analogues 6592
chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli 1718
chloramphenicol + nalidixic acid, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
chloramphenicol, Staphylococcus aureus 1673
chlorhexidine, dental plaque 3467
chlorhexidine soap 8125
chlorinated phenol 4811
beta-(1-chloro-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
chlorohydrocarbon, food preservative 609
chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
3-chloropropane-1,2-diol, bacterial lipid 1563
chloroxylenol/chloroxylenol + EDTA, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6470
chondamycin-type antibiotic 3363
chromium complex, Escherichia coli 7948
cinnamyl phenol derivatives 388 3272 4060
cinoxacin 8725
clindamycin, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 4152
Clostridium butyricum Butyricum 7423, Clostridium 8716
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum N-acetylmuramidase 1952
Clostridium septicum bacteriocin 5992 7258
clotrimazole 6505
cobalt complex, Escherichia coli 7948
coccidiostat, chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508
colicin 1558 3553
colicin E2, Escherichia coli 3202
colicin E, Escherichia coli 1945
colicin, Escherichia coli 979 3204
colicin K, Escherichia coli 1559
colicin K, Escherichia coli, sodium dodecyl sulphate 6461
colistin + sulphonamide, Proteus 3208
Connaraceae extracts 4804
contact growth index 8715
contact lens preservative, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 5707
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 4006
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato 7879
cosmetic 900
cosmetic/pharmaceutical 901
coumermycin 3364
coumermycin A1, Escherichia coli 8845 8846
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
cyanoacrylates 1564
cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
cyanomethylthiocephalosporins 7340
6-(1'-cyclohexenylglycinamido)-penicillanic acid 6583
cyclopenteno-quinoline derivatives 7990
cycloserine 8847
cytidines 5635
dahi 94
damavaricin C derivatives 8069 8070
N-demethyllincomysin derivatives 967
dental plaque Streptococcus 6726
5'-deoxyimidazole ribonucleosides 4063
3'-deoxyputirosin B 1749
derinamycin 980
derinamycin, Escherichia coli 8867
derivatives-penicillanic acid derivatives 6582
desdanine, Escherichia coli nucleoside diphosphate kinase/pyruvate kinase 5794
detergent 5060 7980
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 6589
1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-kanamycin B 6589
2,4-diamino-5-benzylpyrimidines 4817
diammonium salt 2490
diaza-oxa-bicyclodecane derivatives 7982
S-2,3-dicarboxy-aziridine, Aeromonas salmonicida 4948
dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
beta,beta-dichlorvinylpyrrolidone 4855
2',3'-dideoxy-3'-fluoro-pyrimidine-nucleosides 3225
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
3',4'-dideoxybutirosin A 5790 8841

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 961
diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction, Erwinia, corn 3095
dihalomethylsulphonamides 7983
dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
4,5-dihalopyrrole-2-carbonitrile 5686
1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-pyridyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 879
dihydrobicyclomycin 7982
dihydrocinnamyl phenol derivatives 3273
dihydrostreptomycin, viomycin, bacterial ribosome 8012
diketocoriolin B, Coriolus consors 3639
2-dimethylaminomethyl-6-phenylcyclohexanols and esters 911
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
1,3-diol derivatives, grain/animal feed 3054
1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
3,4-diphenyl furan derivatives 2442
diphenyl thiocarbonates 2440
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
Diplococcus pneumoniae 4883
disc sensitivity test 4101
disinfectant 7478
disinfectant, Bacillus/Clostridium 5035
disinfectant, Enterobacteriaceae 6463
disinfectant, manure 7448
disinfectant, sugar beet juice 6498
distamycin A, Bacillus subtilis 1753
dithiocarbamate derivatives, detergent 8124
dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
dithiol derivatives, plant protection 3097
doxycycline/tetracyclines 1738
dry heat, Bacillus subtilis 7299
edetate disodium, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 6481
eggplant extract 7978
electrically generated silver 4810
emericid 5795
endodontic medicaments 1604
Enterobacter cloacae 7254
Enterobacteriaceae antibiotics 6536
enterocin E1A, Streptococcus faecium, electron microscopy 5615
Epicoccum nigrum pigment, Bacillus megaterium 8253
ericamycin 2575
Erwinia carotovora/Erwinia herbicola, thin-layer chromatography 871
Erwinia cypripedii, orchid 7803
erythromycilamine derivatives 6594
erythromycin 8828
erythromycin A cyclic carbonate cinnamic acid salts 2557
erythromycin aspartate 2556
erythromycin azine derivatives 4159
erythromycin, Escherichia coli ribosome, erythromycylamine derivatives 4940
erythromycin, Rickettsia prowazekii, louse/tick 5775
erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus 1673
erythromycylamines 4158
Escherichia coli 7254
ethanolamine/polypeptide derivatives/peptide antibiotic 4031
1,3-bis(beta-ethylhexyl)-5-amino-5-methylhexahydropyrimidine-pyridine- 3-carboxylate 7260
1-N-ethylsisomycin 6623
factor Z 7285
fatty acid-silage additive 125
fatty acid, Staphylococcus aureus 7256
fermentable oestrogenic substance 344
fern 873
F.E.S. derivatives 2447

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
filipin, Mycoplasma mycoides 8013
flumequine 8724
fluorinated alkyl sulphides 5684
fluorinated cephalosporins 4131
folic acid/pteroic acid analogues 1575
form II ampicillin 7354
formalin, Aspergillus niger citric acid 4354
3-formylrifamycin SV oximes 4154 5773
3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
fortimicin B 4962
framycetin 4963
fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
fumaramidmycin 2578
fumarylcarboxyamido-L-2,3-diaminopropionyl-L-alanine, Salmonella gallinarum 4181
fungal glucan 6828
Fungi Imperfecti antibiotic 398
furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
fusidic acid 8791
gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
geliomycin, Staphylococcus aureus 983
gentamicin 2549 3299 3340 4935 6554 7394 8860
gentamicin C1 derivatives 4150
gentamicin + chloramphenicol, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
gentamicin, Escherichia coli, urine 6591
gentamicin + nalidixic acid, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4937 6591 8789
gentamicin, Staphylococcus 4938
gentamicin/tobramycin 1716
glutaraldehyde, Escherichia coli 8906
gougerotin 1758
gram-negative bacteria 7254
gramicidin 6615
gramicidin S, Micrococcus lysodeikticus membrane 4966
griseusins 7388
grisorixin 1759
Grotan BK, Pseudomonas, oil-steel plant hydraulic system 854
6-[alpha-omega-guanidinolalkanoyl(amido)acylamideo]-penicillanic acids 5765
Haemophilus influenzae 3205 4883 4899
3-halomethyl-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide derivatives 880
2-halomethyl-3-carboxylic acid-amidoquinoxaline-1,4-di-N-oxides 881
hand antiseptic 6698
hand disinfectants 1856
heat, death-rate 7528
heavy metal, pulse cytophotometry 7288
heptanoic acid/octanoic acid derivatives 3264
heterocyclic thiomethyl cephalosporin derivatives 7335
3-heterothio(carbamoyl)thioacetyl)-cephalosporin derivatives 4912
hexachlorodihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide 2483
hexachlorophene + hydroxycarbanilide derivative, antiseptic 3443
hexachlorophene purification 4256
hexadecyltrimethyl ammonium bromide, Escherichia coli, turbidity 7957
hexamethylenetetramine adduct, paint 6440
N-higher aliphatic acyl acidic amino acids 882
hydrogen peroxide disinfectant 6699
L-beta-(5-hydroxy-2-pyridyl)-alanine 4356
9-hydroxy-ellipticine 8730
hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
p-hydroxymethylphenylacetamidocephalosporins 7332
8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives 2676 4857

Antibacterial agent(Contd),

- L-beta-(3-hydroxyureido)-alanine 4356
- hygromycin 4967
- hygromycin B, Actinomyces levoris 3369
- hypochlorite, Bacillus anthracoides spore 8719
- imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
- imidazo[2,1-a]isoindole benzyl-substituted derivatives 3231
- imidazo(4,5-c)pyridine glycoside derivatives 2487
- imidazole derivatives 4062
- imidazole derivatives, swine dysentery 7951
- immobilised colicins 6460
- indazole derivatives 6512
- indazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 2390
- indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
- indole-3-acetic acid, Escherichia coli 7954
- indole/carbazole derivatives 1621
- indole carboxaldehyde derivatives 4066
- indole derivatives 878 6511
- indole/pyrimido[3,4-a]indole derivatives 1568
- beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
- beta-indoleethanol 5213
- industrial waste 2428
- insolubilized antibiotic 6535
- iodoethynyl pyridine derivatives 4061
- UV-irradiation + gamma-irradiation, Micrococcus radiophilus 4807
- iso-lasalocid A 6848
- isoalloxazine derivatives 4818
- 4,4'-isopropylidine-bis[2-isopropyl]phenol 6467
- isoquinoline derivatives 6513
- 1-N-isoserylkanamycins 6588
- 3-isothiazolones 1617
- isoxazole derivatives 5638
- josamycin 8057
- josamycin, anaerobic bacteria 6616
- josamycin/erythromycin 5724
- juvenimicin 2581
- kanamycin 7394
- kasugamycin, Escherichia coli ribosome 5797
- keto-oxime ester 3265
- alpha-ketoaldehydes 2476
- Klebsiella aerogenes 7254
- Klebsiella, indole 4885
- L-lysine-peptide derivatives 7257
- beta-lactam antibiotic, Shigella sonnei 6450
- beta-lactam antibiotic, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 3300
- beta-lactam antibiotics 8009
- beta-lactam antibiotics, coliform 2515
- beta-lactam antibiotics, Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
- beta-lactam antibiotics, Escherichia coli 4896
- beta-lactam antibiotics, Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 4897
- beta-lactam antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 4898
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus/Lactobacillus lactis/Pediococcus cerevisiae, food, psychrotrophic bacteria 4464
- Leptospira 3206
- leucinostatin 7635
- lincomycin 8791
- lincomycin-4-monoacylate derivatives 3342
- lincomycin + clindamycin, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 4153
- lincomycin derivatives 2553
- lincomycin/spectinomycin 4151
- linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
- lipiarmycin 986 1763
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon callus culture 4805
- lividomycin 2582
- lividomycin derivatives 8853

Antibacterial agent(Contd),

- long-chain aliphatic diamines, Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4278
- lonomycin 7389
- lubimin, potato, Erwinia carotovora 8528
- lupin root secretion, plant pathogenic bacteria 7255
- lysine lauryl ester 8733
- lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
- lysolipin 1 5798
- macrotetrolide antibiotics 7370
- maltotetraose, Erwinia carotovora 5799
- mannopeptin 1766
- marine algae 8717
- mastitis bacteria 944
- mecillinam 1705 6578
- mecillinam, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
- mecillinam + penicillins/cephalosporins, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
- methacycline 3353
- methenamine + acetohydroxamic acid, Proteus 8721
- methicillin, Staphylococcus aureus 1706 3191
- 6-methoxy-1-phenazinol 5,10-dioxide copper complex 906
- methoxy naphthalene chalcone 2482
- N-methyl-bis(3-mesyloxypropyl)amine hydrochloride, Bacillus subtilis 1576
- methyl p-hydroxybenzoate, Staphylococcus aureus 5628
- methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
- 7- /9-methyltetracyclines 4164
- metronidazole, assay, Clostridium perfringens 5089
- metronidazole, assay, Clostridium sporogenes/Clostridium perfringens 4022
- miconazole 4824
- miconazole nitrate 7987
- microbial screening 4349
- micrococcin 1674
- microorganisms 4847
- microwave irradiation 1554
- milk lactoperoxidase 874
- minimycin 424
- minocycline 8047
- minocycline, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 8834
- mitomycin C, Bacillus subtilis 7390
- mitomycins 8857
- monomycin 1712
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3200
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistance-enhancing compound 3634
- mycophenolic acid 1110
- Mycoplasma 3301
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
- Mycoplasma species RP III antibiotic 4945
- nalidixic acid 1569
- nalidixic acid/cotrimoxazole, Enterobacteriaceae-free rabbit 4302
- nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli 1570
- nalidixic acid-like compound 4018
- nalidixic acid, resistance, tetracycline-resistant Escherichia coli 4015
- nalidixic acid, ultraviolet-irradiated Escherichia coli 8726
- nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
- nanaomycin C/nanaomycin A derivatives 6618
- naphthol derivatives 1616
- beta-(2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
- naphthyridine derivatives 2444 5631 6468
- naphthyridinomycin 1770
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae conocin 1119
- neomycin + bacitracin 4107
- neothramycin 6838
- netilmycin 8860
- niddamycin derivatives 5803
- niphimycin 1771

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
- nisin, cheese 135
- nisin, Streptococcus/Lactobacillus 3745
- nitrite + autoclaved culture medium, Clostridium perfringens 2094
- nitrite, Bacillus cereus 2093
- nitrite + cysteine + ferrous sulphate + ferric chloride, Clostridium perfringens 4019
- nitrite/erythorbate, sausage, Bacillus cereus 5287
- nitrite + iron, Clostridium botulinum 2095
- (5-nitro-2-furyl)-pyridines 6508
- 5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
- nitro-substituted picolinonitriles 917
- nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
- nitrofuran analogues 876
- nitrofuran + bile acid, Proteus 4023
- nitrofuran, resistance, bacteria 3186
- nitrofurantoin, Escherichia coli 5634
- 5-nitrofuranyl-methylene-amino-2-imidazolidinone derivatives 4816
- 5-nitrofurfurylidenalkyl derivatives, animal feed 3725
- 5-nitrofuryl derivatives 8757
- nitrofurylisoxazolopyrimidine derivatives 3222
- Nitrogenol/glutaraldehyde, Mycoplasma 3207
- nitroimidazol-2-ylakyl carbamate derivatives 3221
- nitroimidazole derivatives 6474
- nitroimidazolyl derivatives 3219
- nitroimidazolyl-ethyl-imide derivatives 3220
- nitroimidazolyl-triazolopyridazine derivatives 8732
- 7-nitromethylaminoacridines, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus 1574
- nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene 1577
- novobiocin 8791
- novobiocin, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, electron microscopy 4973
- novoimanin + antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
- nuclear-substituted aromatic esters 7286
- nucleoside 5690
- nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
- ochratoxin A 2122
- octalone carboxylic acid derivatives 3210
- oleandomycin 8828
- oleandomycin/spectinomycin, Haemophilus vaginalis 1665
- organic amines, Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4277
- organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
- oxacillin derivatives 3332
- oxacillin + gentamicin, Streptococcus group D 2522
- oxacillin, Staphylococcus aureus 4924
- oxadiazoles 1618
- oxamicetin, Leptospira 4974
- 3-oxauracil halogen derivatives, Escherichia coli 8723
- oxazolidinone derivatives 4815
- oxolinic acid 6471
- oxytetracycline, animal feed, Salmonella typhimurium 2899
- p-hydroxymethylphenylacetamidocephalosporins 7331
- parabens, resistance, Pseudomonas cepacia 7933
- pathogenic bacteria 4104
- penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
- penicillanic acid derivatives 5720 5766 5767 7352 8008 8036 8037
- penicillin, Bacillus megaterium, transpeptidase/D,D-alanine carboxypeptidase 8807

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
- penicillin, Bacillus stearothermophilus, transpeptidase/D,D-alanine carboxypeptidase 8807
- penicillin/cephalosporins, Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
- penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
- penicillin derivatives 405 4916 4927 5746 5751 5754 5762 6550 6551 6575 6580 6581 6584 7351 8785 8818
- penicillin, Escherichia coli 6574
- penicillin, Escherichia coli murein-transglycosaminidase 8810
- penicillin esters 6549
- penicillin G 4892
- penicillin G + beta-chloro-D-alanine 4922
- penicillin G, fluorescent treponemal antibody test 5123
- penicillin G, Staphylococcus aureus 1698
- penicillin, Haemophilus influenzae 4918
- penicillin, Staphylococcus aureus, mastitic milk 4920
- penicillin, Streptomyces 8808
- penicillin/streptomycin, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, mastitis 945
- Penicillium antibiotics 4884
- peptolide antibiotic 8791
- peracetic acid 386
- Perigo factor, Clostridium botulinum, assay 6743
- petroleum 3998
- pharmaceutical/cosmetic preservative 7305
- 1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
- 1-phenyl-2-methylpyridazin-3,6-dione derivatives 7291
- phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
- phenylbismuth bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 905
- 7-phenylglycyl cephalosporins 7348
- phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
- phosphoric acid derivatives 4056
- phytoalexin, bean, Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseotoxin 4576
- picloxydine, Streptococcus mutans 8722
- pig feed, enteric bacteria-resistance 7713
- pipemidic acid 1573 3229 3230 4026 6479
- piperazine derivatives 6476
- piperidinol derivatives 4028
- pirbenicillin 6579 8038
- plant essential oil 2474
- plant extract 4803 7283
- plant extracts, Bacillus subtilis 8750
- plant extracts, lactic acid bacteria 2449
- plant growth regulator 370
- plant protection, N-phenyl-quinazolones 282
- plant protection, pyridine derivatives 2316
- plant protection, sulphonamide/sulphonanilide derivatives 280
- platomycin 2586 2587
- pleuromutilin 8863
- pleuromutilin derivatives 8062
- polyene antibiotic, Escherichia coli 7328
- polyene macrolide antibiotic derivatives 8014
- polyene macrolide antibiotic, Escherichia coli 8015
- polymyxin, Acholeplasma laidlawii B membrane 4941
- polymyxin B, Bacillus subtilis 1725
- polymyxin B, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2560
- polymyxin B, Serratia marcescens 3196 7365
- polymyxins, Escherichia coli 3349
- povidone-iodine, methylmethacrylate, Staphylococcus aureus 5622
- pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
- primaquine 3228
- primycin + antibiotics 8865
- protease inhibitor S-P1, Rhodotorula glutinis 5616

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
proticin 2588
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7254
Pseudomonas-oyster, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1242
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potato, resistance 5518
purine + phleomycin, Escherichia coli 4191
pyracrimycin A/pyracrimycin A analogues 3378
pyran derivatives 8755
pyranone derivatives 378
pyrazole derivatives 5638 7952
2-pyrazolines 4025
pyrazolo/isoxazolo/thiazolo steroidal system 5637
pyrazolone derivatives 5638
pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent 1625
pyrazolopyridine derivatives 3281
pyridine derivatives 3276 6475
pyridyl xanthates 2485
pyridylthio ketone derivatives 3275
pyrimidine derivatives 7953
pyrocatechol 2439
pyrrolidino-oxopyridopyrimidine derivatives 3223
quaternary ammonium compound, assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
quaternary ammonium compound, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7237
quaternary ammonium compound, resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7934
quinazolines 4029
quinobenzoxa-(or thia-)zepin-3-ones 1623
quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 3226
8-quinolyl carbanilates 7991
quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide derivatives 8729
quinoxaline di-N-oxide carboxylic acid penicillin derivatives 5761
quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 342 2448 3227
quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide derivatives 1571
quinoxalines 1622
resistance, bacteria, computer 4002
resistance, enteric bacteria 2407
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7240
resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6449
resistomycin 2591
Rhizobium trifolii bacteriocin 3554
rhizosphere Actinomycetes 1489
beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,4-benzoquinone 343
ribostamycin, Enterobacteriaceae 5805
rifampicin, Clostridium 3347
rifamycin 1721
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
rifamycin SV 1720
rinamycin, Escherichia coli 8867
ristocetin 8791
rosamicin/erythromycin, anaerobic bacteria 4985
Sanfos M 7497
sanitary towel/tampon 1872
sanitizer 8908
seed dressing, Pseudomonas glycinea, soybean 1463
septamycin 8064
Serratia marcescens 5718
sesquiterpene lactones 5619
Shigella 4802
silage 3736
silage additive 126
silanized phenol derivatives 6441
silver sulphadiazine 8751
siomycin A derivatives 8065
sisomicin 3299 7394 8860
skin-treating composition 4017
slimicide 8102
slimicide, industrial water system 5846

Antibacterial agent(Contd),
soap, skin 1857
sodium polyanetholsulphonate, blood culture medium, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius 8954
soft drink industry 5055
soil microfungi 1645
solacasine 6499
Solanaceae extract 7284
Solanum incanum extract 7979
sonic treatment 7945
spectinomycin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6447
spiramycin 8828
Staphylococcus aureus lysozyme-like enzyme 2780
steroid antibiotic 8791
streptamine derivative 7395
Streptococcus diacetilactis/Leuconostoc citrovorum 1555
Streptococcus mutans bacteriocin 2747 2748
Streptococcus mutans mutacin 3555
Streptococcus, oral hygiene 5881
Streptococcus, Sporolactobacillus inulinus 1556 1557
Streptomyces globisporus lytic enzymes, Streptococcus mutans 1148
Streptomyces pigment antibiotic 7371
streptomycin 8041 8819
streptomycin, Erwinia amylovora, apple 3192
streptomycin, Escherichia coli RNA 8820
streptomycin, fluorescent treponemal antibody test 5123
streptomycylamines 960
streptovirudin 990 1778
7-substituted actinomycin D 4172
6-[N-(substituted-imidoyl)aminoacetamido]penicillanic acids 2542
3-(substituted)vinyl cephalosporins 2527
sulpha compound 3213
sulphamethoxazole 5625 5626 6465
sulphamethoxazole, Bacteroides fragilis 6466
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 5625 5626 6465 8720
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Bacteroides fragilis 6466
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2437
sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphanilamide/amine quaternary ammonium derivatives 2450
sulphanilamidopyrazole derivatives 3214
sulphonamide 5623
sulphonamide, resistance, Escherichia coli 2417
sulphonamido-hydrazide/sulphonamido-hydrazide N-benzylidine derivatives 5624
sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
7-sulphonylacetamido-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acids 7346
sulphonylacetamido-cephalosporin derivatives 6572 8800
sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
sulphur containing N,N-disubstituted amides of long-chain fatty acids 4068
sulphur dioxide, cider, lactic acid bacteria 5223
sulphur dioxide, wine 77
terramycin/chloromycetin, Salmonella/Arizona, turtle egg 2670
tetraalkylthiuram disulphides 602
tetracycline analogues 5779
tetracycline/morphocycline, Staphylococcus aureus, back turbidimetry 3352
tetracycline, Staphylococcus aureus 1673
tetracycline + sulphonamide 4166
tetracycline, Vibrio cholerae 1737
tetracycline, yeast, brewing 6861
tetracyclines 8831
tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
tetrahydrothiadiazinethiones 7986

Antibacterial agent (Contd),
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Antibacterial agent (Contd),
[illegible]
[illegible]
zinc bacitracin, animal feed 3731
zinc oxide [illegible]
Antibacterial treatment,
water [illegible]
Antibacterial [illegible]
[illegible]
Antibiotic,
[illegible] 2506 2513 2594 3202 3295
[illegible]
- [illegible], antibacterial agent [illegible]
- [illegible], Proteus [illegible]
- [illegible] enzyme, antibacterial agent [illegible]
- [illegible], Staphylococcus aureus [illegible]
- [illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible]
actinomycetes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Streptomyces [illegible], antibacterial agent [illegible]
animal feed [illegible]
animal feed, meat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agent/antibacterial agent [illegible]
[illegible]
Bacillus subtilis [illegible]
[illegible] agent/antibacterial agent, [illegible]
[illegible]
bacterial [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] assay, [illegible]
[illegible] 5794
[illegible]
calf feed, antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli [illegible]
[illegible]
chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3725
[illegible]
classification [illegible]
[illegible]

Antibiotic(Contd),
- deoxystreptamine-containing, cyclic ureido derivative 4901
- Diplococcus pneumoniae 4883
- egg 5246
- Enterobacteriaceae 6536
- enzyme inhibitor 6543
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 7319
- Escherichia coli 6557 7319
- Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei/Salmonella 3298
- extraction 1641
- feed 605
- feed, rainbow trout, residues 5273
- feed, salmonellosis 606
- feed, swine dysentery 7712
- fermenter 8775
- filtration 1640 4090 6532
- fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
- fungal spore germination, agar 5951
- Fungi Imperfecti 398
- gram-negative bacteria 7320
- Haemophilus influenzae 4883
- Haemophilus influenzae, spheroplast 4900
- Helminthosporium sativum, Saccharomyces cerevisiae assay 7314
- insolubilized, antibacterial agent 6535
- irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095
- Klebsiella 7319
- Klebsiella, indole 4885
- Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557
- Leptospira 3206
- liquid chromatography 5713
- Listeria monocytogenes 7319
- lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
- macrolide 1643
- medium-fungal enzymes 530
- microbial 7653
- microbial diffusion assay 1649
- microbial intracellular substance 5162
- microbial screening 4349
- microorganisms 8779
- milk 1053 8920
- milk, Bacillus stearothermophilus 88
- milk, Streptococcus thermophilus 6894
- Mycoplasma hominis 4109
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
- Mycoplasma species RP III, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4945
- Myxococcus xanthus TA 7372
- Neisseria meningitidis L-form 8003
- nitrogen-fixing Bacillus, soil 7198
- nitrogen-fixing Clostridium, soil 7198
- nucleic acid 4096
- osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
- Paecilomyces persicinus, cerbroside 3632
- particle residues 8777 8805
- Pasteurella 7319
- Penicillium, antibacterial agent/antitumour antibiotic 4884
- pigment, Streptomyces 7371
- plant protection 822
- Proteus 4111
- Pseudomonas 7319
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3303
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
- residue, meat carcass, microbiological test 2872
- resistance, anaerobic bacterium 3173
- resistance, bacteria 332 4001
- resistance, bacteria, animal feed 8703
- resistance, bacteria, computer 2406 4002
- resistance, bacteria, meat 8327
- resistance, Clostridium 1660
- resistance, coliform 7922 7923
- resistance, enteric bacteria 2407
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 3174 4005 8704
- resistance, Escherichia coli 863 1534 1535

Antibiotic(Contd),
- resistance, Escherichia coli 3179 3180 4775 4776 5602 7925
- resistance, Escherichia coli, food/sewage/sea water 6891
- resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor transfer 3178
- resistance, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 2408
- resistance, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 3175
- resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7240
- resistance, gram-negative enteric bacteria 5602
- resistance, intestinal bacteria-ayu 862
- resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, heavy metal resistance 8705
- resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2412 6448
- resistance, Proteus, urease 3606
- resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor 3182
- resistance, Salmonella 2413 3183 3184 4007
- resistance, Salmonella, R factor 5603
- resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 7928
- resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, intercalative compound 4779
- resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
- resistance, Serratia marcescens, R factor 8706
- resistance, Staphylococcus 4008
- resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6449
- resistance, urinary tract bacteria 7241
- Rhizoctonia solani 6485
- ruminant feed 6174
- Salmonella cholera-suis 7319
- screening 3293
- seed treatment, Fusarium udum, pigeon pea 6393
- selective medium, fungi-food 1217
- Serratia marcescens 5718
- slaughtered meat animals 1235
- soil 939
- soil actinomycetes 5554
- soil microfungi 1645
- Staphylococcus 1239 4112 7319
- Staphylococcus aureus 402 3306 6557 8005
- Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
- Streptococcus 7319
- Streptococcus faecalis, Sporolactobacillus inulinus 1556 1557
- Streptococcus group B 4114 8781
- Streptomyces dokki 6603
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus 414
- Streptomyces noursei, acetyl-CoA carboxylase/methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase 6002
- Suillus granulatus, Mycelium radicis atrovirens-red pine 1473
- swine feed 604
- thin-layer chromatography 4891
- tobacco mosaic virus 897
- waste composting 5833
- Yersinia enterocolitica 3310

Antibiotic 60-6,
- Bacillus cereus, antibacterial agent 8049

Antibiotic 104,
- Micromonospora roseopurpurea 3355 3356

Antibiotic 1308,
- Streptomyces 1308 4168

Antibiotic 1719,
- 4167

Antibiotic 2814 P,
- Escherichia coli 8015

Antibiotic 5001 P,
- Escherichia coli 8015

Antibiotic 8036 R.P.,
- Streptomyces canadiensis, animal feed 3731

Antibiotic A,
- Pseudomonas reptilivora 8835

Antibiotic A204,
- feed, swine dysentery 7712

Antibiotic A204(Contd),
  ruminant feed 6174
Antibiotic A477,
  Actinoplanes, antibacterial agent/chicken feed 4169
Antibiotic A6599,
  mycarose/mycaminose/desmycarosyl 7374
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, pyruvic acid/2-oxoglutaric acid 5166
Antibiotic A-130,
  Streptomyces hydroscopicus, antibacterial agent 6604
Antibiotic A-16316-C,
  Streptoverticillium eurocidicus 973
Antibiotic A-218,
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agent 7373
Antibiotic A-26771,
  Penicillium turbatum, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antiviral agent 5783
Antibiotic A 28829,
  Streptomyces antibioticus, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 2567
Antibiotic A-435,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8050
Antibiotic A-9145,
  Streptomyces griseolus 974
Antibiotic AB-65,
  Saccharomonospora viride, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1741
Antibiotic acid S,
  Polyangium cellulosum, antifungal agent 5785 5786
Antibiotic AS-M-204,
  Streptomyces AS-M-204 3357
Antibiotic AS-M-204B,
  Streptomyces AS-M-204 3357
Antibiotic AS M 136,
  Streptomyces AS M 136 3358
Antibiotic B1,
  Pseudomonas reptilivora 8835
Antibiotic B2,
  Pseudomonas reptilivora 8835
Antibiotic B-58941,
  1643
Antibiotic BB-K8,
  see also Kanamycin
Antibiotic BL-P1654,
  Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 4897
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 4898
Antibiotic BL-S640,
  antibacterial agent 1688
  cephalosporin analogue, antibacterial agent 1687
Antibiotic BN-109,
  Bacillus polymyxa, antibacterial agent 6605
Antibiotic BRL 1437,
  coliform 2515
Antibiotic Bu 1975,
  Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
Antibiotic C-2801X,
  Streptomyces heteromorphus/Streptomyces panayensis, antibacterial agent 8836
Antibiotic C-9154,
  Streptomyces ishigakiensis, antibacterial agent 2568
Antibiotic DB-2073,
  Pseudomonas, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antimycobacterial agent 6606
  Pseudomonas, structure 5784
Antibiotic DE-3936,
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, structure 7375
Antibiotic EM49,
  1742
Antibiotic EM-49,
  O-acyl derivative, Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7376
Antibiotic FL1060,
  + penicillins/cephalosporins, Klebsiella 6553
  + penicillins/cephalosporins, Proteus 6553
  antibacterial agent 5754
  Klebsiella 6553
  Proteus 6553
Antibiotic FR-02A,
  Streptomyces lactamdurans, antibacterial agent 8837
Antibiotic G-52,
  Micromonospora zionensis 6607
Antibiotic Gp-3,
  Bacillus cereus, antibacterial agent 3052
Antibiotic JI-20 complex,
  Micromonospora purpurea 4946
Antibiotic K-41,
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agent 7373
Antibiotic KM-8,
  Streptoverticillium taitoensis, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4947
Antibiotic PC-904,
  antibacterial agent 4925
Antibiotic Ro21-6150,
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7377
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, structure 3359
Antibiotic S491beta,
  Aspergillus chevalieri, antimicrobial agent 3360
Antibiotic S491v,
  Aspergillus chevalieri, antiviral agent 3360
Antibiotic Sch 20569,
  bactericide 6608
Antibiotic sensitivity testing,
  1650 1655 1700 4098 4937 8782
  ampicillin 8787
  anaerobic bacteria 1651 7946
  Aspergillus flavus 7959 7960
  Aspergillus fumigatus 7959 7960
  automated 3294
  bacteria 4876
  bacterial taxonomy 4879
  blood culture 6542
  broth microdilution, Bacteroides fragilis 6546
  Candida albicans 7961
  Candida parapsilosis 7961
  Candida tropicalis 7961
  carbenicillin 8787
  carbenicillin, anaerobic bacteria 8815
  cephalothin 8787
  Clostridium 1660 1661
  Cryptococcus neoformans 7961
  disc 2516 4100 4101 4102
  disc diffusion, ticarcillin/carbenicillin 6577
  disc dispenser 4099
  disc, beta-lactam antibiotic 6540
  disc, penicillin/streptomycin, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, mastitis 945
  Geotrichum candidum 7961
  Haemophilus influenzae 5716
  Haemophilus influenzae, microdilution technique 2519
  Haemophilus influenzae, spheroplast 4900
  3M Brand Microbial Control System 6541
  methicillin 8787
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 400 866
  oxacillin 8787
  Oxford automatic diluter/dispenser 7318
  pathogenic bacteria 4104
  penicillin G 8787
  penicillins 8787
  photocopying machine 1653
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7961
  stable discs 6539
  tablet/disc 4877

Antibiotic sensitivity testing(Contd),
Torulopsis glabrata 7961
Trichosporon 7961
urinary pathogenic bacteria 1073
urine culture 6538
wound exudate bacteria 4878
zone reader 1652
Antibiotic SF-837,
1643
allylic rearrangement compounds, antibacterial agent 2569
Streptomyces mycarofaciens 1743
Antibiotic SF-837-A2,
allylic rearrangement compounds, antibacterial agent 2569
Streptomyces mycarofaciens 1743
Antibiotic SF-837-A3,
Streptomyces mycarofaciens 1743
Antibiotic SF-837-A4,
Streptomyces mycarofaciens 1743
Antibiotic SK & F60771,
antibacterial agent 1681
Antibiotic SL 3440,
Diheterospora chlamydosporia, fungistat/antitumour antibiotic 2570
Antibiotic SS-228Y,
Chainia 975
Antibiotic T-7545,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 976
Antibiotic TL-119,
Bacillus subtilis 6609
Antibiotic U-43,795,
Streptomyces svicens, antibacterial agent 7378
Antibiotic U-48,160,
989
Antibiotic WS-3442 A,
Streptomyces wadayamensis 6610
Antibiotic WS-3442 B,
Streptomyces wadayamensis 6610
Antibiotic WS-3442 C,
Streptomyces wadayamensis 6610
Antibiotic WS-3442 D,
Streptomyces wadayamensis 6610
Antibiotic WS-3442 E,
Streptomyces wadayamensis 6610
Antibiotic X206,
feed, swine dysentery 7712
ruminant feed 6174
Antibiotic X537A,
feed, swine dysentery 7712
ruminant feed 6174
Antibiotic X-1092,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agent 6611
Antibiotic XK49,
Streptosporangium violaceochromogenes 1782
Antibiotic XK-49-1-B-2,
Streptosporangium violaceochromogenes, antibacterial agent 7379
Antibiotic XK-88,
Streptomyces hofuensis, antibacterial agent 6612
Antibiotic YL-704,
1643
Antibiotics, production & related processes:
General,
397-402, 938-950, 1639-1676, 2506-2522, 3291-3310, 4089-4115, 4876-4901, 5713-5725, 6531-6557, 7314-7328, 8002-8015, 8775-8792
Antibody,
8939
-forming cells, bluetongue virus, haemolytic plaque assay 8167
Clostridium perfringens toxin, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 1305
dengue virus, agglutination-inhibition, Staphylococcus aureus 5150
growth inhibitory, Mycoplasma 6777
hepatitis A, immune electron microscopy 5967

Antibody(Contd),
herpes simplex virus, indirect solid phase radioimmunoassay 5152
infectious bronchitis virus, microneutralization test 7575
influenza virus neuraminidase, single radial haemolysis-agarose gel 3528
influenza virus, single radial diffusion test 5968
Lissamine Rhodamine B conjugated, tobacco mosaic virus, tomato 3882
parainfluenza-3 virus, single radial haemolysis 5155
rabies virus, haemadsorption 8170
radioimmunoassay 5966
Rickettsia rickettsii, indirect haemagglutination 5126
Rickettsia typhi, indirect haemagglutination 5126
specific IgM, Epstein-Barr virus, immunofluorescence 5964
Streptococcus group B antisera, reverse radial immunodiffusion 1089
Antibody-antigen complex,
3473
Anticapsin,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7382
Anticoccidial agent,
monensin + glucose + Streptomyces candidus enzyme, metabolite A-27106 5177
Anticonidiogenic agent,
hydroxyurea, Neurospora crassa 4827
Antideoxyribonuclease B test,
8962
Antifoaming agent,
8927
beer 8281
Antifouling agent,
bactericide 7462
Antifungal agent,
see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection, and under Antibiotics 4032
acetaldehyde vapour, fruit post-harvest decay 1422
acetic acid, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7729
acetoacetanilide derivatives 1613
acid S derivatives 5785 5786
aclacinomycin 4950
Actinomyces cinerosus mycolytic enzyme 2783
actinomycin 5787
actinomycin D, Saccharomyces cerevisiae RNA 8053
adamantanamine derivatives 7984
aescin 362
aldehyde + phenol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8905
3-alkyl-2-(6-carboxyhexyl)cyclopentanones 7985
alkylthioethylcarbamoyl-benzamidazoles 358
Alpinia officinarum, Trichophyton rubrum/Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6483
Alternaria solani fungitoxin 6846
amide derivatives 2492
amidine derivatives 7297
aminimides 2493 4069 5696 5697 5698 5699
amino acid derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1460
2-amino-azacyclotridecene derivatives, plant protection 3079
1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
aminobutinol 371
aminobutyric acid 371
beta-aminoketone derivatives 5682
amphotericin B 1727 4161
amphotericin B/actinomycin D, Histoplasma capsulatum 1676

Antifungal agent(Contd),
  amphotericin B, 2-deoxyglucose, Histoplasma capsulatum 1731
  amphotericin B/flucytosine/clotrimazole, Candida albicans/Coccidioides immitis/Cryptococcus neoformans 1733
  amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine, Candida 1734
  amphotericin B + rifampin, Candida 7327
  amphotericin B + rifampin, Coccidioides immitis 5723
  antibiotic 1308 4168
  antibiotic A-26771 5783
  antibiotic A 28829 2567
  antibiotic A-435, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6050
  antibiotic A-9145 974
  antibiotic AB-65 1741
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  antibiotic seed treatment, Fusarium udum, pigeon pea 6393
  antibiotic T-7545 976
  antibiotics 1605 7322
  antibiotics/synthetic inhibitor, Neurospora crassa 1580
  anticapsin 7382
  apple bark tissue, Phytophthora cactorum 806
  apple post-harvest decay 7829
  Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
  arsenic-containing enamines/amidinium salts 553
  3-arylsulphonyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoles 376
  Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
  Aspergillus flavus 7959 7960
  Aspergillus fumigatus 7959 7960
  Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 8381
  aureofungin, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Aspergillus niger, fruit rot 3889
  aureofuscin 1744
  avenaciolide 4174
  avenacosides, oat 7141
  2-azaoestratriene derivatives 8739
  azolo-as-triazine derivatives 7992
  Bacillus circulans beta-glucanase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall lysis 6029 6030
  Bacillus subtilis, Alternaria daturae 6482
  Bacillus subtilis antibiotic, apple 942
  bacilysin 7382
  BAY b5097 885
  bean 270
  benzanilide derivatives, plant protection 4696
  2-benzimidazole carbamates 2307
  benzoic acid derivatives, alcoholic beverage preservation 2021
  benzopyran-dione 4859
  benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
  1,2,3-benzoxathiazin-4(3H)-one 2-oxide derivatives 4065
  N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
  biological control, Cochliobolus sativus, rye 5376
  5-bromo-5-nitro-1,3-dioxane 3274
  alpha,alpha-bis(bromocyanoacetoxy)-xylenes, plant protection 3099
  butylcycloheptylprodiginine 6840
  candicidin, Candida albicans 3362 6613 8842
  Candida albicans 7961
  Candida hordei antibiotic 972
  Candida parapsilosis 7961
  Candida tropicalis 7691
  candihexin 1750
  capsidiol, Monilinia fructicola, pepper 5498

Antifungal agent(Contd),
  capsidiol, Phytophthora capsici, pepper 5498
  capsidiol, Phytophthora capsici/Phytophthora infestans, pepper 4669
  capsidiol, Phytophthora infestans, pepper 3904 3905
  carbamate derivatives 3269 4057
  p-carboxyphenylazoxycyanide-dimethyl sulphoxide, Calvatia lilacina 56
  casbene, castor bean 3906
  Cassia tora-seed extract 361
  catechol, Alternaria macrospora 6296
  cephalosporin derivatives 8799
  Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 2345
  cerulenin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 4959
  chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
  chlorhexidine, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4823
  chlorine, Peronospora trifoliorum, alfalfa 1447
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
  chloromethyl nitropyridine Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6507
  chloroneb, Rhizoctonia solani 7862
  chondamycin-type antibiotic 3363
  cinnamyl phenol derivatives 388 3272 4060
  citrus oil, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 8382
  clotrimazole 886 6505
  clotrimazole + amphotericin B 7962
  clotrimazole + 5-fluorocytosine 7962
  Coniothyrium minitans 2286
  cosmetic 900
  cosmetic/pharmaceutical 901
  cotton 3920
  Cryptococcus neoformans 7961
  cryptosporiopsin 5793
  cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
  5'-deoxyimidazole ribonucleosides 4063
  derinamycin 980
  detergent 7980
  2,4-diamino-6[2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)acetamido]-quinazoline, Cryptococcus neoformans 6490
  diammonium salt 2490
  dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  dicarboxylic acid esters, plant protection 4848
  3,4-dichlorofuroxan, soil 1456
  diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
  diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
  dihalomethylsulphonamides 7983
  dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
  4,5-dihalopyrrole-2-carbonitrile 5686
  dihydrocinnamyl phenol derivatives 3273
  5,7-dimethoxyisoflavone, peanut, Aspergillus flavus 3714
  2-dimethylaminomethyl-6-phenylcyclohexanols and esters 911
  1,3-diol derivatives, grain/animal feed 3054
  2-(1,4-dioxocin-6-yl)-4H-pyran-4-one 3243
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  disinfectant 7263
  disinfectant, manure 7448
  disinfectant, sugar beet juice 6498
  dithiol derivatives, plant protection 3097
  DNA, Erwinia amylovora, pear 3912
  edeine, Neurospora crassa 7384
  eggplant extract 7978
  endodontic medicaments 1604
  1-ethyl-imidazoles 6487
  fatty acid, Rhizoctonia solani 7864
  fatty acid, Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 7864
  fatty acid-silage additive 125
  flavanone derivatives 893
  flavensomycin 4960
  flavomycin 3366
  fluorinated alkyl sulphides 5684
  5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B 1732

Antifungal agent(Contd),
5-fluorocytosine, assay, amphotericin B 5646
5-fluorocytosine + candicidin, Candida albicans 7267
5-fluorocytosine, Candida 2461 2462
5-fluorocytosine, Candida albicans 7963
foliar treatment, Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 7048
fulvomycin 1755
fungal wilt, tree 5527
Fungi Imperfecti antibiotic 398
furanoterpenoid phytoalexin, Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7137
Fusarium semitectum, Sclerospora graminicola, pearl millet 6362
garlic extract 872
Geotrichum candidum 7961
grisorixin 1759
heat treatment, Helminthosporium solani, potato 7093
heat treatment, Oospora pustulans, potato post-harvest decay 7093
heat treatment, Rhizoctonia solani, potato 7093
heavy metal, pulse cytophotometry 7288
heptanoic acid/octanoic acid derivatives 3264
hexachlorodihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide 2483
3-hydroxy-8,9-methylenedioxypterocarpan 7971
hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
p-hydroxybenzoic acid, Aspergillus niger 889
8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives 4857
hydroxyurea, Neurospora crassa conidiation 4827
hygromycin 4967
hygromycin B, Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum 3369
imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
imidazo(4,5-c)pyridine glycoside derivatives 2487
imidazole derivatives 4062
imidazole derivatives/5-fluorocytosine 2460
imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
indazole derivatives 6512
indazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 2390
indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
indole carboxaldehyde derivatives 4066
indole derivatives 1584 6511
beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
beta-indoleethanol 5213
insect alarm pheromones 1579
iodoethynyl pyridine derivatives 4061
4,4'-isopropylidine-bis[2-isopropyl]phenol 6467
isoquinoline derivatives 6513
3-isothiazolones 1617
keto-oxime ester 3265
alpha-ketoaldehydes 2476
kievitone, Phytophthora vignae, cowpea 5499
lenzitin/oosponol 7392 8852
lipoxygenase isoenzyme, soybean microorganisms 3716
Luprosil, maize post-harvest decay 8557
lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
maleimides 894
mesoxalic acid aryl-hydrazone derivatives 7964
6-methoxy-1-phenazinol 5,10-dioxide copper complex 906
methoxy naphthalene chalcone 2482
3-methyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
N-methyl-imidazoles 5643
methyl partricin, Candida albicans 4189
methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
miconazole 4824
miconazole nitrate 7987
microbial screening 4349

Antifungal agent(Contd),
microorganisms 4847
mineral oil, Rhizoctonia solani, mung bean 7878
minocycline, Candida albicans 5781
mycophenolic acid 1110
Mycoplasma species RP III antibiotic 4945
nalidixic acid 5642
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
nanaomycin C/nanaomycin A derivatives 6618
naphthol derivatives 1616
1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465 2466
neothramycin 6838
nikkomycin 8861
niphimycin 1771
5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
5-nitrofuryl derivatives 8757
nuclear-substituted aromatic esters 7286
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
oil-cake fractions/nimbidin/thionimone 884
organomercury seed dressing, Fusarium nivale, barley 8617
organomercury seed dressing, Fusarium nivale, wheat 8617
organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
oxadiazoles 1618
oxime ether 7157
24-oxo-14a-aza-D-homo-cholestadiene derivatives 7970
parthenin, Sclerospora graminicola 2464
partricin 3376
parvulomycin 4190
pea 270
pea seed lipid 4821
peanut seed, Aspergillus flavus/Trichoderma viride 167
Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, Rhodotorula glutinis 6812 6813
pentachloronitrobenzene, Rhizoctonia solani 7862
peracetic acid 386
petroleum 3998
1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
1-phenyl-2-methylpyridazin-3,6-dione derivatives 7291
3-phenyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
phenylbismuth bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 905
5-phenylcarbamoyl isopropylidene malonate derivatives 6489
phenylhydrazines 890
phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
phosphoric acid derivatives 4056
phosphorous-containing oxadiazole derivatives, plant protection 6383
phototoxic agent-Compositae, Candida albicans 4033
phthalimides 892
phytoalexin 2289
phytoalexin, assay 7138
phytoalexin, Botrytis, broad bean 2290
phytoalexin, Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 8582
phytoalexin, eggplant 1440
phytoalexin, Monilinia fructicola, Datura stramonium 6363
phytoalexin, Phytophthora infestans, potato 5497
phytoalexin, tomato, Phytophthora palmivora/Phytophthora parasitica 3071
phytoalexin, Uromyces phaseoli, bean 8580
phytoalexin, Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, lucerne 3903
Phytophthora parasitica, betel 8583
piperazino-butanol derivatives 7988

Antifungal agent(Contd),
- piperazino-butene derivatives 7988
- pisatin, Erysiphe pisi, pea 3907 3908
- pisatin, Fusarium solani, pea 7139 7140
- plant essential oil 2474
- plant extract 7283
- plant extracts, Cochliobolus miyabeanus 8750
- plant protection, N-phenyl-quinazolones 282
- plant protection, pyridine derivatives 2316
- plant protection, sulphonamide/sulphonanilide derivatives 280
- plant protection, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
- plant protection, zinc-alkylenebisdithiocarbamate complexes 273
- polyene antibiotic alkyl esters 5722
- polyethylene mulch, soil 6364
- polyethylenimine shampoo, Pityrosporum ovale 2677
- polyoxin D, Trichoderma viride 8864
- post-harvest decay, grain 770
- potato, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7730
- pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
- primycin + antibiotics 8865
- propionic acid, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7729
- propionic acid, stored grain 5461
- Prototheca 8735
- Pseudomonas cepacia, Fusarium oxysporum, onion 7849
- pterocarpan, Fusarium solani, pea 7140
- pterocarpinoid phytoalexin, Phytophthora megasperma, soybean 8581
- Puccinia dispersa 7265
- pyran derivatives 8755
- pyranone derivatives 378
- pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent 1625
- pyrazolopyridine derivatives 3281
- pyridine carbonitrile derivatives 2463
- pyridine derivatives 3276
- pyridyl xanthates 2485
- pyridylthio ketone derivatives 3275
- quinobenzoxa-(or thia-)zepin-3-ones 1623
- quinolizidine derivatives 7969
- 8-quinolyl carbanilates 7991
- rapamycin 4981 4982
- rhizosphere Actinomycetes 1489
- rishitin/steroid glycoalkaloid, Phytophthora infestans, potato 3909
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7961
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, Torulopsis glabrata 4820
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 4034
- seed treatment, Pyrenophora avenae, oat 7158
- seed treatment, rice/jute 2319
- silage 3736
- silage additive 126
- silanized phenol derivatives 6441
- silver sulphadiazine 8751
- slimicide 8102
- slimicide, industrial water system 5846
- smoke 795
- soft drink industry 5055
- soil fumigation/vine burning, Verticillium albo-atrum, potato 5486
- soil microfungi 1645
- soil take-all decreasing factor, Gaeumannomyces graminis, Graminae 2288
- solacasine 6499
- Solanaceae extract 7284
- Solanum incanum extract 7979
- soysauce, Saccharomyces rouxii 4449
- soysauce, yeast 6864 6865
- Sporormia affinis compound LL-N313zeta 4425
- streptomycin, Pseudoperonospora humuli 959
- streptovirudin 990
- Strontium chromate, Fusarium, aircraft fuel 7226

Antifungal agent(Contd),
- alpha-substituted benzylimidazoles 359
- sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
- sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
- sulphur containing N,N-disubstituted amides of long-chain fatty acids 4068
- tetrahydrothiadiazinethiones 7986
- thermozymocidin 991 4989
- thiadiazole derivatives, plant protection 3100 7876
- 1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
- thiazole derivatives 913 914
- thiazolium derivatives 915
- thiazolo(thiono)-phosphoric (phosphonic) acid esters 907
- thienyliodonium salts 1607
- thiocyanotopyrazole derivatives, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 8736
- thiosemicarbazones 1461
- tomatine, fruit rot, tomato 3894
- tomatine, Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 5500
- Torulopsis glabrata 7961
- Torulopsis glabrata pool efflux-stimulating toxins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1944
- 1,2,4-triazole derivatives 8737
- S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazoles, plant protection 6384
- triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506 8738
- tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride, Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 4684
- Trichoderma harzianum, Phytophthora cinnamoni, shortleaf pine 8621
- Trichoderma viride 6-(pent-1-enyl)-alpha-pyrone, Phytophthora cinnamomi 5215
- Trichosporon 7961
- trichostatin 7397
- triethyl-n-hexylammonium triethyl-n-hexylboride 1609
- 2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
- tri(n-butyl)lead imidazole 2458
- tripeptide 6501
- tripeptide, Mucor miehei/Paecilomyces variotii 6484
- tripeptides 3237
- N-trityl imidazoles 2459
- Tryplosan, laundry disinfection 2653
- undecylenic acid, Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 7864
- alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
- ureidosuccinic acid derivatives 7298
- Uromyces phaseoli, bean 8579
- Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
- versicolin, Trichophyton rubrum 7398
- vertisporin 1179 1781
- volatile metabolite, soil fungi 2366
- Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 3916
- wood preservative 1482
- wood-staining fungi 7169
- xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid derivatives 8758
- zinc oxide 3261

Antigen,
- 8939
- Actinomyces 5921
- bacterial, immuno-labelling 4288
- Candida albicans, single radial immunodiffusion 8156
- capsular, Haemophilus influenzae, crossed-immunoelectrophoresis 7543
- cell surface, Staphylococcus aureus protein A 1088
- cell wall, Candida albicans 7637
- Clostridium butyricum, cancer 484
- contagious bovine pleuropneumonia, complement fixation test, Mycoplasma mycoides 6778
- cross-reactive, Rhizobium trifolii + clover 3143

Antigen(Contd),
  Escherichia coli, tetracycline resistance 5170
  haemagglutination-inhibition test, Newcastle disease virus 5154
  hepatitis A, immune electron microscopy 5967
  hepatitis B, counterelectrophoresis subtyping 5151
  hepatitis, haemagglutination 6773
  intestinal bacteria 61
  polysaccharide, Neisseria meningitidis, culture medium 4321
  protective, Bacillus anthracis 7411
  radioimmunoassay 5966
  Salmonella 6758
  Salmonella typhi 4419
  Salmonella typhi, cellulose acetate membrane 8074
  Staphylococcus aureus, tetracycline resistance 5170
  type E polysaccharide, Streptococcus mutans 7631
Antigen-antibody complex,
  3473
Antigen, Australia,
  see also Hepatitis B antigen
Antiglobulin test,
  + haemagglutination-inhibition, influenza virus 3526
Antimalarial agent,
  2,6-diaminopyrimidine derivatives, Pellicularia filamentosa 6083
Antimetabolite,
  microbial screening 3293 4349
Antimicrobial agent,
  see also under Plant protection, and under Antibiotics 902 1615 4860 5695
  aerated steam system, sugarcane ratoon stunt 7123
  alkylenebis-(thiosemicarbazides) and related compounds 922
  alkylenebis-(thiourea) derivatives and related compounds 921
  amidine derivatives 5694
  L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 3361
  amino derivatives of halogenated biphenyls 373
  amphotericin B, Dictyostelium discoideum 6595
  antibiotic S491beta 3360
  benzoyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives 7295
  biphenyl derivatives 1614
  cellulose ether, latex paint 2391
  cephem derivatives 7337
  chlorine-substituted derivatives-4-thiocyanatoaniline/antimicrobial agent 920
  cosmetic 900
  cosmetic/pharmaceutical 901
  cyclopenteno-quinoline derivatives 7990
  dentifrice 6722
  detergent 1847 1848
  3,6-diaminoacridine derivatives, electronic spectrum/electronic structure 918
  diaza-oxa-bicyclodecane derivatives 7982
  2-dimethylaminomethyl-6-phenylcyclohexanols and esters 911
  diphenylamine derivatives 374
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
  dodecyldi-(aminoethyl)glycine + chlorhexidine, oral hygiene 5883
  fabric, ammonia-urealytic microorganism 3162
  factor Z 7285
  fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
  heat, death-rate 7528
  heavy metal, pulse cytophotometry 7288
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  indene derivative 7293
Antimicrobial agent(Contd),
  laundry 2652
  leukaemomycin 4414
  microbial screening 4349
  microorganism control dust cloth 4248
  (5-nitro-2-furyl)-pyridines 6508
  nitro-substituted picolinonitriles 917
  bis-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-acetoneguanylhydrazone + amine, animal feed 3726
  nitrofuryl derivatives 375
  nitrofuryl-isoxazoline derivatives 2484
  nitroimidazolyl-pyrimidines 6509
  nucleoside 5690
  operating theatre asepsis 8913
  osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
  oxime ether 7157
  pentachlorophenol, wastewater 5021
  perfluoroalkylsulphonamidobenzothiazole 2488
  bis(p-phenoxyphenyl)iodinium salts 1606
  phosphomycin + bacteriostat 5683
  phosphorus derivatives 4850
  piperazino-butanol derivatives 7988
  piperazino-butene derivatives 7988
  plant extracts 6496
  polyarsinates 325
  preservative, pharmaceutical/cosmetic 3285
  pteridine derivatives 5689
  quinolone-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 1624
  quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide derivatives 8728
  quinoxalines 1622
  residual, skin 2678
  beta-D-riboheptofuranosyl nucleosides 916
  soap 1057
  suture 8117
  tetracycline + quinoline 7367
  textile 852
  textile,
    1-(3-chloroallyl)-3,5,7-triaza-1-azoniadamantane chloride 3163
  thienyliodonium 7287
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
  2,4,5-Trichloroaniline derivatives 3423
  washing agent 1846
Antimicrobial agents: Antibacterial & bactericidal,
  338-345, 870-883, 1554-1577, 2428-2450, 3201-3233, 4016-4031, 4801-4819, 5612-5639, 6460-6481, 7254-7260, 7944-7958, 8715-8734
Antimicrobial agents: Antifungal & fungicidal,
  346-363, 884-894, 1578-1586, 2451-2466, 3234-3245, 4032-4041, 4820-4827, 5640-5649, 6482-6490, 7261-7271, 7959-7971, 8735-8740
Antimicrobial agents: Antimicrobial & microbiocidal,
  370-380, 900-922, 1600-1625, 2473-2493, 3260-3281, 4054-4070, 4847-4860, 5682-5699, 6496-6510, 7283-7298, 7978-7992, 8750-8758
Antimicrobial agents: Antimycobacterial,
  869, 1550-1553, 2423-2427, 3199, 3200, 4799, 4800, 6459, 7250-7253, 7942, 7943, 8713, 8714
Antimicrobial agents: Antiviral & viricidal,
  364-369, 895-899, 1587-1599, 2467-2472, 3246-3259, 4042-4053, 4828-4846, 5650-5681, 6491-6495, 7272-7282, 7972-7977, 8741-8749
Antimicrobial sensitivity testing,
  anaerobic bacteria 7946
  bacterial identification, computer 7530
  disc diffusion, oxolinic acid 6471
  Mycobacterium 7252
Antimony,
  wood preservative 2352
Antimycobacterial agent,
  see also under Antimicrobial agents, and under Antibiotics 7250
  N-acyl-oligopeptides 7942
  m-(alkyl sulphamoyl)/m-(aryl sulphamoyl)-thiobenzamides 1553
  p-(alkyl sulphamoyl)-thiobenzamides 1552

Antimycobacterial agent(Contd),
alpha-aminooxyalkyl carbonyl hydroxamic acid derivatives 2423
bis-amine derivatives/bis-amine sulphonamides 3215
p-aminosalicylic acid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8714
antibiotic AB-65 1741
antibiotic DB-2073 6606
benzimidazol-2-ylthio-benzoyl-alkyl carboxylic acid derivatives 3199
2-benzofuranyl propenone derivatives 4800
chalcone hydrazone derivatives 4799
chondamycin-type antibiotic 3363
dapsone, Mycobacterium leprae 2427
ethambutol 2424
ethambutol, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8714
ethionamide, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8714
hygromycin 4967
isoniazid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8714
isoniazid + rifampicin + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone 2426
isonicotinic acid hydrazide 8714
isonicotinic acid hydrazide derivatives 7943
Mycobacterium 7252
Mycobacterium avium 4887
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3200
5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
oleate-culture medium 869
peracetic acid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6459
phenyl 4-aminosalicylates 1551
primycin + antibiotics 8865
pyrazinamide, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8714
pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives 7253
resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7242
rifampicin/ethambutol 1550
rifampicin/ethionamide + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone 2425
streptovirudin 990 1778
sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
thiadiazole derivatives 4020 4021
thiosemicarbazone, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8714
tuberactinamine N/tuberactinomycins 992
ultraviolet irradiation 7251

Antimycoplasmal agent,
cerulenin 4958
Mycoplasma, cell culture 7402
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
nanaomycin C/nanaomycin A derivatives 6618
5-nitrofuryl derivatives 8757
oxytetracycline, lethal yellowing, coconut palm 3096
tetraalkylthiuram disulphides 602

Antioxidant,
Aspergillus niger pigment 3625

Antipain,
Planomonospora parontospora 1123

Antiphage substance,
Streptomyces lavendulae 364 365

Antiprotozoal agent,
Fungi Imperfecti antibiotic 398

Antirrhinum,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220

Antischistosomal agent,
assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5959

Antiseptic,
antibacterial agent 5612
antibacterial agent-hexachlorophene + hydroxycarbanilide derivative 3443
chloroxylenol/chloroxylenol + EDTA, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6470
diphenyl ether 3271
1,3-bis-(beta-ethylhexyl)-5-amino-5-methyl-hexahydropyrimidine 7292
hand hygiene, hospital 1855 2665 5043 6698

Antiserum,
double-stranded RNA, mycovirus 1921
Mycoplasma 6777
Salmonella, lipopolysaccharide immunoadsorbent 5106

Antistreptolysin O test,
3507 8962

Antitoxin,
tetanus, passive haemagglutination 2706

Antitubercular agent,
see also under Antimicrobial agents, and Antimycobacterial agent
p-aminosalicylic acid 8714
2-benzofuranyl propenone derivatives 4800
chalcone hydrazone derivatives 4799
ethambutol 2424 8714
ethionamide 8714
isoniazid 8714
isoniazid + rifampicin + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone 2426
isonicotinic acid hydrazide 8714
isonicotinic acid hydrazide derivatives 7943
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3200
N-acyl-oligopeptides 7942
5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
peracetic acid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6459
pyrazinamide 8714
pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives 7253
rifampicin/ethambutol 1550
rifampicin/ethionamide + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone 2425
thiadiazole derivatives 4020 4021
thiosemicarbazone 8714
ultraviolet irradiation 7251

Antituberculosis acid,
7250

Antituberculur agent,
m-(alkyl sulphamoyl)/m-(aryl sulphamoyl)-thiobenzamides 1553
p-(alkyl sulphamoyl)-thiobenzamides 1552
benzimidazol-2-ylthio-benzoyl-alkyl carboxylic acid derivatives 3199
phenyl 4-aminosalicylates 1551

Antitumour agent,
7-substituted actinomycin D 4172
L-asparaginase B, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 8248
L-asparaginase, Escherichia coli, purification 2813
Azotobacter vinelandii L-asparaginase 6835
Clostridium perfringens 5202
fungal polysaccharide 1175
glyoxalase inhibitor, mushroom 2821 2822
immobilized Escherichia coli L-asparaginase 6836
Lactobacillus bulgaricus ribonucleoprotein 1176
mitomycins 8857
mycophenolic acid 1110
Penicillium/Aspergillus RNA-containing complex 4833
Pseudomonas 7A glutaminase-asparaginase 6837
renastacarcin, Streptomyces 1174
sterigmatocystins, Aspergillus 1177
Streptomyces griseosporeus glyoxalase I Inhibitor 4421
Synchytrium endobioticum, potato 266

Antitumour antibiotic,
4167 4186 4350
acetyl kidamycin 3623
aclacinomycin 4950
Actinomadura carminata anthracyclic antibiotic 7381
antibiotic SL 3440 2570
bleomycin, Escherichia coli DNA 4955
bleomycin, Rous sarcoma virus 418
bredinin, leukaemia cell line L5178Y 4413

Antitumour antibiotic(Contd),
  2-deamino-/N2-(gamma-hydroxypropyl)-actinomycin D 2571
  11-demethyltomaymycin, Streptomyces achromogenes 8249
  kidamycin, structure 4184
  leucinostatin 7635
  leukaemomycin, Streptomyces griseus 4414 5203
  macracidmycin, Streptomyces atrofaciens 1178
  neocarzinostatin, structure 3624
  neothramycin 6838
  Penicillium antibiotics 4884
  platomycin 2586 2587
  puromycin, Streptomyces alboniger, O-demethylpuromycin O-methyltransferase 3377
  rubomycin 2815
  streptozotocin derivatives 2004
  valinomycin, Ehrlich ascites tumour 1780 3386
  vertisporin 1179
Antitumour enzyme,
  L-asparaginase, Citrobacter 3622
  fungal pterin deaminase 4412
Antitumour polysaccharide,
  lentinan, Lentinus edodes, structure 7633
  Pleurotus ostreatus 2814
Antiviral agent,
  see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection: Antimicrobial & microbiocidal agents and under Antibiotics 3259 4828 5650 5671
  2,3-bis-(acetylmercaptomethyl)-quinoxaline, poliovirus 8748
  aclacinomycin 4950
  actinomycin D, peanut stunt virus, plant protection 3937
  N-acyl L-glutamic acid derivatives, phage 7276
  adamantane derivatives 4051
  adamantyl-(1)-thiourea derivatives 3255
  adamantyl amphetamine derivatives 1591
  adamantyl-ureas 367
  adenine arabinoside 2468 3256
  adenine arabinoside monophosphate, herpes virus 7974
  adenine arabinoside, varicella-zoster virus 5670
  amidine derivatives 7297
  amidinohydrazone derivatives 1599
  amine derivatives 3258
  5-amino-4-cyanopyrazole derivatives, mengovirus 5659 5660
  amino acids, cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
  amino acids, tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611
  amphotericin B methyl ester, Herpes simplex virus/Herpes zoster virus 1729
  antibiotic A-26771 5783
  antibiotic S491v 3360
  antibiotics 897
  ara-A 5669
  ara-C 5671
  9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine, herpes simplex virus 4838
  9-beta-D-arabinofuranosylhypoxanthine, herpes simplex virus 4838
  arabinosyladenine + coformycin, herpes simplex virus 8746
  arabinosyladenine, herpes simplex virus 8746
  arabinosylhypoxanthine, herpes simplex virus 8746
  azacytidine derivatives 4050
  4-azatricyclo-undecane derivatives 1592
  baciphelacin 2572
  1H-benz[e]indene-1,3(2H)-dione derivatives 7280
  benzimidazole derivatives 4052 4840 7282
Antiviral agent(Contd),
  benzimidazole-ureas 4841
  benzodiazepine derivatives 5692
  biological control, tobacco mosaic virus, tomato 5517
  bis-basic alkoxy tricyclic compounds 4845
  bis-basic esters of tricyclic compounds 4846
  bleomycin 418
  brinjal leaf extract, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 6388
  brinjal leaf extract, tobacco ringspot virus, tobacco 6388
  bromine, poliovirus, turbulent flowing water 5850
  bromine, reovirus, turbulent flowing water 5849
  butylated hydroxytoluene, phage phi6 8742
  butylated hydroxytoluene, phage PM2 3254
  calcium clenolate 1597
  3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
  carbazole bis-basic esters/amides 5679
  carbazole bis-basic ethers 5678
  carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
  chlorine/ozone, poliovirus, drinking water 1042
  clofibrate, herpes simplex virus 7277
  cyclohepta[a]naphthalene derivatives 1594
  cytosine arabinoside 3256
  cytosine arabinoside, cytomegalovirus 5672
  daunomycin + desmethylimipramine 369
  poly(7-deazaadenylic acid)/poly(7-deazainosinic acid)/7-deazaadenosine/7-deazainosine 4839
  deoxycytidine 5-halogenated analogues, herpes simplex virus 5673
  5'-deoxyimidazole ribonucleosides 4063
  beta,beta-dichlorvinylpyrrolidone 4855
  9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
  diketone/keto ester derivatives 5655
  1,3-dimethyl-4-(3-dimethylaminopropylamine)-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]quinoline derivatives 5651
  distamycin A, Escherichia coli 7383
  disulphiram 1590
  divinyl ether-maleic anhydride copolymer, interferon 3248
  DPB, tomato leaf curl virus, tomato 8613
  ether, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5654
  Ficus elastica bark extract, potato virus X 8609
  poly(2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridylic acid), vesicular stomatitis virus 2470
  fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
  formycin A/formycin B 4180
  Gigasept 5653
  glucosamine, avian sarcoma virus 8749
  gossypol/apogossypol 2471
  guanosine analogues 5675
  heat-accelerated radioinactivation, poliovirus 4042
  heat treatment, grapevine 3902
  hesperidin, vesicular stomatitis virus 6495
  heteropolytungstate 5656 5657
  4-homoisotwistane derivatives 7972
  hypoxanthine arabinoside, varicella-zoster virus 5670
  imanine seed dressing, maize mosaic virus, maize 4699
  imidazole derivatives 5661
  inosine analogues 5675
  interferon 895 3249 4048 4829 4830 7273
  interferon, assay, oncornavirus 7274
  interferon, cholera toxin 8398
  interferon, influenza B virus induction 4046
  interferon, microtitre assay 4047
  interferon, polyinosinic acid:polycytidylic acid 4049 4831

Antiviral agent(Contd),
interferon, polyriboinosinic:polyribocytidylic acid + amphotericin B 5652
5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 3256
5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, cytomegalovirus 5672
iododeoxyuridine 2468
isatin-beta-thiosemicarbazones 368 899
kethoxal, vesicular stomatitis virus 8743
laundering 1045
mengovirus 7272
5-mercaptomethyl-2'-deoxyuridine 2469
mersalyl 1587
5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine 3256
N-methyl-isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone-copper complex, lambda phage 4843
9-methylstreptimidone 8745
microbial polysaccharide-containing complex 7977
mycophenolic acid 1110
Myxococcus virescens, Ranikhet disease virus 6491
naphthalenamine derivatives 5658
naphthofuranone/benzindanone hydrazine derivatives 4053
nucleoside 5665 5666 5690
nucleoside analogues 7973
nucleotide 5665
orgotein 3252 3253
oxidized O-diphenolic compounds, herpes simplex virus 7278
patulin, Penicillium stoloniferum mycovirus 4045
Penicillium/Aspergillus RNA-containing complex 4833
peracetic acid 386
9-phenanthrene derivatives 5680
phenanthridine 5681
phenanthridinone 5681
phosphonoacetic acid 2467
photoinactivation, tetracyclines, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 8833
photometry 3246
piperonyl butoxide, potato spindle tuber viroid, Scopolia sinensis 8608
plant extract 6492
plant extract, Cucumis virus I 6493
plant extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
plant growth regulator 370
plant lectin 7275
plant protection, pyridine derivatives 2316
plant protection, thiazines 281
plant protection, thiazolines 281
cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride, phage 4834
poly(5h-hydroxycytidylic acids) 5674
polyinosinic acid:polycytidylic acid N-oxides, interferon 3251
potato mop-top virus, potato 8607
povidone-iodine, herpesvirus 4835
Prunus 6390
Prunus persica bark extract, potato virus X 3936
Pseudomonas pigment 4832
purine arabinoside 5668
purine sugar derivatives 896
pyran, herpes simplex virus 8744
pyrazofuran 5663
pyrimidyl-ureas 1598
pyrrolidinonaphthothiophene derivatives 1593
rabies virus 4043
Ranikhet disease virus 898
revistin 4983
ribavirin, influenza virus 5664
rifamycin SV 410
rifamycins 412
rosette disease, groundnut 7122
seed treatment, cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpea 2317
septamycin 8064

Antiviral agent(Contd),
shoot-tip grafting, Citrus 3901
silver nitrate, herpes simplex virus 8741
silver sulphadiazine, Herpesvirus hominis 1589 6494
Staphylococcus aureus murein, phage 4044
Streptomyces lavendulae-antiphage substance 364 365
streptovaricin 4048
streptovirudin 990 1777 1778
substituted thymidine analogues 7975
tetrazole ribonucleosides 5667
1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives, mengovirus 5662
5-thiocyanatopyrimidine nucleosides 4837
thymidine analogues, herpes simplex virus 8747
thymidine derivatives 5676
tilorone hydrochloride, herpes simplex virus 4842
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 4652 8612
tobacco mosaic virus, tomato 8610
1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide 7281
trifluorothymidine, vaccinia virus 5677
2,4,5-triiodoresorcinol 8754
trisodium orthophosphate/sodium hypochlorite seed dressing, tobacco mosaic virus, tomato seed 3101
urea derivatives 2472
viral RNA N-oxides, interferon 3250
virazole, influenza virus 7279
virazole, structure 4836
vitamin C, rhinovirus 366
zinc ions, herpes simplex virus 1588

Antraformin,
Bacillus subtilis transformation inhibitor 1190

Apatite,
solubilization, soil 3957

Aphanomyces,
phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301

Aphanomyces cochlioides,
sugarbeet 754 755 5447
sugarbeet, fungicide 7861
sugarbeet, infrared aerial photography 2244

Aphanomyces euteiches,
pea seed lipid 4821

Aphanomyces raphani,
radish, resistance 7846

Aphelandra,
Phoma tropica 4618

Aphelenchoides cibolensis,
Suillus granulatus ectomycorrhiza, ponderosa pine 5522

Aphelenchoides compositicola,
Suillus granulatus ectomycorrhiza, ponderosa pine 5522

Aphid,
barley yellow dwarf virus 678
barley yellow dwarf virus, barley 2968 8436
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 2161 3801 6244
barley yellow dwarf virus, oat 8436
bean yellow mosaic virus, broad bean 7015
beet western yellows virus, sunflower 1410
beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 2242
beet yellows virus, sugarbeet, insecticide 1436 1437
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea, pheromone 5334
celery mosaic virus, celery, oil spray/reflective vector repellent surface 4668
cell culture, plant pathogenic virus 5970
cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus, cocksfoot 8443
cucumber mosaic virus, cucumber 4625

Aphid(Contd),
Entomophthora insecticide 6851
green peach, potato leaf roll virus, insecticide, potato 8576
groundnut rosette virus, groundnut 7022
maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn/Johnson grass 5359
marigold mosaic virus, African marigold 4628
peanut mottle virus, peanut 5338
potato, resistance, virus 8571
potato virus disease, insecticide 7848
ragi severe mosaic virus, ragi 8534
rosette disease, groundnut, menazon 7122
soybean mosaic virus, soybean 8430
strawberry mild yellow-edge, strawberry 2241
sweet potato veinclearing, sweet potato 6327
tobacco etch virus 6222
tristeza virus, Citrus 3837
virus diseases, Gramineae 2176
virus, pepper 5428
viruses, red raspberry 7073
Aphis,
virus, pepper 5428
Aphis citricola,
sweet potato veinclearing, sweet potato 6327
Aphis craccivora,
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea, pheromone 5334
groundnut rosette virus, groundnut 7022
marigold mosaic virus, African marigold 4628
peanut mottle virus, peanut 5338
virus, pepper 5428
Aphis gossypii,
cucumber mosaic virus, cucumber 4625
marigold mosaic virus, African marigold 4628
passionfruit ringspot virus, passionfruit 736
sweet potato veinclearing, sweet potato 6327
virus, pepper 5428
watermelon mosaic virus, cucurbit 2208
Aphis pseudobrassicae,
marigold mosaic virus, African marigold 4628
Aphis spiraecola,
passionfruit ringspot virus, passionfruit 736
Aphis umbrella,
Malva vein clearing virus, Malvaceae 2207
Aphrodes bicincta,
clover phyllody agent, strawberry 7076
Aphyllophorales,
caseinase/gelatinase 3598
plant disease 6224
API 10 S test kit,
Enterobacteriaceae 1894
Apical rot,
Deightoniella torulosa, banana, benomyl 7154
Fusarium, banana, benomyl 7154
Apion vorax,
broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus, broad bean 3796
Apium graveolens,
alfalfa mosaic virus 5414
celery mosaic virus 2215
celery mosaic virus, oil spray/reflective vector repellent surface 4668
cucumber mosaic virus 5414
cucumber mosaic virus, weed 5407
Apocynaceae,
tobacco stunt virus 4568
Apogossypol,
antiviral agent 2471
Apparatus,
collection, transport, bacteria 488
Apple,
Alternaria mali toxin 6961
apple mosaic virus 3831 6272 8471
apple rubbery-wood virus 8372
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 942
bark tissue, Phytophthora cactorum 806
Apple(Contd),
Botryosphaeria 8470
Erwinia amylovora 2195 2998 4617 5391 5393 6273 8470
Erwinia amylovora, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
Erwinia amylovora, toxin 5392
fireblight, Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin resistance 3192
fruit, Nigrospora oryzae 1421
fruit, Penicillium expansum, fungicide/irradiation 2254
fungal diseases 1368
fungicide 6367 7130
Fusicladium dendriticum, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
Fusicladium dendriticum, imidazole derivatives 2302 3086
Glomerella cingulata 8470
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 191 2196
leaf scar microflora, fungicide 2294
microbial diseases 3782
Nectria galligena, Bacillus subtilis + fungicide 5492
Nectria galligena, benzoic acid 3833
Nectria galligena, fungicide 1444 1450 7850
patulin 2926 2927
Phytophthora cactorum 2197 2999 5394
Phytophthora cactorum, soil, safflower 5563
Podosphaera leucotricha 1316 3834
Podosphaera leucotricha, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
Podosphaera leucotricha, fungicide 1445 4675 4693 7131 7132
Podosphaera leucotricha, imidazole derivatives 2302
Podosphaera leucotricha, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
Podosphaera leucotricha, thiazoline derivatives 1455
pollination, fungicide 2295
post-harvest decay, antifungal agent 7829
post-harvest decay, Clathridium corticola 7087
post-harvest decay, fungal 4658
post-harvest decay, Gloeodes pomigena, fungicide 7830
post-harvest decay, Gloeosporium perennans 5463
post-harvest decay, Hendersonula toruloidea 241
post-harvest decay, Nectria galligena 242
post-harvest decay, Penicillium expansum, fungicide 5462
post-harvest decay, Venturia inaequalis, fungicide 5462
Pythium ultimum 4616
resistance, Erwinia amylovora 3832
resistance, mildew 778
resistance, Venturia inaequalis 7842
root rot fungi/rhizosphere fungi 3830
scald, fungicide 5504
scar skin 716
Sclerotium rolfsii 8470
slices, preservation 138
Trichothecium roseum, bitter substance 5464
Venturia inaequalis 717 1316 3835 5395
Venturia inaequalis, captafol 277
Venturia inaequalis, cyano derivatives 6376
Venturia inaequalis, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
Venturia inaequalis, dodine tolerance 8606
Venturia inaequalis, fungicide 798 1446 4675 5493 6366 7131 8594 8595
Venturia inaequalis, fungicide tolerance 7855
Venturia inaequalis, phyllosphere microflora 7054

Apple(Contd),
  Venturia inaequalis, plant protection 8596
  Venturia inaequalis, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  Venturia inaequalis, spore trap 5396
  Venturia inaequalis, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
  virus diseases 4615
Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus,
  apple 4615
  ornamental pear 7786
  Rosaceae 7004
Apple juice,
  Penicillium verminculatum/Penicillium brefeldianum, heat resistance 3721
Apple mosaic virus,
  apple 3831 6272 8471
  ornamental pear 7786
  Rosaceae 7004
Apple must,
  Saccharomyces vini 3652
Apple proliferation disease,
  rickettsia 162
Apple rubbery-wood virus,
  apple 8372
  pear 8372
Apple scaly bark virus,
  apple 4615
Apple stem grooving virus,
  apple 4615
  thin-layer centrifugation 3522
Apple stem pitting virus,
  apple 4615
Appressorium,
  fungal plant disease 1323
Apricot,
  Apricot chlorotic leaf mottle/peach yellow mottle 3843
  dieback, Eutypa armeniacae, biological control, Fusarium lateritium, benomyl 265
  Eutypa armeniacae 5397 5398
  microbial diseases 3782
  Phialophora parasitica 7894
  Sclerotinia laxa 8473
Apricot chlorotic leaf mottle,
  Prunus 3843
Aquarium,
  bacteria 8106
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8106
  water, bacterial purification 3432
  water, ozonisation 1834
Aquaspirillum aquaticum,
  culture medium 5086
Aquatic fungus,
  bait 3510
Aquatic microorganism,
  glass slide collection 4294
Aquatic sediment,
  microbial methanogenesis 3995
Aquifer,
  wastewater treatment 6660
Ara-A,
  see Adenine arabinoside
  antiviral agent 5666 5669
Ara-C,
  antiviral agent 5671
  Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 5635
Ara-G,
  antiviral agent 5668
Arabanase,
  Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
  microbial, sugarbeet pulp, arabinose 1957
1-beta-D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-thiocyanatouridine,
  antiviral agent 4837
9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-2,6-diaminopurine,
  antiviral agent 5668
9-beta-D-Arabinofuranosyladenine,
  see Adenine arabinoside
  antiviral agent 7973
9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine(Contd),
  herpes simplex virus 4838
1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine,
  antiviral agent 7973
  Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 5635
9-beta-D-arabinofuranosylguanine,
  antiviral agent 5668
9-beta-D-arabinofuranosylhypoxanthine,
  herpes simplex virus 4838
Arabinose,
  sugarbeet pulp, microbial arabanase 1957
Arabinosyladenine,
  herpes simplex virus 8746
Arabinosyladenine + coformycin,
  herpes simplex virus 8746
Arabinosylhypoxanthine,
  herpes simplex virus 8746
Arabis mosaic virus,
  + nematode, plant disease 1314
  ash 1476
  Cruciferae 8503
  Daphne 3856
  jasmine 1392
  lilac 222
  redcurrant 7074
  Rosaceae 750
  rose 1404
Arabonic acid,
  Erwinia milletiae 1933
Arachis,
  Rhizobium 7909
Arachis duranensis,
  Rhizobium 7909
Arachis glaberata,
  Rhizobium 7909
Arachis hypogaea,
  7009
  + Rhizobium 3138 3145
  + Rhizobium, soil 3146
  aflatoxin 5295
  aflatoxin B1 4548
  aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
  aspergillic acid 4548
  Aspergillus flavus 2149
  Aspergillus oryzae 4501
  Aspergillus parasiticus 4502
  Cercospora 7757
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, crop rotation 2279
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, fungicide 7127 8587
  Cercospora arachidicola, fungicide, hand spray equipment 6365
  Cercospora personata 8425
  Cylindrocladium crotalariae 672 7758
  Didymosphaeria arachidicola 6242
  groundnut rosette virus, aphid 7022
  groundnut rosette virus, rhizosphere mycoflora 8424
  kojic acid 4548
  oil-cake fractions, antifungal agent 884
  peanut mottle virus 1329
  peanut mottle virus, aphid 5338
  post-harvest decay, fungicide 7836
  Puccinia arachidis 2955 7023 7759 8426
  Pythium myriotylum-Fusarium solani-Meloidogyne arenaria 673
  Pythium myriotylum/Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Meloidogyne arenaria 2150
  Pythium myriotylum/Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani/Trichoderma viride/Macrophomina phaseolina 5339
  Rhizobium 7909
  Rhizoctonia solani 2151
  rosette disease, antiviral agent 7122
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, fungicide 2956
  Sclerotium rolfsii 2152

Arachis hypogaea(Contd),
  Sclerotium rolfsii, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 793
  Sclerotium rolfsii, ethoprop 7851
  Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicide 816
  seed, antifungal agent, Aspergillus flavus/Trichoderma viride 167
  soil, Cylindrocladium crotalariae 3124
  virus disease 2148
Arachis marginata,
  Rhizobium 7909
Arachis prostrata,
  Rhizobium 7909
Arachis villosa,
  Rhizobium 7909
Arachnia,
  tests 7535
Arachnia propionica,
  immunofluorescence 5920
Araucaria heterophylla,
  Botryodiplodia theobromae/Dothiorella 7889
Arbovirus,
  carbazole bis-basic esters/amides 5679
  carbazole bis-basic ethers 5678
  carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
  9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
  group B, indirect haemagglutination 3523
  orgotein 3252 3253
  ovalbumin 511
Arbutus unedo,
  ectendomycorrhizae, polyphosphate granules 4702
Archangium gephrya,
  sand 3962
Archimycetes,
  cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
  phosphorothiolate derivatives 1452
Arctotheca calendula,
  Sclerotium rolfsii 7793
Arenarine,
  resistance, Corynebacterium michiganense 4796
Arenavirus,
  isatin beta-thiosemicarbazones 899
Aretan,
  Pestalotia psidii/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, guava post-harvest decay 8561
Arginase,
  halophilic bacterium 2761
Arginine,
  bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
Arginine dihydrolase,
  medium, gram-negative non-fermentative bacteria 7532
L-arginine-N-alpha-methyl-L-X-L-phenylalanine,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6501
Arginyl-tRNA synthetase,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7602
Argon,
  + phosphate-buffered saline, Escherichia coli 5618
Arhar mosaic virus,
  mung bean 2143
  pigeon pea 6243
Arizona,
  motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
  motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
  Patho-Tec test strip 3486
  turtle, terramycin/chloromycetin egg dip 2670
Arizona arizonae,
  disinfectant 6463
Arizona hinshawii,
  cottonseed culture medium 1885
  turkey hatching egg, gentamicin 4936
Armillaria mellea,
  3782
  antibiotic, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 6534
Armillaria mellea(Contd),
  coal tar acid, wood 6409
  cocoa 6284
  conifer 3107
  forest tree 8619
  fruit trees 190
  hardwood stump, ammonium sulphamate/biological control 5528
  oak 1478
  ponderosa pine 291 7890
  Sitka spruce 8622
  soil 7904
Aroma concentrate,
  Cladosporium cladosporioides 8256
Arrhenius effect,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A 7746
Arsenic,
  enamines/amidinium salts, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 853
  poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
  wood preservative 2353
Arsinate,
  antimicrobial agent-polymeric coating 325
Artabotrys hexapetalous,
  Coniothyrium diplodiella 8483
Artemia salina,
  thin-layer chromatography, mycotoxins 3751
Arthrinium phaeospermum,
  bostrycin 1184
  L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
Arthrobacter,
  ADP/ATP 1172 2002
  amino acid, hydrocarbon 2398
  chitinase, Fusarium roseum 6806
  culture 8137
  deep-sea water 1038
  group B vitamins, hydrocarbon 2396
  hydrocarbon 329 858
  iron 850
  L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
  morphine hydroxylation 564
  protein, food 11
  ribosides 1173
  sea water, hydrocarbon 5595
  soil, p-chlorophenyl methylcarbamate, degradation 318
  soil, lindane degradation 8673
  soil, manganese 7914
  soil, nitrogen fixation 308
  soil, organic substances 4759
Arthrobacter alkanicus,
  lysine/isoleucine 525
Arthrobacter citreus,
  isoleucine 1938
  soil, dicumarol 6414
Arthrobacter crystallopoietes,
  malathion 847
Arthrobacter globiformis,
  culture 1878
  phase contrast microscopy 6410
  soil 7181
  soil, dicumarol 6414
Arthrobacter hydrocarboglutamicus,
  degradation-phthalates 81
Arthrobacter paraffineus,
  biomass/citric acid/isocitric acid, hydrocarbon 3168
  chloramphenicol analogues, hydrocarbon 409
  glutamic acid, hydrocarbon + antibiotic 2400
Arthrobacter pectroleophagus,
  protein, hydrocarbon 1530
Arthrobacter simplex,
  derinamycin 980
  group B vitamins, hydrocarbon 2396
  malathion 847
  pregene-3,20-dione 1995
  serine 9
  tomatidine, 1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione 1996

Arthrobacter tumescens,
6910
group B vitamins, hydrocarbon 2396
Arthrobacter ureafaciens,
nitrate reduction,
8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
Arthrobacter variabilis,
group B vitamins, hydrocarbon 2396
Arthrobacter vubellus,
protein, hydrocarbon 1530
Arthrobotrys oligospora,
ethylene, soil fungistasis 5558
Arthroderma uncinatum,
soil, immunofluorescence 3965
Artichoke,
artichoke mottled crinkle virus 7788
Jerusalem, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
rhabdovirus 3010
Artichoke mottled crinkle virus,
artichoke 7788
Arxiella terrestris,
soil 8648
Aryl sulphonate,
microbial degradation 5227
Asarum europaeum,
Puccinia asarina 656
Asbolisia indica,
Alangium lamarckii 654
Asclepia syriaca,
cucumber mosaic virus 5407
Ascochyta,
reed canarygrass 5373
reed canarygrass, resistance 5372
soybean 2959
Ascochyta adzamethica,
peanut 6242
Ascochyta arida,
tobacco, fungicide 1413
Ascochyta betae,
Muehlenbeckia playcladas 6225
Ascochyta chrysanthemi,
toxin 1283
Ascochyta graminicola,
cereals 3802
Ascochyta hordei,
cereals 3802
Ascochyta imperfecta,
lucerne 3788 8417
Ascochyta imperfecti,
culture medium 4329
Ascochyta pisi,
culture medium 4329
pea, seed health testing 4569
pea seed lipid 4821
Ascochyta rabiei,
chickpea seed 7020
Ascochyta sorghicola,
sorghum 1359
Ascoconidium tsugae,
western hemlock 1475
Ascomycetes,
antitumour polysaccharide 1175
cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
fruit trees 190 1368
galactose + animal feed 6064
hyphal nuclei, fluorescence microscopy 5950
mycorrhiza 6396
phosphorothiolate derivatives 1452
phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
preservation 4873
soil 7185
Ascorbic acid,
see Vitamin C
Ascorbic acid glucoside,
fungal enzymes 1168
Ascorbic acid injection,
+ penicillin G 8811
Asepsis,
hospital 8911
Asepsis(Contd),
operating theatre 8913 8914
Aseptic canning,
fruit pudding 1279
Aseptic culture,
plant 6520
Aseptic diagnostic swab,
+ culture medium 4076
Aseptic packaging,
food 1264
fruit juice 2115
hydrogen peroxide sterilisation 8765
milk product 3743
Aseptic processing,
milk product 3743
Aseptic sampler fitting,
food 3664
sterile food/pharmaceutical 4077
Aseptic storage,
fruit juice/vegetable juice/fruit puree 139
Aseptic tissue collection,
3705
Ash,
arabis mosaic virus 1476 2342
bud microflora 5525
tobacco ringspot virus 2343
white, Cytophoma pruinosa/Fusicoccum 8623
Ash gourd,
cucumber mosaic virus 8504
Asochyta pisi,
fungicide, copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
Aspalathus linearis,
Rhizobium 1501
Asparagic acid,
bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
Asparaginase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 1958
L-asparaginase,
Azotobacter vinelandii, antitumour agent 6835
Citrobacter 3622
Escherichia coli, purification 2813
immobilized, Escherichia coli 6836
L-asparaginase B,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, antitumour agent 8248
Asparaginase-glutaminase,
Pseudomonas 7A, antitumour agent 6837
Asparagus,
Fusarium oxysporum, fungicide 6370
Rhizoctonia violacea 4621
Asparagus officinalis,
Microdiplodia mimusupicola 6225
Phomopsis armeriae 6225
Aspartate aminotransferase,
Halobacterium 7597
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 15
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 15
Aspartate kinase,
Serratia marcescens 1133
Aspartic acid,
cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
L-threo-beta-hydroxy-, Arthrinium phaeospermum/Streptomyces species 7540-MC1, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4949
tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611
L-aspartic acid,
Pseudomonas 5168
Aspen,
Ganoderma applanatum 7895
Hypoxylon mammatum 2344 4711
Melampsora pinitorqua 833
Aspergillic acid,
peanut 4548
Aspergillide B1,
Aspergillus terreus 3635
Aspergillin,
Aspergillus niger 2817

Aspergillopeptidase,
carbonyl polymer 546
Aspergillotoxin,
cocoa product 6925
Aspergillus,
aflatoxin 1191
alpha-amylase 4369
apple/pear rhizosphere 3830
ascorbic acid glucoside 1168
barley grain 1419
barley grain, propionic acid 3055
N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
brewer's barley 3056
corn seed 7767
culture medium, gentamicin 8044
desert soil 4728 4729
dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
differential medium 3511
enzyme, hydrocarbon + yeast 3170
enzyme, medium 530
ethoprop 7851
food, hygiene 2675
forest floor degradation 4701
fruit processing 113
guar-seed, seed dressing-fungicide 287
hydrocarbon 329
6beta,11alpha-hydroxy-16alpha,17alpha-epoxy-delta4-pregene-3,20-dione 6060
imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
Indian milk products 3685 6900
indoor/outdoor air 5815
lipase, blue cheese 97
maize rhisosphere 2972
mebendazole 2460
O-methylsterigmatocystin, structure 8389
mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
mycotoxin, food 2918
mycotoxin, food/feed 4538
nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
oxime ether 7157
patulin, food 4553
peanut post-harvest decay, fungicide 7836
pecan 1253
pectinolytic enzyme 3589
pepsinase A 4350
peracetic acid 386
petroleum degradation 1522 2392
phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
pigeon farm 5875
piperazino-butanol derivatives 7988
piperazino-butene derivatives 7988
polyester film degradation 6882
poultry house litter 4259
preservation 390
protein, food 11
pterin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412
radiate pine bark 1927
RNA, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
saline soil 4730
sideramine 5210
silage, urea/ammonia 4515
soil 2368
soil, aflatoxin 4540
soil, antibiotics 1645
soil, chloroform/toluene 3991
soil, disinfection 8681
soil, Rhizobium 3146
spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
sterigmatocystin, structure 8389
sterigmatocystins, antitumour agent 1177
stored grain 3717
strawberry, root rot 3874
sulphur containing N,N-disubstituted amides of long-chain fatty acids 4068
sweet factory, disinfection 7504
thermozymocidin 991
toxin, citrus fruit 6161
Aspergillus(Contd),
1,2,4-triazole derivatives 8737
triazolyl-O,N-acetal 8738
tropical soil 3964
weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
Aspergillus aculeatus,
soil 2368
Aspergillus allaceus,
pectinolytic enzyme 2784
Aspergillus amstelodami,
cacao bean 3713
cryptoechinuline A 2742
electrical plug and socket coating 1514
food, mycotoxin 2917
neoechinulin 2743
neoechinulin A 2744
sterigmatocystin 1295
Aspergillus auratus,
sideramine 5210
Aspergillus aureolus,
sideramine 5210
Aspergillus avenaceus,
avenaciolide 4174
Aspergillus awamori,
Actinomyces cinerosus mycolytic enzyme 2783
amyloglucoside, beer 4441
degradation-phosphate 324
alpha-galactosidase, soybean milk galactooligosaccharide hydrolysation 5181
hemicellulase 2775
lactase, lactase deficiency test 2777
lipase 2778
pectinolytic enzyme 2784
phosphatase 3592
proteinase, grape protein, wine 6108
Aspergillus breviceps,
sideramine 5210
Aspergillus brunneus uniseriatus,
organic acids, corrosion 3541
Aspergillus caespitosus,
pyran-2-one derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4420
Aspergillus candidus,
animal feed 618
dextranase 18
food, mycotoxin 2917
pigeon farm 5875
stored grain, propionic acid 5461
terphenyllin 565
Aspergillus carbonarius,
orange post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
pectinolytic enzymes 35
Aspergillus carbonum,
degradation-phosphate 324
phosphate solubilization 6437
Aspergillus chevalieri,
(+)-L-alanyl(1,1-dimethylallyl)tryphophan anhydride 6797
antibiotic S491beta/antibiotic S491v, antimicrobial agent/antiviral agent 3360
echinulin 6797
electron microscopy + X-ray spectrometry 8970
preechinulin 6797
sterigmatocystin 1295
Aspergillus chrysogenum,
pectinolytic enzyme 3589
Aspergillus clavatus,
Actinomyces cinerosus mycolytic enzyme 2783
cytochalasin E/tryptoquivaline/tryptoquivalone 3762
electron microscopy + X-ray spectrometry 8970
1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
ribonuclease 2802
silage, patulin 4554
Aspergillus decumbens,
museum textiles 1512
Aspergillus diversus,
animal feed 618

- **Aspergillus duricaulis,**
  - sideramine 5210
- **Aspergillus elegans,**
  - 1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
- **Aspergillus elongatus,**
  - soil 2368
- **Aspergillus ficuum,**
  - mycotoxin, food 2918
- **Aspergillus fischeri,**
  - differential medium 3511
  - sideramine 5210
- **Aspergillus flavipes,**
  - animal feed 618
- **Aspergillus flavus,**
  - aflatoxin 3753 4541 6198 8375 8377
  - aflatoxin, almond 6969
  - aflatoxin, animal feed 8376
  - aflatoxin B1 5296
  - aflatoxin B1 + aflatoxin B2, rice 626
  - aflatoxin B1, peanut meal, duckling 625
  - aflatoxin B1, silkworm larvae 2923
  - aflatoxin, corn 2920 2921 2922 6203
  - aflatoxin, cotton, pink bollworm 5292
  - aflatoxin, cottonseed 7732 7733
  - aflatoxin, culture medium 6199
  - aflatoxin, dimethyl sulphoxide 4549
  - aflatoxin, fig 623
  - aflatoxin, food 143 148 6193 8376
  - aflatoxin, food/animal feed 4544
  - aflatoxin, grain 619
  - aflatoxin, groundnut 6202
  - aflatoxin, maize 6968
  - aflatoxin, milk/milk product 4545
  - aflatoxin, packaged bread 624
  - aflatoxin, peanut 5295
  - aflatoxin, pecan 6971
  - aflatoxin, sorghum grain 6204
  - aflatoxin, wheat 622
  - Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
  - amide derivatives 2492
  - alpha-amylase 6006
  - animal feed 618
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing 7959 7960
  - barley grain, propionic acid 3055
  - bread 6923
  - cacao bean 3713
  - cinnamyl phenols 388
  - conidiospore, aflatoxin, heat treatment 4543
  - corn 142
  - corn, aflatoxin, fluorescence 3757
  - cotton, aflatoxin 2218
  - cotton seed 3892
  - degradation-phosphate 324
  - differential medium 3511
  - electrical plug and socket coating 1514
  - heat resistance 6177
  - high-moisture corn 146
  - insecticide 2829
  - Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
  - Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
  - maize grain 771
  - methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
  - mustard seed cake detoxification 7711
  - mycotoxin, assay, Bacillus megaterium 8383
  - mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
  - mycotoxin, food 2918 7725
  - oil seed 8481
  - okra 2229
  - oxadiazole derivatives 6488
  - parthenin 2464
  - peanut 2149
  - peanut, 5,7-dimethoxyisoflavone 3714
  - peanut seed-antifungal agent 167
  - pecan 1253
  - pecan, aflatoxins 1289
  - phosphate solubilization 6437
  - plant seeds 769
  - post-harvest decay 4662
- **Aspergillus flavus(Contd),**
  - post-harvest decay-high-moisture corn 1420
  - post-harvest decay, wheat 6342
  - soil 2368
  - soil, aflatoxin 4540
  - soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
  - soil fungistasis 4736 4737
  - soil, Rhizobium 3146
  - soil, selective media 840
  - sterigmatocystin 1295
  - sunflower seed 8543
  - vitamin B12, food 55
  - weevil-damaged pecan 6960
- **Aspergillus foetidus,**
  - animal feed 618
  - lactase, lactase deficiency test 2777
  - RNA, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
- **Aspergillus fumigatus,**
  - animal feed 618
  - animal waste, animal feed 6170
  - antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing 7959 7960
  - clavine alkaloid 7636
  - culture medium 5134
  - culture medium, biomass/toxin 7582
  - Datura stramonium, phytoalexin 6363
  - degradation-phosphate 324
  - derinamycin 980
  - differential medium 3511
  - 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  - disinfectant 7263
  - DNA degradation, AMP/GMP/CMP/TMP 2856
  - eggplant, phytoalexin 1440
  - enzyme, medium 530
  - ergot alkaloid, Tweens 2005
  - beta-glucosidase 1976
  - high-moisture corn, propionic acid 7084
  - indoor air 5814
  - lenzitin/oosponol 7392 8852
  - maize silage 3732
  - nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  - phase-contrast microscopy 5129
  - phosphate solubilization 6437
  - pigeon farm 5875
  - protein, cassava, animal feed 2893 8343
  - soil 2368
  - soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
  - soil fungistasis 4736
  - soil fungistasis, charcoal 2364
- **Aspergillus glaucus,**
  - animal feed 618
  - asperglaucide 4424 6079
  - Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
  - barley grain, propionic acid 3055
  - bread 6923
  - cacao bean 3713
  - electron microscopy + X-ray spectrometry 8970
  - pigeon farm 5875
  - protein, food 11
  - seaweed extract 3234
  - Triticale grain 7085
  - wheat grain 7085
- **Aspergillus gorakhpurensis,**
  - soil 2368
- **Aspergillus itaconicus,**
  - protein, food 11
- **Aspergillus japonicus,**
  - endo-pectin lyase, plant tissues 5404
  - endo-polygalacturonase, plant tissues 5404
- **Aspergillus lanosus,**
  - citric acid 6787
- **Aspergillus luchuensis,**
  - desert soil 4729
  - dextranase 7610
  - enzyme, medium 530
- **Aspergillus nidulans,**
  - culture medium 6766
  - dextranase 18
  - differential medium 3511

Aspergillus nidulans(Contd),
  emercellin, structure 4430
  fungicide, somatic segregation 6369
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
  mycotoxin, food 7725
  nucleus 6784
  penicillin 4132 4133
  salicylic acid degradation 6114
  soil, Rhizobium 3146
Aspergillus niger,
  148 4350 8218
  2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
  2-benzimidazole carbamates 2307
  adamantanamine derivatives 7984
  aescin 362
  alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  alkyl polyamines 7296
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
  amyloglucosidase, glucose/fructose syrup 534
  amyloglucoside, beer 4441
  animal feed 618
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  antimicrobial fatty acid 3263
  antioxidant pigment 3625
  arabanase, sugarbeet pulp, arabinose 1957
  aspergillin 2817
  batch culture 8969
  benzopyran-dione 4859
  bottle gourd 244
  bread 6923
  brewery spent grain liquor, protein/citric acid 1928
  Brinjal 244
  cacao bean 3713
  calcium gluconate 5983
  candihexin 1750
  capsaicin degradation 8299
  casbene, castor bean 3906
  cellulase, herbage digestibility 3569
  cellulolytic enzyme, animal feed, straw 4513
  chondamycin-type antibiotic 3363
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  citric acid 514 515 516 517 518 519 2737 2738 4353 5164 5982 6788 6789 6790 6791
  citric acid, formalin-antibacterial agent 4354
  citric acid, medium 4352
  cotton seed 3892
  culture medium, carboxypolymethylene 7652
  N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene-diamines, plant protection 271
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
  dehydroepiandrosterone hydroxylation, 16beta-hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione 6057
  derinamycin 980
  desert soil 4729
  1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
  dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  differential medium 3511
  dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  electrical plug and socket coating 1514
  enzyme, beer chillproofing 2841
  enzyme, protein solubilization/hydrolysation 1218
  enzyme, Tribulus terrestris protodioscine 3580
  enzymes 1953
  excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
  eye medicament 2504
  fluorinated alkyl sulphides 5684
  fluorobenzamide derivatives 7965
  food, water activity 5248
  bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
Aspergillus niger(Contd),
  fruit rot, aureofungin 3889
  1,4-alpha-D-glucan glucohydrolase 1141
  glucoamylase, starch 1954
  glucose oxidase 3578
  grape, fungicide 2256
  grape must, Saccharomyces ellipsoideus/Acetobacter, wine 1198
  hexachlorodihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide 2483
  p-hydroxybenzoic acid 889
  hydroxyquinolines 768
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  immobilized glucose oxidase 7617
  indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
  indole derivatives 1584
  isoflavone, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
  3-isothiazolones 1617
  lactase, lactase deficiency test 2777
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
  methoxy naphthalene chalcone 2482
  methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
  mustard seed cake detoxification 7711
  mycotoxin, food 2918
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  naphthol derivatives 1616
  nitrophenyl sulphide/nitrophenyl sulphone 4822
  17-norkauran-16-one hydroxylation 3615
  17-norphyllocladan-16-one hydroxylation 3615
  organic acids, corrosion 3541
  oxadiazole derivatives 6488
  oxadiazoles 1618
  4-oxyindolyl-3-acetic acid 521
  pecan 1253
  pectinase 7623
  pectinolytic enzyme 3589
  phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
  phenylhydrazines 890
  phosphatase 2787 2788
  phosphorylated thiourea 2311
  phytoalexins 270
  preservation 4085
  progesterone hydroxylase 4390 4391
  protein 5996
  protein, food 11 5997
  pyrolysis gas chromatography 4335
  quaternary ammonium compound 2491
  rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
  RNA, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
  seaweed extract 3234
  soil 2368
  soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
  soil fungistasis 4736
  soil, paraquat 8675
  soil, pasteurisation 322
  sponge gourd 244
  sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
  sunflower seed 8543
  tannase, tea 3605
  thiazolidinones 1583
  thienyliodonium 7287
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
  N-trityl imidazoles 2459
  tropical soil 3964
  wheat post-harvest decay 6342
  xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216
  yam post-harvest decay 2262
  zinc 3993
Aspergillus nigricans,
  hydroxyquinolines 768

Aspergillus niveus,
phenylhydrazines 890
Aspergillus ochraceus,
6205
androstane ketones hydroxylation 3609
6beta,11alpha-dihydroxy-16alpha,17alpha-epoxy-delta4-pregnene-3,20-dione 6060
milk-clotting enzyme, cheese 3586
mycotoxin, food 2918 7725
mycotoxin, screening technique 3752
ochratoxin 8375
ochratoxin A, antibacterial agent 2122
ochratoxin A, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
ochratoxin A, coffee 7736
ochratoxin A, gamma-irradiation 5299
ochratoxin, animal feed 8376
ochratoxin, food 8376
oestrane 1994
xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216
Aspergillus oniki,
lumichrome 1191
Aspergillus oryzae,
148
aflatoxin, cowpea 7728
amylase 3567
alpha-amylase 536
amyloglucoside, beer 4441
capsaicin degradation 8299
carboxypeptidase 4371
ceramide 2012
conidiospores, soybean milk deodorization 2079
culture medium 4283
differential medium 3511
electron microscopy + X-ray spectrometry 8970
enzyme 6802
enzyme, protein solubilization/hydrolysation 1218
enzyme, soybean miso, sodium chloride preservation 2848 2849
lipase, blue cheese 2868
mycotoxin, food 2918
organic acids, corrosion 3541
peanut 4501
peanut flour fermentation 1251 1252
peptide, miso/soysouce, Pediococcus halophilus 8335
protease 8232
protease, oral hygiene 462
protein, animal feed 3723
protein, food 11
proteinase 1159
proteinase, grape protein, wine 6108
proteolipid, Saccharomyces sake, sake 1202
proteolipid, yeast culture 6000
pterin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412
vitamin B12, food 55
Aspergillus ostianus,
mycotoxin, food 2918
Aspergillus parasiticus,
aflatoxin 1285 2919 3754 3755 8379
aflatoxin, acetic acid 7729
aflatoxin, antifungal agent 8381
aflatoxin B1 8380
aflatoxin B1, sterigmatocystin 7734
aflatoxin, citrus oil 8382
aflatoxin, coconut, thin-layer chromatography 2118
aflatoxin degradation 5293
aflatoxin, groundnut 6202
aflatoxin, milk/milk product 4545
aflatoxin, potato, antifungal agent 7730
aflatoxin, propionic acid 7729
aflatoxin, sorghum grain 6204
aflatoxin, water activity/temperature 6965
aflatoxin, wholewheat bread, citric acid + lactic acid 4547
Aspergillus parasiticus(Contd),
aflatoxin, zinc/phytic acid 3756
bread 141
conidiospore, aflatoxin, heat treatment 4543
corn, aflatoxin, fluorescence 3757
heat resistance 6177
peanut 4502
pecan 1253
pecan, aflatoxins 1289
rice 4656
soil, aflatoxin 4540
sterigmatocystin 1295
versicolorin 8379
wholewheat bread, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl 6189
Aspergillus phenicistis,
cellulolytic enzyme, animal feed, straw 4513
Aspergillus phoenicus,
lactase, lactase deficiency test 2777
Aspergillus protuberus,
sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
Aspergillus quadricinctus,
sideramine 5210
Aspergillus quadrilineatus,
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
Aspergillus repens,
barley grain, propionic acid 3055
cacao bean 3713
sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
Aspergillus ruber,
barley grain, propionic acid 3055
cacao bean 3713
isoechinulin A/isoechinulin B/isoechinulin C 7646
pea seed 6345
pea seed lipid 4821
sterigmatocystin 1295
Aspergillus sclerotium,
collagenase 7609
Aspergillus sojae,
flocculant 8254
2-hydroxy-3-phenylpropenoic acid 1935
Aspergillus stramenius,
sideramine 5210
Aspergillus sulphureus,
candihexin 1750
mycotoxin, screening technique 3752
Aspergillus sydowi,
humic-like substance, indoleacetic acid 7189
soil, Rhizobium 3146
sydowic acid, structure 5211
sydowinin A 5211
sydowinin A, structure 5212
sydowinin B 5211
sydowinin B, structure 5212
sydowinol 5211
sydowinol, structure 5212
Aspergillus tamarii,
pterin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412
soil, aflatoxin 4540
sunflower seed 8543
Aspergillus terreus,
aspergillide B1 3635
aspulvinone H 6845
aspulvinone I 6845
cellulase 2762
chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
desert soil 4729
dextranase 18
1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
differential medium 3511
halopyridylthiocyanates 908
itaconic acid 7 520
organic acids, corrosion 3541
polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611

Aspergillus terreus(Contd),
  pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
  protein, food 11
  pulvinone 3627 3628
  pulvinone derivatives 2826
  rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
  silage, patulin 4554
  soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
  soil fungistasis 4736
  soil, Rhizobium 3146
  sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
  trihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
Aspergillus terricola,
  protease 3596
  proteinase 2798 3599
Aspergillus unilateralis,
  sideramine 5210
Aspergillus usamii,
  amyloglucoside, beer 4441
  lactase, lactase deficiency test 2777
  pectic enzymes 33
Aspergillus ustus,
  deoxybrevianamide E 2825
  differential medium 3511
  museum textiles 1512
Aspergillus variecolor,
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562 8563
Aspergillus versicolor,
  aflatoxin, wholewheat bread, citric acid + lactic acid 4547
  dehydroaverufin 8262
  deoxyaverufinon 8262
  differential medium 3511
  electrical plug and socket coating 1514
  electron microscopy + X-ray spectrometry 8970
  high-moisture corn, propionic acid 7084
  insecticide 2829
  metabolites 566
  museum textiles 1512
  mycotoxin, assay, Bacillus megaterium 8383
  mycotoxin, food 2918 7725
  mycotoxins, oxygen/carbon dioxide 8388
  soil 2368
  sterigmatocystin 1294 2929
  sterigmatocystin, thin-layer chromatography 1296
  sterigmatocystin, whole rye bread 6986
  sterigmatocystins/pigments, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985
  versicolorin C, structure 4436
  versiol 3641
  wholewheat bread, sterigmatocystin, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl 6189
Aspergillus viridi-mutans,
  sideramine 5210
Aspergillus wentii,
  candihexin 1750
  citric acid 5982
  degradation-phosphate 324
  differential medium 3511
  mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
  phosphate solubilization 6437
Asperglaucide,
  Aspergillus glaucus 4424 6079
Asperline,
  Aspergillus caespitosus, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4420
Aspiculamycin,
  1757
Aspidospermine,
  transformation, actinomycetes 4415
Aspulvinone H,
  Aspergillus terreus 6845
Aspulvinone I,
  Aspergillus terreus 6845
Assay,
  acetoin, wine, Sarcina hansenii 2,3-butanediol dehydrogenase 3649
  aflatoxin, agricultural product, water slurry 4542
  Alginovibrio aquatilis alginase 7599
  aminoglycoside antibiotic, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
  amphotericin B, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Histoplasma capsulatum 1730
  antibiotic, Bacillus 7315
  antibiotic, Escherichia coli 6537
  antibiotic, milk, Streptococcus thermophilus 6894
  antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 6537
  antischistosomal agent, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5959
  Bacillus subtilis spore cortex, muramic lactam 8141
  bacitracin, Micrococcus flavus 6949
  bacteriuria, ATP + luciferin + luciferase 5077
  bile acid conversion-bacterial 1884
  bile acid, Escherichia coli 7alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1978
  bile salt, Pseudomonas testosteroni, hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 6757
  blood level antibiotic, sodium polyanethol sulphonate, aminoglycoside antibiotic/polymyxin 5714
  butane-2,3-diol, wine, Sarcina hansenii butane-2,3-diol dehydrogenase 8293
  C-type bovine leukaemia virus 6769
  cephalosporins hydroxylamine 4118
  cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivative, Vibrio percolans 2531
  chloramphenicol, Clostridium perfringens 8011
  chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 8825
  chloramphenicol/lincomycin-silicone scleral sponge, Sarcina lutea 4093
  chlortetracycline-animal feed, Staphylococcus aureus 4509
  cholera toxin, Chinese hamster ovary cell 1301
  choline, Neurospora crassa 5957
  concanavalin A, Escherichia coli 1076
  5alpha-dihydrotestosterone, Streptomyces hydrogenans 5118
  enzyme, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces carlsbergensis permeabilization 5142
  Epstein-Barr virus specific IgM antibody, immunofluorescence 5964
  Escherichia coli acetate kinase 8189
  ethanol, Acetobacter xylinum cellulosic pellicle 5163
  5-fluorocytosine, amphotericin B 5646
  formate, bacterial formate dehydrogenase 3477
  fructose, Leuconostoc mesenteroides D-mannitol dehydrogenase 2781
  fungicide 3089 7262
  fungicide, soil 7261
  geliomycin, Bacillus subtilis 982
  gentamicin 2547
  gentamicin, Bacillus subtilis/Klebsiella 1715
  gentamicin, blood, Proteus mirabilis 8824
  gentamicin, Escherichia coli gentamicin acetyl transferase I 5771
  gentamicin, Klebsiella edwardsii 6590
  gentamicin, Staphylococcus aureus 6590
  glucosamine, column chromatography, fungal plant disease 5130
  guanine, Escherichia coli 6747
  hamycin, Paecilomyces variotii 950
  Helminthosporium sativum antibiotic, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7314

- **Assay(Contd),**
  - hyperlysinaemia, Neurospora crassa 4333
  - immunoradiometry 7529
  - industrial effluent, microbial 7563
  - insulin, Escherichia coli beta-D-galactosidase 2767
  - interferon, oncornavirus 7274
  - lasalocid acid-animal feed, Bacillus subtilis 3484
  - lipoic acid, Escherichia coli 5165
  - lysozyme, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 1899
  - methotrexate, Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase 4313
  - metronidazole, Clostridium perfringens 5089
  - metronidazole, Clostridium sporogenes/Clostridium perfringens 4022
  - microbial 6735
  - microbial diffusion, antibiotics 1649
  - microbiological, aminoglycoside antibiotic 3296
  - microbiological, hard cheese 3699
  - microtitre, interferon 4047
  - mosquito iridescent virus, mosquito cell culture 2728
  - mutagen, Salmonella typhimurium 8959
  - mycotoxin, Bacillus megaterium 8383
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillin G resistance 5606
  - neomycin, Bacillus subtilis 8822
  - nitrate, Escherichia coli 1896
  - nystatin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, flame photometry 6596
  - orange juice, Lactobacillus 8149
  - orange juice, Lactobacillus plantarum 8951
  - pantothenic acid, Pediococcus acidilactici 1902
  - patulin, Bacillus subtilis 2123
  - penicillin, milk, Bacillus subtilis 3672
  - penicillin, milk, Sarcina lutea 3673
  - pentachlorophenol wood preservative, Lenzites frabea 7170
  - pentachlorophenol wood preservative, Poria monticola 7170
  - Perigo factor, Clostridium botulinum 6743
  - phytoalexin, antifungal agent 7138
  - plaque, swine transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3534
  - plaque, virus 6768
  - quaternary ammonium compound, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
  - riboflavine, Lactobacillus helveticus, organophosphorous insecticide 5931
  - Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, chromium 3669
  - serum-gentamicin, Bacillus subtilis 4149
  - splenocyte plaque, murine leukaemia virus 3530
  - Streptococcus zymogenes, amino acid 1091
  - sulphur-containing compounds-urine, Escherichia coli 1077
  - test tube, Thielaviopsis basicola, soil 7761
  - tetracycline, Bacillus pumilus 950
  - tetracyclines, Clostridium perfringens 8011
  - Toprina protein, animal feed 9345
  - trichothecenes 2930
  - urine, bacterial enzyme 3478
  - vitamin B12, Escherichia coli 3489
  - vitamin B12, Lactobacillus leichmannii 5932 8147
  - vitamin, Neurospora crassa, lyophilisation 8770
  - Xanthomonas campestris, crucifer seed 2211
- **Aster,**
  - Stokes, Erysiphe cichoracearum 3011
- **Aster leafhopper,**
  - oat blue dwarf virus 8452
- **ATP,**
  - activated sludge 4210
  - bacterial 2001
  - bacterial, urinary tract infection 1071
  - bacteriuria assay 5077
- **ATP(Contd),**
  - Corynebacterium/Brevibacterium/Arthrobacter/Micrococcus 1172
  - Corynebacterium/Micrococcus/Arthrobacter 2002
  - microbial 4411
  - microbial, luciferin + luciferase 5906
  - Staphylococcus aureus, nitrofuran 3218
- **ATP deaminase,**
  - Actinomyces N4 1128
- **ATP-glucokinase,**
  - Streptomyces aureofaciens, chlortetracycline 7368
- **ATP-sulfurylase,**
  - wine yeast, sulphite 8288
  - wine yeast, sulphite/sulphide 8291
- **ATPase,**
  - DNA-dependent, Escherichia coli 4367
  - Escherichia coli, purification 5178
  - Fusarium oxysporum, plant disease 2950
- **Atriplex patula,**
  - alfalfa mosaic virus 5406
- **Atropine sulphate,**
  - bacteria 8774
- **Aujesky's disease virus,**
  - avian embryo cell culture/tissue culture 3524
- **Aureobasidium,**
  - auxanographic technique 5138
  - sterine 1162
- **Aureobasidium bolleyi,**
  - maize 3809
- **Aureobasidium pullans,**
  - coenzyme Q10 1992
- **Aureobasidium pullulans,** 2392
  - antifungal agent 7169
  - Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
  - biological control, Cochliobolus sativus, rye 5376
  - cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4587 4588
  - eastern white pine wood, zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate preservative 3117
  - household goods 3661
  - petroleum degradation 1522 2392
  - polysaccharide 4410
  - ryegrass straw fermentation 2903
  - strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
  - strawberry/raspberry/Rubus, post-harvest decay 767
  - tree buds 5525
- **Aureofungin,**
  - Alternaria solani, tomato 7136
  - Alternaria tenuis, plant protection 5488
  - Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
  - Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Aspergillus niger, fruit rot 3889
  - Fusarium udum, pigeon pea 6393
  - Gloeosporium musarum, banana post-harvest decay 4661
  - Penicillium expansum, apple fruit 2254
  - Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
  - Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
  - Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
  - seed dressing, guar 287
  - seed dressing, soybean 286
  - Tolyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet 3075
- **Aureofuscin,**
  - Streptomyces aureofuscus, antifungal agent 1744
- **Aureomycin,**
  - see also Chlortetracycline
  - swine feed 604
  - Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616

Aureothin,
- Streptomyces luteoreticuli/Streptomyces thioluteus 417

Aureotin,
- Actinomyces netropsis 1745

Autobac 1,
- antimicrobial sensitivity testing, bacterial identification 7530

Autoclave,
- 3283
- silicone implant sterilisation 4073
- soil microorganisms 8677
- sterilisation, biological indicator 923 924
- sterilisation, hospital hygiene 8761
- sterilization 3282

Automated fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorption test,
- syphilis 1911

Automated loop method,
- bacterial count, milk 2046

Automatic bacterial specimen streaker,
- 4295

Automatic cover slipper,
- microscope slide 5067

Automatic streaker,
- bacteria 5908

Autoradiography,
- + immunofluorescence, Nitrobacter 1901
- sea water bacteria 1066

Auxanographic technique,
- yeast 5138

Auxin,
- Azotobacter vinelandii/Azotobacter beijerinckii, tomato 5194
- bacteria-pine root 1165
- Escherichia coli 7954
- fungal 4402
- fungal humic-like substance 7189
- indoleacetic acid, castor bean, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3797
- rhizosphere mycoflora 60

Auxotab Enteric 1 System,
- Enterobacteriaceae 485

Avadex,
- degradation, soil 7216

Avena,
- Puccinia graminis avenae/Puccinia coronata avenae 1349
- resistance, Puccinia coronata 250

Avena barbata,
- Puccinia coronata avenae 5366 5367
- Puccinia graminis avenae 5366 5367
- resistance, Erysiphe graminis avenae, Avena sativa 7101

Avena fatua,
- Puccinia coronata avenae 5366 5367
- Puccinia graminis avenae 5366 5367

Avena sativa,
- avenacosides, antifungal agent 7141
- barley yellow dwarf virus 1346 2161 8436
- barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 3801 6244
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2967
- cross-protection, Puccinia coronata avenae-Puccinia recondita tritici 775
- disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
- Drechslera avenacea 1348
- fungi 3802
- Gaeumannomyces graminis 174
- Helminthosporium 3803
- Leptosphaeria avenaria, maneb 5365
- maneb 8598
- microbial diseases 2156
- oat blue dwarf virus 1347
- oat necrotic mottle virus 6253
- oat sterile dwarf virus 680
- powdery mildew fungi 4571
- Puccinia bromina 2164
- Puccinia coronata avenae 5366 5367 5368 5369 5371 7038

Avena sativa(Contd),
- Puccinia coronata avenae, fungicide 4681
- Puccinia graminis avenae 2979 2980 5317 5366 5367 5367 5369 7039
- Puccinia graminis avenae/Puccinia coronata avenae 1349 1350
- Pyrenophora avenae, Penicillium expansum/Penicillium cyclopium 7158
- resistance, Colletotrichum graminicola, electron microscopy 7100
- resistance, Erysiphe graminis avenae, Avena barbata 7101
- resistance, mildew 776
- resistance, Puccinia coronata 3813
- resistance, Puccinia coronata avenae 5370
- seed dressing-fungicide 283
- seed, pathogenic fungi 2965
- Septoria 3804
- Septoria avenae + barley yellow dwarf virus 6254

Avena sterilis,
- Puccinia coronata avenae 5366 5367 5369
- Puccinia graminis avenae 4600 5366 5367 5369
- Puccinia graminis avenae/Puccinia coronata avenae 1350

Avenaciolide,
- Aspergillus avenaceus 4174

Avenacoside A,
- oat, antifungal agent 7141

Avenacoside B,
- oat, antifungal agent 7141

Aveneae,
- Puccinia graminis 4586
- Puccinia graminis lolii 7025

Avermutin,
- Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985

Averufin,
- aflatoxin B1, Aspergillus parasiticus 8380
- Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985
- dehydro-, Aspergillus versicolor 8262

Averufinon,
- deoxy-, Aspergillus versicolor 8262

Avian infectious bronchitis virus,
- chicken embryo tracheal organ culture 5148

Avian influenza virus,
- L1210 mouse leukaemia cell culture 8166

Avian leukosis virus,
- Japanese quail cell culture 5145
- phenotypic mixing test 1920

Avian myeloblastosis virus,
- density gradient gel spectroscopy 1923

Avian nephropathy,
- ochratoxin A, chicken feed, food 5300

Avian sarcoma virus,
- glucosamine 8749

Avicelase,
- Irpex lacteus endo-cellulase 7604 7606

Avocado,
- Phytophthora cinnamomi 2198 5399
- post-harvest decay, Diplodia natalensis/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 4659
- post-harvest decay, fungi 4660
- resistance, Phytophthora 1369

Avoparcin-lauryl sulphate,
- chicken feed 8353

Awamorine,
- carboxypeptidase 537

Ayu,
- intestinal bacteria, antibiotic resistance 862

Azacyclotridecene,
- derivatives, antifungal agent, plant protection 3079

Azacytidine,
- derivatives, antiviral agent 4050

5-azacytidine,
- antibiotic 4167

Azadirachta indica,
  oil-cake fractions/nimbidin/thionimone, antifungal agent 884
  seed cake, soil nitrification 1498
Azadiracta indica,
  extract, antiviral agent 6492
Azalea,
  Microsphaera alni, benomyl 7789
  resistance, disease 7105 7106 7107 7108 7109 7110 7111
  witches broom 1403
Azalea indica,
  witches broom 1403
Azalomycin,
  Clostridium 1662
2-azaoestratriene,
  derivatives, antifungal agent 8739
Azaphenanthrene,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 2441
Azaserine,
  8839
L-azaserine,
  enzyme inhibitor 6543
  irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095
15-azasteroid,
  antibacterial agent 7956
4-azatricyclo-undecane,
  derivatives, antiviral agent 1592
6-azauridine,
  antiviral agent 7973
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 2811
Azepine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 875
Azetomycin,
  Streptomyces antibioticus, antibacterial agent 4952
Azide,
  plant protection fungicide/bactericide 3094
  sodium, soil-borne pathogens, potato 808
  urea nitrification, soil 7194
Azidine,
  Leptospira 3206
Azidocillin,
  Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 4115
Aziridine,
  S-2,3-dicarboxy-, Streptomyces, Aeeromonas salmonicida 4948
Azobacterium,
  amino acid 523
Azolo-as-triazine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7992
Azonaphtholsulphonic acid,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7860
Azotobacter,
  + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, soil fertilizer 2385
  fertilizer 321
  microcyst-forming, ultrasonication, enrichment 8942
  plant rhizosphere 4727
  river water 6680
  soil, denitrification 4748
  soil, fertilizer 1510
  soil nitrogen 6424
  soil, plant root exudate 5551
  waste composting, humus 1824
  water, antibacterial treatment 454
Azotobacter beijerinckii,
  plant growth regulator, tomato 5194
Azotobacter chroococcum,
  + phosphate fertilizer, cabbage seed 3961
  + Rhizobium japonicum, soybean 3150
  crop plant rhizosphere, foliar chemical spray 6412
  hormone 5194
  soil 8637
  soil, dicumarol 6414
Azotobacter chroococcum(Contd),
  soil nitrogen 6424
  soil, nitrogen fixation 3130
Azotobacter klebsiella,
  sanitizer 8908
Azotobacter macrocytogenes,
  nitrogen fixation-soil, phoxim 310
Azotobacter paspali,
  Bahia grass rhizosphere 8641
  hormone 5194
Azotobacter vinelandii,
  L-asparaginase, antitumour agent 6835
  chemostat culture, Tetrahymena pyriformis 8128
  nitrogenase 1149 1150
  nitrogenase component I, affinity chromatography 8221
  nitrogenase, dinoseb, soil nitrogen fixation 7217
  plant growth regulator, tomato 5194
  polysaccharide, food industry 8271
  pyruvate carboxylase, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 5184
  soil 8637
  soil, nitrogen fixation 4747
Azotobacteriaceae,
  + crabgrass, nitrogen fixation 7201
  soil, nitrogen fixation 5569
Azotomonas,
  parathion degradation 3656
Azotomycin,
  4167
Azurin,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8199

Bacilliform particle,
  witches' broom, willow 1479
Bacillus,
  1267 4186
  + Gramineae, nitrogen fixation 7213
  Actinomycetes 1659
  amide derivatives 2492
  amino acid 523
  alpha-amylase 4369
  antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  antibiotics 6545
  antimicrobial agents 4847
  Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
  calf serum 3455
  canned meat, food poisoning 6918
  cell wall/surface 6
  cephalexin 1684
  cheese flavour 2054
  chlorohydrocarbon 609
  condensed milk 7673
  cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase, Schardinger beta-dextrin 6069
  degradation-phosphate 324
  denitrification, river water 1013
  detergent 7980
  disinfectant, sugar beet juice 6498
  dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  Egyptian bread 1245 1246
  enzyme, hydrocarbon + yeast 3170
  esterase test 6739
  food 7667 8640
  food, culture medium 1212
  gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
  genetic detection 5075
  gibberellin-like substance 1167
  alpha-glucosidase 7618
  homogentisate degradation 6874
  hospital, asepsis 8911
  hygromycin 4967
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
  linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808

Bacillus(Contd),
lipiarmycin 986
malathion 847
meat 102 2873
mercury resistance 861
milk, sterilization 8364
mineral water 5031
nitrate reduction, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
nitrogen-fixing, soil, antibiotic 7198
organic acid 5981
outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
peracetic acid 386
phage, soil 7182
phosphate solubilization 6437
polynucleotides 3618
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
protease 4392
proteinase 8233
pullulanase 44
rhizosphere-marram grass, nitrogen fixation 314
salad 7698
silicate-dissolving bacterium, soil, phosphorus/potassium, Sudan grass 5586
soil 8640
soil, lindane degradation 8673
soil, non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation 1499
soil, organic substances 4759
soybean seed 8432
spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
spacecraft, hydrogen peroxide 1561
spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
spores, soil bacteriostasis 2359
starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1266 1267
sterilisation resistance, spacecraft 2496
Streptococcus faecalis antibiotic 1557
Streptococcus sanguis strain typing 5944
sugar industry 110
UHT milk 2912
vancomycin 8874
Venzar 1508
wood chip degradation 1481
xylostasin, antibacterial agent 8071
Bacillus agri,
antibiotic KM-8 4947
Bacillus alcalophilus,
protease, detergent 2792
Bacillus alvei,
cheese flavour 2054
Bacillus amylobacter,
hydrocarbon 329
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens,
alpha-amylase 8193
protease, oral hygiene 462
Bacillus anitratum,
chloramphenicol 5772
Bacillus anthracis,
4350
Actinomycetes 1659
antibiotic A-130 6604
antibiotic A-218 7373
antibiotic K-41 7373
antibiotic KM-8 4947
detergent 7980
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
ericamycin 2575
fumaramidmycin 2578
griseusins 7388
peracetic acid 6464
protective antigen 7411
slaughtered meat animals 1235
Bacillus anthracis vaccine,
8072
preservation 8876
Bacillus anthracoides,
detergent 7980
spore, hypochlorite 8719
Bacillus anthrax,
food 4457
Bacillus brevis,
4350
antibiotics 6545
degradation, 3-hydroxybenzoate 580
derinamycin 980
edeine 4177
gramicidin S 8055
gramicidin S-synthetase 6034 6035 6036
4-hydroxybenzoate degradation 7662
juvenimicin 2581
phenylalanine racemase 6036
starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1266
tyrocidine, sporulation 2593
vancomycin 4992
Bacillus calidolactis,
antibiotic assay 7315
Bacillus caproicus,
cheese 6905
Bacillus cereus,
986
Actinomycetes 1659
3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles 878
adenine nucleotides 2001
L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 415
aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
alpha-amylase 4369
antibiotic 60-6, antibacterial agent 8049
antibiotic C-9154 2568
antibiotic 6p-3, antibacterial agent 8052
antibiotic KM-8 4947
antibiotic, medium-fungal enzymes 530
antibiotics 6545
Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
boiled rice, food poisoning 6926
canned food, heat resistance 2909
cephapirin 952
cereolysin 7742
cerexin A 4956
cheese flavour 2054
cinnamyl phenols 388
Clostridium botulinum, soil 635
colour reaction catalase test 5078
condensed milk 7673
cortisol 47
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
disinfectant 5035
enterotoxin 2126
food poisoning 4456 8306
food poisoning, enterotoxin 8339
food, serotyping 2861
fortimicin B 4962
fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
glutamic acid 5985
ground beef 2068
gum degradation 5228
hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
ice cream 89
beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
beta-indoleethanol 5213
beta-lactamase, isoxazolylpenicillins 4917
lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5079
lipiarmycin 985 986
mannopeptin 1766
meat 2873

Bacillus cereus(Contd),
nitrite 2093
phenol, activated sludge 1011
plant seed volatile compounds 4723
platomycin 2586
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
protease, oral hygiene 462
protease, purification 2754
protein, antibiotic 4882
rice, food poisoning 7700
sausage, nitrite/erythorbate 5287
soil, fertilization 7913
Staphylococcus enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 4564
starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1267
sulphonamido-hydrazide/sulphonamido-hydrazide N-benzylidine derivatives 5624
toxin 2932
trichloroacrylonitrile 2434
waste composting 5833
water, electric field sterilisation 8760
Bacillus cereus mycoides,
condensed milk 7673
Bacillus circulans,
antibiotic Pu 1975, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
antibiotic EM-49 7376
antibiotics 6545
beta-glucanase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall lysis 6029 6030
4-hydroxybenzoate degradation 7662
peptide antibiotic, colorimetry 2511
phage ST1, soil 7182
Bacillus citreus,
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
Bacillus coagulans,
canned tomato 136
gum degradation 5228
packaged article 2862
Sweetzyme, glucose/fructose syrup 534
Bacillus colistinus,
colistin 2562
Bacillus dysenteriae,
waste composting 7440
Bacillus firmus,
antibiotics 6545
gum degradation 5228
Bacillus globifer,
streptovirudin 990 1778
Bacillus globigii,
formaldehyde, sterilising package 5705
Bacillus indolicus,
cheese 6905
Bacillus larvae,
honeycomb, Penicillium 3712
Bacillus laterosporus,
antibiotics 6545
4-hydroxybenzoate degradation 7662
Bacillus lentus,
antibiotics 6545
gum degradation 5228
Staphylococcus enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 4564
Bacillus licheniformis,
amylase, glucose/fructose syrup 534
antibiotic, Clostridium perfringens 4942
antibiotics 6545
Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
bacitracin 2564 4160 8045
bacitracin, manganese 2563
condensed milk 7673
gum degradation 5228
meat 2873
phase contrast microscopy 6410
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
proticin 2588
spacecraft, hydrogen peroxide 1561
starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1266
vancomycin 4992
Bacillus macerans,
+ Gramineae, nitrogen fixation 7213
nitrogen-fixing, soil, antibiotic 7198
Bacillus macroides,
synchronous culture 7548
Bacillus megaterium,
alpha-alanine 5986
amino group acylating enzyme, cephalothin 7350
beta-amylase, starch adsorption 6008
antibiotic C-9154 2568
antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
antibiotics 6545
cheese flavour 2054
colour reaction catalase test 5078
cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase, 2-alpha-maltosyl-glucose 5197
degradation, 3-hydroxybenzoate 580
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
disintegration 7538
disruption, liquid nitrogen cryo-impacting 1064
enzyme, cephalexin 1683
Epicoccum nigrum pigment 8253
excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
fermented beverage-tesguino 79
hydrocarbon 329
beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
beta-indoleethanol 5213
lankacidin C hydrolysis/esterification 1762
lipiarmycin 986
L-lysine 5986
mycotoxin assay 8383
naphthyridine derivatives 5631
patulin 7738
penicillin, transpeptidase/D,D-alanine carboxypeptidase 8807
Penicillium antibiotics 4884
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
primaquine 3228
protease, oral hygiene 462
protein 1942
soil, dicumarol 6414
soil, Rhizobium 3146
Staphylococcus enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 4564
steroid reduction 7629
thiopeptin 1779
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid 3159
vancomycin 4992
Bacillus mesentericus,
7483
amylase 2680
detergent 7980
food-poisoning 4456
nitrogen assimilation 3538
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
protease 2794
sweet factory, disinfection 7504
Bacillus mucilaginosus,
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
Bacillus muscoides,
cheese 6905
Bacillus mycoides,
Actinomycetes 1659
detergent 7980
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
streptovirudin 990 1778
Bacillus oligonitrophilus,
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
Bacillus pasteurii,
vitamin B12 6843

Bacillus polymyxa,
+ Gramineae, nitrogen fixation 7213
beta-amylase 1132
beta-amylase, starch adsorption 6008
amyloglucoside, beer 4441
antibiotic BN-109 6605
antibiotics 6545
condensed milk 7673
nitrogen-fixing, soil, antibiotic 7198
polymyxin M 2561
polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
polysaccharide, dentifrice 4403
protease 4393
protease, oral hygiene 462
proteolytic enzyme 5188
spacecraft, hydrogen peroxide 1561
vancomycin 4992
Bacillus popilliae,
toxin, insecticide 2127
Bacillus pulvifaciens,
degradation-phosphate 324
Bacillus pumilus,
antibiotic C-9154 2568
antibiotics 6545
assay, tetracycline 950
condensed milk 7673
Cosmarium impressulum extract 8718
gentamicin 3340
gamma-irradiation sterilization-ointment 1628
proteinase 2797
quaternary ammonium compound assay 4067
sterility indicator 7997
Bacillus sphaericus,
antibiotics 6545
condensed milk 7673
degradation, 3-hydroxybenzoate 580
gamma-irradiation sterilization-ointment 1628
pepstatin A degradation 6047
pepstatin hydrolase 6048
Bacillus stearothermophilus,
aminopeptidase II 8192
antibiotic assay 7315
antibiotic residue-meat carcass 2872
antibiotic residue-milk 88
antibiotics 6545
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 941
biological indicator, autoclave sterilisation 924
caseicidin 2430
culture medium 2701
disinfectant 5035
dried milk 6134
egg albumin lysozyme 2429
food sterilization 2906
lipiarmycin 985
non-injectable water bottle closure 8762
packaged article 2862
paper disc assay, antibiotic, egg 5246
penicillin, transpeptidase/D,D-alanine carboxypeptidase 8807
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3594
protein, pressure 7588
pyruvate carboxylase 3601
septamycin 8064
spores, sterility indicator 8768
sterilisation indicator 6516
UHT milk 2912
urological endoscope sterilisation 5703
Bacillus subtilis,
1051 4186
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
Actinomycetes 1489
3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles 878
D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
Bacillus subtilis(Contd),
1-(2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-pyrimidines 341
L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 415
amino-hydroxybutyryl- kanamycin derivatives 1714
aminoglycoside antibiotic assay 3296
aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 4790
amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
amylase 2758 4370
alpha-amylase 3566
alpha-amylase/beta-amylase, gummed tape paste 2759
alpha-amylase, detergent 2757
amylase, glucose/fructose syrup 534
alpha-amylase/tunicamycin resistance 6007
antibacterial agent 4812
antibacterial agent + lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
antibacterial agent-plant growth regulator 370
antibiotic A-130 6604
antibiotic A-218 7373
antibiotic A 28829 2567
antibiotic AB-65 1741
antibiotic, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, apple 942
antibiotic assay 7315
antibiotic, Bacillus stearothermophilus 941
antibiotic C-9154 2568
antibiotic K-41 7373
antibiotic KM-8 4947
antibiotic, medium-fungal enzymes 530
antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
antibiotic SF-837/antibiotic SF-837A2 allylic rearrangement compounds 2569
antibiotic TL-119 6609
antibiotic U-43,795 7378
antibiotics 1647 6545
antigen, immuno-labelling 4288
antimetabolite screening 3293
antraformin-transformation inhibitor 1190
Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
assay, geliomycin 982
15-azasteroids 7956
azetomycin 4952
Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin 6991
baciphelacin 2572
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
3-benzoylacrylamido-cephalosporanic acid derivative 4910
biological indicator, autoclave sterilisation 923 924
bioluminescence assay, penicillin, milk 3672
calcium clenolate 1597
caseicidin 2430
cell membrane rupturing 8936
cell wall/surface 6
cephalexin assay 1649
cephalochromin/dihydroiso-ustilaginoidin A/iso-ustilaginoidin A 1740
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 1686 8008
cephalosporin 951
cephalosporin acetylesterase 539
cephalosporin acetylesterase, bentonite immobilisation 1135
cephapirin 952 4892
3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5741
cerulenin 1752
cheese flavour 2054
chlorohydrocarbon 609
condensed milk 7673
Connaraceae extracts 4804
crop plant rhizosphere, foliar chemical spray 6412
culture 1878

Bacillus subtilis(Contd),
culture apparatus 480
culture medium 4283 4297
cyclopentanes 910
dahi 94
damavaricin C derivatives 8069
3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
derinamycin 980
5-O-desosaminyl- erythronolide A oxime esters 1724
detergent 5060
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
disinfectant 5035
distamycin A 1753
DNA, chloramine 5621
dried milk 6134
dry heat 7299
enzyme 1949 2680 6802
enzyme, detergent 2755
enzyme, protein solubilization/hydrolysation 1218
ericamycin 2575
esterase 22
esterase A 6024
esterase, cephalosporin 8017
esterase, cephem-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
eye medicament 2504
Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
filtrate, Alternaria daturae 6482
food-poisoning 4456
fortimicin B 4962
fumaramidmycin 2578
furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
gentamicin assay 1715
griseusins 7388
guanosine 6071
halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
halopyridylthiocyanates 908
HEPA filters, air conditioning plant 1002
hydrocarbon 329
hydrogen peroxide, sterilisation 8765
hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
immobilised esterase 6025
immunoradiometry assay 7529
indazole derivatives 6512
indazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 2390
indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
beta-indoleethanol 5213
infrared irradiation, food sterilisation 5276
4,4'-isopropylidine-bis[2-isopropyl]phenol 6467
isoquinoline derivatives 6513
isoxazole derivatives 5638
Jupiter planets 5905
juvenimicin 2581
kefir 1224
L-form, microculture chamber 5922
lasalocid acid assay-animal feed 3484
lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5079
levansucrase 29
lipiarmycin 985 986 1763
Lithospermum erythrorhizon callus culture 4805
lonomycin 7389
maltase 3582
mannopeptin 1766

Bacillus subtilis(Contd),
meat 2873
N-methyl-bis(3-mesyloxypropyl)amine hydrochloride 1576
5-methyluracil-tRNA transferase 542
microbial antimetabolite screening 4349
micrococcin resistance 7940
mitomycin C 7390
mustard seed cake detoxification 7711
mycobacillin 4187
mycosubtilin 6617
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
naphthol derivatives 1616
naphthyridine derivatives 5631
Nectria galligena, apple 5492
neomycin assay 8822
niphimycin 1771
nitrogen assimilation 3538
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
ochratoxin A 2122
organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
pasteurized-refrigerated milk 2048
patulin assay 2123
penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
penicillin-binding protein, penicillin G/cephapirin 2525
penicillin G 4892
phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
phosphatase 6741
pipemidic acid 1573
plant extracts 4803 8750
platomycin 2586
polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
polymyxin B 1725
pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
primycin + antibiotics 8865
protease 38 1983 2794 2795 3595
protease + amylase, mouthwash, dental plaque/gingivitis 5059
protease, detergent 2792 2793
protease, immobilization 39
protease, oral hygiene 462
protease, serum 1858
protein, food 11
pyrazine derivatives 2486
pyrazole derivatives 5638
pyrazolo/isoxazolo/thiazolo steroidal system 5637
pyrazolone derivatives 5638
pyridyl xanthates 2485
radiolabelled antibody staining 8940
ribosome, thiostrepton 6625
rice soil/rhizosphere/rhizoplane 4725
Santos M 7497
septamycin 8064
serum-gentamicin assay 4149
silicone implant sterilisation 4073
soil 8637
soil, biocide 8679
soil nitrogen 6424
soil, Pythium ultimum 8638
soil, Rhizobium 3146
Solanaceae extract 7284
spacecraft, hydrogen peroxide 1561
sporangiomycin resistance 3198
spore cortex assay, muramic lactam 8141
Staphylococcus aureus lysozyme-like enzyme 2780
Staphylococcus enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 4564
sterility test 2500
sterilization-propylene oxide 928
Streptomyces proteinase 8218
streptovirudin 990 1778
subtilisin A-50 4197
subtilisin, detergent 547
subtilisin, detergent, cloth 42
subtilopeptidase A, detergent 4368

Bacillus subtilis(Contd),
subtilopeptidase, phosphoramidon, affinity chromatography 3552
sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
thienyliodonium 7287
thiopeptin 1779
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
triethyl-n-hexylammonium triethyl-n-hexylboride 1609
trihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
tripeptide 6501
tropilidine/tropone 1565
tryptanthrin 8871
UHT milk 2912
alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
urological endoscope sterilisation 5703
valine 5985
vancomycin 4992
volatile metabolites, mycotoxins/fungus 8372
water, electric field sterilisation 8760
water, filtration sterilisation 4868
wood preservative 3955
xanthobacidin 994
xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid derivatives 8758
xylostasin 8071
Bacillus thermoproteolyticus,
protease, oral hygiene 462
thermolysin, phosphoramidon 3551
Bacillus thiaminolyticus,
baciphelacin 2572
Bacillus thuringiensis,
+ chemical insecticides 2015
+ pyrethrum, insecticide 7649
aflatoxin B1, coumarin 1287
exotoxin 633 1297 8392
exotoxin-insecticide 634
insecticide 154 6091 6850
insecticide, ant 2016
insecticide, cockroach 3643
insecticide, larch bud moth 2828
insecticide, moths, stored grain 4437
insecticide, spruce budworm 3644 6090
metalloprotease 541
sauerkraut 6927
sesquiterpene lactones 5619
spore/parasporal crystal, density gradient centrifugation 2827
toxin, insecticide 2127
Bacillus typhi,
waste composting 7440
Bacillus valerianicus,
cheese 6905
Bacilysin,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7382
Baciphelacin,
Bacillus thiaminolyticus, Sarcina lutea/antiviral agent/anti-leukaemia agent 2572
Bacitracin,
+ lytic enzyme, antibacterial agent 1655
+ mocimycin, animal feed 8354
+ neomycin, antibacterial agent 4107
+ neomycin + polymyxin B, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2520
animal feed 3727 3730 6949 8778
assay, Micrococcus flavus 6949
Bacillus licheniformis 2564 4160 8045
Bacillus licheniformis, manganese 2563
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
calf feed, antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli 6947 6948
chicken feed, Clostridium perfringens/Enterobacteriaceae/Eimeria tenella 6175
chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1261
Clostridium perfringens 4942
gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
Bacitracin(Contd),
Halobacterium 1726
high-performance liquid chromatography 2565
liquid chromatography 5713
pathogenic bacteria 4104
poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
Staphylococcus aureus 402
Staphylococcus, resistance 1239
Streptococcus group B 8781
Bacitracin test,
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 7554
Bacon,
curing, nitrite 8366
nitrite/nitrate, Clostridium 3748
vacuum-packaged, Proteus inconstans 2878
Bacteraemia,
blood culture 4298
Bacterial disrupter,
5069
Bacterial specimen streaker,
automatic 4295
Bacterial tester,
water pollution 4235
Bacterial toxin,
food 582
Bactericidal agent,
peroxidase, Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 807
Bactericide,
see also under Antimicrobial agents, under Plant protection: Antimicrobial and microbiocidal agents, and under Antibiotics 338 387
-pyridyl carbonate 379
alkyl polyamines 7296
alloxan-5-thiosemicarbazone 3278
amikacin/gentamicin, clindamycin 6556
amino acid derivatives, plant protection 7877
1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
2-aminopyrimidine ethylmercurithiosalicylate 3277
amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
antibiotic Sch 20569 6608
antibiotics 7316
antibiotics, Escherichia coli 6557
antibiotics, Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557
antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 6557
antifouling agent 7462
benzimidazole derivatives, plant protection 3940
benzimidazolyl derivatives 3280
4,5-benzo-1-oxa-3-thia-2-phospholane derivatives 3211
bicyclic lactams 1572
biuret derivatives 4070
boron-nitrogen condensation product 2431
N-bromoamine 7938
3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
carbenicillin/cephalothin + aminoglycoside antibiotic, Streptococcus group D 3308
cephalosporins, Haemophilus influenzae 6561
chalcone derivatives 7950
chlorhexidine bigluconate 2438
chlorine 7947
chlorine, water purification 8104
chlorocyanuric acid + perborate 5620
cinnolinyl(thiono)phosphoric(phosphonic)acid derivatives 3267
complex compound 2475
Cosmarium impressulum extract 8718
coumalin derivatives 377
cupric hydroxide, Pseudomonas tomato, tomato 6335
cyclopentanes 910
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane, plant protection 2321

Bactericide(Contd),
  N,N-dibromo-tert-butylamine 7958
  1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
  diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
  diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
  dihydropyridine phosphonates 2432
  dihydrostreptomycin, Mycobacterium smegmatis, salt antagonism 5770
  disinfectant testing 2641 2642
  disinfectants 2643 2644 2645
  dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  dithiolane derivatives, plant protection 3098
  electrically generated silver 4810
  electrohydraulic treatment, water 6684
  1,3-bis-(beta-ethylhexyl)-5-nitro-5-methyl-hexapyrimidine 7292
  fatty acid, food preservation, Escherichia coli 5279
  garlic fractions 1560
  Haemophilus influenzae protein 4364
  halogen + amine 3442
  alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
  halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
  halopyridines 7989
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  hand antiseptic 1855
  herbicides 1603
  hexamethylenetetramine adduct, paint 6440
  N-higher aliphatic acyl acidic amino acids 882
  hospital blanket 1853
  alpha-hydrazino-ornithine 883
  hydrogen peroxide, Bacillus, spacecraft 1561
  hydrogen peroxide, sterilisation 8765
  hydroxyquinolines, fruit 768
  imidazole derivatives 2302
  industrial water system, quaternary ammonium compound + sulphite 2624
  irradiated starch, Escherichia coli 4806
  lipophilic ointment 6497
  lysozyme, egg albumin 2429
  magnetic field, Escherichia coli, water purification 5033
  mecillinam 1705
  mercaptopyridines 1620
  2-methylbenzanilide derivatives, plant protection 6392
  O-(methylcyclohexyl)-S-methyl-S-phenyl-phosphorodithiolates, plant protection 3939
  metronidazole, Clostridium perfringens/Bacteroides fragilis 1566
  naphthyl chalcone derivatives 6469
  2-(5'-nitro-2'-furyl-thieno[2,3-D]pyrimidine 5688
  nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonates 3212
  oil 1519
  organotin-substituted S-triazines 2477
  2-oximo-alkanecarboxylic acid nitrile derivatives 6503
  penicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin/streptomycin, viridans streptococci 3309
  peracetic acid, Bacillus anthracis 6464
  phenolic thioethers 340
  1-phenyl-2-cyanovinyl(thio)-phosphoric/phosphonic acid esters 1610
  beta-phenyl-beta-azolyl-nitroethane derivatives, plant protection 4697
  phenylalkanol derivatives 3216
  phenylcarbamates 4058
  phenylmercuric borate 4809
  phosphonyl-carbamyloxy-phosphonates, plant protection 3938
  phosphoric acid/phosphonic acid derivatives 3268
  phosphorodithioate derivatives 4851
  phosphorothioate derivatives 4851
  phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
Bactericide(Contd),
  phosphorylated thiourea 2311
  plant protection 3094
  plant protection, 1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
  plant protection, encapsulation 259
  plant protection, isoxazolinones 2315
  polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
  propionic acid, plant protection 4695
  pyrazine derivatives 2486
  quaternary ammonium compound, water disinfection 4236
  quaternary ammonium compounds 2491 4819
  quinoxaline derivatives 8727
  Sanpor, glass vessel 4247
  Streptococcus mutans bacteriocin 2748
  sulphinic acid derivatives 3270
  superoxide 1562
  4,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thio-phthalide, plant protection 4698
  tetracyanodithiadiene 877
  thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
  thiosemicarbazide derivatives 4070
  triazine derivative, plant protection 8615
  1,2,4-triazole derivatives 7866
  triazolyl phosphorus esters 4683
  N-trihalomethanesulphenyl-N-methyl-carbamates 4059
  trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 2436
  tropilidine/tropone 1565
  water, cyclic thiazines 3426
  water ion-exchange resin filter system 5858
  water purification 5034
  water, quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonate derivatives 3427
  water-soluble entrappment 3260
  wood preservative 3955
  Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia 2313
Bacteridium,
  enzyme, hydrocarbon + yeast 3170
  organic acid 5981
Bacterin,
  Chlamydia, turkey 4207
  Haemophilus gallinarum, culture medium, infectious coryza-chicken 1792
Bacteriochlorophyll a,
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
Bacteriocin,
  5993
  Butyricum 7423, Clostridium butyricum, antibacterial agent 8716
  Citrobacter freundii 5614
  Clostridium septicum 5992
  Clostridium septicum, antibacterial agent 7258
  colicin 3553
  Corynebacterium michiganense 5174
  enterocin E1A, Streptococcus faecium, electron microscopy 5615
  Lactobacillus acidophilus 5994
  Lactobacillus bulgaricus 5994
  Lactobacillus casei 5994
  Lactobacillus casei/Lactobacillus plantarum 3203
  Lactobacillus plantarum 5994
  Lactobacillus salivarius 5994
  mutacin, Streptococcus mutans 3555
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae gonocin 1119
  nucleic acids 4096
  Rhizobium trifolii 3554
  Streptococcus 10
  Streptococcus bovis 8182
  Streptococcus mutans 2747 2748
  viridin, Streptococcus sanguis/Streptococcus mitis 4365
Bacteriocin N5,
  Clostridium perfringens 4953 5173

Bacteriocin typing,
  Proteus 4322 4323
  Staphylococcus 8960
Bacteriodaceae,
  polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7537
Bacteriolytic enzyme,
  Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell wall 3568
Bacteriophaeophytin,
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
Bacteriophage,
  see Phage
Bacteriostasis,
  soil, Bacillus spores 2359
Bacteriostat,
  4860
  + phosphomycin, antimicrobial agent 5683
  alloxan-5-thiosemicarbazone 3278
  1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
  2-aminopyrimidine ethylmercurithiosalicylate 3277
  antibiotics 7316
  bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
  cephalosporins, Haemophilus influenzae 6561
  diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
  diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
  fabric, ammonia-urealytic microorganism 3162
  fatty acid 3262 3263
  iodine-treated activated carbon, water purification 3428
  irradiated starch, Escherichia coli 4806
  nitrofuran, Staphylococcus aureus 3218
  organotin-substituted S-triazines 2477
  phenylalkanol derivatives 3216
  phosphoric acid derivatives 4056
  pteridine derivatives 6478
  quaternary ammonium compounds 345
  8-quinolyl carbanilates 7991
  sanitizer 8908
  sulphonamide 2435 5623
  tertiary amines 345
  tetracyclines 3351
  triazines 380
  tropilidine/tropone 1565
Bacterium,
  chain-forming, viability 5111
  lysate 5160
  rod-shaped, dimension 4305
Bacterium cadaveris,
  serine 9
Bacterium dechromaticans,
  effluent, chromate/bichromate 7455
Bacterium faecalis alcaligenes,
  polysaccharide 6830
Bacterium juglandis,
  3782
Bacterium-like organism,
  potato leaflet stunt 6318
Bacterium prodigiosum,
  nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
  water, electric field sterilisation 8760
Bacterium proteus,
  cephalospirin derivatives 8031
  cephalosporin derivatives 6567 7345
  cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
  penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
  water, hydrogen peroxide/quaternary ammonium compound 5034
Bacteriuria,
  ATP + luciferin + luciferase assay 5077
  catalase, disc flotation 2698
  Coulter Counter 1895
  culture-colony counting/urine sediment microscopy/Microstix test/Bacturcult test 4300
  dip-slide 7533
  microscopy 6736
  paper matrix test system 4299
Bacteroid,
  Rhizobium leguminosarum-pea, nitrogen fixation 1504
  Rhizobium lupini, immobilization-polyacrylamide gel 844
  Rhizobium meliloti, alfalfa, DNA-dependent DNA polymerase 4750
Bacteroides,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  antibiotics 6544
  blood culture medium 6742
  fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography 5074
  glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924
  linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
  rat gastrointestinal tract, freezing preservation 5709
  rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
  survival 7534
  tests 7535
  valine/malic acid/pyruvic acid dehydrogenase test 2702
Bacteroides capillosus,
  josamycin 8057
Bacteroides clostridiiformis,
  beta-lactamase, beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 8707
Bacteroides eggerthi,
  glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924
Bacteroides fragilis,
  + Fusobacterium necrophorum, cefoxitin/cephalothin 1682
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  anaerobic transport device 5073
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651
  antibiotics 2517 5715
  antimicrobial sensitivity testing 7946
  broth microdilution antibiotic sensitivity testing 6546
  carbenicillin, antibiotic sensitivity test 8815
  cefamandole/cephalothin/cefazolin/cephaloridine 6562
  cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephaloridine 5728
  clindamycin 8792
  colour reaction catalase test 5078
  continuous culture, oxygen/oxidation-reduction potential 5923
  doxycycline/tetracycline 413
  erythromycin 8792
  glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924
  isolation medium 4307
  josamycin 6616 8057 8792
  josamycin/clindamycin 5724
  beta-lactamase 6040
  beta-lactamase, beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 8707
  metronidazole 1566 8792
  non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
  oxygen/oxidation-reduction potential 2696
  penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
  polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7537
  rosamicin 8792
  rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
  sonic treatment 7945
  sulphamethoxazole 6466
  sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 6466
  taurocholic acid conversion 1884
  tests 7536
  transport medium 5919
  trimethoprim 6466
  valine/malic acid/pyruvic acid dehydrogenase test 2702
Bacteroides hypermegas,
  glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924
Bacteroides melaninogenicus,
  5946
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  anaerobic transport device 5073
  antibiotic susceptibility test 1651
  antibiotics 6555

Bacteroides melaninogenicus(Contd),
- colour reaction catalase test 5078
- gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
- glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7537
- rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
- tests 7536

Bacteroides multiacidus,
- glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924

Bacteroides nodosus,
- isolation medium 8946
- serotyping 8946

Bacteroides ochraceus,
- gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
- gingival crevice flora, elective medium 4303
- glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924

Bacteroides oralis,
- anaerobic bag culture 1886
- glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7537

Bacteroides ruminicola,
5592
- glucose-1-phosphate/phosphatase 5924
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7537

Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron,
- doxycycline/tetracycline 413

Bacteroides vulgatus,
- doxycycline/tetracycline 413
- valine/malic acid/pyruvic acid dehydrogenase test 2702

Bacti-Lab streptococci culture system,
- group A Streptococcus 8961

Bactofugation,
- milk 2099
- milk, Thermoactinomyces, Spanish cheese 8365
- raw refrigerated milk 2911

Bactrim,
see also Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim
- antibacterial agent 1656

Bacturcult test,
- bacteriuria 4300

Baculovirus heliothis,
- insecticide, adjuvant 8265
- insecticide, bollworm 8266

Bait,
- aquatic fungi 3510

Bajra,
- bajra mosaic virus 7762
- bajra streak virus 7762
- Claviceps microcephala 8435
- Claviceps microcephala, fertilizer 8434
- Claviceps microcephala, phytotoxin 6962
- Curvularia 3806
- downy mildew/ergot 684
- rust, fungicide 8600
- sugarcane mosaic virus 7772

Bajra mosaic virus,
- bajra 7762

Bajra streak virus,
- bajra 7762

Baker's yeast,
see also Saccharomyces cerevisiae

Bakery product,
- preservation, sorbic acid 5288

Baking,
- dough, yeast 106
- yeast 5257

Bakuchiol,
- Staphylococcus aureus 6462

Balansia epichloe,
- ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one/ergosta-4,6,8(14)-trien-3-one, ergot field indicator 1181

Bambermycins,
877[illegible]

Banana,
- Cercospora musae, imazalil 3087
- Colletotrichum musae, benomyl 817
- crown rot fungi 7088 8558
- Deightoniella torulosa, benomyl 7154

Banana(Contd),
- Fusarium, benomyl 7154
- Gloeosporium musarum, N-benzoyl-L-leucine 2255
- Gloeosporium musarum post-harvest decay, fungicide 4661
- Mycosphaerella 3836
- Mycosphaerella musicola 7005
- preservation, gibberellin 6063

Bankera fuligineoalba,
- polyoximic acid 1774

Banrot,
- Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133

Banyan tree,
- Hendersonula toruloidea 5409

Barbarea vulgaris,
- cucumber mosaic virus 5407

Barium polysulphide,
- Oidium mangiferae, mango 8589

Bark,
- radiate pine, microbial utilization 1927

Barlew,
- fungus disease 6246

Barley,
- animal feed, fusariotoxin T-2 5301 5302
- barley mosaic virus 7762
- barley stripe mosaic virus 3807 5348
- barley stripe mosaic virus, radial immunodiffusion 2160
- barley yellow dwarf virus 2161 4589 7762 8436
- barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 3801 6244
- barley yellow dwarf virus, Macrosiphum avenae/Rhopalosiphum padi 2968
- brewer's, preservation 3056
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2967
- Claviceps purpurea 5349
- Claviceps purpurea, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
- Cochliobolus sativus 683
- Curvularia 3806
- Erysiphe graminis 170 685 7010 7764 7765
- Erysiphe graminis, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes 810
- Erysiphe graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria/Fusarium, ethirimol/captafol 276
- Erysiphe graminis, ethirimol-seed dressing 288
- Erysiphe graminis, fungicide 4693 7763
- Erysiphe graminis, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
- Erysiphe graminis hordei 171 2162 3808 4591 4592 5351 5352 6247 7031 7033 8438
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, cytokinin 5353
- Erysiphe graminis hordei/Erysiphe graminis tritici 8439
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, fungicide 7128
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, karathane 5507
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, micromanipulator, scanning electron microscopy 8437
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, tridemorph 7032
- Erysiphe graminis, imidazole derivatives 2302
- Erysiphe graminis, tridemorph 3080
- Erysiphe graminis, triforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4678 4680
- fungal diseases 1338 1339 7046
- fungi 3802
- fungicide, Helminthosporium sativum 262
- Fusarium nivale, organomercury seed dressing 8617
- Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175
- Gaeumannomyces graminis, Heterodera avenae 2969
- grain, fungal flora, post-harvest decay 1419

Barley(Contd),
- grain, propionic acid 3055
- Helminthosporium 3803
- Helminthosporium gramineum 5354 6248
- Leptosphaeria nodorum 4594
- maneb 8598
- microbial diseases 2156
- phylloplane fungi + Septoria nodorum 4587
- powdery mildew fungi 4571
- Puccinia bromina 2164
- Puccinia graminis tritici 6249
- Puccinia hordei 172
- Puccinia hordei, benodanil 6374
- Puccinia hordei/Erysiphe graminis 1342
- Puccinia striiformis 7034 7763
- Pyrenophora graminea 7763
- Pythium 5355
- resistance, Erysiphe graminis hordei 7838
- resistance, fungal diseases 4590
- resistance, Puccinia hordei 2163 5480
- resistance, Pyrenophora teres 686
- resistance, Rhynchosporium secalis 688
- Rhynchosporium secalis 173 687 3515 4593 7035 7036 7766 8440 8441 8442
- rust, fungicide 8600
- seed, Drechslera graminea 7028
- seed, Drechslera sorokiniana 7028
- seed, Drechslera teres 7028
- seed dressing fungicide 283 2320
- seed, fungi, storage 7029
- seed, Fusarium nivale 7028
- seed, loose smut 7030
- seed, mycoflora 769
- seed, pathogenic fungi 2965
- seed, Septoria nodorum 7028
- Selenophoma donacis 2970
- Septoria 3804
- Septoria nodorum 7027
- Tilletia controversa 689
- triforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4679
- Typhula incarnata, fungicide 7129
- Ustilago hordei 4595
- Ustilago nigra 1343
- Ustilago nuda 5356
- Ustilago nuda chlamydospores, light 4596
- Ustilago nuda, vitavax seed dressing 1464
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, soil phosphate 4733
- Xanthomonas translucens 682
- zearalenone, Fusarium culmorum 152

Barley mosaic virus,
- barley 7762

Barley stripe mosaic virus,
- barley 3807 5348
- barley, radial immunodiffusion 2160
- grasses 694
- plant disease 7003

Barley yellow dwarf virus,
- + Septoria avenae, oat 6254
- barley 4589 7762 8436
- barley, Macrosiphum avenae/Rhopalosiphum padi 2968
- barley/oat/wheat, aphid 3801
- cereal 678 679 2161 2176
- cereal, fungicide 4694
- cereals, aphid 6244
- grasses 694
- oat 1346 8436
- perennial ryegrass 2182
- plant disease 7003
- preservation 5708
- ryegrass 2174

BAS 31702F,
- Puccinia striiformis, Kentucky bluegrass 2298

Basal canker,
- white pine 2340

Basal rot,
- Sclerotium rolfsii, ginger 8507

Basfungin,
- Phytophthora infestans, potato 5495

Basic fuchsin,
- Mycobacterium staining 5934

Basidiobolus meristosporus,
- BAY b5097 885

Basidiobolus ranarum,
- BAY b5097 885

Basidiomycetes,
- antitumour polysaccharide 1175
- biochemical tests 502
- biological control, charcoal root rot, slash pine, Macrophomina phaseolina 292
- cellulase, herbage digestibility 3569
- cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
- fermentation 8271
- forest soil 2325
- fruit trees 190 1368
- galactose + animal feed 6064
- hyphal nuclei, fluorescence microscopy 5950
- mycorrhiza 6396
- nuclear staining 8967
- phosphorothiolate derivatives 1452
- phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
- pine mycorrhiza 6398
- pine mycorrhiza, gibberellin-like substance 1166
- polysaccharide 48
- preservation 4873
- snow mould, legume/grass 1326
- wood-rotting 7166

Basil,
- hoary, viruses 203

Batch culture,
- enteric bacteria 6745

Bathroom,
- sanitizer 7482

Bathtub,
- disinfection, Candida albicans 2654
- hygiene 6688

Bathurin,
- Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide, ant 2016
- insecticide 6850

Bavistin,
- Erysiphe polygoni, pea 5490
- Fusarium oxysporum, pigeon pea 6373
- Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
- Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
- Venturia inaequalis, apple 1446 8595

BAY 22555,
- seed dressing, cotton 823

BAY 46131,
- Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805

BAY b5097,
- antifungal agent 885

Bay Dam 18654,
- Venturia inaequalis, apple 1446

Bay-Dam 18654 50WP,
- Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 4676

BAY MEB 6447,
- Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet 803
- Puccinia striiformis, Kentucky bluegrass 2298

Bayer 22555,
- Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 3077

BCG vaccine,
- Connaught freeze-dried 998

Bdellovibrio,
- Coulter counter 2703

Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus,
- polluted water 5860
- river water 5860
- river water self-purification 6681
- sewage water 5860
- virginiamycin 4994

Beagle,
- Brucella canis, agargel-precipitation test 4308

Bean,
  + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 8662
  + Rhizobium phaseoli 3141
  Agrobacterium, crown-gall inhibitor 7016
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8419
  alfalfa mosaic virus 6229
  bean common mosaic virus 5322 5323
  bean yellow mosaic virus 165 5323
  benomyl-resistant Botrytis cinerea 1531
  Botryotinia fuckeliana 667
  broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus 663
  broad, bean yellow mosaic virus 7015
  broad, Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis fabae, wyerone acid 666
  broad, Botrytis fabae 3794
  broad, Botrytis fabae, benomyl/mancozeb 1458
  broad, Botrytis, phytoalexin 2290
  broad, broad bean severe chlorosis virus 5329
  broad, broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus, weevil 3796
  broad, broad bean wilt virus 2142
  broad, broad bean wilt virus, microscopy 3795
  broad, L-phase Erwinia carotovora 5315
  broad, nitrogen fixation/nodulation-Rhizobium, molybdenum 2378
  broad, pea enation mosaic virus 7756
  broad, Pseudomonas viridiflava 5330
  broad, Rhizobium 2379
  broad, Rhizobium leguminosarum, dipterex 4756
  broad, + Rhizobium leguminosarum, herbicide/nematicide 8674
  broad, rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60 60
  broad, Uromyces viciae-fabae, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  castor, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, indoleacetic acid 3797
  castor, casbene-antifungal agent 3906
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 8420 8421
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, fungicide 7852
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, virus 6232
  cowpea chlorotic mottle virus-bean yellow stipple virus 661
  disease-free seed 7096
  disease resistance 1331
  disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  Erysiphe graminis, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
  French, cucumber mosaic virus 2138
  fungi, phytoalexin 2289
  Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, seed dressing fungicide 2318
  Glomus endomycorrhiza, sand-dune aggregation 6418
  hyacinth, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8422
  Jack, broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus 663
  L-phase Erwinia carotovora 5315
  lablab, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8422
  mosaic virus disease 2137
  moth, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8422
  mung, arhar mosaic virus 2143
  mung, mung bean yellow mosaic virus 6231
  mung, Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation,tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate 311
  mung, Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 284 5489
  mung, Rhizoctonia solani, mineral oil 7878
  mung, seed, Rhizobium + Aldicarb 3975

Bean(Contd),
  mung, Thanetophoris cucumeris 1332
  mung, virus diseases 8423
  passionfruit woodiness virus, electron microscopy 5324
  phytoalexins 270
  pinto, virus, ozone 7754
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
  potato virus X 5434
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola 665 1542
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phaseotoxin 5327
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phaseotoxin, phytoalexin 4576
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola/Pseudomonas fluorescens 664
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola, pyridine derivatives 2316
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola toxin 5308
  Pseudomonas viridiflava 5330
  Pythium 668 4577
  Pythium aphanidermatum/Pythium ultimum/Pythium myriotylum 2951
  Pythium ultimum 3126
  resistance breeding, Rhizoctonia solani 249
  resistance, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2139
  resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 5328
  resistance, Uromyces appendiculatus 777
  resistance, Uromyces phaseoli 2954
  Rhizoctonia solani 1493
  rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
  rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
  Sclerotium rolfsii 4578
  seed dressing, benomyl 289
  seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
  seed, Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 3793
  Septoria leguminum 8406
  snap 7009
  southern bean mosaic virus 5325
  southern bean mosaic virus, 3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
  southern bean mosaic virus, pyridine derivatives 2316
  Tepary, bean common mosaic virus 5331
  tobacco mosaic virus 5326
  tobacco mosaic virus, eosin Y 8480
  tobacco mosaic virus, ozone resistance 2948
  tobacco necrosis virus 5326
  tobacco ringspot virus 6230
  urd, Rhizobium 7910
  urd, + Rhizobium, nodulation 7911
  urd, urd bean leaf crinkle virus 7018
  urd, virus diseases 8423
  Uromyces phaseoli 1333 2953 4579
  Uromyces phaseoli, antifungal agent 8579
  Uromyces phaseoli, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes 810
  Uromyces phaseoli/Erysiphe polygoni, phosphorylated thiourea 2311
  Uromyces phaseoli, fungicide 2292
  Uromyces phaseoli, oxycarboxin, electron microscopy 7151
  Uromyces phaseoli, peroxidase 3792
  Uromyces phaseoli, phytoalexin 8580
  Uromyces phaseoli, smoke 795
  Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 669
  Xanthomonas phaseoli 7017 7755
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, aerial photography 2140 2141
  Xanthomonas phaseoli/Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, irrigation water 2633

Bean common mosaic virus,
  bean 5322 5323
  bean, resistance 1331
  Erodium 2225
  Ocimum canum 203

Bean common mosaic virus(Contd),
  Physalis 8526
  Tepary bean 5331
Bean coomon mosaic virus,
  Physalis 3868
Bean pod mottle virus,
  soybean 5340
Bean, soy,
  see Soybean
Bean yellow mosaic virus,
  bean 5323
  bean/pea 165
  bean, resistance 1331
  broad bean 7015
  pea necrosis virus, pea 8428
  plant disease 7003
  purification/serology 3785
  soybean 2960
  soybean, resistance 5476
  yellow-wood 2348
Bean yellow stipple virus,
  legumes 661
Bean yelow mosaic virus,
  serology 3784
Beauvellide,
  Beauveria bassiana, insecticide 5217
  Beauveria tenella, insecticide 5217
Beauveria,
  insecticide, Spruce budworm 6090
Beauveria bassiana,
  beauvericin 2830
  culture medium 501
  insecticidal toxin 140
  insecticide 5217
Beauveria tenella,
  culture 8971
  insecticide, beauvellide 5217
Beauvericin,
  Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus 2830
Bed-pan,
  hospital hygiene 4250
Bedding disposal cabinet,
  animal cage 5873
Bedpan,
  sterilisation 6518
Beech,
  American, Nectria coccinea 3948
  American, wound microorganisms 6404
  bud microflora 5525
  mycorrhiza 7159 7160
  wood plastic composite, Coniophora cerebella/Polystictus versicolor 7172
  wood-rotting fungi 7166
  wood stakes, degradation-soil microorganisms 298
Beef,
  aseptic tissue collection 3705
  bacteria 1236
  bouillon, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, heat inactivation 2132
  canned, Clostridium botulinum, radappertization 2105
  frozen, aflatoxin B1 147
  frozen, fungi 6152
  ground, bacteria 5245
  ground, bacteria, dye reduction method 5250
  ground, bacteriology/shelf-life 7687
  ground, pathogenic bacteria 2068
  ground, poliovirus/Coxsackie virus 1238
  ground, preservation, acidification 6187
  ground, psychrotrophic bacteria 3706
  ground, psychrotrophic bacteria, Lactobacillus bulgaricus/Lactobacillus lactis/Pediococcus cerevisiae 4464
  ground, radiation-resistant bacteria 595
  lactic acid preservative 4534
  loaf, chilled storage, microbiology 4487
  raw ground, microbiology 1237 6154 6155
  roast, bacteria 7689
  steak, bacteria 4488
Beef(Contd),
  surface bacterial count, resazurin test-photometry 2067
  vacuum-packaged, bacteria 2874 2875
Beef suet,
  low bacterial count 2106
Beer,
  568 569 570 1194 2022 2023 2832 2835 2842 4440 6097 6099 6859 8273
  acetate ester 2029
  acetolactate/acetohydroxybutyrate 2025
  alcohol-free 4447
  amyloglucosidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum 2028
  antifoaming agent 8281
  bottling, hygiene 5056
  brewer's yeast 6098
  chillproofing, microbial enzyme 2841
  chloride 2031
  cinnamic acid decarboxylation-Enterobacteriaceae 1195
  cocci 8276
  diatomaceous earth filter 4443
  fatty acid, gas chromatography 2027
  fermentation, alpha-keto/organic acids 2026
  fermentation apparatus 2020
  flavour 6102
  foam 8280
  foam reduction 68
  free-standing large-capacity tanks 3647
  frothing 6860
  lactic acid bacterium, culture medium 4446
  Lactobacillus, immunology 2032
  Lactobacillus, selective medium 2834
  large -capacity fermenter 4442
  low alcohol content, Saccharomyces 2836
  microbial amyloglucoside 4441
  microbial continuous culture 2839
  microbial protease 2024
  microbiology 6858
  Micrococcus, serology 8277
  ochratoxin A 2924
  organic acid 8272
  original gravity 2030
  oxygen 6857
  pasteurisation 69 70 2113 8279
  Pediococcus cerevisiae 489
  Pediococcus, serology 8277
  preservation 71 2034
  preservation, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  quality control 6103
  Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 6101
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae-enzymes 67
  sulphur dioxide/vitamin C 2033
  Torulopsis spandovensis 8278
  waste brewer's yeast 6640
  wort aeration 6100
  wort, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 2838
  yeast 2833
  yeast, fatty acid 7656
  yeast foam breaker 2840
  yeast propagator 2837
Beer industry,
  hygiene 6103
  quality control 6103
Beet,
  see also Sugarbeet
  betacyanine pigment, Candida utilis, food colorant 8312
  Cercospora beticola 6317
  Fusarium oxysporum 6282
  Phoma betae, seed health testing 4569
  Streptomyces 7790
  Streptomyces scabies 7790
  Urophlyctis leproides 8542
  virus diseases 6317
Beet leaf-curl virus,
  beet 6317
Beet mild yellowing virus,
  753

Beet mild yellowing virus(Contd),
  sugarbeet 2262
Beet pulp,
  fungal pectinolytic enzyme 3559
Beet western yellows virus,
  753
  Crambe abyssinica 5419
  lettuce 3851
  sunflower 1612
Beet yellows virus,
  beet 6317
  sugarbeet 2262
  sugarbeet, insecticide 1435 1437
Beetle,
  12-spotted cucumber, bean pod mottle virus, soybean 5342
  bean leaf, bean pod mottle virus, soybean 5342
  bread, Salmonella eimsbuettel, swine/poultry feed 2085
  Chrysomelid, cocksfoot mottle virus, cocksfoot 2176
  corn flea, Erwinia stewartii, corn, computer forecasting 2971
  cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
  Erysimum latent virus, Cruciferae 8502
  nitidulid, Monilinia fructicola, stone fruit 2202
  okra mosaic virus 5427
  picnic, Fusarium, corn 5360
Begonia,
  resistance, disease 7112 7113 7114 7115
  Xanthomonas begoniae 2210
  Xanthomonas begoniae, bactericide 2313
Begonia elatior,
  resistance, mildew 779
Beijerinckia,
  soil nitrogen 6424
Beijerinckia indica,
  + Rhizobium japonicum, soybean 3152
  sugarcane, nitrogen fixation 1505
Belonolaimus longicaudatus,
  + Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 5416
Bemisia tabaci,
  sweet potato chlorotic stunt, sweet potato 6327
  sweet potato mild mottle virus, sweet potato [illegible]
  tomato yellowing mosaic virus, tomato 6333
  yellow mosaic virus disease-tomato 761
  yellow vein mosaic virus, okra, insecticide 6361
Beneckea,
  cephalexin 1634
  taxonomy, binary code 7531
Benefin,
  plant disease resistance 5310
Benincasa hispida,
  cucumber mosaic virus 8504
Benlate,
  see also Benomyl
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, peanut 7127
  Erysiphe graminis, pea 1442
  Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133
  Oidium mangiferae, mango 8559
  post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7291
  Pyrenophora avenae, oat seed treatment 7155
  seed dressing, cereal 283
  Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose 8531
  strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay 2257
Benodanil,
  fungicide, plant protection 6353
  Puccinia coronata avenae, oat 4681
  Puccinia hordei, barley 6374
Benomyl,
  see also Benlate
  Alternaria, wheat 7854
  apple leaf scar microflora 2294
  assay 3089
Benomyl(Contd),
  barley, Helminthosporium sativum 262
  biological control, Cochliobolus sativus, rye 5376
  Bipolaris sorokiniana, wheat 7854
  Botryosphaeria corticis, highbush blueberry 7869
  Botrytis cinerea, grapevine 1459
  Botrytis cinerea, rose, tolerance 5513
  Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 1458
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, peanut 7127
  Cercospora kalmiae, mountain laurel 7871
  Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola, groundnut 8587
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean 7852
  Colletotrichum musae, banana [illegible]
  Curvularia pallescens, maize 8445
  Deightoniella torulosa, banana 7154
  Diaporthe phaseolorum/Alternaria/Fusarium, soybean 6355
  Diaporthe phaseolorum/fungi, soybean 7153
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293
  Dibotryon morbosum, plum 800
  Didymella applanata, raspberry 3026
  dieback, apricot, Eutypa armeniacae 265
  Diplodia pinea, Austrian pine 7887
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, scorzonera 268
  Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet 758 803
  fungal leaf/seed disease, soybean 2308
  fungal pathogens, mushroom 3093
  fungi, resistance 5446
  Fusarium, banana 7154
  Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 6370
  Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857
  Fusarium oxysporum/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1555
  Fusarium solani, Caladium hortulanum 5413
  Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
  Fusicladium effusum/Microsphaera alni, pecan 799
  Gaeumannomyces graminis/Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1443
  Gloeosporium minus, highbush blueberry 7869
  Gloeosporium musarum, banana post-harvest decay 4687
  Helminthosporium erythrospilum, creeping bentgrass 2297
  Lasiodiplodia theobromae, sweet potato 2261
  Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine 5532
  Macrophomina phaseolina, soil/soybean 5582
  Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 279
  Microsphaera alni, azalea 7789
  Microsphaera alni, rhododendron 7789
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 5494 7856
  mushroom 7152
  Mycogone perniciosa, mushroom 515
  Mycovellosiella, eggplant 731
  Nectria galligena, apple 1444 1450
  Oidium, bottle gourd 8585
  Oidium, [illegible] 8585
  Oidium, jute 8555
  pathogenic fungi, soybean 3917
  peach post-harvest decay 5465
  pear fruit 3592
  Penicillium digitatum, citrus post-harvest decay 3055
  Penicillium expansum, apple fruit 2254
  Phoma exigua, potato 278
  Phoma strasseri, peppermint/spearmint 2309
  Phomopsis, peach post-harvest decay 7834
  Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 1445
  post-harvest decay, potato 246
  powdery mildew, rose [illegible]
  Pseudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa 3072
  Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 7856
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7853

enomyl(Contd),
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 5496
resistance, Botrytis cinerea 1531
resistance, Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 7238
resistance, Penicillium digitatum, satsuma mandarin 7832
resistance, Penicillium italicum, satsuma mandarin 7832
resistance, Sporobolomyces roseus 7239
resistance, Verticillium fungicola, mushroom 5511
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
Rhizoctonia solani, carrot 2213
Rhizoctonia solani, mung-bean 284
Rhizoctonia solani, plant diseases 5489
Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, blue spruce 2341
rice 797
Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine 2334
Sclerotinia fructicola, stone fruit post-harvest decay 6353
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peanut 2956
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, red clover 3091
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 816
seed dressing, cucumber/bean 289
seed dressing, Fusarium, potato 2322 2323
seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
Septoria nodorum, wheat 7854
soil fungi 3160
soil nitrification/nitrogen mineralization 4746
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
soybean 3073
soybena 3092
Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7798
Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose, tolerance 5513
tolerance, Botrytis cinerea, tomato 7155
tolerance, Cercospora beticola 756 757
tolerance, Colletotrichum coffeanum, coffee 8495
tolerance, Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
tolerance, Sclerotinia fructicola 7870
tolerance, Venturia inaequalis, apple 7855
tolerance, Verticillium dahliae 5514
tolerance, Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 8605
Trichoderma, mushroom 6385
Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
Venturia inaequalis, apple 1446 5493 6366 7131 8594 8595
Venturia inaequalis/Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, apple 5462
Venturia pirina, pear 8594
Verticillium dahliae-Heterodera rostochiensis, potato 267
Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 269 1457 3093 7134
wood-staining fungi 7169
entgrass,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7213
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
Penncross, Pythium, pyroxychlor 8602
entonite,
cephalosporin acetylesterase immobilisation, Bacillus subtilis 1135
enzaldehyde,
mushroom 6933
enzalkonium chloride,
+ hypromellose, antibacterial agent 7304
contact lens preservative, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 5707
disinfectant 5871
periodontal disease 1058
Benzalkonium chloride(Contd),
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 6481
Benzamidazole,
alkylthioethylcarbamoyl, antifungal agent 358
Benzamide,
N(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl), fungicide 274
Benzanilide,
derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, plant protection 4696
Benzazepino-carbazole,
derivatives, Staphylococcus aureus 4813
1H-benz[e]indene-1,3(2H)-dione,
derivatives, antiviral agent 7280
Benzene,
1-(dichloronitromethyl)-, fungicide/bactericide 1612
Benzene sulphonate,
alkyl-, degradation 2854
degradation 6111
Benzimidazol-2-ylthio-benzoyl-alkyl carboxylic acid,
derivatives, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3199
Benzimidazole,
Botrytis cinerea, sweet cherry 5510
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 5540
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6326
derivatives, antiviral agent 4052 4840 7282
derivatives, bactericide/fungicide, plant protection 3940
derivatives, Clitocybe mellea, hazel 1441
derivatives, fungicide 5647 5648 7268
Helminthosporium solani, potato 2260
Monilia fructicola, sweet cherry 5510
Monilinia laxa, sweet cherry 5510
Penicillium expansum, sweet cherry 5510
Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 3828
resistance, Sporobolomyces roseus 7239
resistance, Verticillium fungicola, mushroom 5511
thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives, disinfectant 6705
tolerance, Colletotrichum coffeanum, coffee 8495
tolerance, Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
Benzimidazole-2-yl-carbamate,
Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 4676
2-benzimidazole-2-yl-carbamic acid alkyl ester,
fungicide 5649
Benzimidazole carbamate,
derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 2307
methyl, fungicide, lettuce 8604
methyl, fungicide, tomato 8604
methyl, tolerance, Venturia inaequalis, apple 7855
soil 1509
Benzimidazole-urea,
antiviral agent, coxsackie virus 4841
Benzimidazolyl,
derivatives, fungicide/bactericide/viricide 3280
Benzindanone,
hydrazine derivatives, antiviral agent 4053
Benzisothiazolinone,
derivatives, fungicide 1585
4,5-benzo-1-oxa-3-thia-2-phospholane,
derivatives, bactericide 3211
Benzo[a]pyrene,
degradation, Pseudomonas 1206
Benzoate,
chloro-, microbial degradation 2855
microbial degradation 8297
Benzodiazepine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 2446
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antiviral agent 5692

2-benzofuranyl propenone,
derivatives, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4800
Benzoic acid,
antibacterial agent, marine fouling 3440
botulinum toxin, food 6992
derivatives, alcoholic beverage preservation 2021
food preservative 6178
Malus, Nectria galligena 3833
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1263
Benzoimide,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 4685
Benzopyran-dione,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4859
Benzothiadiazine-carbamate,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3923
Benzothiazole,
2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl, fungicide 888
Benzothiazole-2-sulphonic acid,
microbial degradation 8298
Benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3279
Benzotriazine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 5636
1,2,3-Benzoxathiazin-4(3H)-one 2-oxide,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4065
1-benzoxepin-5(2H)-one,
3,7-bis(hydroxymethyl)-, Marasmiellus ramealis 6085
N-benzoyl-L-leucine,
Gloeosporium musarum, banana 2255
N-benzoyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-phenylalaninol acetate,
Aspergillus glaucus 6079
asperglaucide, Aspergillus glaucus 4424
Benzoyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 7295
Benzyl alcohol,
mushroom 6933
Benzyl ammonium chloride,
disinfectant 5871
Benzyl-tetrahydrocarbazole,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 6477
N-benzylidene alkylamine,
fungicide-plant protection 275
Benzylimidazole,
derivatives, antifungal agent 359
N-benzylimidazole,
derivatives, antifungal agent 2457
Benzyloxycarbonyl phenylalanine chloromethyl ketone,
gelatin preservation 4079
Benzylpenicillin,
see Penicillin G
Benzylpyrimidine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 3224
Berberine,
antibacterial agent 4030
Berberinol-thiophosphamide,
antibacterial agent 4030
Berberis,
Puccinia graminis tritici 2993
Berberis floribunda,
extract, antiviral agent 6492
Berenil,
Mycoplasma 3301
Bermuda grass,
Claviceps,
ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one, ergot field indicator 1181
Coastal, Helminthosporium hawaiiense 7006
Coastcross-1, Helminthosporium setariae 7006
Berseem,
berseem enation disease 5332
Rhizobium 3136
Bestatin,
Streptomyces olivoreticuli, aminopeptidase B inhibitor 6795
Streptomyces olivoreticuli, aminopeptidase B inhibitor, structure 6796
Beta virus,
beet 6317
Beta vulgaris,
see also Sugarbeet
Aphanomyces cochlioides 754 755 5447
Aphanomyces cochlioides, fungicide 7861
beet western yellows virus-beet mild yellowing virus 753
beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus 2242
beet yellows virus, insecticide 1436 1437
betacyanine pigment, Candida utilis, food colorant 8312
blackroot, infrared aerial photography 2244
Cercospora beticola 6317 7190 7814
Cercospora beticola, benomyl tolerance 756 757
Cercospora beticola, benzimidazoles 6326
Cercospora beticola, phytoalexin 8582
Cercospora cruenta 7190
Cercospora, fungicide 4675
Cercospora, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
Erwinia carotovora 236 2243
Erysiphe polygoni 237
Erysiphe polygoni, fungicide 758 803 7145
Erysiphe polygoni, sulphur 814 7144
Fusarium oxysporum 6282 7815 8540
Helicobasidium purpureum 7816
microbial diseases/plant protection 4643
Phoma betae, seed health testing 4569
post-harvest decay 7835
post-harvest decay, Penicillium claviforme/Penicillium variabile 1423
post-harvest decay, Phoma betae 5472 6349
Pseudomonas syringae 5446
Pythium paroecandrum 2135
Ramularia beticola, fungicide 5496
resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 6360
Rhizoctonia solani 8654
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicide 7135
seed, Fusarium oxysporum 8541
seed, Phoma betae 5448
seed, Pythium ultimum, chitin 5449
Streptomyces 7790
Streptomyces scabies 7790
sucrose, microbial alpha-galactosidase 1971
Urophlyctis leproides 8542
virus diseases 6317
Betacoccus brassicae,
cheese 6905
Betacyanine,
Candida utilis, food colorant 8312
Betadine,
see also Povidone-iodine
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
antimicrobial agent 1605
herpesvirus 4835
Betagarin,
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 8582
Betavulgarin,
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 8582
Betel,
Fusarium moniliforme 3012
Phytophthora 8484
Phytophthora parasitica, plant protection 8583
Betrocal,
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
Betula,
bud microflora 5525
cherry leaf roll virus 5536
Coriolus versicolor/Ganoderma applanatum/Bjerkandera fumosa 837

Betula(Contd),
  degradation, Piptoporus betulinus, humus 4715
  Fomitopsis annosa 1470
Betula alleghaniensis,
  wound healing, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7161
Betula papyrifera,
  preservative fungicide 7171
  wound microorganisms 6404
Betula pubescens,
  Polyporus versicolor, decay resistance 8636
Betula verrucosa,
  cherry leaf roll virus 5536
  Melampsorium betulae 656
Beverage,
  alcoholic, fermentation apparatus 2020
  alcoholic, oil seed whey, Saccharomyces diastaticus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2037
  alcoholic, organic acid 8272
  alcoholic, preservation, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  carbonated, pasteurisation 2113
  citrus juice + fermented milk 2051
  disinfection 7467
  fermentation 78
  fermented 2835
  fermented, low alcohol content, Saccharomyces 2836
  fermented milk, volatile carbonyl compound, Saccharomyces sake 2850
  fermented, tesquino, Bacillus megaterium 79
  fungi 113
  galactose, microorganisms 6064
  microbiology 2891
  microorganisms/disinfection 5055
  pasteurisation 69
  pasteurisation, ultraviolet/infrared irradiation 5281
  soft, dispenser, sanitation 8120
  sterilisation, ultraviolet/infrared irradiation 5281
  whey 2050
  yeasts 8337
  yeasts, heat resistance 6191
Beverage industry,
  disinfection 6714
  sanitation 8918
  wastewater, microbial protein 7590 7591
Bhakra,
  Colletotrichum dematium 724
Bicarbonate,
  bacteria 8774
  milk preservation 4529
Bichromate,
  effluent, Bacterium dechromaticans 7455
Bicyclomycin,
  antibacterial agent 8054
Bidens pilosa,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Bifidobacterium,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651
  rat gastrointestinal tract, freezing preservation 5709
ifidobacterium dentium,
  fructose-6-phosphate phosphoketolase 8206
ifidobacterium globosum,
  fructose-6-phosphate phosphoketolase 8206
ifighurt,
  Lactobacillus bifidus 4470
ig bud,
  Mycoplasma-like organism, tomato 762
is-Biguanide,
  + phosphorous-containing compound, dental caries/dental plaque/dental calculus 8923
  oral hygiene 5885
  toothpaste/mouthwash, dental caries/dental plaque/dental calculus 6723
is-Biguanide toothpaste/mouthwash,
  6723
bis-Biguanidine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent, disinfectant 8907
  derivatives, Corynebacterium acnes 8734
  derivatives, Staphylococcus epidermidis 8734
Bikaverin,
  4954
  Neurospora crassa 1580
Bile acid,
  + antibiotic, Proteus 8004
  + nitrofuran, Proteus 4023
  assay, Escherichia coli 7alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1978
  bacterial conversion 1884
Bile aesculin agar,
  group D Streptococcus identification 2718
Bile salt,
  assay, Pseudomonas testosteroni, hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 6757
  elective medium, Vibrio/Shigella/Salmonella 3485
Binapacryl,
  apple pollination 2295
  Oidium, bottle gourd 8585
  Oidium, cowpea 8585
  Oidium, jute 8585
  Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 7131
Binary code,
  Aeromonas taxonomy 7531
  Beneckea taxonomy 7531
  Chromobacterium taxonomy 7531
  Necromonas taxonomy 7531
  Plesiomonas taxonomy 7531
  Vibrio taxonomy 7531
Bio-disc plant,
  wastewater treatment 6652
Bio-filter,
  activated, waste treatment 5824
Bio-gas,
  waste treatment 3996
Bioban P-1487,
  wood-staining fungi 7169
Biochemical oxygen demand,
  5901
Biochemical oxygen demand respirometer,
  calibration 7522
Biochemical test,
  Basidiomycetes 502
Biocide,
  902
  bromosalicylanilide derivatives 4853
  osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
  quaternary ammonium compounds 919
  soil microorganisms 8676 8677 8678 8679 8680
  triorganotin compounds 4849
Biodegradable compound,
  boron-nitrogen condensation product 2431
Biodegradable detergent,
  2851 2852
  beta-hydroxyamide 2853
Biodegradation,
  see Degradation
Biogarde,
  Lactobacillus bifidus 4470
Biological control,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens/Cytospora cincta, peach 4671
  Armillaria mellea, hardwood stump 5528
  Bacillus subtilis + fungicide, Nectria galligena, apple 5492
  Botrytis allii, Allium cepa, Gliocladium roseum 1394
  Cercospora rodmanii, water hyacinth 8551 8552
  charcoal root rot, slash pine, Macrophomina phaseolina, Basidiomycetes 292
  Cochliobolus sativus, rye 5376
  Colletotrichum lagenarium/Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumber 8578

Biological control(Contd),
Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumber 3910
Corticium praticola, lettuce 257
Endothia parasitica, chestnut 1477
Entomophthorales insecticide, egg yolk culture medium 7650
Erwinia amylovora, pear 3912
Fomes annosus/Poria weirii, Douglas fir, Piloderma byssinum 2326
Fusarium heterosporum, Claviceps purpurea, barley 5501
Fusarium heterosporum, Claviceps purpurea, rye 5501
Fusarium lateritium, dieback, apricot, Eutypa armeniacae 265
Fusarium semitectum, Sclerospora graminicola, pearl millet 6362
induced-resistance, Cytospora cincta, prune 4670
Laccaria laccata, Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir 6402
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, water hyacinth 7824
northern jointvetch, Colletotrichum gloeosporioider 3025
Ophiobolus grzminis, wheat 2287
Peniophora gigantea, Fomitopsis annosa-forest trees 1471
plant protection 1439
Pseudomonas cepacia, Fusarium oxysporum, onion 7849
Pseudomonas glycinea, soybena seed 1463
Rhizoctonia violacea, asparagus 4621
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, Coniothyrium minitans 2286
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 793
tobacco mosaic virus, tomato 2312 5517
Trichoderma harzianum, Phytophthora cinnamoni, shortleaf pine 8621
Trichoderma harzianum, Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 3911
Trichoderma viride, fungal damping-off, conifer 5534
Trichoderma viride, Phytophthora parasitica, betel 8583
Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Verticillium dahliae, peppermint/spearmint 794
Biological fluid,
quality control 937
Biological indicator,
autoclave sterilisation 923 924
Biological material,
preservation 7306
Biological oxygen demand,
7420
polluted water 3429
sewage 8081
wastewater treatment 6661
Biological typing,
Staphylococcus epidermidis 5112
Biologics container,
disinfection 7480
Bioluminescence,
bacterial ATP, urinary tract infection 1071
penicillin, milk, Bacillus subtilis 3672
Biomass,
activated sludge, cellulose waste 448
Aspergillus fumigatus, culture medium 7582
Bacillus mesentericus, nitrogen assimilation 3538
Bacillus subtilis, nitrogen assimilation 3538
bacterial, aquatic sediment 482
bacterial, fermentation dose monitor 2831
Brevibacterium, hydrocarbon 8690
Candida albicans, hydrocarbon 8691
Candida lipolytica, hydrocarbon 8691
Candida/Lipomyces, peat 1929
Biomass(Contd),
Candida methylica 503
Candida pseudotropicalis 5978
Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 8691
Candida tropicalis, paraffin oil 2395
Candida utilis, molasses 6782
Candida utilis, spent sulphite liquor 8186
Candida vishwanathii 5978
fungal, soil 3121
Methylomonas, methane, animal feed 4767
microbial 513
microbial, hydrocarbon 3168
microbial, poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid 1112
microbial, radiate pine bark 1927
Mycobacterium rubrum 5977
Protaminobacter, methanol 1931
Pseudomonas acidovorans, spent sulphite liquor 8184
Pseudomonas denitrificans, spent sulphite liquor 8184
Rhodotorula aurantiaca 5
Rhodotorula aurantiaca, hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula aurea, hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula colostri, hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula glutinis, hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa, hydrocarbon 8691
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1930 5978 6855
Saccharomyces fragilis, Cheddar cheese whey 3565
soil 8680
Sporotrichum pulverulentum, food/feed 1108
yeast, animal feed 2084
yeast, hydrocarbon 2394 8691
yeast, whey 7583
Biotin,
Arthrobacter, hydrocarbon 2396
bacterial 1186
Biphenyl,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 373 1614
food preservative 6178
polychlorinated, activated sludge 7427
polychlorinated, degradation, Alkaligenes 6872
polychlorinated, degradation, mushroom tyrosinase, 4"-chloro-4-biphenylol hydroxylation 5233
polychlorinated, microbial degradation 3659
Bipolaris carbonum,
corn seed 7767
Bipolaris maydis,
see Helminthosporium maydis
corn 5363
corn, resistance 5482
corn seed 7767
Bipolaris ravenelii,
Sporobolus poiretii 5380
Bipolaris sacchari,
sugarcane, resistance 2268
Bipolaris setariae,
chrysanthemum 5415
rose 5415
Bipolaris sorokiniana,
corn 4598
Kentucky bluegrass 4597
Kentucky bluegrass, inoculation apparatus 5357
wheat, fungicide 7854
Bipolaris turcicum,
corn, resistance 8568
Birch,
cherry leaf roll virus 5536
Coriolus versicolor/Ganoderma applanatum/Bjerkandera fumosa 837
degradation, Piptoporus betulinus, humus 4715
European, Polyporus versicolor, decay resistance 8636
Fomitopsis annosa 1470

Birch(Contd),
  Melampsorium betulae 656
  paper, preservative fungicide 7171
  paper, wound microorganisms 6404
  yellow, wound healing, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7161
Bird,
  feed, maggot, botulinum toxin 2937
Biseptol,
  antibacterial agent 3217
Bisphenol,
  detergent 1847 1848
Bitter rot,
  Glomerella cingulata, apple 8470
Bitter substance,
  Trichothecium roseum, apple/pear 5464
Biuret,
  derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 4070
  N-5-nitroso-N-methyl-, Actinomyces circulatus, monomycin 988
Bjerkandera fumosa,
  birch wood 837
  wood degradation 299
Black dot,
  Colletotrichum atramentarium, potato 4632
  Colletrotrichum coccodes, potato 4634
Black dot root rot,
  Colletotrichum coccodes, potato, soil fumigation 7853
Black knot,
  Dibotryon morbosum, plum, benomyl/thiophanate methyl 800
Black leaf streak,
  Mycosphaerella, banana 3836
Black mould,
  Alternaria alternata, tomato 5457
Black mould rot,
  Rhizopus, squash 5470
Black pod,
  cacao, resistance 206
  Phytophthora palmivora, cacao 5412
lack pod disease,
  Phytophthora palmivora, cacao 727
lack raspberry latent virus,
  raspberry 747
lack raspberry necrosis virus,
  raspberry 2238
lack root,
  Aphanomyces raphani, radish, resistance 7846
  sugarbeet, infrared aerial photography 2244
lack root rot,
  Phomopsis sclerotioides, cucumber, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7796
  Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco, chlorogenic acid 3049
lack rot,
  Alternaria citri, orange, fungicide 7091
  Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 5447
  Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 5450 6351 7094 7095
  Cylindrocladium crotalariae, peanut 672 7758
  Mycosphaerella, squash 5470
  Xanthomonas campestris, crucifer seed, assay 2211
lack rust,
  Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 8463 8465
  Puccinia, wheat 710
lack scurf,
  Rhizoctonia solani, potato 1396 4632
lack shank,
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco, fungicides/soil fumigants 804
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco, oxamyl 4682
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco, resistance 4666 4667
lack spot,
  Alternaria kikuchiana, pear, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  Alternaria, rape 7072
Black spot(Contd),
  Alternaria, squash 5470
  Alternaria, turnip rape 7072
  Erwinia mangiferae, mango 3840 3841 3842
  Erwinia mangiferae, mango, resistance 3839
  Pseudomonas mangifera indicae, mango 7089
  Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay, fungicide 7090
  rose, resistance 3068
Black stem,
  Phoma medicaginis, alfalfa 7014
Black stem rot,
  Phytophthora, sunflower 3043
Black stripe,
  Phytophthora palmivora, rubber tree 751 1405
Black tea,
  Sporobolomyces odorus 7658
Blackberry,
  Leptosphaeria coniothyrium 3013
  mycoflora-post-harvest decay 767
Blackberry nightshade,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Blackcurrant,
  Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 3847
Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus,
  cowpea, aphid, pheromone 5334
Blackleg,
  Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet, fungicide 7861
  Erwinia atroseptica, potato, seed certification 2265
  Erwinia carotovora, potato 6319 7806
  Erwinia carotovora, potato, resistance testing 5437
  Erwinia, soil, enrichment medium 5555
  Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 5445
  Phoma betae, sugarbeet seed 5448
  Phoma exigua, potato 773
Blacklet,
  Erwinia carotovora, potato 3036
Blakeslea trispora,
  carotene 52 2006
  beta-carotene 2007
  N-trityl imidazoles 2459
Blanket,
  hospital, bactericide 1853
Blast,
  Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 3818
  Pseudomonas syringae, Prunus, cauterization 7875
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1355 5374
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, amino acid derivatives 1460
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, antibiotic 1308 4168
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, antifungal agent 1460
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, dichlorocyclopropanes 3926
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, 0-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodiethiolates 1453
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, fungicide 797 7853
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, ketals 809
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, 0-phenyl-S=alkyl-N-alkyl-phosphoroamido-thioates 813
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, pyrazolone derivatives 3929
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, resistance 1356 3819
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, resistance breeding 3065
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300

Blast(Contd),
- Pyricularia oryzae, rice, S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazoles 6384
- Pyricularia oryzae, rice, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687

Blastocladiella emersonii,
- NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase 1979

Blastomyces,
- N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
- 1-ethyl-imidazoles 6487

Blastomyces brasiliensis,
- antibiotic SL 3440 2570

Blastomyces dermatitidis,
- aminopeptidase, amino acid medium 2725
- aminopeptidase, identification 2724
- antibiotic DB-2073 6606
- antibiotic SL 3440 2570
- clotrimazole 886
- cycloheximide 2574
- identification 500
- miconazole nitrate 7987
- mycobacterial culture medium 5128
- phase-contrast microscopy 5129
- quinolizidine derivatives 7969

Blattella germanica,
- Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 3643

Bleeding canker,
- Botryodiplodia theobromae/Dothiorella, Norfolk Island pine 7889

Bleomycin,
- bleomycinic acid 5789
- DNA 1746
- Escherichia coli DNA 4955
- nucleic acids 4096
- phage T7 2573
- Rous sarcoma virus 418

Bleomycinic acid,
- 5789

Blight,
- Alternaria burnsii, cumin, fungicide 6371
- Alternaria carthami, safflower 2239
- Alternaria tenuis, sunflower 4645
- Ascochyta chrysanthemi, Chrysanthemum morifolium 1283
- Colletotrichum capsici, guar 6238
- Endothia parasitica, chestnut, biological control 1477
- Erysiphe graminis, barley, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes 810
- Fusarium moniliforme, maize, resistance 7098
- Fusarium oxysporum, sugarbeet 8541
- Fusarium roseum, Kentucky bluegrass, benzimidazole fungicide tolerance 7868
- Fusarium tricinctum, Kentucky bluegrass, benzimidazole fungicide tolerance 7868
- Helminthosporium avenae, oat, fungicide 2156
- Marasmiellus mesosporus, American beachgrass 723
- Phytophthora infestans, potato 743 744 3873 6317 7068
- Phytophthora infestans, potato, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
- Phytophthora infestans, tomato 1316
- Phytophthora infestans, tomato, fungicide 4693
- Phytophthora nicotianae, Petunia hybrida, fungicide 2305
- Phytophthora nicotianae/Phytophthora capsici, Macadamia integrifolia 6307
- Phytophthora parasitica, periwinkle 6316
- Pseudomonas glycinea, soybean 675
- Pseudomonas glycinea, soybean, seed dressing 1463
- Pseudomonas syringae/Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, fruit tree 3829
- Pyricularia oryzae, tyrosol, rice 6987

Blight(Contd),
- Pythium aphanidermatum/Pythium ultimum, bean, resistance 1331
- Pythium, Penncross bentgrass, pyroxychlor 8602
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, fescue 2179
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peanut, fungicide 2956
- Sclerotium rolfsii, cape weed 7793
- Sclerotium rolfsii, soybean, Spissistilus festinus 5345
- willow 8632
- Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia 2210
- Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia, bactericide 2313
- Xanthomonas malvacearum, cotton, resistance 251
- Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 699 700 3814 3815
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, bean 7017 7755
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, bean, aerial photography 2140 2141
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, hyacinth bean 8422
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, moth bean 8422

Blimix,
- Alternaria solani/Alternaria tenuis cellulase 3915
- Colletotrichum capsici 6485
- Rhizoctonia solani 6485

Blister rust,
- Cronartium ribicola, eastern white pine 3108
- Cronartium ribicola, pine, Castilleja miniata 7886
- Cronartium ribicola, western white pine 2339

Blister rust canker,
- Cronartium ribicola, white pine 832

Blitane,
- Alternaria solani, tomato 7136

Blitox,
- Gloeosporium musarum, banana post-harvest decay 4661
- plant seeds mycoflora 769
- Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805

Blitox-50,
- Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
- Phytophthora infestans, potato 5495

BLIX,
- hand wash 2665

Bloater damage,
- cucumber brine 4500

Blood,
- animal, microbiology, hygiene 3456
- bacterial protease 1858
- gentamicin, assay, Proteus mirabilis 8824
- pollution 4874
- quality control 937

Blood culture,
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 6542
- bacteraemia 4298
- bacteria 5914
- monocyte, Rickettsia rickettsii 3536

Blood culture bottle,
- yeast 3518

Blood culture medium,
- Bacteroides 6742
- Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, sodium polyanetholsulphonate 8954
- sodium amylosulphate/polyanethosulphonate 5913

Blossom blight,
- Monilinia laxa, sweet cherry, benzimidazole 5510

Blotter method,
- Helminthosporium oryzae/Trichoconis padwickii, seed rice 3817

Blue copper 50,
- Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371

Blue crab,
- processing, microbiology 7694

Blue mould,
Penicillium expansum, apple, fungicide/irradiation 2254
Penicillium expansum, apple post-harvest decay, fungicide 5462
Penicillium, squash 5470
Penicillium tabacina, tobacco 3048
Peronospora hyoscyami, tobacco, fungicide 1413
Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 3046 3047 3881
Blue tongue virus,
antibody-forming cells, haemolytic plaque assay 8167
indirect immunofluorescence, micro cell culture apparatus 5144
Blueberry,
highbush, Botryosphaeria corticis, benomyl 7869
highbush, Gloeosporium minus, benomyl 7869
highbush, Godronia cassandrae 3848
highbush, Monilinia vaccinii-corymboi, fungicide 7856
highbush, Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, dinoseb 5506
highbush, Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, fungicide 5494
highbush, Phytophthora cinnamoni 725
lowbush, Godronia cassandrae 5410
rabbiteye, Phytophthora cinnamoni 725
wine 2845
Bluegrass,
Kentucky, Bipolaris sorokiniana 4597
Kentucky, Bipolaris sorokiniana, inoculation apparatus 5357
Kentucky, Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, benzimidazole fungicide tolerance 7868
Kentucky, Puccinia striiformis, fungicide 2298
Kentucky, resistance, Drechslera triseptata/Erysiphe graminis 5481
Kentucky, resistance, Erysiphe graminis 7097
Kentucky, Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 5358
Boat,
oil-containing wastewater, microbiological purification 5007
Bockwurst,
nitrite preservation 1274
BOD,
brewery waste, Calvatia gigantea, Candida steatolytica 12
cottage cheese whey/wash water 4213
food industry waste water 1015
wastewater treatment 2613 5014 5822
wastewater treatment, mass transfer device 1817
water 5025
Boil-in-bag plastic pouch,
anaerobic spore-forming bacterium, Emmentaler cheese 4479
Boletaceae,
catalase 6009
Boletus,
alkaloid 6089
Boletus edulis,
amatoxin 6974
pine/spruce 3103
Boll rot,
cotton, plant protection 1431
Bollworm,
Baculovirus heliothis insecticide 8266
Baculovirus heliothis insecticide, adjuvant 8265
pink, cotton, aflatoxin 5292
Boraginaceae,
powdery mildew fungi 4571
Borax,
Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
Bordeaux mixture,
Nectria galligena, apple 1450
Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, blue spruce 2341
Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine 2334
Sclerotium rolfsii, turmeric post-harvest decay 6352
Bordetella bronchiseptica,
4-aminothiazole derivatives 6473
antibiotic FR-02A 8837
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
beta-lactamase, penicillins 1146
Bordetella parapertussis,
antibiotic 4108
Bordetella pertussis,
antibiotic 4108
Chlamydia bacterin, turkey 4207
cryoultramicrotomy 7539
endotoxin, 3-deoxy-2-octulosonic acid 5-phosphate 3768
leukocytosis-promoting factor 2933
toxin 2934
toxin, vaccine 6632
Bordetella pertussis vaccine,
4204 6632
formaldehyde 1790
Pyrex glass particle opacity reference 7399
standard test mouse line 1789
vaccine 432
Boric acid,
Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
Boride,
triethyl-n-hexylammonium triethyl-n-hexyl-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1609
Boron,
wood preservative, bactericide 3955
Boron-nitrogen condensation product,
bactericide/biodegradable compound 2431
Bostrychonema alpestre,
1184
Bostrycin,
Arthrinium phaeospermum 1184
Botryodiplodia,
jute, rice/jute 6372
Botryodiplodia theobromae,
banana crown rot 7088
banana post-harvest decay 8558
cacao 6284
cashew 8487
Coccoloba latifolia 6225
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
mango 199
Muehlenbeckia playcladas 6225
Norfolk Island pine 7889
Ruscus aculeatus 6225
sweet potato, fungicide 2261
taro, post-harvest decay 248
yam post-harvest decay 2262
Botryosphaeria,
apple 8470
Botryosphaeria corticis,
highbush blueberry, benomyl 7869
Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae,
Douglas fir 4705
Botryosphaeria ribis,
Bridelia retusa 8406
Monstera deliciosa 8406
Plumeria rubra 8406
Botryotinia fuckeliana,
bean 667
benomyl-resistant Botrytis cinerea 1531
Botryotrichum,
composting 2611
Botrytis,
broad bean, phytoalexin 2290

Botrytis(Contd),
  buckwheat 7012
  conifer 826
  food, hygiene 2675
  forest soil 3122
  grapevine 3782
  grapevine, resistance 3859
  mango 199
  peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
  poinsettia, resistance 7117
  salicylaldehyde derivatives, plant protection 3927
  squash 5470
  thermozymocidin 991
Botrytis allii,
  broad bean, phytoalexin 2290
  grapevine, resistance 3859
  indole derivatives 1584
  1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
  onion, Gliocladium roseum 1394
Botrytis cinerea,
  653 659
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  antibiotic A 28829 2567
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  apple post-harvest decay 4658
  bean 667
  benomyl resistance 6446
  benomyl resistance, bean 1531
  benomyl tolerance, tomato 7155
  N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
  broad bean, phytoalexin 2290
  broad bean, wyerone acid 666
  cabbage post-harvest decay 5467
  carrot 245
  cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4587 4588
  cereals 3802
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  culture medium 4329
  Datura stramonium, phytoalexin 6363
  derinamycin 980
  2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline 8683
  eggplant, phytoalexin 1440
  forest soil 3122
  bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
  fruit rot, fungicide 240
  fungicide, copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
  fungicide, plant protection 2291
  grape invertase, wine making 6107
  grape must, Saccharomyces ellipsoideus/Acetobacter, wine 1198
  grapevine 1312 8509
  grapevine, benomyl 1459
  grapevine, resistance 3859
  L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
  hydroxyquinolines 768
  lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
  Lactuca sativa, fungicide 4675
  lettuce post-harvest decay 5468
  methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
  nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
  phytoalexin 2289
  polygalacturonase 6050 6051
  pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
  raspberry, fungicide 3076
  raspberry, resistance 2275
  reed canarygrass 5373
  reed canarygrass, resistance 5372
  rose, benomyl, tolerance 5513
  soft fruit post-harvest decay 5471
  strawberry, fungicide 4675
  strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
  strawberry/raspberry/Rubus, post-harvest decay 767
Botrytis cinerea(Contd),
  sunflower seed 7078
  sweet cherry, benzimidazole 5510
  thiazoles 914
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  tobacco 3880
  tomato, fungicide 4693
  tomato, tomatine 3894
  N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
  triorganotin compounds 4849
  triorganotin/triorganolead 5641
  tropolone 7863
Botrytis elliptica,
  broad bean, phytoalexin 2290
Botrytis fabae,
  broad bean 3794
  broad bean, benomyl/mancozeb 1458
  broad bean, phytoalexin 2290
  broad bean, wyerone acid 666
Botrytis gemella,
  smoke 795
Botrytis multifida,
  forest soil 3122
Botrytis narcissicola,
  broad bean, phytoalexin 2290
Botrytis paeoniae,
  broad bean, phytoalexin 2290
Botrytis squamosa,
  grapevine, resistance 3859
Botrytis tulipae,
  broad bean, phytoalexin 2290
  grapevine, resistance 3859
  herbicides 1603
  tulip bulb 3887
Bottle,
  glass, food, disinfection 5054
Bottle closure,
  non-injectable water 8762
Bottle gourd,
  Aspergillus niger 244
  cucumber mosaic virus 8504
  mosaic virus 1382
  Oidium, fungicide 8585
Bottled water,
  quality control 4240
Bottling,
  beer/soft drink, hygiene 5056
  plastic, milk 614
  sterile, wine 2846
Bottromycin,
  8840
Botulinum toxin,
  636 637 7741
  benzoic acid/nitrite, food 6992
  canned beef, radappertization 2105
  canned food 2863 3770
  canned food, heat sterilization 4525
  Clostridium botulinum, packaged mushroom 2936
  Clostridium botulinum type A 2935
  Clostridium botulinum type C/type D 3769
  Clostridium perfringens, soil 635
  competitive inhibition agent 153
  fermented sausage, nitrite/nitrate 1275
  food 8307
  food, immunofluorescence 8393
  food-poisoning 4456
  kamaboko, preservation 8369
  maggot-bird feed 2937
  nitrite, bacon curing 8366
  soil 6415
  toxoid 5304
Botulism,
  canned food 2863
  home-canning 1265
Bougainvillea,
  Phoma tropica 4618

Bouillon,
  beef, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, heat inactivation 2132
Bouteloua gracilis,
  soil, organic matter degradation 4721
Bovine adenovirus vaccine,
  8878
Bovine enterovirus,
  foetal bovine serum 5712
Bovine herpesvirus-1,
  foetal bovine serum 5712
Bovine leukaemia virus,
  C-type, assay 6769
Bovine parvovirus,
  cell culture 5963
Bovine semen,
  microorganisms 4875
Bovine virus,
  foetal bovine serum 5712
Bovine virus diarrhoea virus,
  foetal bovine serum 5712
Brandy,
  2847
Branhamella catarrhalis,
  diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
Brassica,
  Plasmodiophora brassicae 726
  Plenodomus lingam, seed health testing 4569
  seed, Xanthomonas campestris, assay 2211
  Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, African daisy 2223
Brassica campestris,
  Albugo cruciferarum 7072
  Alternaria 7072
  extract, fungistat 346
  Leptosphaeria maculans 5445
  Plasmodiophora brassicae 726
  Plenodomus lingam, seed health testing 4569
  Rhizoctonia solani 1384
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7072
  seed, Azotobacter chroococcum + phosphate fertilizer 3961
  seed, mycoflora 8481
Brassica juncea,
  Fusarium oxysporum 8518
  Rai mosaic virus 8517
  Rhizoctonia solani 1384
Brassica napo-brassica,
  turnip crinkle virus 1411
Brassica napus,
  Albugo cruciferarum 7072
  Alternaria 7072
  Leptosphaeria maculans 5445
  Plasmodiophora brassicae 726
  Plasmodiophora brassicae/Erysiphe cruciferarum, resistance breeding 2276
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7072
Brassica nigra,
  Fusarium oxysporum 8540
  seed, mycoflora 8481
Brassica oleracea,
  7009
  extract, fungistat 346
  Fusarium solani 2214
  Olpidium brassicae 1383
  Peronospore parasitica 5421
  Plasmodiophora brassicae 726
  Plasmodiophora brassicae, fungicide/fumigant 801
  Plasmodiophora brassicae/Fusarium oxysporum/Peronospora brassicae 204
  Plasmodiophora brassicae, high-pressure sodium discharge lamp 5411
  post-harvest decay, Botrytis cinerea 5467
  Rhizoctonia solani 8490
  rhizosphere/rhizoplane mycoflora 8489
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
  seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
  seed, Xanthomonas campestris, assay 2211
  tentoxin-Alternaria alternata 212
Brassica oleracea(Contd),
  turnip mosaic virus 3846
Brassica rapa,
  7009
  extract, fungistat 346
Brassicol,
  Colletotrichum capsici 6485
  cotton 2264
  Rhizoctonia solani 6485
  seed dressing, guar 287
  seed dressing, soybean 286
Bravo,
  rice 797
Bravo 6F,
  Alternaria solani, tomato 8599
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, peanut 7127
  plant protection 2291
Bravo 75W,
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean 2292
Bread,
  additive 4494
  aflatoxin-Aspergillus flavus 622
  aflatoxin B1 141 141
  Aspergillus parasiticus 141
  Egyptian, microbiology 1245 1246
  frozen dough, yeast pre-fermentation 2884
  fungi 6923
  packaged, aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus 624
  patulin 141
  Penicillium expansum 141
  preservation, sorbic acid 5288
  sour dough starter, Lactobacillus sanfrancisco, culture medium 4495
  whole rye, sterigmatocystin, Aspergillus versicolor 6986
  wholewheat, aflatoxin, citric acid + lactic acid 4547
  wholewheat, patulin, sulphydryl compound 6980
  wholewheat, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl preservation, Aspergillus versicolor/Aspergillus parasiticus/Penicillium expansum/mycotoxins 6189
  wholewheat, sterigmatocystin, Aspergillus versicolor 6986
  yeast 5257
Bread-making,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1243
Breakfast cereal,
  soy-containing, microbial proteolytic enzymes 597
Bredinin,
  leukaemia cell line L5178Y 4413
Brefeldin-A,
  Phyllosticta 4428
Bremia lactucae,
  Compositae 7063
  lettuce 7063 7799 7800
Brettanomyces,
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
  pork product 2877
Brettanomyces bembicus,
  diacetyl reductase 6022
Brevianamide E,
  2825
Brevibacterium,
  ADP/ATP 1172
  amino acid 523
  amino acid, hydrocarbon 2398
  degradation-phthalates 81
  L-glutamine 6793
  ground beef 595
  L-histidine 8178
  hydrocarbon 858 8690
  hydrocarbon, cell separation, coagulation 8689
  L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
  organic acid 5981

Brevibacterium(Contd),
  parathion degradation 3656
  polynucleotides 3618
  pyridine degradation 6113
  ribosides 1173
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes,
  6-azauridine 2811
  guanosine polyphosphates 556
Brevibacterium butanicum,
  culture, hydrocarbon 328
Brevibacterium citreum,
  culture 1878 1878
Brevibacterium flavum,
  isoleucine 1938
Brevibacterium fuscum,
  dextranase 1967 1968
  immobilized dextranase 5180
Brevibacterium helvolum,
  nitrate reduction,
   8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
Brevibacterium insectiphilum,
  flocculant 8254
Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum,
  glutamic acid, hydrocarbon + antibiotic 2400
Brevibacterium lactofermentum,
  L-leucine 2740
  L-lysine 8179
  L-valine 8180
Brevibacterium lactofermentum L1 phage,
  N-acyl L-glutamic acid derivatives 7276
Brevibacterium linens,
   6910
Brevibacterium luteum,
  culture 1878
Brevibacterium paraffinolyticum,
  culture, hydrocarbon 328
Brevibacterium sterolicum,
  steroid dehydrogenase 3604
Brewer's barley,
  preservation 3056
Brewer's yeast,
   see also Saccharomyces carlsbergensis
  aminopeptidase 6803
  beer 6098
  lyophilisation, storage 6524
  waste, beer/brewing 6640
Brewery,
  lactic acid bacteria, culture medium 571
  Micrococcus, serology 8277
  Pediococcus, serology 8277
  sanitation 7492
  waste, Aspergillus niger-protein/citric acid
   1928
  waste, fungal protein 3561
  waste, protein, BOD, Calvatia gigantea,
   Candida steatolytica 12
  waste, treatment 3401
  yeast propagator 2837
Brewing,
   6097 6099 8273
  amyloglucosidase, Saccharomyces
   cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum 2028
  antifoaming agent 8281
  disinfectant, microbial resistance 7236
  foam reduction 68
  free-standing large-capacity tanks 3647
  microbial enzymes 1947 1948
  oxygen 6857
  Pediococcus/Aerococcus, agglutination test
   6096
  Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 6101
  Saccharomyces carlsbergensis flocculation,
   glycogen 4444 4445
  waste brewer's yeast 6640
  wort aeration 6100
  yeast 2833
  yeast, fatty acid 7656
  yeast, tetracycline 6861
Bridelia retusa,
  Botryosphaeria ribis 8406
Brij 35,
  sarcosine dehydrogenase-Pseudomonas 46
Brilliant green,
  Leptospira 3206
Brilliant green agar medium,
  + hydrogen sulphide indicator, Salmonella
   5942
Brine,
  cucumber, Pediococcus, Lactobacillus
   plantarum 2887
Brine-preserved cheese,
   4530
Brined vegetable,
  fermentation, Lactobacillus
   plantarum/Pediococcus cerevisiae 5225
Brinjal,
   see also Eggplant
  Aspergillus niger 244
  Corynespora cassicola 7791
  extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
  leaf extract, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco
   6388
  leaf extract, tobacco ringspot virus, tobacco
   6388
Brinjal mosaic virus,
  Solanum species 234
Broad bean severe chlorosis virus,
  broad bean 5329
Broad bean stain virus,
  bean 663
  broad bean, weevil 3796
Broad bean wilt virus,
  broad bean/petunia, microscopy 3795
  Cruciferae 8503
  cucumber mosaic virus 5407
  Leonurus cardiaca/Plantago lanceolata/Lobelia
   siphilitica 2142
  plant hosts 5313 7057
  spinach 6325
  spinach/iris 1377
  weed 8479
Broccoli,
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
Brome mosaic virus,
  Graminae 2177
  grasses 694
Bromegrass,
  bromestem leaf mottle virus 7024
  Puccinia bromina 2164
Bromestem leaf mottle virus,
  bromegrass 7024
  grass 7024
Bromine,
  poliovirus, turbulent flowing water 5850
  reovirus, turbulent flowing water 5849
beta-(1-bromo-2-naphthyl)alanine,
  antibacterial agent 7949
2-Bromo-2-nitropropane-1,3-diol,
  silage 3737
5-bromo-5-nitro-1,3-dioxane,
  antifungal agent/antibacterial
   agent/disinfectant 3274
Bromoacetanilide,
  derivatives, bacteriostat/fungistat 4055
N-bromoamine,
  bacteride 7958
Bromosalicylanilide,
  derivatives, biocide 4853
Bromoxynil,
  microbial degradation, soil 5578
Bromus,
  Puccinia bromina 2164
Bromus erectus,
  Puccinia bromina 2164
Bromus ramosus,
  Puccinia bromina 2164
Bromus sterilis,
  Puccinia bromina 2164

Bromus tectorum,
desert soil, mycoflora 4728
Bronopol,
silage 3736 3737
silage additive, microbiological screening 126
Broth microdilution,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, Bacteroides fragilis 6546
Browallia americana,
potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Browallia speciosa,
Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
Browallia viscosa,
potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Brown leaf spot,
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 2982
Brown rot,
Erwinia cypripedii, orchid, antibacterial agent 7803
Monilinia fructicola, peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
Monilinia fructicola, sweet cherry, benzimidazole 5510
Monilinia fructicola, sweet cherry, fungicide 3057
Monilinia laxa, peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potato 1396
Sclerotinia cinerea, peach, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
Sclerotinia fructicola, stone fruit, fungicide 6353
Brown rust,
Puccinia dispersa, rye 7046
Puccinia hordei, barley 172 1342
Puccinia hordei, barley, benodanil 6374
Puccinia persistens, couch grass 8449
Puccinia persistens, Secale 8449
Puccinia persistens, wheat 8449
Puccinia triticina, wheat 7046
Puccinia, wheat 710
Brown spot,
Alternaria alternata, tobacco 1415
Alternaria alternata, tobacco, fungicide 1413
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice, O-ethyl-S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithioate 5491
Helminthosporium oryzae, ophiobolin, rice 7042
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 1354 8455
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice, resistance breeding 3065
Pseudomonas syringae, bean, resistance 1331
rice 701
Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine 5533
Brown spot needle blight,
Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine, fungicide 2334
Brucella,
food 4457
hygromycin 4967
indirect haemagglutination 1890
neutralization test 2704
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
Brucella abortus,
antibiotic 7319
cheese 6905
whey agglutination test, chloroform 7541
Brucella canis,
beagle, agargel-precipitation test 4308
Brucella melitensis,
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 1686 8008
fresh white cheese 3694
penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
Brucella vaccine,
swine, feed-MIX-9 2898
Brucellosis,
indirect haemagglutination 1890
Brucellosis(Contd),
neutralization test 2704
sheep, serial dilution milk ring test 7540
Brunfelsia lactea,
Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
Brysocarpus coccineus,
extracts, antibacterial agent 4804
Bubble diffuser,
fermentation 7424
wastewater treatment 7424
Buckeye rot,
Phytophthora parasitica, tomato 6339
Buckwheat,
Botrytis 7012
Rhizoctonia 7012
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7012
Bud rot,
Phytophthora palmivora, coconut palm 5401
Buffalo,
feed, rumen microorganisms 2896
Buffalo milk,
Staphylococcus 3680
Bufotenine,
bactericide/fungicide 2473
Bull,
feed/sperm, fungi 120
Bullera alba,
coenzyme Q10 1992
Bunias orientalis,
turnip mosaic virus 3846
Bunt,
Tilletia caries, cereal, fungicide 4694
Tilletia, wheat 6270
Tilletia, wheat, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives 7147
wheat, seed dressing-fungicide 283
Buquinolate,
blue crab feed, Nosema michaelis 2086
Burex,
fungicide/bactericide 1603
Burfi,
microorganisms 3685
Burr,
Noogoora, Puccinia xanthii 1385
Burrillia kamatii,
culture medium 8972
Butane,
oxidation products, yeast 1524
Butane-2,3-diol,
wine, assay, Sarcina hansenii butane-2,3-diol dehydrogenase 8293
Butane-2,3-diol dehydrogenase,
Sarcina hansenii, acetoin assay, wine 3649
Sarcina hansenii, butane-2,3-diol assay, wine 8293
Butanoic acid,
L-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethyl)-, Streptomyces 6792
Butcher's shop,
horse meat, Salmonella 1866
hygiene 4272
Salmonella 5878 6635
Butenenitrile,
degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
Butenoic acid,
L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-, Streptomyces species X-11085, antimicrobial agent 3361
L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3, Streptomyces X-11085, antibacterial agent 415
Butirosin,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6'-N-acetyltransferase 7600
Butirosin A,
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxy-, antibacterial agent 1747
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxy-, antibacterial agent 1748
3',4'-dideoxy-, antibacterial agent 5790

Butirosin A(Contd),
3',4'-dideoxy-, antibacterial agent 8841
Pseudomonas aeruginosa aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III, resistance 5179
Butirosin B,
3'-deoxy- 1749
Butralin,
plant disease resistance 5316
Butter,
587
aflatoxins 8385
bacteriology 7675
packaging 2100
processing/packaging 3744
Buttermilk,
7678
4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole,
Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 3088
4-tert-butyl catechol,
Streptomyces scabies, potato 8590
Butylated hydroxytoluene,
phage phi6 8742
phage PM2 3254
1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbanic acid methyl ester,
+ maneb/zineb, fungicide, plant protection 2306
Butylcycloheptylprodiginine,
Streptoverticillium, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6840
Butyraldehyde,
Saccharomyces sake, fermented milk beverage 2850
Butyric acid,
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens 6785
fungal corrosion 3541
mushroom 6933 6934
Butyric-butylic fermentation,
62
Butyricum 7423,
Clostridium butyricum, antibacterial agent 8716
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens,
acetic acid 6785
butyric acid 6785
Byssochlamic acid,
Byssochlamys nivea, silage 1291 1292
silage fungi 4551
Byssochlamys fulva,
byssotoxin A 5298
cinnamyl phenols 388
protease, Edam cheese 4476
silage, byssochlamic acid 4551
silage, patulin 4554
Byssochlamys nivea,
maize silage 3732
mycotoxins, oxygen/carbon dioxide 8388
patulin/byssochlamic acid, silage 1291 1292
patulin, strawberry 3763
silage, byssochlamic acid 4551
silage, patulin 4554
Byssotoxin A,
Byssochlamys fulva 5298

CA70203,
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133
Cabbage,
7009
extract, fungistat 346
fermentation 567
Olpidium brassicae 1383
Peronospora parasitica 5421
Plasmodiophora brassicae 726
Plasmodiophora brassicae, fungicide/fumigant 801
Cabbage(Contd),
Plasmodiophora brassicae/Fusarium oxysporum/Peronospora brassicae 204
Plasmodiophora brassicae, high-pressure sodium discharge lamp 5411
Plenodomus lingam, seed health testing 4569
post-harvest decay, Botrytis cinerea 5467
sauerkraut 4499
seed, Azotobacter chroococcum + phosphate fertilizer 3961
seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
seed, Xanthomonas campestris, assay 2211
shelf life, preservation 5259
tentoxin-Alternaria alternata 212
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2889
Cabbage black ring virus,
cauliflower 3846
Cruciferae 8503
garlic mustard 3846
Cabbage looper,
cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2729
Cabbage white butterfly,
Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide 154
Cabinet,
fungal growth 2349
Cacao,
Aspergillus flavus post-harvest decay 4662
bean, microbiology 3713
cocoa swollen-shoot virus 205
fermentation, sweat-box 2040
microbial diseases 6284
Phytophthora palmivora 727 5412
resistance, Phytophthora 206
Verticillium dahliae 6285
Cactus,
Christmas, Zygocactus virus X 3014
tobacco mosaic virus 728
Cadavar renal allograft,
microbial contamination 4257
Cadmium,
antimicrobial agent, pulse cytophotometry 7288
resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, antibiotic resistance 8705
resistance, Penicillium lilacinum 6445
-resistant fungi, metal-polluted soil 1485 1486
Cadra cautella,
stored grain, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
Caeoma baccharidis,
Chilean plants 655
Caeoma espinosae,
Chilean plants 655
Caesalpinia bonducella,
Cercospora caesalpiniae 8405
Caffeic acid,
oxidized, herpes simplex virus 7278
Cage,
animal, bedding disposal cabinet 5873
Cajanus cajan,
arhar mosaic virus 6243
Fusarium oxysporum 3799
Fusarium oxysporum, bavistin 6373
Fusarium udum, antibiotic seed treatment 6393
Oidium 8585
Phytophthora 2153
Cakile edentula,
Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
Caladium hortulanum,
Fusarium solani, benomyl 5413
Calamagrostis canescens,
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
Calamagrostis purpurea,
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805

Calcium,
  antifungal agent, apple post-harvest decay 7829
  ions, culture medium, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris spores 5119
Calcium carbonate,
  microbial, culture medium 562
  Streptomyces aureofaciens, chlortetracycline 4163
Calcium chloride,
  pig feed, Escherichia coli Enterotoxaemia 8351
Calcium cyanamide,
  manure disinfection 7448
Calcium elenolate,
  antiviral agent 1597
Calcium gluconate,
  Aspergillus niger 5983
  bacteria 8774
Calcium propionate,
  Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
Calculus,
  see Dental calculus
  N-halo derivatives 5882
Caldariella acidophila,
  DNA-dependent RNA polymerase 7627
Calendula officinalis,
  Puccinia xanthii 6283
  virus mosaic 223
Calf,
  carcass, Escherichia coli 8921
  feed, antibiotic, antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli 6947 6948
  feed, fermented bovine colostrum 6165
  feed, oxytetracycline, Salmonella typhimurium 2899
  Salmonella dublin, skin test 1906
Calf serum,
  bacteria/phages 3455
Calibration,
  biochemical oxygen demand respirometer 7522
Calixin,
  Corticium salmonicolor, rubber 8597
  Erysiphe graminis, barley 1342
  Erysiphe polygoni, pea 5490
  Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
Callinectes sapidus,
  Clostridium botulinum 7693
  Nosema michaelis, buquinolate feed 2086
  processing, microbiology 7694
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3711
Calliphoridae,
  hygiene 4245
Callistemon citrinus,
  extract, Cucumis virus I 6493
Calocybe gambosa,
  alpha-amino-phenoxazone 8252
  phenoxazone 8252
Calomel,
  potato mop-top virus/Spongospora subterranea, potato 8607
Calonectria,
  trichothecenes, assay 2930
Calonectria crotalariae,
  soil/papaya/ohia 4739
  soil, selective medium 2369
  spore germination, cupric sulphate, agar 5951
Calonectria decora,
  androstane ketones hydroxylation 3609 3610
alonectria theae,
  koa 5542
  lucerne 7751
  ohia 5542
alotropis gigantia,
  Dothichiza padi 7792
alvatia gigantea,
  flavour compounds 8342
  protein, BOD, brewery waste 12 3561
Calvatia lilacina,
  p-carboxyphenylazoxycyanide-dimethyl sulphoxide, antibacterial agent, antifungal agent 56
Camarosporium varium,
  fruit trees 190
Camera box,
  air hygiene 6693
Camomile,
  yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
CAMP factor,
  Streptococcus 5169
Campanulaceae,
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
Camphene,
  degradation, Pseudomonas 6115
d-camphor,
  Vibrio cholerae 4814
Campylobacter fetus,
  culture, aerotolerance, dihydroxyphenyl compound 4306
Campylobacter sputorum,
  gingival crevice flora, elective medium 4303
Canada thistle,
  mycoplasma-like organism 652
  yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
Canavalia ensiformis,
  broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus 663
  potato virus X 5434
Cancer,
  Clostridium butyricum antigens 484
Cancer vaccine,
  human 6631
Candicidin,
  + 5-fluorocytosine, Candida albicans 7267
  Candida albicans 3362 6613 8842
  Escherichia coli 7328 8015
  high-performance liquid chromatography 8843
Candida,
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
  alpha-amylase 4369
  auxanographic technique 5138
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
  biomass/lipid, peat 1929
  cetol/palmitic acid, hexadecane 3166
  cheese 6905
  clotrimazole 6505
  coenzyme Q10 1992
  continuous + culture 5952
  culture medium, gentamicin 8044
  dehydrated test strip 2723
  detergent 7980
  Egyptian bread 1245 1246
  1-ethyl-imidazoles 6487
  Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
  fermentation 8271
  5-fluorocytosine 2460 2461 2462
  fruit processing 113
  fungicide-Enterobacter 560
  hydrocarbon 2402
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  beta-indoleacetic acid, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  beta-indoleethanol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  intravenous infusion solution 5872
  intravenous infusion system 4258
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
  lipase 8175
  lipid 8175
  maize grain 771
  maize silage 3732
  miconazole 4824
  microscopy 7564
  Mycoplasma species RP III antibiotic 4945
  petroleum degradation 1522
  phosphatase 3593

Candida(Contd),
  piperazino-butanol derivatives 7988
  piperazino-butene derivatives 7988
  polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
  pork product 2877
  precipitins, double diffusion/counter immunoelectrophoresis 1094
  protein 5996
  protein, food 1940
  rapid identification 3517
  soft drink industry 5055
  sterine 1162
  sulphite liquor 6780
  tannase 6054
  thermozymocidin 991
  1,2,4-triazole derivatives 8737
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal 8738
  urinary tract infection, antibody 5139
  validamycin transformation 993
  whey + ethanol 3540
Candida albicans,
  adamantanamine derivatives 7984
  alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  amide derivatives 2492
  aminimides 4069
  1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  aminopeptidase, identification 2724
  amphotericin B 1727
  amphotericin B/flucytosine/clotrimazole 1733
  amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1734
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
  animal waste, animal feed 6170
  antibiotic A-9145 974
  antibiotic AB-65 1741
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1605 7961
  anticapsin 7382
  antifungal agent + lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
  antigen, single radial immunodiffusion 8156
  antimicrobial fatty acid 3263
  Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
  azolo-as-triazine derivatives 7992
  bacilysin 7382
  bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  bathtub disinfection 2654
  benzopyran-dione 4859
  benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
  N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
  blood culture bottle 3518
  candicidin 3362 6613 8842
  candihexin 1750
  cell wall antigen 7637
  chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
  clotrimazole + amphotericin B 7962
  clotrimazole + 5-fluorocytosine 7962
  culture medium 2726
  cyanoacrylates 1564
  cyclopentanes 910
  derinamycin 980
  detergent 7980
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
  dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
  2-dimethylaminomethyl-6-phenylcyclohexanols and esters 911
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  disinfectant 7263
Candida albicans(Contd),
  endodontic medicaments 1604
  fatty acid 901
  fiberscope, disinfection 6696
  flavanone derivatives 893
  5-fluorocytosine 2461 2462 7963
  5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B 1732
  5-fluorocytosine + candicidin 7267
  guanidine hydrochlorichide 3236
  halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  hospital ventilators 1851
  hydrocarbon 8691
  hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
  L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethanol 6847
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)lactic acid 6847
  hygromycin 4967
  imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
  imidazole derivatives 2456
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  indazole derivatives 6512
  indole/carbazole derivatives 1621
  indole derivatives 6511
  beta-indoleacetic acid, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  beta-indoleethanol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  intravenous infusion solution 5040
  intravenous infusion solution, soybean oil emulsion 5041
  laundry, Tryplosan 2653
  lenzitin/oosponol 7392 8852
  lipiarmycin 986
  methyl partricin 4189
  minocycline/tetracycline 5781
  nalidixic acid 5642
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  naphthol derivatives 1616
  1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2466
  niphimycin 1771
  5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
  nuclear-substituted aromatic esters 7286
  organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
  24-oxo-14a-aza-D-homo-cholestadiene derivatives 7970
  paraffins 4770
  partricin 3376
  phase-contrast microscopy 5129
  1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
  phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
  phenylhydrazines 890
  phosphatase 3593
  phototoxic agent-Compositae 4033
  polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
  polyene antibiotic 1646
  polyene antibiotic alkyl esters 5722
  polysaccharide-containing complex, antivira agent 7977
  pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
  precipitins, double diffusion/counter immunoelectrophoresis 1094
  primycin + antibiotics 8865
  pyran derivatives 8755
  pyranone derivatives 378
  pyrazine derivatives 2486
  pyridine carbonitrile derivatives 2463
  rapamycin 4981 4982
  scanning electron-microscopy 1912
  selective medium 8155
  silver sulphadiazine 8751
  solacasine 6499
  sterility test 2500
  steroid transformation 6056
  sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
  sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856

andida albicans(Contd),
  sulphur containing N,N-disubstituted amides of long-chain fatty acids 4068
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
  thiazolium derivatives 915
  thienyliodonium salts 1607
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
  trichostatin 7397
  triethyl-n-hexylammonium triethyl-n-hexylboride 1609
  2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
  tripeptides 3237
  N-trityl imidazoles 2459
  alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
  water, filtration sterilisation 4868
  xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid derivatives 8758
  zinc oxide 3261
andida alcomigas,
  methanol 5159
andida arborea,
  tryptophan 1116
andida boidinii,
  culture continuous 2684
  formaldehyde dehydrogenase 4373
  formate dehydrogenase 4373
  methanol 4363
  methanol dehydrogenase 3583
  methanol oxidase 3584
  protein, food 1940
andida catenulata,
  rapamycin 4982
andida claussenii,
  thiol:disulphide oxidoreductase 1161
andida curvata,
  protein, food 11
andida guilliermondii,
  amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1734
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
  diesel oil 8693
  5-fluorocytosine 2461
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethanol 6847
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)lactic acid 6847
  beta-indoleacetic acid, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  beta-indoleethanol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  lipid, hydrocarbon 3171
  phosphatase 3593
  pozol 6939
  sterols 1163
  xylooligosaccharide 2806
andida hordei,
  antibiotic 972
andida humicola,
  L-lysine 2741
  serine 9
andida ingens,
  animal feed 116
  protein, animal feed 7592
andida intermedia,
  hydrocarbon 2394
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethanol 6847
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)lactic acid 6847
  beta-indoleacetic acid, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  beta-indoleethanol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  phosphatase 3593
  validamycin transformation 993
andida internedia,
  rapamycin 4982
andida krusei,
  Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1734
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
Candida krusei(Contd),
  cheese 6905
  cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
  feedlot waste, feed 600
  5-fluorocytosine 2461 2462
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethanol 6847
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)lactic acid 6847
  beta-indoleacetic acid, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  beta-indoleethanol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  mandarin post-harvest decay 7831
  phosphatase 3593
  waste treatment 438
Candida lipolytica,
  biomass/citric acid/isocitric acid, hydrocarbon 3168
  butane oxidation products 1524
  cell membrane rupturing 8936
  citrate 1109
  citric acid 330 8176
  citric acid/isocitric acid, alkane 1526
  derinamycin 980
  enzyme 1949
  erythritol 563
  food, water activity 5248
  hexadecane/glucose, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 8692
  hydrocarbon 329 858 2394 8691
  isocitric acid 8176
  alpha-ketoglutaric acid, hydrocarbon 4764 7229
  L(+)-lactatoxidase 6041
  2-methylisocitric acid, paraffins 1527
  2-nethylisocitric acid, paraffins 1528
  petroleum degradation 2392
  phosphatase 3593
  polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 3659
  polysaccharide, hexadecane 4769
  protease 1983
  protein, animal feed 9345
  protein, food 11
  protein, paraffin, chicken feed 8344
  rapamycin 4982
  stickwater lipolytic fermentation 5267
  tryptanthrin 8871
Candida mesentericus,
  polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
Candida methylica,
  biomass 503
Candida monosa,
  rapamycin 4982
Candida muscorum,
  Candida hordei antibiotic 972
Candida mycoderma,
  culture medium, oxygen 5066
Candida N-17,
  methanol 5159
Candida nitrativorans,
  tannic acid hydrolysis 3660
Candida paralipolytica,
  lipase 2779
Candida parapsilosis,
  amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1734
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 7961
  blood culture bottle 3518
  5-fluorocytosine 2461
  5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B 1732
  petroleum degradation 2392
  phase-contrast microscopy 5129
  phosphatase 3593
  pozol 6938
  precipitins, double diffusion/counter immunoelectrophoresis 1094
  protein, food 11
  rapamycin 4982

Candida pelliculosa,
  chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
  cyclopentanes 910
  1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
  halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
  polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
  pyridyl xanthates 2485
  sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
Candida petrophilum,
  hydrocarbon 858
Candida polymorpha,
  soy sauce 1203
Candida pseudotropicalis,
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
  biomass 5978
  culture medium, Streptomyces fradiae, protease 4394
  disinfectant 7263
  5-fluorocytosine 2461
  kefir 1224
  phosphatase 3593
  rapamycin 4982
  sterol 5978
  tripeptides 3237
Candida pulcherrima,
  hydrocarbon 329 2394
  protein, food 11
Candida rugosa,
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fumaric acid, paraffin 1529
  hydrocarbon 858
  post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  serine 9
Candida scotti,
  amphotericin B 4161
Candida steatolytica,
  protein, BOD, brewery waste 12
Candida stellatoidea,
  amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1734
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
  phosphatase 3593
  polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
  rapamycin 4982
Candida tenuis,
  anglyceric acid, paraffin 2397
  kefir 1224
Candida tropicalis,
  amino acid, hydrocarbon 2399
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 1734
  amphotericin B + rifampin 7327
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 7961
  biomass, paraffin oil 2395
  blood culture bottle 3518
  bovine semen 4875
  butane oxidation products 1524
  cell membrane rupturing 8936
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  clotrimazole + amphotericin B 7962
  clotrimazole + 5-fluorocytosine 7962
  continuous fermentation 2019
  culture medium, furfural process hydrolysate 6012
  detergent 7980
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  5-fluorocytosine 2461 2462
  5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B 1732
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  furfural 2892
  glucose/hydrocarbon medium 1521
  glutamine synthetase 1143
  hexadecane/glucose, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 8692
Candida tropicalis(Contd),
  hydrocarbon 329 858 2394 8691
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethanol 6847
  beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)lactic acid 6847
  immobilisation, phenol degradation 4454
  beta-indoleacetic acid, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  beta-indoleethanol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5213
  microbody, alkane 8694
  24-oxo-14a-aza-D-homo-cholestadiene derivatives 7970
  oxygen absorption-fermentation 63
  petroleum degradation 1522 2392
  phase-contrast microscopy 5129
  phosphatase 3593
  polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
  pozol 6938
  protease 1983
  protein, hydrocarbon 4768
  pyridine carbonitrile derivatives 2463
  rapamycin 4982
  ureidosuccinic acid derivatives 7298
  waste treatment 438
  zinc oxide 3261
Candida utilis,
  S-adenosyl-L-methionine salt 6074
  alkyl-nitro compound, nitrite 5206
  aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase, amino acid 535
  antimetabolite screening 3293
  batch/continuous culture 505
  betacyanine pigment, food colorant 8312
  biomass, whey 7583
  butane oxidation products 1524
  candihexin 1750
  cell membrane rupturing 8936
  chemostat culture 5954 8157
  continuous culture 4331
  culture medium, furfural process hydrolysate 6012
  eggplant extract 7978
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  hydrocarbon 329 2394
  invertase, stabilization 2776
  lipase 4384
  microbial antimetabolite screening 4349
  molasses culture 6782
  pasta 2078
  petroleum degradation 2392
  polysaccharide-containing complex, antiviral agent 7977
  protein 3563 5996
  protein, food 11 6125
  protein, prickly pear juice 5171
  protein, spent sulphite liquor 8184 8186
  riboflavin kinase 548
  ribose 5-phosphate ketol isomerase 8237
  ryegrass straw fermentation 2903
  Salmonella 1244
  serine 9
  sewage effluent 3
  shake/continuous culture 504
  soil, biocide 8679
  Solanaceae extract 7284
  straw fermentation, animal feed 6167
Candida valida,
  feedlot waste, feed 600
  protein 2749
Candida vishwanathii,
  biomass 5978
  sterol 5978
Candida vulgaris,
  antibiotic A 28829 2567
Candida zeylanoides,
  biomass/citric acid/isocitric acid, hydrocarbon 3168

andidin,
Candida albicans 7637
optical rotatory dispersion 4092
andihexin,
1750
ane blight,
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, blackberry 3013
ane sugar industry,
wastewater treatment 6639
anker,
Botryosphaeria, apple 8470
Corynebacterium michiganense + Meloidogyne incognita, tomato 5456
Corynebacterium michiganense, Solanaceae 3041
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato, bacteriocin 5174
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato, resistance 8574
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato, seed treatment/antibacterial agent 7879
Cronartium coleosporioides, lodgepole pine 2333
Crumenula sororia, Corsican pine 5530
Cytospora cincta, Italian prune 200
Godronia cassandrae, highbush blueberry 3848
Godronia cassandrae, lowbush blueberry 5410
Hypoxylon mammatum, aspen 2344 4711
mango, Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae 198
Nectria galligena, apple, Bacillus subtilis + fungicide 5492
Nectria galligena, apple, fungicide 1444 1450
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocado 2198 5399
Phytophthora palmivora, mango 5402
Pseudomonas syringae, peach 2203
Pseudomonas syringae, Prunus, cauterization 7875
Trichoscyphella willkommii, larch, mycoflora 2331
anker stain,
Ceratocystis fimbriata, plane tree 5546
anna mottle virus,
Gomphrena globosa tissue culture 6770
Vinca rosea tissue culture 6770
annabidiol,
antibacterial agent 8731
annabidiolic acid,
derivatives, plant extracts, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacteria 2449
annabinol,
tetrahydro-, antibacterial agent 8731
annabis,
tetrahydrocannabinol/cannabidiol, antibacterial agent 8731
annabis sativa,
mycoplasma-like organism 3024
anned beef,
Clostridium botulinum, radappertization 2105
anned fish,
water activity 2913
anned food,
Bacillus cereus, heat resistance 2909
botulinum toxin 2863
botulinum toxin/Clostridium botulinum 3770
heat processing 133
heat sterilization, Clostridium botulinum 4524 4525
hygiene 3461
microbiology 7665
radiation sterilization 7717
sterilisation indicator 132
anned fruit,
Geotrichum 8338
anned meat,
bacteria, food poisoning 6918
Clostridium/Bacillus 2873
sterilisation value 6185
Canned pear,
Clostridium pasteurianum/Clostridium butyricum 2112
Canned pork,
bacteriology 1273
Canned processed cheese,
Clostridium 4474
Canned tomato,
pasteurizer 2110
thermobacteriology 136
Canned vegetable,
Geotrichum 8338
Canning,
aseptic, fruit pudding 1279
home-, botulism 1265
sterilisation indicator 2908
Cantharellaceae,
forest soil 2325
Cantharellus,
alkaloid 6089
Cantharellus cibarius,
amatoxin 6974
Douglas fir 2326
Cape weed,
Sclerotium rolfsii 7793
Capillary microbiological laboratory dish,
cleaning device 8130
Capillary tube test,
bacterial catalase 1883
Capreomycin,
column chromatography 1642
Caprocyamine,
fungicide 7271
Caprylic acid,
mushroom 6934
Capsaicin,
degradation, Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus oryzae 8299
Capsella bursa-pastoris,
cucumber mosaic virus 5407
Capsicum annuum,
Alternaria alternata 8491
chilli mosaic virus 6289
Colletotrichum capsici 8492
Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
cucumber mosaic virus 7804
disease/plant protection 649
disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284
post-harvest decay, Neocosmosphora vasinfecta 6343
post-harvest decay, Rhizopus nigricans 3059
potato virus Y 6315
Pythium irregulare, thiram 8682
resistance, Phytophthora capsici 3867
stolbur 4631
tobacco etch virus, aphid 6222
tobacco mosaic virus 722
Verticillium dahliae 3030
virus 5428
virus diseases 2231
Capsicum frutescens,
Colletotrichum atramentarium 6290
Colletotrichum dematium 6290
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6290
Colletotrichum graminicola 6290
Monilinia fructicola 5429
Monilinia fructicola, capsidiol 5498
Phytophthora capsici 5429
Phytophthora capsici, capsidiol 5498
Phytophthora capsici/Phytophthora infestans, capsidiol 4669
Phytophthora infestans, capsidiol 3904 3905
Capsicuum annum,
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Capsidiol,
Monilinia fructicola, Datura stramonium 6363
Monilinia fructicola, pepper 5498

Capsidiol(Contd),
  pepper, Phytophthora capsici 5498
  pepper, Phytophthora capsici/Phytophthora infestans 4669
  pepper, Phytophthora infestans 3904 3905
Capsular antigen,
  Haemophilus influenzae, crossed-immunoelectrophoresis 7543
Captafol,
  Alternaria, wheat 7854
  Bipolaris sorokiniana, wheat 7854
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria/Fusarium, corn 276
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
  Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 7856
  Nectria galligena, apple 1450
  peanut post-harvest decay 7836
  Phytophthora nicotianae, Petunia hybrida 2305
  post-harvest decay, potato 246
  Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 7854
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7853
  Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine 2334
  Septoria nodorum, wheat 7854
  Tolyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet 3075
  tomato 3919
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 277
Captafol 4F,
  Diaporthe citri, grapefruit 2296
Captan,
  Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
  apple 6367 7130
  apple pollination 2295
  Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, grape 2256
  Colletotrichum capsici 6485
  Didymella applanata, raspberry 3076
  Lasiodiplodia theobromae, sweet potato 2261
  Macrophomina phaseolina, soil/soybean 5582
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 5494
  Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 3077
  post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
  Pythium aphanidermatum, tomato 7859
  Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7859
  Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
  Rhizoctonia solani 6485
  Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
  rice 701
  seed dressing, cotton 823
  seed dressing, Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 5576
  seed dressing, soybean 286 8432
  seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
  soil denitrification 7197
  soil microorganisms 5581
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 5493 6366 8594
  Venturia pirina, pear 8594
  wood preservative 7168
Carbamate,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3269 4057
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3924
  phenyl-, fungicide/bactericide 4058
  N-trihalomethanesulphenyl-N-methyl-, fungicide/bactericide/microbiocide 4059
Carbamic acid,
  aminoalkyldithio-, fungicide, plant protection 6378
N-carbamoyl cyanoacetamide,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 6377
Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase,
  yeast, colour developer deammoniation 1959
O-carbamyl-D-serine,
  enzyme inhibitor 6543
  irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095
3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles,
  bactericide/antiviral agent 909
Carbanilide,
  detergent 1847 1848
Carbaryl,
  degradation, soil Pseudomonas 3157
  Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
  soil denitrification 7197
Carbazole,
  benzyl-tetrahydro-, antibacterial agent 6477
  bis-basic esters/amides, antiviral agent 5679
  bis-basic ethers, antiviral agent 5678
  bis-basic ketones, antiviral agent 7976
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/fungicide 1621
  derivatives, Staphylococcus aureus 4813
Carbendazim,
  apple leaf scar microflora 2294
  Ceratocystis ulmi 7163
  Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 5540 7164
  fungicide, cereal 264
  fungicide, lettuce 8604
  fungicide, plant protection 4675
  fungicide, tomato 8604
  Nectria galligena, apple 1444
  resistance, Sporobolomyces roseus 7239
  Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1586
  tolerance, Colletotrichum coffeanum, coffee 8495
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 7131
  Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 1457
Carbenicillin,
  2514
  + aminoglycoside antibiotic, Streptococcus group D 3308
  + gentamicin, Pseudomonas pyocyanae 3305
  + lysozyme, Agrobacterium tumefaciens enrichment 3483
  + mecillinam, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
  anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8815
  antibacterial agent 1657 1702 4880 5754 6575 8009
  antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
  antibacterial agent, disc diffusion 6577
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 1700 4876 8787
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
  bacteria, taxonomy 4879
  bacterial endotoxin 1298
  bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
  Bacteroides fragilis 2517 6546
  disc sensitivity test 4101
  Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
  Enterobacteriaceae 6554
  Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 4897
  gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
  gram-negative bacteria 7320
  Haemophilus 2518
  Haemophilus influenzae 4918
  Klebsiella, indole 4885
  Limulus test, endotoxin 6208
  medium, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotics 5717
  penicillin complex 5755
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 947 1668 3303 4919 8789
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 4898

Carbenicillin(Contd),
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella aerogenes/Proteus 5756
Pseudomonas aeruginosa beta-lactamase 4381
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
resistance, Proteus 1540
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1543 4787 5604 7936
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, beta-lactamase 5605
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor 3182
resistance, Pseudomonas putida/Escherichia coli, R factor 3177
resistance, Salmonella 3183 3190
resistance, Serratia marcescens, R factor 8706
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009
Serratia marcescens 1669
Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
Staphylococcus aureus 402
Streptococcus group B 8781
tobacco mosaic virus 897
urine culture antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
Carbofuran,
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn 2282
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa 3072
Carbohydrase,
fungal, forage digestibility 3724
Carbohydrate,
Endomycopsis lipolytica, hydrocarbon 2405
fermentation, anaerobic bacterium identification 2694 2695
hydrocarbon, microbiology 5591
microbial, food industry 8271
pea seed, spermosphere effect 4581
Carbohydrate fermentation medium,
Pasteurella/Actinobacillus 4304
Carbohydrate fermentation test,
Neisseria 4392
Carbolfuchsin,
Mycobacterium staining 5934
9(10)-(carbomethoxymethylthio)stearoyl-4-methyl piperidine,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4068 4068
Carbomycin,
1643
antibacterial agent 8828
Carbon,
activated, iodine-treated, bacteriostat, water purification 3428
activated, wastewater, poliovirus 2608
wastewater 2614
Carbon dioxide,
Aspergillus versicolor, mycotoxins 8388
Byssochlamys nivea, mycotoxins 8388
cucumber brine, bloater damage 4500
dissolved, fermentation medium, silastic rubber probe 5902
Geotrichum candidum, tomato post-harvest decay 3895
lactic acid bacterium, hot-loop test 8950
Penicillium expansum, mycotoxins 8388
penicillium urticae, mycotoxins 8388
Pleurotus culture 5136
Carbon dioxide incubator,
automatic gas tank switching system 8129
Carbon disulphide,
ammonium fertiliser nitrification, soil 3129
Carbon magnetic resonance spectroscopy,
chloramphenicol 965
Carbonate,
soil, microbiology 3958 3959
Carbonyl compound,
milk, bacteria 4462
miso 8336
Carbonyl compound(Contd),
volatile, milk, lactic acid bacteria 2866
volatile, Saccharomyces sake, fermented milk beverage 2850
Carbonyl polymer,
enzyme 546
Carboxamide,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 3233
polyhalovinylthio-, fungicide 3244
Carboxin,
Alternaria, wheat 7854
barley, Helminthosporium sativum 262
Bipolaris sorokiniana, wheat 7854
fungicide 7150
fungicide, plant protection 6368
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857
Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 7854
resistance, Ustilago maydis, corn 3930
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
Sclerotium rolfsii 260
seed dressing, cotton 823
seed dressing, Helminthosporium gramineum, barley 6248
seed dressing, Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 5576
seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
Septoria nodorum, wheat 7854
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
Ustilago hordei 2304
wood-staining fungi 7169
Carboxylic acid anilide,
fungicide, plant protection 6368
Carboxymethyl-cellulase,
Irpex lacteus 7605 7606
Carboxymethyl-cellulose,
degradation, wastewater bacteria 576
Carboxymethylcellulose,
culture medium 8926
Carboxypeptidase,
Aspergillus oryzae 4371
Neurospora crassa 41
Penicillium janthinellum 1134 1960
proteolytic enzymes 537
DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase,
Streptomyces, beta-lactam antibiotic 7323
Streptomyces, penicillin 8808
Streptomyces R61, penicillin 8809
p-carboxyphenylazoxycyanide-dimethyl sulphoxide
Calvatia lilacina, antibacterial agent, antifungal agent 56
Carboxypolymethylene,
Aspergillus niger culture medium 7652
Carcinogen,
bacterial/liver test system 3476
microbial screening 4292
mutagen, Salmonella/microsome test 5108
Salmonella/liver microsome test 4324
screening, Salmonella typhimurium 5109
Cardamon,
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae 7794
Carex physodes,
desert soil, mycoflora 4728
Carica papaya,
Calonectria crotalariae 2369 4739
mosaic virus 6281
Phytophthora palmivora, soil 720
resistance, Phytophthora palmivora 3005
Rhizopus post-harvest decay, fungicide 4657
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 8415
Caries,
see Dental caries
Carimbose,
mass spectroscopy 2509
Carindacillin,
2514

Carminomycin,
  Actinomadura carminata 1751 4175
Carnation,
  carnation mottle virus 6286
  carnation yellow fleck virus 8485
  Erwinia chrysanthemi 4622
  Phialophora cinerescens 4623 6288
  resistance, disease 7116
  resistance, rot 780
  virus disease 6287
Carnation etched ring virus,
  carnation 6287
Carnation mottle virus,
  carnation 6287
  Chenopodium amaranticolor 6286
  Dianthus barbatus 6286
  Gomphrena globosa 6286
Carnation ringspot virus,
  4567
Carnation streak virus,
  carnation 6287
Carnation vein mottle virus,
  Chenopodium quinoa 201
  immune electron microscopy 4340
Carnation yellow fleck virus,
  carnation 6287 8485
Carotene,
  Blakeslea trispora 52
  Phycomyces blakesleeanus 2819
  Phycomyces blakesleeanus/Blakeslea trispora 2006
  Rhodotorula glutinis, protease inhibitor S-P1 5616
beta-carotene,
  Blakeslea trispora 2007
  Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
  Sporobolomyces 1185
Carotenoid,
  Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
  Rhodotorula aurantiaca 5
Carotenoid pigment,
  Sporobolomyces 1185
Carpet,
  wall-to-wall, hospital, hygiene 3450
Carpophilus freemani,
  Monilinia fructicola, stone fruit 2202
Carrageenan,
  bacterial culture medium 5927
  degradation, Bacillus 5228
Carrot,
  + Rhizobium, nitrogenase 7203
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3015
  Botrytis cinerea 245
  carrot thin-leaf virus 8486
  culture, Rhizobium 5571
  juice, bacteria-nitrite 598
  resistance, Pythium sulcatum 7843
  resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 7843
  Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 2213
  Rhizopus stolonifer 3891
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
  tobacco necrosis virus/Olpidium brassica 2212
  Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2889
Carrot thin-leaf virus,
  carrot 8486
Carthamus tinctorius,
  Alternaria carthami 2239
  Fusarium equiseti 4640
  Fusarium oxysporum 3040 4640
  Fusarium oxysporum phytotoxin 6963
  Fusarium oxysporum, trichothecene derivatives 8391
  Phytophthora cactorum, soil 5563
  Phytophthora drechsleri 657 1406
  resistance, Phytophthora drechsleri 7847
  Verticillium dahliae 752
Carya illinoensis,
  aflatoxin 6971
Carya illinoensis(Contd),
  fungal leaf scorch 2204
  nut, Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 1289
  nut, fungi 1253
  weevil-damaged kernels, mycoflora, mycotoxin 5469
  weevil-damaged, Penicillium aurantio-virens, chaetoglobosin C 6978
  weevil-damaged, toxigenic fungi 6960
  zearalenone 6971
Carya pecan,
  Fusicladium effusum/Microsphaera alni. benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide 799
Caryophanon latum,
  di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
Caryophyllaceae,
  powdery mildew fungi 4571
  tobacco stunt virus 4568
  Ustilago violacea 1409
Casbene,
  antifungal agent, castor bean 3906
Caseicidin,
  antibacterial agent 2430
Casein,
  hydrolysis, Micrococcus caseolyticus 2800
  Streptococcus cremoris proteolytic enzymes 6136
Caseinase,
  Agaricales/Aphyllophorales 3598
Cashew,
  Pestalotia paeoniae 3000
  Pythium ultimum, Dexon 8487
Cassava,
  Aspergillus fumigatus, protein, animal feed 2893 8343
  cassava mosaic disease, meristem culture 791
Cassava mosaic disease,
  meristem culture 791
Cassia auriculata,
  extract, fungistat 346
Cassia tora,
  seed extract, antifungal agent 361
Castanea dentata,
  Ceratocystis fagacearum 3113
  Endothia parasitica, biological control 1477
Castanea sativa,
  virus-like particle 3953
Castilleja miniata,
  Cronartium ribicola 7886
Castor,
  oil-cake fractions, antifungal agent 884
Castor oil plant,
  Glomerella cingulata 8488
  seed, mycoflora 8481
Casuarina equisetifolia,
  Fomes durissimus 3949 5535
Casuarine equisetifolia,
  soil, microfungi 3964
Cat,
  feline calicivirus vaccine 6634
Catalase,
  bacterial, capillary tube test 1883
  bacterial, polarography 1961
  disc flotation 2698
  Fomitopsis annosa, pine/spruce/birch 1470
  Macromycetes 6009
  Melanopus squamosus 6009
  microbial 4366
  Penicillium vitale 6804
Catalase-collagen reactor,
  hydrogen peroxide sterilisation, dairy product 1271
Catalase test,
  colour reaction, bacteria 5078
Catalyst sachet,
  anaerobic jar 6730
Catantops spissus spissus,
  cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670

atechol,
  Alternaria macrospora, cotton 6296
  antifungal agent, fungal wilt, tree 5527
  oxidized, herpes simplex virus 7278
atechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor,
  microbial isoflavone 5208
  Streptomyces isoflavone 2011
atenulaster batistae,
  Cordyline terminales 654
atheter,
  sterile inserter apparatus 931
ation-exchange resin,
  kanamycin 4147
attle,
  feed, aflatoxin, milk 2120
  feed, fermented colostrum 8346 8347 8348
  feed, monensin 4507
  feed, oxytetracycline/chlortetracycline, rumen microorganisms 4512
  feed, oxytetracycline + neomycin 8355
  feed, poultry litter, drug residues 3728
  feed, rumen microorganisms 7707 7708 7709
  feed, silage 2904 7714 8357
  feed, turkey litter silage 8358
  mastitis, electrical conductivity-milk 1889
  meat, bacteriology 1235
  slaughtered, antibiotic-resistant bacteria 8327
attleya,
  Cymbidium mosaic virus 3849
  virus-like particle 6314
auliflower,
  Fusarium solani 2214
  Olpidium brassicae 1383
  Peronospora parasitica 5421
  Rhizoctonia solani 8490
  rhizosphere/rhizoplane mycoflora 8489
  turnip mosaic virus 3846
auliflower mosaic virus,
  purification 6771
auterization,
  Pseudomonas syringae, Prunus 7875
edar,
  western red, fungal decay resistance 8634
edar apple rust,
  Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, apple 191 2196
edrela toona,
  Cytospora cedrelina 654
edrus deodara,
  Phytophthora, soil 841
efacetrile,
  2514
  column chromatography 8016
efamandole,
  antibacterial agent 3316 3317 5730 6562 6563 8022 8024
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, stable discs 6539
  Enterobacter aerogenes 8023
  Enterobacter cloacae 8023
  Enterobacter liquefaciens 8023
  Enterobacteriaceae 6554 6554
  Serratia 8023
  Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
  Staphylococcus aureus 8020
efapirin,
  2514
efatrizine,
  antibacterial agent 1681 3318 5729 5731 7348
  Enterobacteriaceae 6554
efazolin,
  1681 2514
  + cloxacillin/dicloxacillin, Escherichia freundii/Proteus morganii 4894
  + mecillinam, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
  antibacterial agent 2524 6559 6562 8009 8018 8021
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, stable discs 6539
Cefazolin(Contd),
  Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
  Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
  Haemophilus influenzae 6561
  Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
  Staphylococcus aureus 8020
Cefazolin + gentamicin,
  Streptococcus faecalis 8788
Cefoxitin,
  antibacterial agent 5728 5734 6559 8018 8022 8024 8803
  Bacteroides fragilis + Fusobacterium necrophorum 1682
  Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
  Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
  Enterobacteriaceae 6554
  Haemophilus influenzae 6561
  Serratia marcescens 1669
  Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
  Staphylococcus aureus 8020
Cefradine,
  2514
Ceftezole,
  antibacterial agent 8804
Cefuroxime,
  antibacterial agent 5728 5732 6563 7349
  Escherichia coli 4896
Celandine,
  alkaloid, antibacterial agent 4030
Celery,
  alfalfa mosaic virus 5414
  celery mosaic virus 2215
  celery mosaic virus, oil spray/reflective vector repellent surface 4668
  cucumber mosaic virus 5414
  cucumber mosaic virus, weed 5407
Celery mosaic virus,
  celery 2215
  celery, oil spray/reflective vector repellent surface 4668
Cell culture,
  see also Tissue culture 4339
  aphid, plant pathogenic virus 5970
  avian embryo, Aujesky's disease virus 3524
  baby hamster kidney-21, Japanese encephalitis virus 1100
  baby hamster kidney, foot-and-mouth disease virus 8076 8077
  BHK, culture medium 7569
  bovine parvovirus 5963
  cabbage looper, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2729
  chick embryo fibroblast, Newcastle disease virus 8078
  chick embryo kidney, Newcastle disease virus 8078
  Chinese hamster ovary, cholera toxin assay 1301
  Chlamydia trachomatis 5088
  coxsackie virus group A 5149
  flask rotating apparatus 5143
  foetal bovine serum, bovine virus 5712
  herpes simplex virus, radiometry 8981
  Japanese quail, viruses 5145
  L1210 mouse leukaemia, avian influenza virus 8166
  McCoy, Chlamydia 7579
  measles virus 1101
  micro, apparatus, indirect immunofluorescence 5144
  mosquito, Japanese encephalitis virus 3529
  mosquito, mosquito iridescent virus assay 2728
  mumps virus 1101
  Mycoplasma, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
  Mycoplasma, quality control 6529
  Rauscher murine leukaemia virus 5971
  rhesus diploid DBS-FRhL-2, virus vaccine 7400

Cell culture(Contd),
  Rickettsia prowazeki vaccine 4205
  roller culture bottle insert 7519
  sampling device 7520
  serum-free, virus 8165
  swine testes, transmissible gastroenteritis virus plaque assay 3534
  trachoma 3537
  Treponema pallidum 5121 7560
  Vero, Orungo virus 7577
  virus 5961 8980
Cell culture apparatus,
  5893
Cell culture tube holder,
  microscopy 7524
Cell membrane,
  microbial, rupturing 8936
Cell wall,
  bacterial 6
  Micrococcus lysodeikticus, bacteriolytic enzyme 3568
  peptidoglycan, nucleotide precursor, Micrococcus luteus 8247
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, lysis, Bacillus circulans beta-glucanase 6029 6030
  Saccharomyces sake 2038 2039
  Streptococcus group A, disintegration 5161
  yeast, lysis 5953
Cell wall antigen,
  Candida albicans 7637
Cellulomonas,
  alpha-amylase 4369
Cellular slime mould,
  preservation 1633
Cellulase,
  Alternaria brassicae, potato 7603
  Alternaria solani/Alternaria tenuis, fungicide 3915
  Aspergillus terreus 2762
  Cellulomonas, coloured toilet paper degradation 3655
  citrus post-harvest decay fungi 8559
  Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumber 213
  Clostridium 538
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, melon 735
  endo-, Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
  endo-, Irpex lacteus 7604 7605 7606
  Fomitopsis annosa, pine/spruce/birch 1470
  fungal, animal feed, straw 4513
  fungal, herbage digestibility 3569
  fungal, wood preservative, tolerance 2351
  fungal, wood xylan 3115
  Fusarium oxysporum, muskmelon 6311
  microbial 4366
  mushroom culture 2888
  plant pathogenic fungi 6805
  Rhizoctonia solani 1951
  Sporotrichum thermophile 7607
  Trichoderma lignorum, culture medium 6010
  Trichoderma viride 3570
  Trichoderma viride, cellulose-sugar 1963
  Trichoderma viride, cellulose waste, glucose 7439
  Trichoderma viride, culture medium 6011
  Trichoderma viride, furfural process waste 6012
  Trichoderma viride, 1,4-beta-glucan glucanohydrolase 4377
  Trichoderma viride, monocarboxycellulose 1962
  Verticillium albo-atrum 6013
Cellulolytic enzyme,
  Chaetomium globosum 6014
  Curvularia lunata 6014
  fungal 3571
  fungal, animal feed, straw 4513
  microbial, leaf composting 8890
  Papulaspora thermophila 533
  Trichoderma viride, feedlot waste 1964
Cellulolytic fungus,
  soil, fungicide 5581
Cellulomonas,
  coloured toilet paper degradation 3655
  protein 5999
  protein, cellulose 4359 4360
  radiorespirometry 5087
  soil, organic substances 4759
  wood preservative 3955
Cellulomonas cartalyticum,
  protein, food/feed 3559
Cellulomonas flavigena,
  cellulose degradation, food protein 1125
  nitrate reduction, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
Cellulomonas uda,
  cellulose degradation, food protein 1125
Cellulose,
  carboxymethyl, culture medium 8926
  Cellulomonas protein 4359 4360
  cotton, fungal degradation, yeast extract 8300
  degradation, Anixiella reticulata, soil 7903
  degradation, Cellulomonas flavigena/Cellulomonas uda, food protein 1125
  degradation, Chaetomium thermophile/Sporotrichum thermophile/Thermoascus aurantiacus 577
  degradation, Clostridium cellulase 538
  degradation, Coriolus versicolor/Poria monticola, wood 1480
  degradation, Klebsiella aerogenes 309
  degradation, soil 3119
  degradation, Trichoderma viride cellulase 4377
  fungal cellulase, herbage digestibility 3569
  furfural process waste, Trichoderma viride cellulase 6012
  microorganisms, methane 8687
  monocarboxy-, Trichoderma viride cellulase 1962
  Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1,4-beta-glucanases 2769
  Trichoderma viride cellulase 1963
  Trichoderma viride beta-glucosidase 7619
  waste, anaerobic digestion, methane, methanogenic bacterium 4218
  waste, biomass-activated sludge 448
  waste, Trichoderma viride, glucose 7439
KM-cellulose,
  fungal beta-galactosidase immobilisation 3576
Cellulose acetate membrane,
  Salmonella typhi antigen 8074
Cellulose ether,
  antimicrobial agent, latex paint 2391
Cellulose nitrate,
  wastewater, treatment, microbial denitrification 6667
Cellulose propionate,
  meat product/sausage preservation 5285
Cellulose resin,
  fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
Cellulose sponge,
  surface sampling technique 4293
Cellulosic pellicle,
  Acetobacter xylinum, ethanol oxidation 5163
Celosia pulmosa,
  Fusarium equiseti 2216
Cenococcum geophilum,
  soil 4740
Cenococcum graniforme,
  conifer forest soil 1467
  pine mycorrhiza 6398
Centaureae jaceae,
  Puccinia centaureae 656
Centrifugal screen concentrator,
  waste water treatment, activated sludge 10

Centrifugation,
density gradient, Bacillus thuringiensis spore/parasporal crystal 2827
Rengrafin density gradient, Rickettsia typhi 1084
sucrose gradient, Neisseria meningitidis competence variant 7551
thin-layer, plant viruses 3522
virus-like particle, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4338
zonal, Rickettsia rickettsii 999
Centrosema,
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation/vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza/rock phosphate 7204
Ceotrichum candidum,
rapid identification 3517
Ceph-3-em,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 6569
Ceph-3-em-4-carboxylic acid,
derivatives 5736
derivatives, antibacterial agent 5738 8801
derivatives, 2-oxo-but-3-enoate derivatives 5737
Cephacetrile,
antibacterial agent 2523 3319 6559 6560 8018
Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
Cephacetrile + colistin,
Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus 4106
Cephalexin,
1681 1688 4119 4129
+ erythromycin, Staphylococcus aureus 949
ampicillin-resistant Escherichia coli 1680
antibacterial agent 2523 5729 6559 6560 8009 8018 8022
assay, Bacillus subtilis 1649
Bacillus megaterium enzyme 1683
bacterial esterase 8017
bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
derivatives 8786
Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
Escherichia coli 1663
Haemophilus influenzae 6561
microbial acylation 1684
penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus 3315
phenylglycin/7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid, ion-exchange layer chromatography 5733
Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
Staphylococcus aureus 8020
Cephaloascus fragrans,
antifungal agent 7169
cyclopentanes 910
1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
halopyridylthiocyanates 908
phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
Cephalochromin,
Nectria viridescens/Nectria flavo-viridis 6614
Verticillium, antibacterial agent 1740
Cephaloglycin,
antibacterial agent 6559
derivatives 8786
pathogenic bacteria 4104
Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
Cephalonascus fragrans,
pyrazine derivatives 2486
Cephaloride,
antibacterial agent 6563
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6449
Zymomonas 1201
Cephaloridine,
ampicillin-resistant Escherichia coli 1680
Cephaloridine(Contd),
antibacterial agent 2523 5728 5729 6559 6560 6562 8009 8018
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8780
Bacillus 6545
bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
coliform 2515
Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
Escherichia coli 4896
Haemophilus influenzae 6561
Haemophilus influenzae beta-lactamase 1539
penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus 3315
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
resistance, bacteria 3176
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 2418
resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7243
resistance, Salmonella 4778
resistance, Staphylococcus 7929
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, slanting light method 864
Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
Staphylococcus aureus 3306 8002 8005 8020
Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
Staphylococcus aureus, lecithinase/DNase 1672
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Yersinia enterocolitica, resistance, beta-lactamase 4010
Cephalospirin,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 8795
Cephalosporanic acid,
7-acylaminodesacetoxy-, antibacterial agent 5752
7-acylaminodesacetoxy-, derivatives 4905
7-acylaminodesacetoxy-, esters 4907
7-amino- 5743 8784
7-amino-, cephalosporin C derivatives 4903
7-amino-, derivatives 953 4893
7-amino-, Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
7-amino-, ester acylation 2533
7-amino-, immobilised cephalosporin acetylesterase-Bacillus subtilis 1135
7-aminodesacetoxy-, ester acylation 2533
7-aminodesacetoxy-, purification 4908
3-benzoylacrylamido-, antibacterial agent 4910
derivatives 1685 1686 5720 8008
derivatives, animal feed 7344
derivatives, antibacterial agent 5749 7344 8008
desacetoxy- 3322
Kluyvera citrophila penicillin acylase 1152
7-[1-(1H)-tetrazolylacetamido]-desacetoxy-, Kluyvera citrophila 4120
Cephalosporin,
7-acylamido- 7342
7-acylamido-7-methoxy- 4089
7-acylamino-7-methoxy- 4125 4126 4127 4128
7-amino-, 7-acylamidocephalosporin 7342
7-amino-7-methoxy- 4089
alpha-amino-alpha-(acylamidophenyl)acetamido-, antibacterial agent 4911
amino methyl esters 7326
ampicillin-resistant Escherichia coli 1680
analogue, antibiotic BL-S640, antibacterial agent 1687
antibacterial agent 1656 2523
antibiotic BL-P1654, Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 4897
antibiotic BL-P1654, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 4898
antibiotic BL-S640, antibacterial agent 1688
7-azido-, antibacterial agent 6566
bacterial esterase 8017
3-(4-biphenylylcarbonyl)propionamido, antibacterial agent 5747

Cephalosporin(Contd),
- bis-, derivatives, antibacterial agent 7339
- BL-S640, antibacterial agent 3318
- alpha-carboxy derivatives 7325
- cefatrizine, antibacterial agent 1681
- Cephalosporium acremonium, penicillin N 8794
- chlorobenzoylureido, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 4898
- Clostridium 1662
- cyanomethylthioacetyl-, antibacterial agent 7340
- delta 3-, antibacterial agent 2532
- derivative 4129 4130
- derivative, antibacterial agent 1690 7346
- derivative, Streptomyces lactamdurans/Streptomyces clavuligerus, antibacterial agent 3320
- derivatives 2506 2514 4103 4906 4913 5736 5739 5740 5746 6547 7341 7347 8033 8784 8797
- derivatives, 3-alkylsilyl-2-oxazolidinones 8010
- derivatives, animal feed 8007
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 1689 2535 3323 3324 4912 5729 5738 5741 5742 5745 5748 5750 5751 5752 6550 6551 6559 6560 6568 6569 6573 7321 7330 7345 8007 8008 8018 8025 8027 8028 8029 8030 8032 8785 8796 8798 8801
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 4121 4122 4124
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed/disinfectant, food preservative 6567
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8799
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/disinfectant/animal feed 8031
- derivatives, antimicrobial agent 7337
- derivatives, Bacillus subtilis cephalosporin acetylesterase 539
- derivatives, beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
- derivatives, column chromatography 8016
- derivatives, disinfectant 8007
- derivatives, enzyme inhibitor 6543
- derivatives, Escherichia coli 6557
- derivatives, fluorinated 4131
- derivatives, food preservative 8007
- derivatives, Haemophilus influenzae 6561
- derivatives, high-pressure liquid chromatography 8006
- derivatives, irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095
- derivatives, + mecillinam, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
- derivatives, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 6548
- derivatives, 2-oxo-but-3-enoate derivatives 5737
- derivatives, penicillin-1-oxide 7329
- derivatives, penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus 3315
- derivatives, Pseudomonadaceae 5735
- derivatives, ruminant feed 8008
- derivatives, Staphylococcus aureus 6557 8005 8020
- derivatives, Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
- derivatives, tert-butoxycarbonylremoval 2534
- derivatives, thin-layer chromatography 4891
- derivatives, thin-layer chromatography, chloroplatinic acid 3314
- desacetoxy- 7343
- desacetoxy-, penicillin S-oxide 8783
- dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-, antibacterial agent 8026
- esters, antibacterial agent 6549
- alpha-form/delta-form 951

Cephalosporin(Contd),
- guanylureido, Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 4897
- guanylureido, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 4898
- Haemophilus 2518
- heterocyclic thiomethyl derivatives, antibacterial agent 7335
- p-hydroxymethylphenylacetamido- 7331 7332
- isocyanates 5744
- 7alpha-methoxy-, derivatives 8802
- alpha-(3-phenoxymethyl-7-oxo-4-thia-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-6-yl)-alpha-isopropenylacetate, penicillin 4915
- 7-phenylglycyl-, antibacterial agent 7348
- resistance, Proteus 1540
- resistance, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli, beta-lactamase 4781
- resistance, Salmonella 3183
- resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414
- resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 865
- Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
- Streptomyces DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 7323
- sulphonium salt 2526
- sulphonylacetamido-, antibacterial agent 6572 8800
- synergism-rifamycin, antibacterial agent 399
- thiazoles 914
- [[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-, antibacterial agent 7338
- thiocarbonylthioacetyl- 4123
- 7-trifluoromethylmercaptoacetamido-, antibacterial agent 7336
- 7-trifluoromethylsulphinylacetamido-, antibacterial agent 7333 7334
- 7-ureido-3-heterocyclic-thiomethyl-, antibacterial agent 3321
- 3-vinyl substituted derivatives, antibacterial agent 2527 2528
- Yersinia enterocolitica, resistance, beta-lactamase 4010

Cephalosporin acetylesterase,
- Bacillus subtilis 539
- Bacillus subtilis, bentonite immobilisation 1135

Cephalosporin C,
- Cephalosporium 4902
- Cephalosporium acremonium 3311 6558 8793
- Cephalosporium acremonium, acetyl CoA:deacetylcephalosporin C acetyltransferase 3312
- Cephalosporium acremonium acetylhydrolase 6015
- Cephalosporium acremonium, methionine 5726 5727
- Cephalosporium acremonium, norleucine 4117
- Cephalosporium polyaleurum 8793
- deacetyl-, Cephalosporium acremonium 1679
- deacetyl-, Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin C 3312
- deacetyl-, Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin C acetyl-hydrolase 1965
- deacetyl-/deacetoxy-, Cephalosporium acremonium 3313
- derivatives, cephalosporin C/7-amino cephalosporanic acid 4903
- Emericellopsis-Cephalosporium 4116
- Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
- N-acetyldeacetoxy-, Cephalosporium acremoniu 1678
- Yersinia enterocolitica, resistance, beta-lactamase 4010

Cephalosporin C acetylhydrolase,
- Cephalosporium acremonium 6015
- Cephalosporium acremonium, deacetylcephalosporin C 1965

Cephalosporin P1,
- colloid/chemical properties 2512

- **Cephalosporin S-oxide,**
  - penicillin S-oxide 4890
- **Cephalosporin sulphoxide,**
  - deoxygenation 7324
- **Cephalcsporinase,**
  - Bacteroides fragilis 6040
- **Cephalosporins,**
  - hydroxylamine assay 4118
- **Cephalosporium,**
  - animal feed 618
  - apple/pear, root rot/rhizosphere 3830
  - blood-coagulating protease 1157
  - cephalosporin C 4902
  - cephalosporin C, cephalosporin C derivatives 4903
  - cereals 3802
  - desert soil 4729
  - food, hygiene 2675
  - fruit processing 113
  - indoor/outdoor air 5815
  - reed grass 7040
  - rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
  - saline soil 4730
  - strawberry, root rot 3874
- **ephalosporium acremonium,**
  - acetyl CoA:deacetylcephalosporin C acetyltransferase, cephalosporin C 3312
  - N-acetyldeacetoxy- cephalosporin C 1678
  - cephalosporin C 3311 6558 8793
  - cephalosporin C acetylhydrolase 6015
  - cephalosporin C acetylhydrolase, deacetylcephalosporin C 1965
  - cephalosporin C, methionine 5726 5727
  - cephalosporin C, norleucine 4117
  - cephalosporin, penicillin N 8794
  - cephalosporoate 1677
  - deacetylcephalosporin C 1679
  - deacetylcephalosporin C/deacetoxycepalosporin C 3313
  - maize grain 771
  - maize rhisosphere 2972
  - penicillin N, methionine 5726
  - wood chip degradation 1481
- **ephalosporium balanoides,**
  - forest soil 3943
- **ephalosporium caerulens,**
  - cerulenin 4957
- **ephalosporium charticola,**
  - glucoamylase 540
- **ephalosporium chrysogenus,**
  - polyol dehydrogenase 4389
- **ephalosporium curtipes,**
  - desert soil 4729
- **ephalosporium-Emericellopsis,**
  - cephalosporin C 4116
- **ephalosporium gramineum,**
  - wheat 3822
  - wheat, resistance evaluation 6261
  - wheat soil 3123
- **ephalosporium maydis,**
  - maize 6250
  - maize rhisosphere 2972
- **ephalosporium oedocephalum,**
  - composting 2611
- **ephalosporium polyaleurum,**
  - cephalosporin C 8793
- **ephalosporium roseum,**
  - cellulolytic enzyme, animal feed, straw 4513
- **ephalosporium sacchari,**
  - fungistat-plant extract 346
- **ephalosporoate,**
  - Cephalosporium acremonium 1677
- **ephalothecium roseum,**
  - composting 2611
- **ephalothin,**
  - 1688
  - + aminoglycoside antibiotic, Streptococcus group D 3308
- **Cephalothin(Contd),**
  - + gentamicin, Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus group D 4105
  - + mecillinam, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
  - abnormal bacteria 4097
  - ampicillin-resistant Escherichia coli 1680
  - antibacterial agent 2523 6559 6560 6562 6563 8009 8018 8021 8022
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876 8787
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing, stable discs 6539
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
  - Bacillus 6545
  - Bacillus megaterium enzyme 7350
  - bacteria, taxonomy 4879
  - bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
  - Bacteroides fragilis 2517 5715
  - Bacteroides fragilis + Fusobacterium necrophorum 1682
  - Clostridium 1660
  - coliform 2515
  - Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
  - disc sensitivity test 4101
  - Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
  - Escherichia coli 6557
  - gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
  - Haemophilus influenzae 5716 6561
  - Haemophilus influenzae, spheroplast 4900
  - immobilised cephalosporin acetylesterase-Bacillus subtilis 1135
  - Klebsiella, indole 4885
  - Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557
  - particle residues 8805
  - penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus 3315
  - resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 2418 7924
  - resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
  - resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
  - resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 4780 7928
  - resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
  - resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 2419
  - resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009
  - Serratia marcescens 1669
  - Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
  - Staphylococcus aureus 402 6557 8020
  - Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
  - Streptococcus group B 4114 8781
  - Streptococcus group D 5721
  - Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 3300
  - urine culture antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
  - Vibrio cholerae 4009
  - Yersinia enterocolitica, resistance, beta-lactamase 4010
- **Cepham,**
  - derivatives 5739
  - penicillin G sulphoxide ester 3330
- **Cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid,**
  - derivatives 4904
- **Cephamandole,**
  - antibacterial agent 2523 6559 6560
- **Cephamycin,**
  - antibacterial agent 5734 5734
  - antibiotic C-2801X, Streptomyces heteromorphus/Streptomyces panayensis, antibacterial agent 8836
  - Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
- **Cephamycin C,**
  - antibacterial agent 8018
  - Streptomyces lactamdurans 403
- **Cephanone,**
  - antibacterial agent 2523 6560
- **Cephapirin,**
  - antibacterial agent 952 2523 5729 6559 6560 8018
  - Bacillus subtilis 4892

Cephapirin(Contd),
  Bacillus subtilis, penicillin-binding protein 2525
  Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
  Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
  Haemophilus influenzae 6561
  Staphylococcus aureus 8020
Cephazolin,
  antibacterial agent 2523 6560
  Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
Cephelexin,
  Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725
Cephem,
  7-amino-delta3-, derivatives, penicillin acylase 4909
  antibacterial agent 5751 6571
  derivatives 7347
  derivatives, antimicrobial agent 7337
Cephem-3-one-4-carboxylic acid,
  antibacterial agent 8795
Cephem-4-carboxylic acid,
  7-acylamido-7-methoxy-3-R- 404
  3-acyloxymethyl-7-(2-thienylacetamido)-, antibacterial agent 4914
  7-amino-3-methyl-3- 5743
  7-amino-3-methyl-3-, cephalexin, ion-exchange layer chromatography 5733
  benzyl derivatives, antibacterial agent 6570
  7-beta(D-5-amino-5-carboxyvaleramido(-3-)carbamoyloxymethyl)-7- methoxy-, Streptomyces lactamdurans 403
  derivatives 954 955 4130
  derivatives, animal feed 8007
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 1691 1692 2532 5741 5742 8007 8025 8029
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 2529 2530 4121 4122 4124 5719
  derivatives, food preservative 8007
  derivatives, Streptomyces lactamdurans, antibacterial agent 2531
  derivatives, Streptomyces lactamdurans/Streptomyces clavuligerus, antibacterial agent 3320
  7-sulphonylacetamido-, antibacterial agent 7346
  tetrazole derivatives 2507
Cephoxitin,
  antibacterial agent 6560
Cephradine,
  antibacterial agent 2523 6559 6560 6565 8018
  Diplococcus pneumoniae 8019
  Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
  gram-negative bacteria 7320
  Haemophilus influenzae 6561
  penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus 3315
  Staphylococcus aureus 8020
Cephradine dihydrate,
  6564
Ceramide,
  Aspergillus oryzae 2012
Cerastium arvense,
  cucumber mosaic virus 5407
Ceratocystis,
  antifungal agent 7169
  tree wounds 6404
Ceratocystis coerulescens,
  volatile terpene 3640
Ceratocystis fagacearum,
  oak 296
  oak/chestnut 3113
  red oak 5544
Ceratocystis fimbriata,
  cacao 6284
  plane tree 5546
  plant, ethylene 6217
  sweet potato 5450 6351 7094 7095
  sweet potato, furanoterpenoid phytoalexin 7137
Ceratocystis fimbriata(Contd),
  sweet potato, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
Ceratocystis ips,
  1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
  polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
  trihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
Ceratocystis paradoxa,
  banana post-harvest decay 8558
  Hemicellulase II 23
Ceratocystis ulmi,
  American elm 5537 8625 8632
  American elm, ceratoside 5538
  elm 834 3112 5537 7162 7896 7897 8624 8626
  elm, antifungal agent 2345
  elm bark beetle, Neoaplectana 8627
  elm bark beetle, Verticillium lecanii 8628
  elm, carbendazin 5540
  elm, fungicide 7163 7164
  elm, methoxychlor 5539
  elm, methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate 295
  elm, methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, tolerance 294
  fungicide 7163
  methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate hydrochloride tolerance 4712
  phosphonothioester amidates 2451
  sulphinyl chloride 2453
Ceratoside,
  Ceratocystis ulmi, American elm 5538
Cerbroside,
  Paecilomyces persicinus 3632
Cercobin,
  Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
Cercobin M,
  Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
Cercospora,
  groundnut 7757
  Macroptilium atropurpureum 7006
  peanut, fungicide, Sclerotium rolfsii 816
  spore discharge 3810
  sugarbeet, fungicide 4675
  thermozymocidin 991
Cercospora abelmoschi,
  okra 2229
Cercospora alocasiae,
  Alocasia macrorrhiza 8405
Cercospora arachidicola,
  groundnut, fungicide 8587
  groundnut, fungicide, hand spray equipment 6365
  peanut, crop rotation 2279
  peanut, fungicide 7127
Cercospora atro-marginalis,
  Solanum nigrum 8405
Cercospora beticola,
  beet 6317
  benomyl tolerance 756
  cowpea 7190
  soil 7190
  spinach beet 7190
  sugarbeet 7814
  sugarbeet, benomyl tolerance 757
  sugarbeet, benzimidazoles 6326
  sugarbeet, phytoalexin 8582
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 8
Cercospora boraginis,
  Ehretia laevis 8405
Cercospora caesalpiniae,
  Caesalpinia bonducella 8405
Cercospora canescens,
  cowpea 5335
Cercospora citrullina,
  indoleacetic acid 5984
Cercospora cladosporioides,
  olive tree 8520

ercospora cocculi,
Cocculus hirsutus 8405
ercospora columnaris,
soybean 2959
ercospora concors,
potato 4632
ercospora cruenta,
cowpea 5335 7190
soil 7190
spinach beet 7190
ercospora ipomoeae,
Ipomoea carnea 8405
ercospora kalmiae,
mountain laurel, fungicide 7871
ercospora kikuchii,
cercosporin 557
soybean 2155
ercospora malayensis,
okra 2229
ercospora mimosae,
Pithecellobium dulce 8405
ercospora musae,
banana, imazalil 3087
N-trityl-imidazoles 5509
ercospora nicotianae,
tobacco, fungicide 1413
ercospora onobrychidis,
esparcette 3788
ercospora personata,
groundnut, fungicide 8587
peanut 8425
peanut, crop rotation 2279
peanut, fungicide 7127
ercospora rodmanii,
water hyacinth 8551 8552
ercospora sesami,
sesame seed 7075
ercospora simarubaciensis,
Ailanthus excelsa 8405
ercospora sojina,
soybean, fungicide 3073 3917
ercospora solanituberosi,
potato 4632
ercospora sorghi,
sorghum 1340 1359
sorghum, pectolytic enzymes 8459
ercospora terminalae,
Terminalia tomentosa 8405
ercospora zebrina,
clover 3788
ercospore musae,
imidazole derivatives 2302
ercosporella,
orange post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
ercosporella herpotrichoides,
barley, captafol 276
cereal 2158
cereal, carbendazim + maneb 264
cereal, plant protection 5479
cereal stubble 1363
corn, captafol 276
soil 8646
wheat 182 1362 2189 2991 5385 5386 7046
wheat/barley/oat/rye 2967
wheat, benomyl resistance 7238
wheat, fungicide 1443
wheat, resistance 3823
wheat straw 2367
wheat stubble 3966
ercosporella hespotrichoides,
wheat 708
ercosporin,
Cercospora kikuchii 557
ereal,
bacterial diseases 682
barley yellow dwarf virus 678 679
breakfast, soy-containing, microbial proteolytic enzymes 597
Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2158
Claviceps purpurea 6245
Cereal(Contd),
cocksfoot mottle virus/phleum mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus, electron microscopy 3800
disease, plant protection 5479
Erysiphe graminis 7764
foot rot fungi, wheat straw 2367
fungal diseases 1338 1339 7046
fungal diseases, carbendazim + maneb 264
fungal diseases, ethirimol/captafol 276
fungi 3802
Fusarium, mycotoxin 2159
Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175
Gaeumannomyces graminis, soil take-all decreasing factor 2288
grain, mycotoxin 6196
grain, post-harvest decay 6341
Helminthosporium 3803
Helminthosporium sativum 1310
Leptosphaeria 2966
maneb 8598
microbial disease, plant protection 4694
microbial diseases 2156
Puccinia graminis lolii 7025
rust fungi, coding system 5347
seed dressing-fungicide 283
Septoria 3804
Septoria nodorum + phylloplane fungi 4587 4588
stubble, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 1363
virus diseases 2176 7762
Cereal tillering disease virus,
corn 680
Cereale secale,
Cochliobolus sativus, biological control 5376
fungal diseases 7046
Fusarium nivale 7046
Cereolysin,
Bacillus cereus 7742
Ceresan,
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + gram 4755
seed dressing, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, flax/cotton 4700
seed dressing, soybean 286
Ceresan wet,
Sclerotium rolfsii, turmeric post-harvest decay 6352
Cerexin A,
amino acid 4956
Cerobin-M,
Ustilago tritici/Tilletia tritici, wheat 263
Cerotoma trifurcata,
bean pod mottle virus, soybean 5340
Cerulenin,
Acholeplasma 4958
Bacillus subtilis 1752
Cephalosporium caerulens 4957
6-methylsalicylic acid, Penicillium urticae 5791
Saccharomyces cerevisiae sporulation 4959
Cestrum purpureum,
Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
Cetnomyces serratus,
soil 2365
Cetol,
microbial, hexadecane oxidation 3166
Cetrimide,
skin disinfection 1854 4255
Cetyl pyridinium chloride,
toilet sterilisation 7461
wastewater sterilisation 7461
Cetylbenzyldimethylammonium chloride,
assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
Cetyldimethylbenzylammonium chloride,
water disinfection 4236
Cetylpyridine-bromide,
Enterobacteriaceae 6463

Cetylpyridinium bromide,
  Mycoplasma 3207
Cetylpyridinium chloride,
  assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide,
  + antibiotic, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
  assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
Ceylon cinnamon oil,
  antibacterial agent 2474
Chaemomeles lagenaria,
  apple mosaic virus 7004
Chaetocnema pulicaria,
  Erwinia stewartii, corn 1344
  Erwinia stewartii, corn, computer forecasting 2971
Chaetoglobosin A,
  Chaetomium globosum, structure 6976
Chaetoglobosin C,
  Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  Penicillium aurantio-virens, weevil-damaged pecan, structure 6978
Chaetoglobosin D,
  Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
Chaetoglobosin E,
  Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
Chaetoglobosin F,
  Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
Chaetomium,
  apple/pear, root rot/rhizosphere 3830
  desert soil 4729
  fructan-degrading enzyme 4374
  soil, fungicide 5581
  tropical soil 3964
Chaetomium aterrinum,
  soil 6417
Chaetomium brassiliense,
  soybean seed 8432
Chaetomium britannicum,
  tropical soil 3964
Chaetomium coarctatum,
  8-ethylidene-7,8-dihydro-4-methoxypyrano[4,3-b]pyran-2,5-dione 2013
Chaetomium erectum,
  soybean seed 8432
Chaetomium globosum,
  cellulolytic enzyme 6014
  chaetoglobosin A, structure 6976
  chaetoglobosin C, structure 6977
  chaetoglobosin D, structure 6977
  chaetoglobosin E, structure 6977
  chaetoglobosin F, structure 6977
  cotton cellulose degradation, yeast extract 8300
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
  desert soil 4729
  dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  electrical plug and socket coating 1514
  excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
  food, mycotoxin 2917
  methyl bromide 5640
  okra 2229
  plant seed volatile compounds 4723
  sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
  wood chip degradation 1481
Chaetomium indicum,
  cellulolytic enzyme, animal feed, straw 4513
  cotton cellulose degradation, yeast extract 8300
  soil 6417
Chaetomium medusarum,
  tropical soil 3964
Chaetomium osmaniae,
  tropical soil 3964
Chaetomium piluliferum,
  lignin/phenol degradation 2330
Chaetomium sulphureum,
  tropical soil 3964
Chaetomium thermophile,
  culture medium 5134
  degradation, cellulose 577
  wood chip degradation 1481
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii,
  strawberry mild yellow-edge, strawberry 2241
Chaetosphaeronema,
  strawberry, root rot 3874
Chainia,
  antibiotic SS-228Y 975
Chalcocite,
  Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 3992
Chalcomycin,
  1643
  mass spectroscopy 2509
Chalcone,
  derivatives, germicide 7950
  derivatives, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4799
  methoxy naphthalene, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2482
  naphthyl-, bactericide 6469
Champagne,
  fermentation apparatus 2020
  microflora 5222
  Saccharomyces bayanus 3651
Chanoclavine-I,
  cyclization, Claviceps paspali/Claviceps purpurea 1180
Charcoal,
  soil fungistasis 2364
Charcoal root rot,
  slash pine, Macrophomina phaseolina, biological control, Basidiomycetes 292
Charcoal rot,
  Macrophomina phaseoli, potato 1396 4632
  Macrophomina phaseoli, sorghum 3820
  Macrophomina phaseoli, soybean 8433
  Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean, fungicide 279
  Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean, thiophanate-methyl/Bay-Dam 18654 50WP 4676
Charnley's sterile tent,
  hospital hygiene 4252
Cheese,
  587 2052 3691 3692 3693 4471 6139 6140 6908
  aflatoxins 8385
  Aspergillus ochraceus milk-clotting enzyme 3586
  Bel Paese, fungal/calf rennet 96
  bitterness 8321
  blue, Aspergillus oryzae lipase + Penicillium roqueforti 2868
  blue, Penicillium roqueforti, microbial lipase 97
  blue, Penicillium roqueforti, PR-toxin 6981
  brine-preserved 4530
  Camembert 4475
  Camembert, Geotrichum candidum 6147
  Camembert, Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis 98 2057 2058
  canned processed, Clostridium 4474
  Cheddar 6142 6908
  Cheddar, bacteria 5245 6143
  Cheddar, coryneform, methane thiol 6910
  cheddar, microbiological assay 3699
  Cheddar, Micrococcus freudenreichii 7681
  Cheddar, Mucor pusillus proteinase + swine pepsin 588
  Cneddar, patulin 7738
  Cheddar, patulin, Penicillium patulum 2124
  Cheddar, phosphatase 589
  Cheddar, proteolysis 6141
  Cheddar, Pseudomonas fragi 7681
  Cheddar, sanitation 7500
  Cheddar, Sarcina lutea 7681
  Cheddar, Serratia marcescens 7681
  Cheddar, Staphylococcus enterotoxin 6216
  Cheddar, starter 6909

heese(Contd),
cheddar, Streptococcus cremoris 5242
cheddar, Streptococcus cremoris, milk 5243 5244
Cheddar, Streptococcus + Lactobacillus 99
Cheddar, whey, Saccharomyces fragilis 3565
Cheshire, Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis 2057
cottage, microorganisms, quality control media 6144
cottage, Staphylococcus 2059
cottage, Streptococcus cremoris + Leuconostoc cremoris 6911
cottage, vitamin B complex 6912
cottage, whey/wash water, waste 4213
curd, coryneform, methane thiol 6910
Damietta, Staphylococcus 3695 3696
Damietta, Staphylococcus aureus 3697
Dutch 6145
Dutch-type, Streptococcus cremoris + Streptococcus diacetilactis 100
Edam 101
Edam, Endothia parasitica/Byssochlamys fulva protease 4476
Edam, late blowing, lysozyme 8322
Emmental, Endothia parasitica milk clotting enzyme 6907
Emmental, mycotoxins 7726
Emmentaler 4477
Emmentaler, anaerobic spore-forming bacterium, Gas Pak/boil-in-bag plastic pouch 4479
Emmentaler, copper, Lactobacillus bulgaricus/Streptococcus thermophilus/Streptococcus/Propionibacterium 4478
Emmentaler, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 8323
Emmentaler, Streptococcus thermophilus phage/Lactobacillus helveticus phage 2869 4480
Endothia parasitica rennet 4473
enterotoxin-Staphylococcus, dairy product 160
fermentation apparatus 2020
Fetta, Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis 2057
flavour, Bacillus + Streptococcus 2054
Fontina, Mucor miehei esterase 8324
fresh white, Brucella melitensis 3694
Geotrichum candidum 6147
German hand, bacteria 5245
Gouda 3698
Gouda, Klebsiella aerogenes 2060
Gouda, Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus diacetilactis 1228
Gouda, Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis 2057
Gouda, Trametes ostreiformis milk-clotting enzyme 1986
Grana Padano, UV-irradiated milk 1229
Greek, phosphatase 589
hard, microbiological assay 3699
Iranian 2061
Iranian white, microorganisms 590
Israeli pickled, microbiology 6146
Lactobacillus bulgaricus proteinase 8315
malty-flavour producing Streptococcus 2053
Manchego, microflora 2062
microbial inoculum 95
microbiology 2049 2056
microbiology, Stomacher 6893
microorganisms 6905
Mucor miehei rennilase 2867
nisin 135
Palpusztai, Endothia parasitica milk clotting enzyme 6907
Parmesan 6913 6914
Parmesan, microbiological assay 3699
Penicillium, mycotoxins 8378
Penicillium roqueforti, PR-toxin 8387

Cheese(Contd),
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 2055
Pont-l'Eveque, Geotrichum candidum 6147
Pont-l'Eveque, Penicillium viridicatum 2063
porcine pepsin, microbiology 8319
processed Greek Feta 4481
processing/packaging 3744
rennet-free 6906
Ricotta, Streptococcus lactis 3700
Romano, microbiological assay 3699
Romano, Mucor miehei esterase 8324
Roquefort, Penicillium roqueforti indole alkaloid 5204
Saint-Nectaire, Geotrichum candidum 6147
Spanish, milk bactofugation 8365
Staphylococcus 8920
starter-Streptococcus lactis/Streptococcus cremoris preservation 4472
Streptococcus acetonicus 8320
Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis phage 5241
Streptococcus lactis phage 1226
Swedish semi-hard, starter bacteria 591
Swiss, Staphylococcus 2870
Toma 8325
Trappist, Endothia parasitica milk clotting enzyme 6907
white, Endothia parasitica milk clotting enzyme 6907

Cheese-like flavour,
3701

Cheese-making,
milk bactofugation 2099

Cheese milk,
hydrogen peroxide sterilisation 1271

Cheese whey,
Kluyveromyces fragilis 1227

Cheiranthus cheiri,
Peronospora parasitica 5421

Chelating agent,
fungicide 8586
gram-negative bacteria 7254
tetracyclines 3351

Chelidonine,
antibacterial agent 4030

Chelocardin,
resistance, Escherichia coli 4795

Chemical oxygen demand,
food industry wastewater 1015
sewage treatment 7421
wastewater treatment 5822

Chemostat,
culture, multiple limiting nutrients 1061
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3519

Chemostat culture,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2700
Azotobacter vinelandii, Tetrahymena pyriformis 8128
bacteria 8138
Bacteroides fragilis, oxygen/oxidation-reduction potential 5923
Candida utilis 5954 8157
Candida utilis, prickly pear juice 5171
Enterobacter aerogenes 4310 8145
Escherichia coli 8146
Escherichia coli, Tetrahymena pyriformis 8128
Geotrichum candidum 8159
Klebsiella aerogenes 5930 8949
Lactobacillus plantarum, damped oscillation 7545
Lipomyces, lipid 5140
Pseudomonas methanolica, methanol 2714
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8163

Chenopodiaceae,
alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
tobacco stunt virus 4568

Chenopodium,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220

Chenopodium album,
  Fusarium oxysporum 8540
  Rhizoctonia solani 3038
Chenopodium amaranticolor,
  1318
  alfalfa mosaic virus 3790
  carnation mottle virus 6286
  cucumis virus, antiviral agent 8611
  grapevine fanleaf virus 5424
  Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
  potato virus X, Ficus elastica bark extract 8609
  tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agent 8611
Chenopodium foetidum,
  plum pox virus 2206
Chenopodium quino,
  sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
Chenopodium quinoa,
  carnation vein mottle virus 201
  Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
  iris severe mosaic virus 201
  lettuce mosaic virus-lettuce 790
  potato virus S 3850 3871
Cherry,
  black, cherry wingspot viruses 1370
  cherry wingspot viruses 1370
  Cytospora rubescens/Cytospora leucostoma 3006
  European bird, cherry wingspot viruses 1370
  fruit, enterovirus 4497
  fungal diseases 1368
  microbial diseases 3782
  mycoflora 190
  mycoplasma-like organism 1372
  Sclerotinia fructicola, benomyl tolerance 7870
  Sclerotinia fructicola post-harvest decay, fungicide 6353
  sour, antiviral agent 6390
  sour, Cylindrosporium hiemale 192
  sweet, Botrytis cinerea, benzimidazole 5510
  sweet, Monilinia fructicola, benzimidazole 5510
  sweet, Monilinia fructicola post-harvest decay, fungicide 3057
  sweet, Monilinia laxa, benzimidazole 5510
  sweet, Penicillium expansum, benzimidazole 5510
  sweet, Phytophthora 6274
  sweet, Pseudomonas morsprunorum 3845
  Thielaviopsis basicola 718 719
Cherry leaf roll virus,
  Betula 5536
  Erodium 2225
  lilac 222
Cherry ringspot virus,
  sloe/cherry 1370
Chestnut,
  American, Ceratocystis fagacearum 3113
  bud microflora 5525
  Endothia parasitica, Castanea dentata 1477
  post-harvest decay, mycotoxin, Aspergillus/Penicillium 1282
  virus-like particle 3953
Chewing stick,
  antibacterial agent, oral hygiene 1059
Chick embryo fibroblast cell culture,
  Newcastle disease virus 8078
Chick embryo kidney cell culture,
  Newcastle disease virus 8078
Chick hatcher,
  air filter 2666 2667
Chicken,
  see also Poultry
  aflatoxicosis + Salmonella worthington 2119
  antibiotic feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260 1261
  carcass, Chromobacterium lividum 5247
  carcass, Enterobacteriaceae 6148
Chicken(Contd),
  carcass, Enterobacteriaceae/Salmonella/Clostridium 4484
  carcass, microbiological sampling 593
  carcass, Salmonella 594 4485
  carcass, salting, bacteria 6957
  carcass, shelf-life, diamide 7686
  carcass, water immersion/air blast chilling, bacteria 4883
  Clostridium perfringens 3703 6711
  deep-frozen, Salmonella, gamma-irradiation 2102
  egg, Salmonella 1230
  feed, aflatoxin 7731
  feed, antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
  feed, antibiotics, Clostridium perfringens/Enterobacteriaceae/Eimeria tenella 6175
  feed, Avoparcin-lauryl sulphate 8353
  feed, bacitracin 6949
  feed, Candida lipolytica protein, paraffin 8344
  feed, chlortetracycline, Salmonella 6950
  feed, coccidiostat, Escherichia coli 4508
  feed, ochratoxin A, avian nephropathy, food 5300
  feed, oxytetracycline + neomycin 8355
  feed, oxytetracycline, Salmonella typhimurium 2899
  feed, Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein 6940
  feed, vitamin E/vitamin A, Escherichia coli 2087
  feed, yeast, phosphorus utilization 2895
  feed, yeast protein, hydrocarbon 6168
  frozen carcass, bacteriological sampling 1231
  frozen carcass, quality control 7501
  frozen, spin-chiller water bacterial count 2064
  infectious bursal disease vaccine 4997
  infectious bursitis virus vaccine 2598
  infectious coryza, Haemophilus gallinarum bacterin 1792
  Marek's disease vaccine, turkey herpesvirus 5811
  Marek's disease virus, filtered air positive pressure poultry house 2671
  mycotoxicosis, hygiene 4539
  Salmonella 2871 6149
  skin, bacteria, heat resistance 3702
  Staphylococcus aureus 1232
  stuffed, bacteria 4486
  water activity, microorganisms 5248
Chicken industry,
  hygiene 7496
Chicken pox virus,
  2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
Chickpea,
  see also Gram
  + Rhizobium cicer, nitrogen fixation 4751
  seed, Ascochyta rabiei 7020
Chickweed,
  broad bean wilt virus 7057
  mycoplasma-like organism 652 2209 8400
Chikku,
  Pheopleospora indica 8533
Chikungunya virus,
  ovalbumin 511
Chilli,
  Alternaria alternata 8491
  chilli mosaic virus 6289
  Colletotrichum atramentarium 6290
  Colletotrichum capsici 8492
  Colletotrichum dematium 6290
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6290
  Colletotrichum graminicola 6290
  Pythium irregulare, thiram 8682
Chilli mosaic virus,
  chilli 6289

hilli powder,
  Salmonella typhimurium 5265
hilling,
  water immersion/air blast, chicken carcass, bacteria 4883
hillproofing,
  beer, microbial enzyme 2841
hinese hamster ovary cell,
  cholera toxin assay 1301
hirke virus,
  wheat 7762
hitin,
  sugarbeet seed, Pythium ultimum 5449
hitinase,
  Achromobacter liquefaciens 8196
  Actinomyces 8197
  Arthrobacter, Fusarium roseum 6806
  fungal, medium 530
hitinolytic microorganism,
  soil, Trichophyton rubrum 3968
hlamydia,
  antibiotic/sodium sulfapyridazine sensitivity 1666
  bacterin, turkey 4207
  group A, tissue culture, staining 1075
  McCoy cell culture 7579
hlamydia psittaci,
  bacterin, turkey 4207
  egg-attentuated, purification 5925
hlamydia trachomatis,
  cell culture 5088
  cell/egg culture 3537
hlamydocin,
  dihydro-, structure 7634
hlamydomyces palmarum,
  grapevine 6302
hloramine,
  antifungal agent 7263
  Bacillus subtilis DNA 5621
  disinfectant, Bacillus/Clostridium 5035
hloramine T,
  6beta-amido-penicillanate 4140
hloramphenicol,
  8778
  + 15-azasteroids, antibacterial agent 7956
  + gentamicin, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
  + nalidixic acid, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
  + streptomycin, assay, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 6537
  + tetracycline, assay, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 6537
  + trypsin, Staphylococcus aureus 3209
  abnormal bacteria 4097
  adamantane carboxylic acid esters, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2551
  ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae 4782
  anaerobic bacteria 1651 6544
  analogues 409
  analogues, Corynebacterium/Nocardia 6592
  animal feed 3727 8778
  antibacterial agent 1656 5612 5772
  antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 7322 8780
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
  antibiotic susceptibility testing 1658
  assay, Clostridium perfringens 8011
  assay, Escherichia coli chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 8825
  Bacillus 6545
  bacteria, taxonomy 4879
  Bacteroides fragilis 2517 5715 6546
  beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
  Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
  carbon magnetic resonance spectroscopy 965
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
  Clostridium 1660 1662

Chloramphenicol(Contd),
  Corynebacterium diphtheriae 4006
  disc sensitivity test 4101
  Enterobacter 943
  Escherichia coli 1663 1718
  Escherichia coli, resistance, calf feed antibiotic 6948
  Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei/Salmonella 3298
  feed, rainbow trout, residues 5273
  Fusarium udum, pigeon pea 6393
  gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
  Haemophilus 2518
  Haemophilus influenzae 3205 4899 5716
  Haemophilus influenzae, microdilution technique 2519
  Haemophilus influenzae, spheroplast 4900
  Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 7048
  insolubilized, antibacterial agent 6535
  Klebsiella, indole 4885
  Leptospira 3206
  Levovinyzol 1717
  mastitis bacteria 944
  Micrococcus lysodeikticus membrane 1719
  Mycoplasma meleagridis-turkey hatching egg 3302
  Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 4110
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 400
  pathogenic bacteria 4104
  Proteus 4111
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3304
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, resistance 2421
  puromycin 1664
  R factor, Escherichia coli, curative agents 1536
  resistance, bacteria, meat 8327
  resistance, Clostridium perfringens 1533
  resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4005 8704
  resistance, Escherichia coli 2409 4775 4776 7248 7925
  resistance, Escherichia coli, calf feed antibiotic 6947
  resistance, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 3175
  resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7240 7937 7938
  resistance, gram-negative enteric bacteria 5602
  resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 5610 6454
  resistance, intestinal bacteria-ayu 862
  resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes 3181
  resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, heavy metals resistance 8705
  resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4777
  resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2410 2411 6448
  resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7939
  resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor 3182
  resistance, Salmonella 3183 3184 4007 4778 7926 7927
  resistance, Salmonella typhi 1537
  resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 4780 7928
  resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
  resistance, Staphylococcus 4008 7929
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6449
  resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2416
  resistance, Streptomyces, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 6807
  resistance, urinary tract bacteria 7241
  resistance, Vibrio cholerae 1538 4009
  resistance, Yersinia pestis 7248
  resistance, Yersinia pestis/Escherichia coli 3195
  Salmonella 401 2413
  Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 4034

Chloramphenicol(Contd),
- selective medium, fungi-food 1217
- Shigella 948
- silicone scleral sponge 4093
- Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
- Staphylococcus aureus 402 1673
- Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
- Streptococcus group B 4114 8781
- Streptomyces 7362
- Streptomyces species 3022a, resistance-streptomycin 335
- Streptomyces venezuelae 2550
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
- Yersinia enterocolitica 1675 3310

Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,
- Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol assay 8825
- Streptomyces, chloramphenicol resistance 6807
- Yersinia pestis/Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol resistance 3195

Chloraniformethan,
- analogues, barley/marrow 4679
- analogues, Erysiphe graminis, barley 4678 4680

Chlorate,
- industrial wastewater, Vibrio dechloraticans 8090

Chlorbutol,
- contact lens preservative, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 5707

Chlorfenvinphos,
- Rhizobium + cowpea 6428

Chlorflavonin,
- Aspergillus candidus 565

Chlorhexidine,
- dental plaque 3467 7514
- dentifrice, dental plaque/gingivitis/dental caries 3466
- disinfectant towel 7517
- hand disinfection 1856 6698
- mouthrinse, dental plaque/gingivitis 5058
- oral hygiene 1870 5883
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4823
- skin disinfection 1854 4255
- soap, antibacterial agent 8125
- toothbrush, oral hygiene/gingivitis 4279

Chlorhexidine bigluconate,
- bactericide 2438

Chlorhexidine gluconate,
- contact lens preservative, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 5707

Chlorhexidinegluconate,
- antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604

Chlorhydric acid,
- ground meat preservation 6187

Chloride,
- beer/wort 2031
- heat-resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 104
- ions, Rhizobium trifolii/Rhizobium meliloti, peat/broth culture 1500
- soil, microbiology 3958 3959

Chlorination,
- drinking water 1831
- drinking water, poliovirus 1042
- lake water 1837
- poultry processing 2673
- sewage 6670 6671
- sewage, Salmonella 6673
- swimming pool water 1044 1849 3447 8107 8108 8899
- waste 6671
- wastewater 1017 5013 6669 7447
- wastewater, resistance, nitrifying bacteria 8885
- water 2630 2631 4237 4239 8899
- water-distilling system 1833
- well water, iron bacteria/manganese bacteria 1043

Chlorinator,
- swimming pool water 2647

Chlorine,
- Bacillus anthracoides spore 8719
- bactericide 5620 7947
- disinfectant, feeding bottle sterilisation 7481
- disinfection, water 1039
- disinfection, water, food industry 8105
- peach post-harvest decay 5465
- Peronospora trifoliorum, alfalfa 1447
- poliovirus, drinking water 1042
- sterilization, turkey, Salmonella 4533
- water disinfection 5851
- water purification 8104

Chloris,
- Marasmiellus mesosporus 723

Chloris gayana,
- Helminthosporium maydis 8453

Chlormequat-chloride,
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat/rye 26

Chlorneb,
- Sclerotium rolfsii 260

4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid,
- wheat rhizosphere 2384

N-chloroacyl benzylamine,
- fungicide 4037

beta-chloro-D-alanine,
- + penicillin G, antibacterial agent 4922

1-(3-chloroallyl)-3,5,7-triaza-1-azoniadamanta e chloride,
- textile 3163

Chloroanisole,
- poultry house litter 4259

2-chlorobenzamide,
- soil microbial activity 6432

Chlorobenzoate,
- microbial degradation 2855

4'-chloro-3,4-biphenyldiol,
- 4'-chloro-4-biphenylol hydroxylation, mushroom tyrosinase, polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 5233

4'-chloro-4-biphenylol,
- hydroxylation, mushroom tyrosinase, polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 5233

Chlorocholinechloride,
- wheat rhizosphere 2384

Chlorocyanuric acid,
- bactericide 5620

4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenyl beta-D-galactopyranoside,
- Shigella enrichment medium, Escherichia col 7552

Chlorodane,
- dairy industry bacteria 6904

4-chloro-3,4-dinitrobenzenesulphonamide,
- fungicide, soil 3925

(2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride,
- wheat, Septoria nodorum 7050

2-chloroethylphosphonic acid,
- Agaricus bisporus 114

Chloroform,
- Brucella abortus whey agglutination test 7541
- soil microorganisms 3991 8676 8677 8678 8 8680

Chlorogenic acid,
- oxidized, herpes simplex virus 7278
- tobacco, Thielaviopsis basicola 3049
- tobacco, Verticillium dahliae 6332

Chlorohydrocarbon,
- food preservative 609

2-chloro-7-hydroxy-11-(4-methyl-1-piperaziny dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine,
- Cunninghamella elegans 2820

p-chloromercuribenzoate,
- influenza virus 1595

Chloromethyl nitropyridine,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifung agent 6507

Chloromethylphenol,
  antibacterial agent 4811
4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid,
  wheat rhizosphere 2384
Chloromyces,
  triorganotin compounds 4849
Chloromycetin,
  antibacterial agent 4880
  turtle egg dip, Salmonella/Arizona 2670
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
beta-(1-chloro-2-naphthyl)alanine,
  antibacterial agent 7949
Chloroneb,
  Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857
  Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
  Rhizoctonia solani 7862
  Rhizoctonia solani, carrot 2213
  Rhizoctonia solani, mung-bean 284
  Rhizoctonia solani, plant diseases 5489
  seed dressing, cotton 823
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Chlorophenol,
  antibacterial agent 4811
  poultry house litter 4259
p-chlorophenyl methylcarbamate,
  degradation, soil 317
  degradation, soil-Arthrobacter 318
Chlorophos,
  reservoir water, bacteria 5029
Chlorophyll,
  cucumber, aflatoxin 6972
Chlorophyta,
  extract, fungicide 3234
6-chloropicolinic acid,
  soil microorganisms 6433
Chloropicrin,
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
  Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato, methyl bromide, Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato 8593
  Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 7134
Chloroplast,
  tentoxin 8390
Chloroplatinic acid,
  thin-layer chromatography, cephalosporins 3314
3-chloropropane-1,2-diol,
  bacterial lipid, antibacterial agent 1563
Chlorotettix,
  mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm lethal yellowing 7058
Chlorothalonil,
  Alternaria solani, tomato 8599
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293
  Helminthosporium erythrospilum, creeping bentgrass 2297
  Lophodermium pinastri, pine 2336
  Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine 5532
  Pseudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa 811
  Puccinia arachidis, peanut 2955
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
  Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, blue spruce 2341
  Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine 2334
Chlorothanonil,
  seed dressing, cotton 823
Chlorotic mottle,
  Arabis mosaic virus, ash 1476
-chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)-pyridine,
  ammonium fertilizer, soil nitrification, wheat 3973
  denitrification 7196
  soil microorganisms 6433
Chloroxylenol,
  antibacterial agent, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6470
Chlorpropham,
  degradation, soil 317
hlortetracycline,
  see also Aureomycin
Chlortetracycline(Contd),
  + surfactant, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
  animal feed, assay, Staphylococcus aureus 4509
  Bacillus 6545
  cattle feed, rumen microorganisms 4512
  chicken feed, Clostridium perfringens/Enterobacteriaceae/Eimeria tenella 6175
  chicken feed, Salmonella 6950
  chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
  mycoplasma-like organism, peach 1372
  pig feed, enteric bacteria-resistance 7713
  poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
  Proteus 4111
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3304
  resistance, Staphylococcus 4008
  selective medium, fungi-food 1217
  Shigella 948
  solubility 2566
  Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli 1738
  Streptomyces aureofaciens 4163 4944
  Streptomyces aureofaciens, ATP-glucokinase/polyphosphate glucokinase 7368
  Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
Choanephora,
  preservation 390
Choanephora cucurbitarum,
  okra 2229
Chocolate,
  Salmonella 6925
  Salmonella eastbourne 4496 6160
  Salmonella typhimurium 6160
Chocolate spot,
  Botrytis fabae, broad bean 3794
Choleic acid,
  + antibiotic, Proteus 8004
Cholera,
  see also Vibrio cholerae
Cholera toxin,
  3767 3780
  assay, Chinese hamster ovary cell 1301
  interferon 8398
Cholera toxoid,
  vaccine 7408
Cholera vaccine,
  3390 8877
  toxoid 7408
Cholerogen-toxoid,
  vaccine 8877
Cholestadiene,
  24-oxo-14a-aza-D-homo-, derivatives, Geotrichum flavo-brunneum, antifungal agent 7970
Cholesta-5,7,22,24-tetraen-3beta-ol,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, provitamin D3 analogue 8244
Cholest-4-end-3-one,
  Nocardia, cholesterol 553
Cholesterol,
  7-dehydro-, provitamin D3, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8244
  amphotericin B, lipid bilayer membrane 8830
  degradation, Streptomyces lavendulae enzyme 8198
  Nocardia, cholest-4-end-3-one 553
  polluted water, bacterial indicators 2637
Cholesterol-decomposing enzyme,
  Mycobacterium rubrum 5977
Cholesterol oxidase,
  Nocardia rhodocrous 7608
Cholic acid,
  + antibiotic, Proteus 8004
  + nitrofuran, Proteus 4023
Choline,
  assay, Neurospora crassa 5957

Cholinesterase,
- bacterial 1136

Chondamycin-type antibiotic,
- Actinomyces griseochromogenes, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 3363

Chondrilla juncea,
- Puccinia chondrillina/subterranean clover 4641

Chondrococcus coralloides,
- sand 3962

Chondroplea populea,
- poplar, epiphyte microflora 6407

Chondrostereum purpureum,
- 5528

Chondrus crispus,
- antibacterial agent 8717

Chorismate mutase,
- Alcaligenes eutrophus 7595

Choristoneura fumiferana,
- Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 3644
- microbial insecticide 6090
- Nosema fumiferanae spore 8267

Chromate,
- effluent, Bacterium dechromaticans 7455

Chromatiaceae,
- enrichment 1069

Chromatium,
- water, antibacterial treatment 454

Chromatium okenii,
- enrichment 1069

Chromatium warmingii,
- enrichment 1069

Chromatographic plate,
- thin-layer, aflatoxin 7727

Chromatography,
- adsorption-porous glass, influenza virus vaccine 3389
- affinity, bacterial beta-lactamases 28
- affinity, Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin 1303
- affinity, Lactobacillus buchneri glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6810
- affinity, Micrococcus lysodeikticus succinate dehydrogenase 5191
- affinity, nitrogenase component I, Azotobacter vinelandii 8221
- affinity, phage phiV-1, tissue culture serum 8979
- affinity, phosphoramidon, bacterial metalloendopeptidase 3552
- affinity, Staphylococcus enterotoxin, food 5311
- Clostridium histolyticum collagenase 1966
- column, antibiotics 1642
- column, cephalosporins 8016
- column, Escherichia coli 8948
- column, fungi-plant material 2722
- column, glucosamine assay, fungal plant disease 5130
- column, Salmonella typhimurium 8948
- controlled pore glass permeation, immunoglobulin M/immunoglobulin G, rubella virus 5157
- Escherichia coli DNA-dependent RNA polymerase 3603
- Escherichia coli tRNA 3620
- gas, coliform-water 1827
- gas, fatty acid-beer 2027
- gas-liquid, acetoin, Neisseria 5102
- gas-liquid, anaerobic bacterium 3480
- gas-liquid, bacterial diacetyl/acetoin 5076
- gas-liquid, dihydroergotoxine alkaloid 8250
- gas-liquid, dipicolinic acid, bacterial spores 3544
- gas-liquid, Escherichia coli penicillin acylase 2785
- gas-liquid, fatty acid, anaerobic bacteria 5074
- gas-liquid, Streptococcus fatty acid, computer 3505

Chromatography(Contd),
- gas, pimiento fermentation, stuffed olive 5226
- gas, soil denitrification 5568
- high-performance liquid, aflatoxins, groundnut meal 6970
- high-performance liquid, Aspergillus versicolor sterigmatocystins/pigments 6985
- high-performance liquid, bacitracin/polypeptide antibiotics 2565
- high-performance liquid, candicidin 8843
- high-performance liquid, kanamycin 7361
- high-performance liquid, levorin 8843
- high-performance liquid, tetracycline 7366
- high-performance liquid, trichomycin 8843
- high-pressure liquid, alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether/altenuene, Alternaria 4427
- high-pressure liquid, cephalosporins 8006
- high-pressure liquid, F2-toxin 2931
- high-pressure liquid, penicillin G 2538
- high-pressure liquid, penicillins 8006
- high-pressure liquid, tetracycline 6597
- homopolymer RNA-cellulose, Escherichia coli/phage Qbeta RNA-binding protein 1941
- hydroxyapatite, yeast DNA 2003
- ion-exchange, agar 1060
- ion-exchange layer, cephalexin, phenylglycin/7-amino-3-methyl-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid 5733
- liquid, pharmaceutical/antibiotic 5713
- lysine-agarose column, Escherichia coli RNA 6834
- mycotoxins 8373
- Neurospora tyrosinase 1988
- niphimycin 1771
- paper 8937
- paper, Citrus young tree decline 3001
- paper, 9-propionylmaridomycin 5800
- pyrolysis gas, Penicillium/Aspergillus niger/Neurospora crassa 4335
- Sephadex, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 646
- Sephadex, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin C2 648
- thin-layer 8937
- thin-layer, actinomycins, amino acid 7380
- thin-layer, aflatoxin 2117
- thin-layer, aflatoxin B1, citrus pulp animal feed 5297
- thin-layer, aflatoxin, coconut 2118
- thin-layer, aflatoxin M1, milk 6131
- thin-layer, antibacterial agent, Erwinia carotovora/Erwinia herbicola 871
- thin-layer, antibiotic 4891
- thin-layer, bacterial lecithinase 5079
- thin-layer, chloroplatinic acid, cephalosporins 3314
- thin-layer, lividomycin 7359
- thin-layer, mannitol-lactic acid bacterium 1079
- thin-layer, Mycobacterium lipids 4317
- thin-layer, mycotoxins 2116 3750 3751
- thin-layer, neomycin B/neomycin C 7359
- thin-layer, paromomycin 7359
- thin-layer, 9-propionylmaridomycin 5800
- thin-layer, rifamycin SV, Streptomyces mediterranei 2555
- thin-layer, sterigmatocystin 1296
- thin-layer, tetracycline 4162

Chrome-osmium fixation,
- mycoplasma-like organism, plant disease 531

Chromium,
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 3669
- wood preservative, bactericide 3955

Chromium complex,
- Escherichia coli 7948

Chromobacterium,
- activated sludge, wastewater treatment 664
- taxonomy, binary code 7531

Chromobacterium lividum,
chicken carcass 5247
Chromobacterium violaceum,
derinamycin 980
insolubilized antibiotic 6535
one-tube oxidation-fermentation 8142
tropilidine/tropone 1565
Chromobacterium viscosum,
lipase B 1980
Chromomycin A3,
Streptomyces 5792
Chromotrienin,
Actinomyces chromogenes 3384
Chrondromyces pediculatus,
sand 3962
Chrysanthemum,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3016
Bipolaris setariae 5415
chrysanthemum stunt virus 6291
Verticillium dahliae 208 660
Chrysanthemum aspermy virus,
Chrysanthemum morifolium 207
Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid,
Chrysanthemum morifolium, latent infectious agent 2217
Chrysanthemum indicum,
Phoma chrysanthemicola 3017
tomato aspermy virus 3851
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum,
phototoxic agent, Candida albicans 4033
Chrysanthemum maximum,
Corynebacterium fascians 729
Chrysanthemum morifolium,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 730 3016
Ascochyta chrysanthemi toxin 1283
chrysanthemum aspermy virus 207
chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid, latent infectious agent 2217
Phoma chrysanthemicola 3017
resistance, damping-off 781
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
Verticillium dahliae 1386 8493
Chrysanthemum stunt virus,
chrysanthemum 6291
Chrysomyxa,
4572
Chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone,
antifungal agent 361
Chrysosporium,
soil 2365
spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
Chrysosporium lignorum,
culture medium 5134
1,4-beta-glucanases, cellulose 2769
hrysosporium luteum,
methyl bromide 5640
hrysosporium pruinosum,
culture medium 5134
hymotrypsin,
+ monomycin, antibacterial agent 1712
ibacron blue F3G-A,
yeast phosphofructokinase 4388
icadulina,
corn streak virus, corn 1344
icadulina bimaculata,
maize wallaby ear disease virus, corn 692
icer arietinum,
+ Rhizobium 3137 3138
+ Rhizobium cicer, nitrogen fixation 4751
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, pesticide 4755
Colletotrichum dematium 2145
Rhizobium nodulation, lindane 1503
rust, fungicide 8600
seed, Ascochyta rabiei 7020
Trichoderma harzianum 2146
ichorium intybus,
nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere/phyllosphere microflora 5572
Cicinnobolus cesatii,
fungi, clover/lucerne/esparcette 3788
Ciclacillin,
antibacterial agent 5754
Cider,
8282 8283 8284
dry, secondary fermentation 5224
microflora 5222
organic acid 8272
sulphur dioxide, lactic acid bacteria 5223
Ciliatine,
degradation, Escherichia coli 5229
Cinnamaldehyde,
antibacterial agent 2474
Cinnamic acid,
decarboxylation, Enterobacteriaceae, beer 1195
derivatives, Hemileia vastatrix 7795
Cinnamyl phenol,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3272 4060
dihydro-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3273
preservative 388
Cinnolinyl(thiono)phosphoric(phosphonic)acid,
derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 3267
Cinoxacin,
antibacterial agent 8725
Shigella 4802
Circinella,
animal feed 618
pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
Circinella sydowi,
flocculant 8254
Circular dichroism,
histidine decarboxylase, Micrococcus 4379
Circulifer tenellus,
Spiroplasma citri, citrus 3003
Circulin,
+ 15-azasteroids, antibacterial agent 7956
high-performance liquid chromatography 2565
Cirramycin,
1643
Cirsium arvense,
mycoplasma-like organism 652 2209 8400
phototoxic agent, Candida albicans 4033
yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
Citral,
antifungal agent 1579
dental plaque Streptococcus 6726
Citrange,
Phoma tracheiphila 5400
Citrate,
Candida lipolytica 1109
Citrate lyase,
Klebsiella aerogenes 6808
Klebsiella pneumoniae 6808
Citric acid,
aflatoxin, wholewheat bread 4547
Aspergillus lanosus 6787
Aspergillus niger 514 515 516 517 518 519 2737 2738 4353 5164 6788 6789 6790 6791
Aspergillus niger, brewery spent grain liquor 1928
Aspergillus niger, formalin-antibacterial agent 4354
Aspergillus niger, medium 4352
Candida lipolytica 330 8176
Candida lipolytica, alkane 1526
fungal corrosion 3541
fungi 5982
lactic acid bacteria, diacetyl/acetoin 5240
microbial 6786
microbial, hydrocarbon 3168
yeast, paraffin 7227 7228
Citrinin,
8374
cereal grain 6196

Citrinin(Contd),
- Penicillium citrinum, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
- Penicillium citrinum, phytotoxin 3761

Citrinum,
- animal feed 8376
- food 8376

Citrobacter,
- 5942
- amikacin 5788
- antibiotic resistance 4001
- antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876
- L-asparaginase 3622
- ayu intestinal tract, antibiotic resistance 862
- cefatrizine 1681
- fumaramidmycin 2578
- Haemophilus influenzae bactericidal protein 4364
- identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
- mecillinam 6578
- motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
- oxolinic acid 6471
- Patho-Tec test strip 3486
- pirbenicillin 8038
- R factor, gentamicin resistance 3194
- ribostamycin 5805
- salad 7698
- soft drink industry 5055
- sour dough-panettone cake 108
- sulphonamide resistance 2417
- 3-(5-tetrazolyl)penam 8816
- ticarcillin/carbenicillin 6577

Citrobacter diversus,
- cefamandole 8021
- cefazolin 8021
- cephalothin 8021
- cottonseed culture medium 1885
- urine culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538

Citrobacter freundii,
- anthracycline antibiotic benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
- cefamandole 8021
- cefazolin 8021
- cephalothin 8021
- colicin A 5614
- goat carcass 6153
- lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5079
- lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
- netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
- sheep carcass 6153

Citrobacter fruendii,
- motility-indole-lysine medium 5081

Citronellal,
- dental plaque Streptococcus 6726

Citronellol,
- Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640

Citrulline,
- mitomycin, Streptomyces verticillatus 4971

Citrullus lanatus,
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea 765 2252
- watermelon rind necrosis 7825

Citrullus vulgaris,
- see Citrullus lanatus
- Alternaria cucumerina 8553 8554

Citrus,
- citrus exocortis virus/citrus xyloporosis virus 193
- Diaporthe citri, fungicide 8474
- dieback, mycoplasma-like organism 7783
- Elsinoe fawcettii, fungicide 8474
- fruit, Aspergillus, toxin 6161
- fruit, Penicillium, R 23979 243

Citrus(Contd),
- fruit, post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 1422
- gummosis, Phytophthora 1371
- Mycosphaerella citri, fungicide 8474
- Penicillium digitatum, fungicide 3058
- Phoma tracheiphila 5400
- Phytophthora 196
- post-harvest decay fungi 8559
- shoot-tip grafting 3901
- Spiroplasma citri 195
- Spiroplasma citri, leafhopper 3003
- tristeza virus 1374 1375
- tristeza virus, aphid 3837
- Xanthomonas citri 6275
- young tree decline, paper chromatography 3001

Citrus aurantifolia,
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
- fruit, Aspergillus, toxin 6161
- post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
- tristeza virus, aphid 3837
- tristeza virus, stem-pitting 1373
- tristeza virus, 2-thiouracil 8476

Citrus aurantium,
- citrus exocortis virus/citrus xyloporosis virus 193
- endomycorrhiza 2263
- Phoma tracheiphila 5400

Citrus blue mould,
- Penicillium italicum, benomyl resistance 7832

Citrus exocortis disease,
- viroid RNA 7055 7056

Citrus exocortis virus,
- Citrus 193
- Citrus, shoot-tip grafting 3901

Citrus green mould,
- Penicillium digitatum, benomyl resistance 7832

Citrus greening,
- sweet orange 6277

Citrus jambhiri,
- Elsinoe fawcetti 3004
- tree decline, Phytophthora parasitica 3838

Citrus juice,
- + fermented milk, beverage 2051

Citrus limon,
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6276
- fruit, Aspergillus, toxin 6161
- Phytophthora-tolerant rootstocks 2272
- post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
- post-harvest decay fungi 8559

Citrus little-leaf disease,
- Spiroplasma citri 194

Citrus medica,
- Coniella citri 654

Citrus oil,
- Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 8382

Citrus paradisi,
- citrus exocortis virus/citrus xyloporosis virus 193
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
- Diaporthe citri, fungicide 2296
- fruit, Aspergillus, toxin 6161
- microbial diseases 3782
- Phoma tracheiphila 5400
- post-harvest decay fungi 8559

Citrus pulp,
- animal feed, aflatoxin B1, thin-layer chromatography 5297

Citrus reticulata,
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
- Phoma tracheiphila 5400
- post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
- post-harvest decay, Penicillium crustosum 7833

Citrus ringspot virus,
- orange 3002

itrus sinensis,
Algerian navel orange virus/Citrus ringspot virus 3002
citrus exocortis virus/citrus xyloporosis virus 193
Citrus little-leaf disease-Spiroplasma citri 194
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
fruit, Aspergillus, toxin 6161
greening 6277
Phoma tracheiphila 5400
post-harvest decay fungi 8559
post-harvest decay fungi, fungicide 7091
Spiroplasma citri, leafhopper 3003
tristeza virus, aphid 3837
itrus stubborn disease,
Spiroplasma citri 195 1319
Spiroplasma citri, leafhopper 3003
itrus unshiu,
Penicillium digitatum, benomyl resistance 7832
Penicillium italicum, benomyl resistance 7832
itrus xyloporosis virus,
citrus 193
ladonia convoluta,
nitrogen cycle-soil 315
ladonia furcata,
nitrogen cycle-soil 315
ladonia gracilis,
Scots pine 3945
ladonia impexa,
Scots pine 3945
ladonia magyarica,
nitrogen cycle-soil 315
ladosporium,
animal feed 618
barley grain, propionic acid 3055
barley seed, storage 7029
biological control, Cochliobolus sativus, rye 5376
cereals 3802
composting 2611
cycloheximide 2574
desert soil 4728
enzyme, medium 530
food, hygiene 2675
fruit processing 113
Indian milk products 3685 6900
indoor air 5814
maize grain 771
mango 199
museum textiles 1512
protease inhibitor 40
radiate pine bark 1927
soil, antibiotics 1645
spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
stored grain 3717
strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
strawberry/raspberry/Rubus, post-harvest decay 767
thiabendazole 2460
tree buds 5525
weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
wood preservative 7168
ladosporium carpophilum,
3782
ladosporium carrionii,
BAY b5097 885
ladosporium cladosporioides,
alcohol 8257
alcohol acetate 8257
aroma concentrates 8256
methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
petroleum degradation 2392
polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 3659
soybean 2962
Cladosporium cladosporioides(Contd),
stored grain, propionic acid 5461
tropical soil 3964
Cladosporium cucumerinum,
alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
cucumber 213 3910 7060
cucumber, biological control 8578
cucumber, trichloroethyl formamides 820
bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
indole derivatives 1584
phytoalexins 270
Cladosporium epiphyllum,
forest floor degradation 4701
Cladosporium fulvum,
alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
amino acid derivatives 7877
antibiotic T-7545 976
spore discharge 3810
tomato 1418 6336 6337
tomato, resistance 2277
tropolone 7863
Cladosporium herbarum,
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
cellulolytic enzyme 3571
cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4588
desert soil 4729
methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
okra 2229
phenylhydrazines 890
phytoalexin 2289
reed grass 7040
sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
soybean 2962
Cladosporium macrocarpum,
cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4588
Cladosporium resinae,
hydrocarbon 1523
jet fuel 3165
petroleum degradation 1522
Cladosporium sphaerospermum,
rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
Cladosporium trichoides,
BAY b5097 885
heteroglycan 49
Cladrastis lutea,
bean yellow mosaic virus 2348
Clam,
bacteria 4492
frozen breaded, microbiology 5253
Clasterosporium,
N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
Clasterosporium carpophilum,
fruit trees 190
Clathridium corticola,
apple post-harvest decay 7087
Clavariaceae,
forest soil 2325
Claviceps,
ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one, ergot field indicator 1181
Claviceps microcephala,
bajra 8435
bajra, fertilizer 8434
phytotoxin 6962
Claviceps paspali,
p'-alkoxyergotamine 2816
chanoclavine-I cyclization 1180
Claviceps purpurea,
bajra 684
barley 5349
barley, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
cereal 6245

Claviceps purpurea(Contd),
chanoclavine-I cyclization 1180
beta-ergokryptine 4416
mycotoxin, food/feed 4538
perennial ryegrass 2182
pig feed 5272
reed grass 7040
rye, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
wheat 6245 6262
Clavine alkaloid,
Aspergillus fumigatus 7636
Clavotoxin,
cocoa product 6925
Clavulanic acid,
Streptomyces clavuligerus 6080
Clay,
+ neomycin adsorbate 2545
Myxococcus virescens-bacteriolytic enzyme 304
Clean air,
hospital operating theatre 7486
Cleaning device,
capillary microbiological laboratory dish 8130
Clerodendrum thomsoniae,
tobacco ringspot virus 3018 3019
Cleve's acid,
bacterial nitrate reduction 1072
Clindamycin,
2514
+ gentamicin/streptomycin, viridans streptococci 3309
+ lincomycin, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 4153
amikacin/gentamicin, antibacterial agent 6556
anaerobic bacteria 1651 6544
antibacterial agent 1657 5612 6555
antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
Bacteroides fragilis 2517 5715 5724 6546 8796
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
Clostridium 1660 1661
Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 4152
resistance, Clostridium perfringens 1533
resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2415
Staphylococcus aureus 402 8005
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Streptococcus group B 4114 8781
Clitocybe mellea,
fungicide, hazel 1441
Clitopilus passeckerianus,
pleuromutilin 8061 8062 8863
Clofibrate,
herpes simplex virus 7277
Clostridiopeptidase,
Clostridium histolyticum 6016
Clostridium,
animal feed 6166
Antarctic soil 7183
antibiotic resistance 1660
antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651 1662
antibiotics 6555
antimicrobial agents 4847
Bacillus licheniformis antibiotic 4942
bacon, nitrite/nitrate 3748
canned processed cheese 4474
cellulase 538
cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
cheese, nisin 135
chicken carcass 4484
chlorohydrocarbon 609
Clostridium butyricum Butyricum 7423 8716
fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography 5074
fertilizer 321
fir rhizosphere 1466
fishing net 1867
Clostridium(Contd),
food 8640
food, culture medium 1212
ice cream 89
josamycin 6616 8057
meat 102 2873
methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
milk, sterilisation 8364
nitrogen-fixing, soil, antibiotic 7198
pasteurized whole egg 7682
pig carcass 7503
pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
propionic fermentation 62
rhizosphere 4726
rifampicin 3347
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
slaughtered meat animals 1235
soil 8640
soil, fertilizer 1510
soil, non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation 1499
soil, plant root exudate 5551
spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 126
sugar industry 110
survival 7534
sweet factory, disinfection 7504
tests 7535
UHT milk 2912
vancomycin 8874
vitamin K, animal feed 6172
wastewater 5831
water 8110
Clostridium acetobutylicum,
amylase/glucoamylase 1955
butyric-butylic fermentation 62
Clostridium aerofoetidum,
toxin, Clostridium perfringens/Clostridium septicum/Clostridium oedematiens toxins 4560
Clostridium bifermentans,
Antarctic soil 7183
antibiotics 1660 1661
food-poisoning 4456
meat 2873
spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
Clostridium botulinum,
animal waste, animal feed 6170
bacon, nitrite/nitrate 3748
blue crab 7693
canned beef, radappertization 2105
canned food 2863 3770
canned food, heat sterilization 4524 4525
cheese 6905
Clostridium perfringens, soil 635
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum N-acetylmuramidase 1952
estuary water 8901
fermented sausage, nitrite/nitrate 1275
food 86 6120 8307
food industry, hygiene 7496
food poisoning 4456 8306 8918
food preservation 2091
glycine, food preservation 2907
heat resistance, food 5277
home-canning 1265
nitrite, bacon curing 8366
nitrite, iron 2095
packaged cooked potato, preservation 2915
Perigo factor, assay 6743
progenitor toxin 5305
river-estuary water 2640
salami 4490
soil 6415
toxin 636 637 7741
toxin, benzoic acid/nitrite, food 6992
toxin, competitive inhibition agent 153

Clostridium botulinum(Contd),
  toxin, food, immunofluorescence 8393
  toxin, kamaboko, preservation 8369
  toxin, maggot-bird feed 2937
  toxin, packaged mushroom 2936
  toxins 1299
  toxoid 5304
  type A, toxin 2935
  type C, toxin 3769
  type D, toxin 3769
Clostridium butyricum,
  Antarctic soil 7183
  antibiotic 7198
  antigen, cancer 484
  butyric-butylic fermentation 62
  Butyricum 7423, antibacterial agent 8716
  canned pear 2112
  Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum N-acetylmuramidase 1952
  diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  meat 2873
  silage 122
  spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
  tumour detection 2705
Clostridium cadaveris,
  Antarctic soil 7183
Clostridium cellobioparum,
  hydrogen, methanogenesis 5592
Clostridium chauvoei,
  Clostridium septicum bacteriocin 7258
Clostridium fallax,
  antibiotic sensitivity 1662
  rifampicin 3347
Clostridium felsineum,
  Antarctic soil 7183
  pectolytic enzyme, flax retting 3590
Clostridium foetidum lactis,
  cheese 6905
Clostridium histolyticum,
    6017
  aminopeptidase 6005
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1662
  clostripain 6016
  collagenase 1966
  collagenase A 6016
  diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
  rifampicin 3347
  soil, biocide 8679
Clostridium innocuum,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  anaerobic transport device 5073
  spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
Clostridium litus-eburense,
  spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
Clostridium multifermentans,
  antibiotic 7198
Clostridium novyi,
  antibiotics 1660 1661
  toxin 637
  alpha-toxin 638 639
Clostridium oedematiens,
    3347
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1662
  toxin, Clostridium aerofoetidum toxins 4560
Clostridium oncolyticum,
  culture 6744
Clostridium paraperfringens,
  Antarctic soil 7183
Clostridium paraputrificum,
  catalase, polarography 1961
Clostridium pasteurianum,
    5185
  canned pear 2112
  Clostridium butyricum Butyricum 7423 8716
  hydrogenase immobilisation 6037
  nitrogenase 1149
Clostridium pasteurianum(Contd),
  septamycin 8064
Clostridium perfringens,
    see also Clostridium welchii
  anaerobic transport device 5073
  animal waste, animal feed 6170
  Antarctic soil 7183
  antibiotic resistance 1533
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651 1662
  antibiotics 1660 1661
  antitumour agent 5202
  assay, Chloramphenicol 8011
  assay, tetracyclines 8011
  Bacillus licheniformis antibiotic 4942
  bacteriocin N5 4953 5173
  canned processed cheese 4474
  chicken 3793 6711
  chicken, feed antibiotics, Eimeria tenella 6175
  Clostridium botulinum, soil 635
  culture medium 5926
  deep-sea water 1038
  delicatessen food 6158
  diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  disinfectant 5035
  dry fermented turkey sausage 1240
  enterotoxin, affinity chromatography 1303
  enterotoxin, food 4561
  enterotoxin, food poisoning, reverse passive haemagglutination 3771
  Enterotoxin, protease peptone medium 155
  enterotoxin, scanning isoelectric focusing/isotachophoresis 1304
  enterotoxin/sporulation, starch medium 5306
  food 6120 7667 8307
  food poisoning 3667 4456 8919
  food, Stomacher 6892
  food thickening agent 4459
  fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
  glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase/aldolase, nitrite 5278
  ground beef 2068 7687
  haemolysin/toxin 156
  heat-injured spores, food/culture medium 2092
  hygiene indicator 3441
  josamycin 8057
  masked/masking toxin 3772
  meat 5149
  metronidazole 1566
  metronidazole assay 4022 5089
  neuraminidase, quality control 3587
  nitrite 1276 1277
  nitrite, autoclaved culture medium 2094
  nitrite + cysteine + ferrous sulphate + ferric chloride, Perigo effect 4019
  non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
  oxygen/oxidation-reduction potential 2696
  patulin 7738
  raw ground beef 6155
  rifampicin 3347
  roast meat 7688
  rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
  spice 4505
  spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
  spores, enterotoxin-like protein 1302 2128
  taurocholic acid conversion 1884
  toxin 6993
  toxin, Clostridium aerofoetidum toxins 4560
  toxin, food 640
  alpha-toxin, food 6121
  toxin, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 1305
  epsilon-toxin, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 2129
  transport medium 5919
Clostridium plagarum,
  Antarctic soil 7183
Clostridium ramosum,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886

Clostridium ramosum(Contd),
anaerobic transport device 5073
beta-lactamase, beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 8707
Clostridium saccharobutyricum,
antibiotic 7198
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum,
phage HM-3 induced lytic enzyme 1952
Clostridium sepedonicum,
lupin root secretion 7255
Clostridium septicum,
Antarctic soil 7183
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1662
bacteriocin 5992
bacteriocin, antibacterial agent 7258
culture medium 5926
rifampicin 3347
toxin, Clostridium aerofoetidum toxins 4560
Clostridium sordellii,
Antarctic soil 7183
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1662
antibiotics 1660 1661
rifampicin 3347
Clostridium sporogenes,
Antarctic soil 7183
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1662
antibiotics 1660 1661 7198
canned processed cheese 4474
cheese 6905
Clostridium botulinum, immunofluorescence 8393
Clostridium botulinum, soil 635
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum N-acetylmuramidase 1952
disinfectant 5035
meat 2873
metronidazole assay 4022
rifampicin 3347
silage 122
spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
sterility test 2500
Clostridium tertium,
Antarctic soil 7183
culture medium 5926
josamycin 8057
spore, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
Clostridium tetani,
antitoxin, passive haemagglutination 2706
disinfectant 5035
neurotoxin 2946
tetanus toxin 3773
toxin 1309 5307
toxin, antigen-antibody complex 3473
toxin, competitive inhibition agent 153
toxin, sulphite 2130
vaccine 432
vaccine, potency test 7409
Clostridium thiaminolyticum,
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum N-acetylmuramidase 1952
Clostridium tyrobutyricum,
antibiotic 7198
canned processed cheese 4474
cheese 6905
Clostridium welchii,
see also Clostridium perfringens
N,N'-bisphenoxy-benzyl-diamine derivatives 6480
food poisoning 8306
hospital air-conditioning system 3448
linolenic acid, autoxidation products 4808
toilet/washroom 6689
turkey 3704 6916
Clostripain,
Clostridium histolyticum 6016
Closure,
non-injectable water bottle 8762
Closure system,
sterile, medical liquid package 8000
Cloth,
detergent, Bacillus subtilis, subtilisin 42
Clotrimazole,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agent 7962
+ 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agent 7962
antibiotics 7322
antifungal agent 886 2460
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 6505
Candida albicans/Coccidioides immitis/Cryptococcus neoformans 1733
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 4034
Clove oil,
antibacterial agent 2474
Clover,
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation/vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza/rock phosphate 7204
+ Rhizobium trifolii, cross-reactive antigens/lectin 3143
+ Rhizobium trifolii, ultraviolet irradiation 3142
+ ryegrass, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
Alyce, Synchytrium alysicarpi 8416
berseem, berseem enation disease 5332
berseem, + Rhizobium 3138
berseem, + Rhizobium, saline-alkali soil 4752
fungi 3788
Ladino, Curvularia trifolii 7021
Leptosphaerulina trifolii 1330
nitrogen fixation/nodulation-Rhizobium, molybdenum 2378
red, Endogone, soil phosphate 4735
red, resistance evaluation, Uromyces trifoli 5333
red, resistance, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 2144
red, resistance, Stemphylium sarcinaeforme 7837
red, + Rhizobium trifolii, nitrogenase 7203
red, Sclerotinia trifoliorum, benomyl 3091
Rhizobium 1502 3136
Rhizobium trifolii, dipterex 4756
subterranean, Kabatiella caulivora 6235
subterranean, + Rhizobium 3135
subterranean, Rhizobium trifolii 3144 3986
subterranean, + Rhizobium trifolii, haemagglutination test 7207
subterranean, + Rhizobium trifolii, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8668 8669
subterranean, skeleton weed 4641
white, Citrus little-leaf disease-Spiroplasm citri 194
white, clover yellow mosaic virus 6234
white, mycoplasma-like organism 652 8400
white, resistance, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 2144
white, + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 7209
white, + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 7208
white, Rhizobium, nodulation 3985
white, Rhizobium trifolii 3144 3986 3987
white, + Rhizobium trifolii, nitrogen fixation, fungicide 7210
white, Rickettsia-like organisms 1335
white, virus-free, heat treatment/cold treatment/meristem tip culture 2281
Clover club leaf,
rickettsia 162
Clover phyllody agent,
strawberry, leafhopper 7076
Clover yellow mosaic virus,
pea 6240
white clover 6234
Clover yellow vein virus,
white clover, heat treatment/cold treatment/meristem tip culture 2281

- **loxacillin,**
  - + cefazolin, Escherichia freundii/Proteus morganii 4894
  - antibacterial agent 5754
  - Bacillus cereus beta-lactamase 4917
  - bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
  - gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
  - human serum albumin 3326
  - Limulus test, endotoxin 6208
  - mass spectrometry 2536
  - mercury titration 8806
  - penicillin complex 5755
  - Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
  - Staphylococcus aureus 3327 8005
  - Staphylococcus aureus, mastitic milk 4920
  - Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
  - Yersinia enterocolitica, resistance, beta-lactamase 4010
- **lub root,**
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae, Brassica 726
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 204
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage, fungicide/fumigant 801
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage, high-pressure sodium discharge lamp 5411
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae, swede/rape, resistance breeding 2276
- **lytocibe nebularis,**
  - wood degradation 299
- **MP,**
  - DNA degradation 2856
- **nestis ferruginea,**
  - extracts, antibacterial agent 4804
- **o-enzyme A,**
  - microbial 5193
- **oagglutination,**
  - beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 7554
  - Streptococcus pyogenes T-typing 7559
- **oagulation,**
  - Brevibacterium cell separation, hydrocarbon 8689
- **oal,**
  - carrier-Rhizobium japonicum 313
  - strip-mining, acid mine drainage, Thiobacillus 5587
  - strip-mining, acid mine drainage, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5588
  - strip-mining, forest tree mycorrhizae 5521
  - virus-water 455
- **oal mine,**
  - acid water, Thiobacillus perometabolis 2387
- **oal tar acid,**
  - Armillaria mellea, wood 6409
- **oarctatin,**
  - Chaetomium coarctatum 2013
- **oating,**
  - meat product/sausage preservation 5285
  - polymeric, polyarsinates-antimicrobial agent 325
- **obalamine,**
  - Rhizobium + lupin 2380
- **obalt,**
  - + streptomycin complex 4928
  - edible mushroom 5264
- **obalt complex,**
  - Escherichia coli 7948
- **occidae,**
  - Verticillium lecanii 8268
- **occidioides,**
  - N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
- **occidioides immitis,**
  - amphotericin B/flucytosine/clotrimazole 1733
  - amphotericin B + rifampin 5723
  - culture medium 5955
  - mycobacterial culture medium 5128
  - phase-contrast microscopy 5129
- **occidioides trichoides,**
  - BAY b5097 885
- **Coccidiostat,**
  - chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508
- **Coccinia grandis,**
  - watermelon mosaic virus 2208
- **Coccoloba latifolia,**
  - Botryodiplodia theobromae 6225
  - Phoma caperatae 6225
- **Coccomyces hiemalis,**
  - sour cherry 192
- **Coccomyces pseudotsugae,**
  - Douglas fir 4705
- **Cocculus hirsutus,**
  - Cercospora cocculi 8405
- **Cochliobolus heterostrophus,**
  - maize 2975
- **Cochliobolus lunatus,**
  - rice seed 3816
- **Cochliobolus miyabeanus,**
  - Oryzoideae 2981
  - plant extracts 8750
  - rice, O-ethyl-S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithioate 5491
  - rice, imidazole derivatives 2302
  - rice seed 3816
  - N-trityl-imidazoles 5509
- **Cochliobolus sativus,**
  - Gramineae 683
  - rye, biological control 5376
  - soil 8646
  - soil fungistasis 2362
  - wheat 1364 6263
  - wheat straw 2367
- **Cochliobolus spicifer,**
  - maize rhizosphere 2972
- **Cochliobolus victoriae,**
  - soil fungistasis 2362 2363 7188
- **Cockroach,**
  - Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 3643
- **Cocksfoot,**
  - cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus 8443
  - cocksfoot mottle virus 2176 7024
  - cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot streak virus 2174
  - microbial diseases 2175
  - yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
- **Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus,**
  - cocksfoot 8443
  - grass/cereals, electron microscopy 3800
- **Cocksfoot mottle virus,**
  - cocksfoot 2174 2176
  - grass 7024
  - grass/cereals, electron microscopy 3800
  - grasses 694
- **Cocksfoot streak virus,**
  - cocksfoot 2174 8443
  - grasses 694
- **Cocoa,**
  - quality control 1257
  - seeds/beans, sterilisation 137 3749
- **Cocoa product,**
  - hygiene 6925
  - microbiology 6925
  - mycotoxin 6925
- **Cocoa swollen shoot virus,**
  - cacao 205 6284
- **Coconut,**
  - aflatoxin, thin-layer chromatography 2118
  - Drechslera incurvata 3852
  - microbiology 7705
  - soil, microfungi 3964
  - water waste, Saccharomyces fragilis, protein 8187 8188
- **Coconut palm,**
  - see Palm, coconut
  - Drechslera incurvata 6294 6295
  - lethal yellowing, mycoplasma-like organism 6292

Coconut palm(Contd),
  lethal yellowing, mycoplasma-like organism, insect 7058
  lethal yellowing, oxytetracycline 3096
  lethal yellowing, plant protection 6293
  mycoplasma-like organism 197
  Pestalotiopsis palmarum 6295
  Phytophthora palmivora 5401
Coconut plam,
  Kaincope disease, mycoplasma-like organism 8494
Coconut product,
  microbiology 7705
Coconut water,
  culture medium, Entomophthora coronata 1916
Cocos nucifera,
  Drechslera incurvata 3852 6294 6295
  Kaincope disease, mycoplasma-like organism 8494
  lethal yellowing, mycoplasma-like organism 6292
  lethal yellowing, oxytetracycline 3096
  lethal yellowing, plant protection 6293
  mycoplasma-like organism 197
  oxytetracycline 8614
  Pestalotiopsis palmarum 6295
  Phytophthora palmivora 5401
  soil, microfungi 3964
  water waste, Saccharomyces fragilis, protein 8187 8188
Cod,
  bacteria 4492
  frozen minced, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 2881
  Pseudomonas, sulphide 5256
Codeine,
  Pseudomonas testosteroni hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1144
Codiaeum,
  Phoma tropica 4618
Coding system,
  cereal rust fungi 5347
Codium fragile,
  antibacterial agent 8717
Coelida olitoria,
  strawberry pallidosis 3042
Coelomycetes,
  sugarcane ratooning 1361
Coenzyme A transferase,
  Peptostreptococcus elsdenii 3572
Coenzyme Q10,
  microbial 1992
Coffea,
  resistance, Hemileia vastatrix 1387
Coffea arabica,
  Colletotrichum coffeanum 209 7005
  Colletotrichum coffeanum, benzimidazole tolerance 8495
  Hemileia vastatrix 1388 3020 7005 7795
  resistance breeding, Hemileia vastatrix 5484
  resistance, Hemileia vastatrix 1387
  rust, ketals 809
Coffea canephora,
  resistance breeding, Hemileia vastatrix 5484
Coffee,
  Colletotrichum coffeanum 209 7005
  Colletotrichum coffeanum, benzimidazole tolerance 8495
  Hemileia vastatrix 1388 3020 7005 7795
  ochratoxin A 7736
  resistance breeding, Hemileia vastatrix 5484
  resistance, Hemileia vastatrix 1387
Coffee berry disease,
  Colletotrichum coffeanum, coffee, benzimidazole tolerance 8495
Coformycin,
  structure 8844
Coformycin + arabinosyladenine,
  herpes simplex virus 8746
Coiled sprout disorder,
  Verticillium nubilum, potato 6321
Cold treatment,
  virus-free white clover 2281
Coleosporium fauriae,
  Japanese stone pine 4707
Coleosporium ligulariae,
  Japanese stone pine 4707
Coleroa senniana,
  Protea 1379
Coleslaw,
  microbiology 6159
  preservation 1278
  shelf life, preservation 5259
Coli-Count Sampler,
  coliform, recreational water 2638
Colibacillary diarrhoea,
  pig feed 6941
Colicin,
  3553 5993
  antibacterial agent 1558
  Escherichia coli 979 3204
  fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
  gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
  resistance, Escherichia coli 4797
Colicin A,
  Citrobacter freundii 5614
Colicin E,
  Escherichia coli 1945
Colicin E1,
  immobilised, antibacterial agent 6460
Colicin E2,
  antibacterial agent 1558
  Escherichia coli 3202
  immobilised, antibacterial agent 6460
Colicin E3,
  antibacterial agent 1558
  immobilised, antibacterial agent 6460
Colicin K,
  Escherichia coli 1559
  Escherichia coli, sodium dodecyl sulphate 6461
Colicin typing,
  Salmonella typhi 5107
  Shigella sonnei 3504
  Shigella sonnei, ampicillin resistance 241
Colicin V,
  Escherichia coli 1118
Coliform,
  5857
  abattoir 6713
  Agama agama, drinking water 7465
  air, activated sludge tank 5816
  alfalfa, sewage lagoon effluent irrigation 7445
  antibiotic resistance 7922 7923
  bottled water 4240
  cephalospirin derivatives 7330
  cosmetic 5061
  cow teat/bedding 4261
  delicatessen food 6158
  drinking water 7466
  Egyptian bread 1246
  enterovirus, trickling filter 1018
  faecal indicator, estuarine water 1838
  faecal, river-estuary water 2640
  farm milk pipeline 6709
  fennel 7704
  fermented bovine colostrum 6165
  food 7666
  food, military and federal microbiological specifications 6123
  frankfurter 6156
  frozen breaded fish/seafood 5253
  Gouda cheese 2060
  ground beef 7687
  ground turkey meat 6150
  hand, food hygiene 5052
  high alpine zone water 5862

oliform(Contd),
hospital mist therapy unit 1852
Indian milk products 3685
Israeli pickled cheese 6146
beta-lactam antibiotics 2515
lettuce 7704
macerated shellfish 2882
Manchego cheese 2062
mastitis, antibiotic/antibacterial agent 944
meat 4272
membrane filter 1829
membrane filter, water 8944
milk 611
pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
polluted water, faecal sterol 2637
polluted water simulated sample, quality control 6675
rat gastrointestinal tract, freezing preservation 5709
raw ground beef 1237 6154 6155
recreational water, Coli-Count Sampler 2638
river water 457 3434 3435
river water, membrane filter 2636
salad 6159
Salmonella, dried food/animal feed 8309
sea water 8110 8903
sea water, culture medium 3438 4244
sea water, fish spoilage 3437
sewage treatment indicator 1805
shellfish/water, Salmonella 2883
skim milk powder 3683
smoked Cornish game hen 7723
streptamine derivative 7395
stuffed pork products 4486
stuffed poultry products 4486
sulphonamide/trimethoprim resistance 5601
swimming pool water 8108
wastewater 5831
wastewater treatment 6643
wastewater treatment-activated sludge 1010
water, bacterial tester 4235
water, enrichment medium 6679
water, gas chromatography 1827
water, membrane filter 1828 5847
water, membrane filtration/most probable number 7475
water, quaternary ammonium compound 4236
water, waterfowl refuge 1033
yoghurt 586
yoghurt, lactose fermentation test 93

olimycin,
antibacterial agent 1656 1657

olimycin (Coly-Mycin),
see Colistin

oliphage,
air, wastewater treatment 8089
water, cationic polyelectrolyte 6685
water, contact coagulation, iron/aluminium salts 2626

oliphage phiV-1,
virus vaccines 1783

olistimethate,
Klebsiella, indole 4885

olistin,
+ sulphonamide, Proteus 3208
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658
Bacillus 6545
Bacillus colistinus 2562
bacteria, taxonomy 4879
Escherichia coli 1663 3349
gram-negative bacteria 7320
Haemophilus 2518
high-performance liquid chromatography 2565
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 943 3303
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
resistance, Escherichia coli 4775 7925
resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
resistance, Salmonella 4778

Colistin(Contd),
resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718

Colistin + cephacetrile,
Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus 4106

Colistin sulphomethate,
Escherichia coli 3349

Collagenase,
Achromobacter iophagus 6017
Aspergillus sclerotium 7609
Clostridium histolyticum 1966

Collagenase A,
Clostridium histolyticum 6016

Collar rot,
apple, Phytophthora cactorum, soil, safflower 5563
Nectria haematococca, passionfruit 7784
Phytophthora cactorum, apple 2197 5394
Pythium ultimum, apple 4616
Rhizoctonia bataticola, okra 3863

Collecephalus hemerocalli,
daylily 5423 7797

Collection apparatus,
bacteria 488

Colletodiol,
Colletotrichum capsici 4429

Colletotrichin,
structure 7642

Colletotrichum,
avocado post-harvest decay 4660
stylosanthes hamata 7006

Colletotrichum aculatum,
coffee, benzimidazole tolerance 8495

Colletotrichum acutatum,
radiate pine leaf, staining 8158
Zinnia 8556

Colletotrichum atramentarium,
chilli 6290
potato 4632
potato, soil fumigation 7853

Colletotrichum capsici,
antibiotic/fungicide 6485
chilli 8492
colletodiol 4429
colletotrichin, structure 7642
guar 6238

Colletotrichum coccodes,
potato 4632 4634
potato, soil fumigation 7858
soil 6419
tomato 5458

Colletotrichum coffeanum,
coffee 209 7005
coffee, benzimidazole tolerance 8495

Colletotrichum corchorum,
jute, rice/jute 6372

Colletotrichum dematium,
alfalfa 6228
bhakra 724
chilli 6290
N-chloroacyl benzylamines 4037
gram 2145

Colletotrichum destructivum,
alfalfa 6228

Colletotrichum falcatum,
organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
sugarcane ratooning 1361

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
alfalfa 6228
avocado post-harvest decay 4659
castor oil plant 8488
chilli 6290
N-chloroacyl benzylamines 4037
Citrus post-harvest decay 8559
Dodoneae viscosa 1389
fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 1422
fruit rot, aureofungin 3889
grapefruit 8475
guava post-harvest decay, aretan 8561

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides(Contd),
  guava post-harvest decay, gamma irradiation 8560
  jute, rice/jute 6372
  lemon 6276
  lime 8475
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
  mandarin 8475
  mango 6280
  northern jointvetch, biological control 3025
  orange post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
  raspberry, post-harvest decay 767
  rubber tree 1405
  sweet orange 8475
Colletotrichum graminicola,
  Candida hordei antibiotic 972
  cereals 3802
  chilli 6290
  corn 2973 6251
  maize, resistance 4664
  oat, resistance, electron microscopy 7100
  sorghum 1340 1359
Colletotrichum lagenarium,
  amino acid derivatives 7877
  cucumber, biological control 3910 8578
  cucumber, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  cucumber, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
  cucumber, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  cucurbit 1915
  bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
  melon 735
  melon, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  thiosemicarbazones 1461
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,
  1315
  bean 8420 8421
  bean, fungicide 7852
  bean, resistance 1331 2139
  bean, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  bean, virus 6232
  biological control, Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumber 8578
  cowpea 5336
  phaseollin, assay 7138
  phytoalexin 2289
Colletotrichum musae,
  banana, benomyl 817
  banana crown rot 7088
  banana post-harvest decay 8558
Colletotrichum obiculare,
  phosphonothioester amidates 2451
  polyhalo disulphide derivatives 1582
  sulphinyl chloride 2453
Colletotrichum phomoides,
  alpha-cyperone/dihydro-alpha-cyperone transformation 3614
Colletotrichum trifolii,
  alfalfa 6228 8418
  lucerne 8417
Colletotrichum truncatum,
  soybean 4583
Colloid,
  hydrophilic, Xanthomonas, thickening composion 4407
Colloid filter,
  air conditioning system, microbiology 3395
Collybiaceae,
  mercury pollution indicator 5127
Colocasia esculenta,
  Phytophthora colocasiae 3877
  post-harvest decay 248
Colony counter,
  electronic, bacteria, air 4208
Colorimetry,
  hippurate hydrolysis, Streptococcus 5114
  kanamycin 8042
  peptide antibiotic 2511
Colostrum,
  bovine, fermentation, microflora 6165
  calf feed, preservation 129
  fermented, cattle feed 8346 8347 8348
Colour additive,
  cosmetic, sterilisation-microwave radiation 927
Colour developer,
  deammoniation, yeast carbamoyl phosphate synthetase/transaminase 1959
Coloured toilet paper,
  degradation, Cellulomonas 3655
Coltsfoot,
  fungal disease, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
  Puccinia poarum 656 7010 7011
Commelina nudiflora,
  bottle gourd mosaic virus 1382
Common bean mosaic virus,
  plant disease 7003
Common powdery mildew,
  Uncinula necator, grape, fungicide 4675
Common scab,
  Streptomyces scabies, potato, fungicide 8590
  Streptomyces scabies, potato, irrigation/fungicide 4674
Common smut,
  Ustilago zeae, corn 7046
Compact colony-forming active substance,
  Staphylococcus aureus 1187
Competence variant,
  Neisseria meningitidis, sucrose gradient centrifugation 7551
Competitive inhibition agent,
  bacterial toxins 153
Complement fixation,
  lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 5153
  Newcastle disease virus 5969
Complement fixation test,
  contagious bovine pleuropneumonia antigen, Mycoplasma mycoides 6778
Complementary metabolism,
  microbial 476
Component I,
  nitrogenase, Azotobacter vinelandii, affinity chromatography 8221
Compositae,
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  Bremia lactucae 7063
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
  phototoxic agent, Candida albicans 4033
  Puccinia xanthii 6283
Compost,
  4221
  Agaricus bisporus culture 6931
  Pythium 8652
  sewage sludge, mushroom 1250
  sewage sludge, soil 8085
Compost bin,
  7454
Composting,
  2611 5023 5845
  Agaricus bisporus culture 4503
  leaf, microorganisms 8890
  waste 1030 4222
  waste, humus 1824
  waste, Salmonella typhimurium/Serratia marcescens/Bacillus cereus, antibiotic 5833
  waste treatment 7440
Compound LL-N313zeta,
  Sporormia affinis 4425
Compound MS-3,
  glyoxalase inhibitor, mushroom 2821 2822
Compound TM-64,
  Thermoactinomyces 1189

mputer,
antibiotic resistance, bacteria 4002
antimicrobial sensitivity testing, bacterial identification 7530
bacterial antibiotic resistance 2406
binary code, Aeromonas taxonomy 7531
binary code, Beneckea taxonomy 7531
binary code, Chromobacterium taxonomy 7531
binary code, Necromonas taxonomy 7531
binary code, Plesiomonas taxonomy 7531
binary code, Vibrio taxonomy 7531
coding system, cereal rust fungi 5347
Enteric Analyzer, Enterobacteriaceae 5084 5085
heat sterilisation, food 5274
plant disease 658
Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 7779
rumen microbial function 6944
Septoria tritici, wheat 4611
Streptococcus fatty acid 3505
Streptomycetes identification 2719
taxonomy, Polyporus 4337
taxonomy simulation, Enterobacteriaceae 5080
wine 3648
mputer forecasting,
Erwinia stewartii, corn 2971
mputerized mass spectrometry,
petroleum degradation 4771
ncanavalin A,
Escherichia coli-assay 1076
Micrococcus lysodeikticus mesosomal membrane 3490
nductivity,
electrical, milk, mastitis 1889
nfectionery,
quality control/hygiene 4087
sunflower kernel, microbiology 6163
nidiobolus osmodes,
insecticide, egg yolk culture medium 7650
nidiospore,
Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin, heat treatment 4543
nidium,
Fusarium 7566
niella citri,
Citrus medica 654
nifer,
Fomes annosus 7882
forest soil, mycorrhiza 1467
fungal damping-off 4709 4710
fungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
fungal diseases 826
mycorrhiza 6395
niophora cerebella,
amyloglucoside, beer 4441
1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
selective medium 3516
wood plastic composite 7172
niophora suffocata,
metabolites 8174
niophora tomentella,
metabolites 8174
niothecium quercinum,
forest floor degradation 4701
niothyrium,
N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
soil, zinc 4722
strawberry, root rot 3874
niothyrium diplodiella,
Artabotrys hexapetalous 8483
niothyrium minitans,
biological control, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 2286
niothyrium sojae,
soybean 2959
njugation,
interruption, Escherichia coli 7542
nnaraceae,
extracts, antibacterial agent 4804
Conocybe filaris,
amatoxin 1290
Contact coagulation,
iron/aluminium salts, microorganisms-water 2626
Contact growth index,
antibacterial agent 8715
Contact lens,
preservative, benzalkonium chloride + hypromellose, antibacterial agent 7304
preservative, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 5707
soft, disinfectant 1629
sterilisation 387 6519
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia,
complement fixation test antigen, Mycoplasma mycoides 6778
Container,
laser beam sterilisation 6517
specimen, scanning electron microscopy 7526
unit-dose, vaccine 8875
Continuous culture,
antifoaming agent 8927
dental plaque microorganisms 8933
Escherichia coli 6746 8146
Humicola alopallonella 8966
Lactobacillus plantarum, damped oscillation 7545
microorganisms 8930 8931 8933
Monodictys pelagica 8966
Pseudomonas, phenol 8153
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8975
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aeration 7654
Zalerion maritimum 8966
Convolvulaceae,
powdery mildew fungi 4571
Cooling tower,
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
slimicide, N-halo compounds 2623
Cooling tower water,
antimicrobial agent, 2,4,5-trichloroaniline derivatives 3423
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3433
Cooling water,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
Copper,
acid mine water, Penicillium corylophilum, hydrocarbon 3999
bactericide, hospital blanket 1853
cadmium-resistant fungi-metal-polluted soil 1486
Emmentaler cheese, Lactobacillus bulgaricus/Streptococcus thermophilus/Streptococcus/Propionibacterium 4478
pig slurry, Leptomitus lacteus 4216
poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
rice 701
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 3992
wood preservative, bactericide 3955
Copper ammonium carbonate,
Diaporthe citri, grapefruit 2296
Copper-chrome-arsenic,
wood preservative 1482
Copper complex,
6-methoxy-1-phenazinol 5,10-dioxide, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 906
Copper fungicide,
Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
apple 6367 7130
Phytophthora colocasiae, taro 3877
Pseudomonas lachrymans, cucumber 6391
Copper hydroxide,
Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine 2334
Copper oxychloride,
Curvularia pallescens, maize 8445
Diaporthe citri, grapefruit 2296
Phytophthora infestans, potato 5495

Copper oxychloride(Contd),
  Phytophthora parasitica, roselle 8592
  Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
Copper 8-quinolinolate,
  fungicide, assay 7262
  fungicide, soil, assay 7261
Copper sulphate,
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
  fungicide 8586
  tribasic, Diaporthe citri, grapefruit 2296
Copra,
  aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
Coprine,
  Coprinus atramentarius 3636 6081
Coprinus,
  composting 2611
Coprinus atramentarius,
  coprine 3636 6081
Coprinus cinereus,
  protoplast 4
Coprinus comatus,
  flavour compounds 6934 8342
Coprinus macrorhizus,
  animal waste treatment 8883
  hydroxylagopodin B 2008
Coprococcus,
  phloroglucinol degradation 6880
  phloroglucinol-negative mutants, Hungate anaerobic technique 4309
Coprostanol,
  polluted water, bacterial indicators 2637
Corchorus capsularia,
  fungal disease, mycobacillin/versicolin 6372
Corchorus capsularis,
  Oidium, fungicide 8585
  Pythium butleri/Pythium middletonii 6306
  seed treatment, antifungal agent 2319
Corchorus olitorius,
  Oidium 8585
  seed treatment, antifungal agent 2319
Cordia myxa,
  Pycnothera cordiae 654
Cordyline terminalis,
  Catenulaster batistae 654
  Phytophthora parasitica 1412
Coriander,
  Protomyces macrosporus 8496 8771
Coriander powder,
  Salmonella typhimurium 5265
Coriandrum sativum,
  Protomyces macrosporus 8496 8771
Coriolin B,
  Coriolus consors, diketocoriolin B, antibacterial agent 3639
Coriolus cersicolor,
  wood, decay resistance 8634
Coriolus consors,
  coriolin B, diketocoriolin B, antibacterial agent 3639
Coriolus hirsutus,
  amino acid 5167
Coriolus versicolor,
  amino acid 5167
  Armillaria mellea, hardwood stump 5528
  birch wood 837
  cellulose degradation, wood 1480
  hemicellulase, wood 8633
  wood degradation 299
Corky bark,
  grapevine 4626
Corky ringspot,
  tobacco rattle virus, potato, Telone-C 7125
Corky ringspot disease,
  tobacco rattle virus, potato 7065
  tobacco rattle virus, potato, resistance 7118
Corn,
  see also Maize 7009

Corn(Contd),
  + Spirillum lipoferum, nitrogen fixation 3989
  aflatoxin 144 145 1288 2920 2921 6967
  aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
  aflatoxin/zearalenone 2922
  animal feed, aflatoxin 5294
  Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 6203 6968
  Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin, fluorescence 3757
  Bipolaris maydis 5363
  Cephalosporium maydis 6250
  cereal tillering disease virus 680
  Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2975
  Colletotrichum graminicola 2973 6251
  Curvularia 3806
  Curvularia pallescens, fungicide 8445
  Diplodia zeae/Gibberella zeae, nitrogen fertilization, nitrapyrin 2167
  disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  diseases/plant protection 4665
  Drechslera maydis, seed health testing 4569
  Drechslera turcica 2171
  Drechslera turcica, spore discharge 3810
  ensilage 2901
  Erwinia, differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction 3095
  Erwinia stewartii, computer forecasting 2971
  Erysiphe graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria/Fusarium, ethirimol/captafol 276
  fungi 142
  Fusarium/Aureobasidium bolleyi 3809
  Fusarium graminearum, zearalenone 6207
  Fusarium moniliforme 6252
  Fusarium, picnic beetle 5360
  Fusarium roseum 4585
  Gaeumannomyces graminis 174
  grain, microflora 771
  Helminthosporium carbonum 2168 8447
  Helminthosporium maydis 2169 2170 2974 3811 5361 8446 8447
  Helminthosporium maydis, pathotoxin 150
  Helminthosporium maydis, toxin 4552 5362
  Helminthosporium maydis, toxin resistance 3812
  Helminthosporium turcicum 693 8447
  high-moisture, aflatoxin/Aspergillus flavus 146
  high-moisture, post-harvest decay, Aspergillus flavus/Fusarium moniliforme 1420
  high-moisture, propionic acid preservation, fungi 7084
  Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 7901
  maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, carbofuran 2282
  maize dwarf mosaic virus 690 2166
  maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid 5359
  maize dwarf virus, 3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
  maize dwarf virus, pyridine derivatives 231
  maize mosaic virus, imanine seed dressing 4699
  maize rayado fino virus, leafhopper 8444
  maize streak virus 681
  maize wallaby ear disease virus, Cicadulina bimaculata/Nesoclutha pallida 692
  microbial diseases/insects 1344
  mould contaminated, animal feed 1258
  oil, Helminthosporium maydis, lipase 7231
  Panicum mosaic virus 2964
  post-harvest decay, Luprosil 8557
  Puccinia polysora 2172
  Puccinia sorghi 8448
  resistance, Bipolaris maydis 5482
  resistance breeding 1427
  resistance breeding, fungal diseases 1428

rn(Contd),
resistance, Colletotrichum graminicola 4664
resistance, corn virus disease complex 7839
resistance, Fusarium moniliforme 7098
resistance, Helminthosporium maydis 2976 2977
resistance, Helminthosporium turcicum, cyclic hydroxamate 176
resistance, maize dwarf mosaic virus/corn stunt 691
resistance, Phyllosticta maydis 6355
resistance, Puccinia polysora 8568
resistance, Puccinia sorghi 8569
hisosphere, fungi 2972
seed, Aspergillus 7767
seed, Bipolaris maydis 7767
seed, Fusarium graminearum 7037
seed, Fusarium moniliforme 7037 7767
seed, Helminthosporium carbonum 7767
seed, mycoflora 769
seed, Penicillium 7767
seed, Rhizopus 7767
seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
silage, animal feed 4514
silage, mycoflora 3732
soil, nitrogen fixation 6426
stalk rot fungi 4598
stored, moths, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
straw, animal feed, fungal cellulolytic enzyme treatment 4513
sugarcane mosaic virus 7762 7772
swine feed, aflatoxin 3758
Jstilago maydis 2173 2978
Jstilago maydis, carboxin resistance 3930
Jstilago zeae 7046
virus-like disease, planthopper 2165
x teosinte, resistance, Fusarium moniliforme 7099
rn streak virus,
corn 1344
rn stunt,
corn, resistance 691
rn stunt spiroplasma,
corn 1344
rn virus disease complex,
corn, resistance 7839
rnicularia muricata,
Scots pine 3945
rnish game hen,
smoked, microbiology 7723
ronaridine,
Sporotrichum sulfurescens/Cunninghamella blakesleeana 3608
ronavirus,
farm waste 7450
rrosion,
fungal, organic acids 3541
microbial, shipbuilding metal 4763
rtex,
spore, Bacillus subtilis, assay, muramic lactam 8141
rticium bicolor,
conifer forest soil 1467
rticium cinerea,
tomato, tomatine 3894
rticium praticola,
lettuce, biological control 257
rticium rolfsii,
aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
antibiotic T-7545 976
polysaccharide, well-treating composition 1518
rticium salmonicolor,
cacao 6284
rubber, calixin 8597
rubber tree 1405
Corticium sasaki,
rice, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
Corticium solani,
maize rhizosphere 2972
Corticosterone,
16alpha,18-dihydroxydeoxy-, Streptomyces roseochromogenus 6058
microbial 18-hydroxylation, aldosterone, Corynespora 3607
Cortinarius elegantior,
pine/spruce 3103
Cortinarius semisanguineus,
conifer forest soil 1467
Cortinellus shiitake,
steam-volatile oil 8255
Cortisol,
Bacillus cereus 47
Corylus avellana,
hazelnut mosaic virus 6278
Corylus colurna,
Clitocybe mellea, fungicide 1441
Corynebacterium,
1172
alpha,omega-alkanedioic acid, alkane 3167
aminimides 4069
amino acid 523
alpha-amylase 4369
animal waste, animal feed 6170
antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876
ATP/ADP 2002
cell membrane rupturing 8936
cereals 682
chloramphenicol analogues 6592
crude oil degradation 8701
deep-sea water 1038
fatty acid 901
frozen shrimp 2076
glutamic acid, paraffin, phage 2401
L-glutamine 6793
L-histidine 8178
hospital, asepsis 8911
hydrocarbon 329 858
inosine-5-monophosphate 7632
lipiarmycin 986
L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
milk 6895
propionic fermentation 62
prostaglandin reduction 4399
protein, food 11
pyridine degradation 6113
ribosides 1173
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
shrimp 7697
spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
udder, milk 2045
Corynebacterium 9366-EMS/184,
valine 1117
Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum,
isoleucine 1938
L-lysine 8179
L-valine 8180
Corynebacterium acnes,
bis-biguanidine derivatives 8734
Corynebacterium alkanum,
culture, hydrocarbon 328
Corynebacterium aquaticum,
validamycin transformation 993
Corynebacterium autotrophicum,
nitrogen-fixing, enrichment culture 8943
Corynebacterium bovis,
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
fumaramidmycin 2578
Corynebacterium brevicale,
flocculant 8254
Corynebacterium diphtheriae,
1315
antibiotic A-130 6604

Corynebacterium diphtheriae(Contd),
  antibiotic A-218 7373
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic/decamethoxin 4006
  antibiotic K-41 7373
  cephapirin 952
  ericamycin 2575
  tick organ/tissue homogenates 3201
  tobramycin 4198
  toxin 2939 3767 7743
  toxin, competitive inhibition agent 153
  toxin, reversed passive haemagglutination 2938
  toxin, tryptophan 641
  vaccine 432
  vancomycin 8874
Corynebacterium diphtheriae mitis,
  bacterial protein 4882
Corynebacterium equi,
  chloramphenicol analogues, hydrocarbon 409
  culture 1878
  lipiarmycin 986
Corynebacterium fascians,
  Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
  pea 2147 2958 4580
  shasta daisy 729
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens,
  bean, resistance 1331
Corynebacterium fujiokense,
  protein, hydrocarbon 1530
Corynebacterium glutamicum,
  L-lysine 3548 5988 8179
  meat extract-like seasoning 3720
  phenylalanine 526
  L-valine 8180
Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus,
  chloramphenicol analogues 6592
  chloramphenicol analogues, hydrocarbon 409
  corynecin 8261
  glutamic acid, hydrocarbon + antibiotic 2400
Corynebacterium insidiosum,
  alfalfa 3791 8418
Corynebacterium kutscheri,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
Corynebacterium lilium,
  L-lysine 8179
Corynebacterium liquefaciens,
  isoalloxazine derivatives 4818
Corynebacterium michiganense,
  + Meloidogyne incognita, tomato 5456
  arenarine resistance 4796
  bacteriocin 5174
  di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
  Solanaceae 3041
  1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
  thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
  tomato, bacteriocin 5174
  tomato, resistance 8574
  tomato, seed treatment/antibacterial agent 7879
Corynebacterium minutissimum,
  antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
Corynebacterium mycetoides,
  ATP/ADP 2002
Corynebacterium paurometabolum,
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
Corynebacterium pekinense,
  isoleucine 1113
  L-valine 2745
Corynebacterium petrophilum,
  degradation-phthalates 81
Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum,
  chloramphenicol analogues, hydrocarbon 409
Corynebacterium pyogenes,
  antibacterial agent 4016
  antibiotic 7319
  cephalosporins 5729
  mastitis, antibiotic/antibacterial agent 944
  1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
  pipemidic acid 1573
Corynebacterium rathayi,
  derinamycin 980
Corynebacterium sepedonicum,
  potato, seed certification 2265
Corynebacterium simplex,
  lipiarmycin 986
Corynebacterium uratoxidens,
  uricase 1989
Corynebacterium vaginale,
  oleandomycin/spectinomycin 1665
Corynebacterium xerosis,
  protein, antibiotic 4882
  thiopeptin 1779
Corynecin,
  Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus 8261
Coryneform,
  Cheddar cheese, methane thiol 6910
  cheese curd, methane thiol 6910
  milk, methane thiol 6910
  slime-fish storage pen 596
Corynespora,
  aldosterone 3607
Corynespora cassiicola,
  aldosterone 3607
  brinjal 7791
  sesame seed 7075
  soybean, fungicide 3073 3917
Corynespora melonis,
  aldosterone 3607
Cosan,
  Erysiphe polygoni, pea 8588
  Oidium mangiferae, mango 8589
  Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
Cosmarium impressulum,
  extract, bactericide 8718
Cosmetic,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aminimide 5696 5697 5698 5699
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, 3-isothiazolones 1617
  antibacterial agent-hexachlorophene + hydroxycarbanilide derivative 3443
  antibacterial/germicidal detergent 5060
  antimicrobial agent 900 901 1615
  antimicrobial agent, 2,4,5-Trichloroaniline derivatives 3423
  bacteriostat/fungicide, triazines 380
  colour additive, sterilisation-microwave radiation 927
  hygiene 8123
  microorganisms 5061
  preservation 3285
  preservative, antibacterial agent 7305
  preservative, biphenyl derivatives 1614
  preservative, outer eye area microflora 48
  quality control 1638 6530
Cosmetic plant,
  air microorganisms/hygiene 5000
Cotoneaster pannosa,
  Erwinia amylovora 6273
Cotrimoxazole,
  Enterobacteriaceae-free rabbit 4302
Cotton,
  aflatoxin, pink bollworm 5292
  Alternaria macrospora 3853
  Alternaria macrospora, catechol 6296
  antifungal agent 3920
  Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 2218
  boll rot, plant protection 1431
  disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbici 5316
  Fusarium oxysporum + nematode 5416
  Fusarium oxysporum + nematode, Trichoderma harzianum 5417
  Fusarium vasinfectum 5980
  microbial diseases, plant protection 2264
  mycotoxin 5291
  okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
  Phymatotrichum omnivorum, plant protection 8497

Cotton(Contd),
- Ramularia areola 8498
- resistance, Fusarium oxysporum 2274
- resistance, Verticillium dahliae 7059
- resistance, Xanthomonas malvacearum 251
- Rhizoctonia solani 4624
- Rhizoctonia solani, undecylenic acid 7864
- rhizosphere, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
- rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
- seed, aflatoxin 620
- seed, aflatoxin, zinc acetate 621
- seed dressing 823
- seed, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
- seed, Rhizopus arrhizus/Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus flavus 3892
- tolerance, Verticillium dahliae 7844
- Verticillium albo-atrum 2219 8655
- Verticillium albo-atrum, bulb mite 4573
- Verticillium albo-atrum cellulase 6013
- Verticillium albo-atrum, soil 8499 8500
- Verticillium albo-atrum, tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride 4684
- Verticillium dahliae 210 660 2220 3854 4570 5418 7059
- Verticillium dahliae-Rhizoctonia solani 211
- Verticillium dahliae tetrasaccharide 1169

Cotton cellulose,
- fungal degradation, yeast extract 8300

Cottonseed,
- aflatoxin 7732 7733
- aflatoxin, pink bollworm 5292
- aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
- culture medium, aerobic bacteria 1885
- mycotoxin 5291

Cottonseed meal,
- aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
- mycotoxin, antifungal agent 3920

Cottonseed oil,
- mycotoxin, antifungal agent 3920

Cottonwood,
- eastern, resistance, Melampsora 3950

Cottony leak,
- Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumber 7787
- Pythium aphanidermatum, eggplant 7787

Cottony soft rot,
- Sclerotinia, squash 5470

Coturnix coturnix japonica,
- cell culture, viruses 5145

Couch grass,
- Helminthosporium 3803
- Puccinia persistens 8449

Coulter Counter,
- Bdellovibrio 2703
- Escherichia coli 1895

Coumalin,
- derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 377

-coumaric acid,
- decarboxylation, Enterobacteriaceae, beer 1195

oumarin,
- aflatoxin B1, Bacillus thuringiensis 1287
- Erwinia carotovora/Erwinia herbicola, thin-layer chromatography 871

oumermycin,
- Streptomyces hazeliensis, antibacterial agent 3364

oumermycin A1,
- Escherichia coli 8845 8846

oumestan,
- Phytophthora parasitica 6227

ounter-immunoelectrophoresis,
- + Reiter protein, syphilis 5122
- adenovirus, agar/agarose 7572
- Candida precipitins 1094
- hepatitis B antigen 7573

Counter-immunoelectrophoresis(Contd),
- hepatitis B antigen subtyping 5151
- infantile gastroenteritis virus 6774
- Streptococcus pneumoniae 5116 5945 6763
- vaccinia virus 2734

Covellite,
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 3992

Cover slipper,
- automatic, microscope slide 5067

Covered smut,
- Ustilago hordei, barley 7046

Coverslip,
- polythene 479

Cow,
- see Cattle
- feed, silage, formaldehyde 6176
- teat/bedding bacteria 4261
- udder disinfection 6708

Cow-shed,
- disinfection, milk hygiene 1055

Cowdria ruminantium,
- preservation 4871

Cowpea,
- Aspergillus oryzae, aflatoxin 7728
- blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, aphid, pheromone 5334
- Cercospora beticola 7190
- Cercospora cruenta 7190
- Cercospora cruenta/Cercospora canescens 5335
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5336
- cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus 6236
- cowpea banding mosaic virus, seed treatment 2317
- cowpea chlorotic mottle virus-bean yellow stipple virus 661
- cowpea mosaic virus 2952
- cowpea mosaic virus, insect vectors 670
- cowpea mosaic virus + root-knot nematode 6237
- cucumber mosaic virus 3786 7019
- Fusarium oxysporum 671
- microbial diseases 1334
- Oidium, fungicide 8585
- okra mosaic virus 3028
- okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
- potato virus X 5434
- resistance, Phytophthora vignae, kievitone 5499
- Rhizobium 3136
- Rhizobium, insecticide 6428
- Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate 311
- Rhizoctonia solani 164 166 5336

Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus,
- cowpea 6236

Cowpea banding mosaic virus,
- cowpea, seed treatment 2317

Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus,
- legumes 661
- soybean 2961
- soybean, resistance 5477

Cowpea mosaic virus,
- + root-knot nematode, cowpea 6237
- cowpea 2952
- cowpea, insect vectors 670

Coxiella burnetii,
- air, Kraton 1107-coated slide 8143
- lipopolysaccharide 6832

Coxsackie B virus,
- fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596

Coxsackie virus,
- antiviral agent 1587
- benzimidazole-ureas 4841
- cell culture 8980
- disinfection-laundering 1045
- drinking water, tentative standard method 5855
- enterovirus, trickling filter 1018
- fruit 4497
- Gigasept 5653

- **Coxsackie virus(Contd),**
  - group A, cell culture 5149
  - hamburger 1238
  - sea water 1841
  - vegetables 1247
  - viral RNA N-oxides 3250
- **Crab,**
  - blue, Clostridium botulinum 7693
  - blue, Nosema michaelis, buquinolate feed 2086
  - blue, processing, microbiology 7694
  - blue, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 3711
  - frozen breaded, microbiology 5253
  - meat, psychrotrophic bacteria, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 4464
  - meat, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, medium 5255
- **Crabgrass,**
  - + bacterium, nitrogen fixation 7201
- **Crambe abyssinica,**
  - beet western yellows virus 5419
  - seed, Alternaria tenuis/Alternaria brassicicola 8501
- **Cranberry must,**
  - Saccharomyces vini 3652
- **Crangon crangon,**
  - gamma-irradiation preservation 6959
- **Crangon vulgaris,**
  - gamma-irradiation preservation 7724
  - packaged, gamma-irradiation preservation 6958
- **Crassius auretus,**
  - Vibrio anguillarum toxin 2133
- **Crassocephalum crepidioides,**
  - Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
- **Crassostrea angulata,**
  - macerated, Escherichia coli/coliform 2882
- **Crassostrea virginica,**
  - bacteriology 8331 8332
  - Salmonella 2883
  - Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8331 8332
- **Crataegus korolkowii,**
  - pome fruit virus 7004
- **Crataegus oxyacantha,**
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 7004
- **Crazy top disease,**
  - Sclerophthora macrospora, Sorghum vulgare 8460
- **Cream,**
  - aflatoxins 8385
  - bacteriology 5239
  - fermentation apparatus 2020
  - pasteurized, bacteriology 7674
  - processing/packaging 3744
  - sour, Streptococcus 90
  - whipped, bacteriology 5239
- **Cream-filled pastry,**
  - microbiology, food poisoning 6924
- **Creeping bentgrass,**
  - Helminthosporium erythrospilum, fungicide 2297
- **Crenothrix,**
  - well water, chlorination 1043
- **Creosol,**
  - antifungal agent, fungal wilt, tree 5527
- **Creosote,**
  - wood preservative 1482
- **m-Cresolpolymerate,**
  - antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
- **Cress,**
  - Pythium irregulare 2221 5319 5420
- **Criptodin,**
  - Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean 7852
- **Cronartium celeosporioides,**
  - lodgepole pine 2333
- **Cronartium fusiforme,**
  - pine 290
  - slash pine 830 831 1474 5529 7893
  - slash pine, resistance 2337 3947
- **Cronartium ribicola,**
  - eastern white pine 3108
- **Cronartium ribicola(Contd),**
  - strobe pine 293
  - western white pine 2339 4708
  - white pine 832
- **Crop rotation,**
  - peanut, Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata 2279
- **Cross-infection,**
  - hospital isolation ward, varicella-zoster virus/measles virus 6694
- **Cross-protection,**
  - oat, Puccinia coronata avenae-Puccinia recondita tritici 775
- **Crotalaria juncea,**
  - + Rhizobium, dexon 3156
  - Oidium 8585
  - tobacco mosaic virus 8545
- **Crotolaria juncea,**
  - potato virus X 5434
- **Crotonanilide,**
  - derivatives, fungicide 4036
- **2-crotonyloxymethyl-4,5,6-trihydroxy-cyclohex-2-enone,**
  - Streptomyces griseosporeus 4422
- **Crown canker,**
  - Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 5445
- **Crown gall,**
  - Agrobacterium, bean, inhibitor 7016
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1320 1321 8401
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, bean 8419
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, carrot 3015
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, castor bean, indoleacetic acid 3797
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, chrysanthemum 3016
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, DNA 8402
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA, tobacco 7008
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, host plants 8403
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, pea 6241
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, pea, abscisic acid 2957
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plant 651
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plants 650
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens TI-plasmid 3621
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, potato, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens RNA, Datura stramonium 7061
  - Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tomato 3050
  - Agrobacterium tumifaciens, tomato, pyridine derivatives 2316
  - S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazoles 6384
- **Crown gall inhibitor,**
  - Agrobacterium, bean 7016
- **Crown rot,**
  - banana post-harvest decay 8558
  - Calonectria theae, lucerne 7751
  - fungi, banana 7088
  - Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 763
  - Fusarium roseum, wheat 4607
  - Phytophthora cactorum, apple 2197 2999
  - Phytophthora cactorum, strawberry, benomyl/thiophanate-methyl 269
  - Phytophthora cactorum, toyon 7823
  - Phytophthora, sweet cherry 6274
  - rice 701
- **Crown rust,**
  - Puccinia coronata avenae, Avena barbata 536 5367
  - Puccinia coronata avenae, Avena fatua 5366 5367
  - Puccinia coronata avenae, Avena sterilis 5366 5367 5369
  - Puccinia coronata avenae, oat 1349 1350 536 5367 5368 5369 5371 7038
  - Puccinia coronata avenae, oat, resistance 5370
  - Puccinia coronata, Graminae, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
  - Puccinia coronata, oat, resistance 250 3813

Crown rust(Contd),
  Puccinia coronata, perennial ryegrass 2182
  Puccinia coronata, ryegrass 2175
  Puccinia coronata, ryegrass, resistance breeding 2267
Crucifer,
  Rhizoctonia solani 164
  seed, Xanthomonas campestris, assay 2211
Cruciferae,
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  powdery mildew fungi 4571
  virus diseases 8502 8503
Crude oil,
  degradation, marine bacteria 7235
  degradation, marine microorganisms 7233
Crumenula sororia,
  Corsican pine 5530
Cryo-concentration,
  interferon 3247
Cryo-impacting,
  liquid nitrogen, bacterial disruption 1064
Cryoprotective agent,
  phage T4Bo 7309
Cryoultramicrotomy,
  Bordetella pertussis 7539
Cryptococcaceae,
  citric acid, paraffin 7227 7228
Cryptococcus,
  biological control, Cochliobolus sativus, rye 5376
  coenzyme Q10 1992
  Egyptian bread 1245
  fruit processing 113
  lipase 8175
  lipid 8175
  maize grain 771
  maize silage 3732
  microscopy 7564
  pork product 2877
  rapid identification 3517
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  thermozymocidin 991
Cryptococcus difluens,
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
Cryptococcus laurentii,
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  L-lysine 2741
Cryptococcus neoformans,
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  aminopeptidase, amino acid medium 2725
  aminopeptidase, identification 2724
  amphotericin B/flucytosine/clotrimazole 1733
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 7961
  auxanographic technique 5138
  bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  BAY b5097 885
  blood culture bottle 3518
  clotrimazole 886
  2,4-diamino-6[2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)acetamido]-quinazoline 6490
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B 1732
  miconazole nitrate 7987
  mycobacterial culture medium 5128
  organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
  phase-contrast microscopy 5129
  pigment 1183
  scanning electron microscopy 1912
  thermozymocidin 4989
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
  thiazole derivatives 913
Cryptococcus terreus,
  dimethylnitrosamine 7640
Cryptoechinuline A,
  Aspergillus amstelodami 2742
Cryptomycin,
  optical rotatory dispersion 4092
Cryptosporiopsin,
  Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 2345
  Phialophora asteris, antifungal agent 5793
Cryptosporiopsis corticola,
  fruit trees 190
beta-cryptoxanthin,
  Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
Crystal,
  microbial, culture medium 562
Crystal violet,
  + orseillin BB, stain, fungi 2721
Crystallisation,
  lincomycin 8826
Crytococcus,
  Egyptian bread 1246
Ctenomyces mentagrophytes,
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
Cucumber,
  7009
  brine, carbon dioxide, bloater damage 4500
  brine, Pediococcus, Lactobacillus plantarum 2887
  brined, fermentation, Lactobacillus plantarum 1248
  chlorophyll, aflatoxin 6972
  Cladosporium cucumerinum 213 7060
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, biological control 3910
  Colletotrichum lagenarium/Cladosporium cucumerinum, biological control 8578
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
  cucumber mosaic virus 3786 3855 6219
  cucumber mosaic virus, aphid 4625
  disease/plant protection 649
  Erwinia carotovora 772
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, imidazole derivatives 2302
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  Erysiphe polyphaga 1316
  fermentation, Lactobacillus plantarum 112
  horned, squash mosaic virus 3021
  leaf, Pseudomonas lachrymans 8404
  Pseudomonas lachrymans 1316
  Pseudomonas lachrymans, copper fungicide 6391
  Pythium aphanidermatum 7787
  Pythium aphanidermatum, pyroxychlor 3081
  Pythium, soil 4744
  resistance, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5422
  Rhizoctonia solani, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  seed dressing, benomyl 289
  seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
  Sphaerotheca fuligenea, fungicide 4693
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Phomopsis sclerotioides 7796
  tentoxin-Alternaria alternata 212
Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus,
  tobacco 1414
Cucumber mosaic virus,
  + tomato leaf curl virus, tomato 7081
  Amaranthus retroflexus 8482
  ash gourd 8504
  Benincasa hispida 8504
  bottle gourd 8504
  celery 5414
  cowpea 7019

Cucumber mosaic virus(Contd),
  Cruciferae 8503
  cucumber 3855 6219
  cucumber, aphid 4625
  Cucurbita moschata 8504
  Cucurbita pepo 8504
  Cucurbitaceae 8504
  Daphne 3856
  Erodium 2225
  French bean 2138
  Gerbera jamesonii 1390
  immune electron microscopy 4340
  Ixora 733
  Lagenaria siceraria 8504
  Luffa acutangula 8504
  marrow 6308 8504
  meristem tip, heat treatment 258
  Ocimum canum 203
  patisson 8524
  pepper 2231 7804
  Physalis 3868 8526
  plant disease 3786 6219 7003
  potato 3031
  pumpkin 8504
  ridge gourd 8504
  tobacco 6328
  tomato 6333
  turnip mosaic virus 3846
  weed, lettuce/celery 5407
Cucumber vein yellowing virus,
  plant disease 7003
Cucumis,
  resistance, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5422
Cucumis anguria,
  resistance, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5422
Cucumis dipsaceus,
  resistance, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5422
Cucumis melo,
  Cercospora citrullina, indoleacetic acid 5984
  Colletotrichum lagenarium 735
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  disease/plant protection 649
  Erwinia 7801
  Erwinia carotovora 3026
  Fusarium, cucurbitacin 7064
  Fusarium oxysporum 3862 4629 6309 6310 6311
  Fusarium oxysporum, soil 4741
  musk, resistance, Fusarium oxysporum, Meloidogyne incognita 737
  Pseudoperonospora cubensis 8161
  Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
  squash mosaic virus 1378
  Xanthomonas 3027
Cucumis metuliferus,
  squash mosaic virus 3021
Cucumis sativus,
  7009
  chlorophyll, aflatoxin 6972
  Cladosporium cucumerinum 213 7060
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, biological control 3910
  Colletotrichum lagenarium/Cladosporium cucumerinum, biological control 8578
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  Colletotrichum lagenarium, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
  cucumber mosaic virus 3786 3855 6219
  cucumber mosaic virus, aphid 4625
  disease/plant protection 649
  Erwinia carotovora 772
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, imidazole derivatives 2302
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, thiazoline derivatives 1455
Cucumis sativus(Contd),
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  Erysiphe polyphaga 1316
  leaf, Pseudomonas lachrymans 8404
  Pseudomonas lachrymans 1316
  Pseudomonas lachrymans, copper fungicide 6391
  Pythium aphanidermatum 7787
  Pythium aphanidermatum, pyroxychlor 3081
  Pythium, soil 4744
  resistance, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5422
  Rhizoctonia solani, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  seed dressing, benomyl 289
  seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
  Sphaerotheca fuligenea, fungicide 4693
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Phomopsis sclerotioides 7796
  tentoxin-Alternaria alternata 212
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866
Cucumis virus,
  antiviral agent, plant protection 8611
  Cucurbitaceae 8504
Cucumis virus I,
  plant extract 6493
Cucurbit,
  Colletotrichum lagenarium 1915
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  watermelon mosaic virus 2208
Cucurbita maxima,
  Fusarium avenaceum 2237
  Hypomyces solani, endo-pectate lyase 4642
  post-harvest decay 5470
  Pythium aphanidermatum 8413
  Verticillium dahliae 660
Cucurbita moschata,
  cucumber mosaic virus 8504
Cucurbita pepo,
  bottle gourd mosaic virus 1382
  cucumber mosaic virus 6308 8504 8524
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea 8415
  squash mosaic virus 1378
  triforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4679
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866 8539
Cucurbitaceae,
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  cucumber mosaic virus 8504
  tobacco stunt virus 4568
Cucurbitacin,
  Fusarium, muskmelon 7064
Culex tritaeniorhynchus,
  cell culture, Japanese encephalitis virus 3529
Culture,
  agar, light differential interference contrast 1067
  agar tube, Desmodium intortum nodulation, Rhizobium 3978
  Agaricus bisporus 4503 6931
  Alternaria solani 8968
  anaerobic bacterium 5071 5072
  anaerobic bag 1886
  anaerobic microorganism manure 5070
  anaerobic, Streptococcus pneumoniae 6762
  Arthrobacter 8137
  aseptic, plant 6520
  baby hamster kidney cell, foot-and-mouth disease virus 8076 8077
  bacterial 1878 5907 5916
  batch, antifoaming agent 8927
  batch, Aspergillus niger 8969
  batch, Candida utilis 505

ulture(Contd),
  batch/chemostat, Candida utilis, prickly pear juice 5171
  batch, enteric bacteria 6745
  batch, methane-utilising bacterium, protein 3169
  Beauveria tenella 8971
  bench-scale fermenter, Aerobacter aerogenes 8139
  bench-scale fermenter, Escherichia coli 8139
  bench-scale fermenter, Pseudomonas fluorescens 8139
  blood, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6542
  blood, bacteraemia 4298
  blood, bacteria 5914
  Campylobacter fetus, aerotolerance, dihydroxyphenyl compound 4306
  cell, BHK, culture medium 7569
  cell/egg, Chlamydia trachomatis 3537
  cell, herpes simplex virus, radiometry 8981
  cell, Mycoplasma, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
  cell, Mycoplasma, quality control 6529
  cell, rhesus diploid DBS-FRhL-2, virus vaccine 7400
  cell, roller culture bottle insert 7519
  cell, sampling device 7520
  cell, serum-free, virus 8165
  cell, virus 8980
  chemostat, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2700
  chemostat, Azotobacter vinelandii, Tetrahymena pyriformis 8128
  chemostat, bacteria 8138
  chemostat, Candida utilis 5954 8157
  chemostat, Enterobacter aerogenes 4310 8145
  chemostat, Escherichia coli, beta-galactosidase 1972
  chemostat, Escherichia coli, Tetrahymena pyriformis 8128
  chemostat, Geotrichum candidum 8159
  chemostat, Klebsiella aerogenes 5930 8949
  chemostat, multiple limiting nutrients 1061
  chemostat, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8163
  chick embryo fibroblast cell, Newcastle disease virus 8078
  chick embryo kidney cell, Newcastle disease virus 8078
  Clostridium oncolyticum 6744
  continuous anaerobic, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8164
  continuous, antifoaming agent 8927
  continuous, Bacteroides fragilis, oxygen/oxidation-reduction potential 5923
  continuous, Candida 5952
  continuous, Candida utilis 504 505 4331
  continuous, Escherichia coli 6746 8146
  continuous, Hansenula 5952
  continuous, Humicola alopallonella 8966
  continuous, hydrogen bacteria 487
  continuous, Lactobacillus plantarum, damped oscillation 7545
  continuous, Lipomyces, lipid 5140
  continuous, microbial 2684 2839 8931
  continuous, microorganisms 8930
  continuous, Monodictys pelagica 8966
  continuous, Pichia 5952
  continuous, Pseudomonas, phenol 8153
  continuous, rumen microorganism 1070
  continuous, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3519 8975
  continuous, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aeration 7654
  continuous, sterilizeable thermistor probe 4282
  continuous, Zalerion maritimum 8966
  enrichment, nitrogen-fixing hydrogen bacteria 8943
  Epstein-Barr virus 8168
  Erysiphe graminis hordei 5350
  Escherichia coli 7581

Culture(Contd),
  Gas Pak/boil-in-bag plastic pouch, anaerobic spore-forming bacterium, Emmentaler cheese 4479
  Gas-Pak system, anaerobic bacterium 8140
  halophilic bacterium 1888
  hydrocarbon 858
  Lactobacillus plantarum + Propionibacterium shermanii 8148
  Lyophyllum decastes 3512
  McCoy cell, Chlamydia 7579
  methanol, Methylomonas methanolica 4362
  microbial 2681 2682 4281 5063 5894
  microbial, aeration/agitation apparatus 6728
  microbial, body fluid 8932
  microbial-complementary metabolism 476
  microbial, hydrocarbon 328
  microbial, priming effect 7523
  microbial, radiate pine bark 1927
  microbial, zero gravity 2680
  mini-, fungal, preservation, mineral oil 4083
  molasses, Candida utilis 6782
  molasses, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6781
  monocyte, Rickettsia rickettsii 3536
  mushroom 2888 5261 5265 6928 6929 6930 8340 8341
  Mycobacterium, detergent pre-treatment 4316
  Mycoplasma hominis 2711 2712
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5099 7549
  peat/broth, Rhizobium trifolii/Rhizobium meliloti, sodium/chloride ions 1500
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 8412
  Phytophthora palmivora chlamydospores 2727
  plant cell, Rhizobium 5571
  Pleurotus 5136
  Pseudomonas methanica 8137
  Rhizoctonia solani 8490
  Rhynchosporium secalis 3515
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 508 2736 6855
  semi-continuous, bacteria, nucleopore membrane filter 8136
  shake, Candida utilis 504
  skim milk, Lactobacillus bulgaricus + Streptococcus thermophilus 8314
  Spicaria rileyi comdiospores, insecticide 1107
  Spirillum volutans, aerotolerance, dihydroxyphenyl compound 4306
  spoon, vaginal mycosis diagnosis 1914
  Staphylococcus aureus, linear heat-survivor curves/sublethal heat injury 5110
  synchronous, Escherichia coli 3487 4311
  synchronous, Lineola longa 7548
  Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5120
  tissue, influenza virus, skim passage 7576
  tissue, smallpox virus vaccine potency test 7407
  tissue, Vinca rosea/Gomphrena globosa, canna mottle virus 6770
  Trichoderma viride 1918
  urine 6737
  urine, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
  urine, Microstix 5911
  Vero cell, Orungo virus 7577
  Verticillium lecanii, insecticide 8268
  wood-rotting fungus 7565
  yeast 496
  yeast, Aspergillus oryzae proteolipid 6000
  Yersinia enterocolitica 5947
  Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 5947
Culture apparatus, 7518
  anaerobic bacterium 3479
  bacteria 480
  microorganisms 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 5893 8928 8929
  syntrophic microbial interactions 1873
Culture assembly,
  anaerobic microorganism 6731

Culture bed,
  mushroom 6765
Culture bottle,
  blood, yeast 3518
Culture chamber,
  2679
Culture collection,
  industrial microorganisms 5062
Culture-colony counting,
  bacteriuria 4300
Culture medium,
  see also Medium
  + aseptic diagnostic swab 4076
  + supplement C, Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin resistance 4786
  Acholeplasma laidlawii 8171
  Actinomadura carminata, carminomycin 4175
  antibiotic sensitivity testing antibacterial agent 4099
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 4876
  Aquaspirillum aquaticum 5086
  Aspergillus awamori, lipase 2778
  Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 6199
  Aspergillus fumigatus, biomass/toxin 7582
  Aspergillus nidulans 6766
  autoclaved, nitrite, Clostridium perfringens 2094
  azide-containing, Staphylococcus aureus phage 42D 7578
  Bacillus cereus, Staphylococcus enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 4564
  Bacillus stearothermophilus 2701
  bacterial 3557
  bacterial, carrageenan 5927
  bacterial count 2683
  Beauveria bassiana 501
  beet pulp, fungal pectinolytic enzyme 3589
  BHK cell 7569
  blood, Bacteroides 6742
  blood, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, sodium polyanetholsulphonate 8954
  blood, sodium amylosulphate/polyanethosulphonate 5913
  brewery lactic acid bacteria 571
  Burrillia kamatii 8972
  Candida albicans 2726 8155
  carboxymethylcellylose- 8926
  carboxypolymethylene, Aspergillus niger 7652
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins, Saccharomyces 7270
  Clostridium botulinum, nitrite + iron 2095
  Clostridium perfringens 5926
  Clostridium septicum 5926
  Clostridium tertium 5926
  Coccidioides immitis 5955
  coconut water, Entomophthora coronata 1916
  coliform/Escherichia coli, sea-water 4244
  cottonseed, aerobic bacteria 1885
  dental plaque microorganisms 3481
  dissolved carbon dioxide, silastic rubber probe 5902
  egg yolk, Entomophthorales 7650
  egg yolk, Mycoplasma gallisepticum 8173
  elective, Salmonella, faeces, swarming 8958
  Enterobacteriaceae 8956
  eosin methylene blue agar, light 4296
  Erysipelothrix insidiosa 8144
  extraterrestrial microorganisms 5065
  fungal, amphotericin B 1730
  fungal cellulolytic enzyme 3571
  fungal, gentamicin 8044
  furfural process hydrolysate 6012
  Fusarium caeruleum 6239
  gel strength, Gelomat 8126
  gelatin-hydrolysing bacterium, dental plaque 5915
  growth inhibition test, Mycoplasma/Acholesolasma 2710
Culture medium(Contd),
  guanidine hydrochlorichide, Candida albicans 3236
  Haemophilus gallinarum 5092
  Haemophilus gallinarum bacterin, infectious coryza-chicken 1792
  Haemophilus influenzae, trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin/penicillin/chl
  ramphenicol 3205
  Halobacterium cutirubrum 7544
  heat-injured Clostridium perfringens spores 2092
  Helminthosporium solani 8973
  iron/heterotrophic bacteria-acid mine drainage 3161
  lactic acid bacterium, beer 4446
  Lactobacillus sanfrancisco 4495
  Leptosphaeria typhae sterols 6062
  Leptospira 4314
  Lipomyces starkeyi 7567
  Lipomyces starkeyi lipid 7567
  liquid, Bacillus subtilis L-form, microculture chamber 5922
  lysine-iron + L-phenylalanine, Proteus 6756
  lysine-tryptophan-iron, gram-negative bacteria 5917
  Metarrhizium anisopliae 501
  methanol, Methylomonas methanolica 4362
  methanol, Saccharomyces methanonfoams 5158 5159
  microbial 475 4281 4283 4297 5064 5894 5895 5896
  microbial crystals 562
  microbial, food 1212
  microbial, frozen fish stuffing 8330
  microbial substances, Mycobacterium leprae 5095
  mycobacterial, pathogenic fungi 5128
  Mycobacterium 6753
  Mycobacterium leprae 8952
  Mycobacterium lepraemurium 5096
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5097
  Mycoplasma 8171
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae 8171
  Mycoplasma suipneumoniae/Mycoplasma flocculare 4347
  Myrothecium verrucaria phytotoxic compound 3631
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3493 4320 5100 5936 6754
  Neisseria meningitidis 4321 5936
  nicotinamide, Mycoplasma synoviae 3535
  oleate, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 869
  oxygen, microorganisms 5066
  palladium chloride, anaerobic bacterium 59
  pathogenic fungi 4329
  Penicillium urticae microcycle conidiation 6767
  petroleum-degrading bacteria 5598
  Phytophthora 3513 5135
  plate pouring table 3469
  Propionibacterium shermanii-vitamin B12 5
  Proteus 3496
  Puccinia triticina 1917
  Rhizobium 3133
  Rhizopus delemar spore formation 3514
  Rodac, disinfected floor 8909
  Salmonella 8955 8956
  Salmonella, surface water 6673
  Salmonella typhi, serology 4326
  salt agar, Listeria monocytogenes 2708
  sea water bacteria 3438
  Seller's citrate mannitol, bacteria 5918
  Staphylococcus enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 6211
  Streptococcus group B microcapsule polysaccharide 2808
  SV, Vibrio 7561
  Thermoactinomyces vulgaris spores 5119
  thermophilic/thermotolerant fungi 5134

lture medium(Contd),
transport, beta-haemolytic streptococci 491
Trichoderma lignorum cellulase 6010
Trichoderma viride cellulase 6011
Trichophyton verrucosum 8977
Tween 80 albumin + sea water, Leptospira
 6751
Ureaplasma urealyticum 5124
Ustilaginoidea virens 509
Vibrio cholerae 8964
whey, feed yeast 495
wood-rotting fungus 7565
yeast 8155
yeast-containing, Streptomyces fradiae,
 protease 4394
yeast extract, Streptococcus lactis 1909
lture serum,
tissue, phage phiV-1, affinity chromatography
 8979
lture system,
Bacti-Lab streptococci, group A Streptococcus
 8961
lture tube,
fungal, closure 2503
lture tube holder,
microscopy 7524
ltured milk product,
 7676 7677
min,
Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
Alternaria solani/Alternaria tenuis cellulase
 3915
Colletotrichum capsici 6455
plant seeds mycoflora 769
Rhizoctonia solani 6455
mene,
degradation 1522
min,
Alternaria burnsii, fungicide 6371
minum cyminum,
Alternaria burnsii, fungicide 6371
nninsiella,
 4572
nninghamella,
insect alarm pheromones 4574
preservation 390
nninghamella bainieri,
xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian
 metabolism model 5216
nninghamella blakesleeana,
17alpha-acetoxy-16-methylene-pregnadiene-3,20
 -dione hydroxylation 6826
coronaridine 3602
xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian
 metabolism model 5216
nninghamella echinulata,
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8855
preservation 4085
sugarcane ratooning 1350
nninghamella elegans,
2-chloro-7-hydroxy-11-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)-
 -dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine 2422
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8855
nninghamella verticillata,
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8855
pressus macrocarpa,
mycorrhiza 6398
pric hydroxide,
Diaporthe citri, grapefruit 2296
Pseudomonas tomato, tomato 6335
Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia 2313
pric sulphate,
fungal spore germination, agar 5951
prous oxide,
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 5496
prous thiocyanate,
dentifrice 1869
rcularia tuberculata,
oil-cake fractions/nisbidin/thionimone 886

Curcuma longa,
 post-harvest decay, Sclerotium rolfsii,
  fungicide 6352
Curd,
 cheese, coryneform, methane thiol 6910
 Streptococcus cremoris Streptococcus
  diacetilactis/Streptococcus thermophilus
   3690
 Streptococcus/Lactobacillus 1223
Curing,
 bacon, nitrite 8366
 ham 615
Curly top virus,
 bean, resistance 1331
Curry powder,
 Salmonella typhimurium 5265
Curvularia,
 bajra 3806
 desert soil 4728
 maize rhizosphere 2972
 mango 199
Curvularia andropogonis,
 lemon grass 1327
Curvularia bicolor,
 rice seed 3816
Curvularia eragrostialis,
 pineapple 1327
Curvularia geniculata,
 fungistasis, soil fungi 7187
 soil fungi-volatile metabolites 2366
 soil fungistasis 4736
Curvularia inaequalis,
 beta-galactosidase 6028 8207
Curvularia intermedia,
 okra 2229
Curvularia lunata,
 cellulase 6505
 cellulolytic enzyme 6314
 N-chloroacyl benzylamines 4237
 dextranase 16
 Ipomoea fistulosa 221
 Ophioglossum vulgatum 8523
 pear post-harvest decay, sodium
  orthophenylphenate + thiourea 5400
 pectic enzyme 3588
 pregene-3,20-dione 1995
 progesterone hydroxylation 6061
 soil fungistasis 2362 8643
 sorghum feed 7044
 xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian
  metabolism model 5216
Curvularia lunatus,
 rice seed 3816
Curvularia ovoidea,
 maize rhizosphere 2972
Curvularia pallescens,
 maize, fungicide 8445
Curvularia ramosa,
 soil 8646
 wheat straw 2367
Curvularia trifolii,
 Ladino clover 7221
 rice seed 3816
Curvularia tuberculata,
 motha 6313
Cuscuta campestris,
 sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
Cuscuta subinclusa,
 mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium
  fixation 5314
Cutting-oil,
 slime, fungicide/bactericide,
  alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba,
 + Rhizobium, soil nitrogen, wheat 3140
 Colletotrichum capsici 6233
 Fusarium caeruleum 6239 8510
 Rhizobium 3136
 seed, mycoflora, seed dressing-fungicide 257

- **Cyanein,**
  - Neurospora crassa 1580
- **Cyanide,**
  - waste water, Alcaligenes viscolactis/Achromobacter nitrilocastes 1025
  - wastewater, Nocardia 6668
- **Cyano,**
  - derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 6376
- **N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene-diamine,**
  - fungicide, plant protection 271
- **Cyanoacetamide,**
  - derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 6377
- **Cyanoacrylate,**
  - antibacterial agent 1564
- **Cyanocarbamoyloxime,**
  - derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 2480
- **Cyanodithiino compound,**
  - bactericide/fungicide 1611
- **Cyanodithioimidocarbonate,**
  - cyclic, fungicide 352 887
- **Cyano(methylmercuri)guanidine,**
  - seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
- **Cyanophenyl phosphate,**
  - derivatives, fungicide 812
  - fungicide, plant protection 1451
- **Cyanopyrazole,**
  - derivatives, antiviral agent, mengovirus 5659 5660
- **Cyclacillin,**
  - sodium 5760
- **Cyclafuramid,**
  - fungicide, plant protection 6368
- **Cyclamen,**
  - Fusarium oxysporum 2222
- **Cyclitol,**
  - Micromonospora inyoensis, 2,5-dideoxystreptamine 8066
- **Cyclization,**
  - chanoclavine-I, Claviceps paspali/Claviceps purpurea 1180
- **Cycloalkane,**
  - derivative, reduction, Saccharomyces/Schizosaccharomyces 6844
- **beta-cyclodextrin,**
  - Bacillus cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase 6069
- **Cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase,**
  - Bacillus megaterium, 2-alpha-maltosyl-glucose 5197
  - Bacillus, Schardinger beta-dextrin 6069
- **Cyclohexane,**
  - bacterial degradation, sea water 5596
  - gram-negative bacteria 7254
  - sewage, Zoogloea filipendula/Rhodotorula glutinis, sewer slime 6658
- **Cyclohexanone oxygenase,**
  - Acinetobacter 6018
  - Nocardia globerula 6018
- **Cyclohexenyl-butyl ester,**
  - derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3078
- **3-cyclohexenylglycine,**
  - Streptomyces tendae 1937
- **Cycloheximide,**
  - antibiotics 7322
  - filamentous fungi, adaptation 2574
  - Helminthosporium erythrospilum, creeping bentgrass 2297
  - Neurospora crassa 1580
  - resistance, Neurospora crassa 336
  - Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, blue spruce 2341
  - somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
  - tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 4652
- **Cycloheximide(Contd),**
  - Xanthomonas campestris assay, crucifer seed 2211
- **Cyclonerotriol,**
  - Fusarium culmorum 3637
- **Cyclopentane,**
  - derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 910
- **Cyclopentanone,**
  - 3-alkyl-2-(6-carboxyhexyl)-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7985
- **Cyclopentanone oxygenase,**
  - Nocardia globerula 6019
  - Pseudomonas 6020
- **Cyclopenteno-quinoline,**
  - derivatives, antimicrobial agent 7990
- **Cyclopiazone acid,**
  - Penicillium, meat 2066
- **Cyclopropane,**
  - derivatives, fungicide 3239
  - Escherichia coli 870
- **Cycloserine,**
  - 8847
  - extraction 1641
  - Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3200
- **D-cycloserine,**
  - enzyme inhibitor 6543
  - irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095
- **Cyclosporin A,**
  - Trichoderma polysporum, immunosuppressive agent 8181
- **Cyclosporin C,**
  - Trichoderma polysporum, immunosuppressive agent 8181
- **Cycocel,**
  - Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat/rye 26
- **Cydonia oblonga,**
  - apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 7004
  - fungal diseases 1368
- **Cylindrocarpon,**
  - apple/pear, root rot/rhizosphere 3830
  - conifer 826
  - soil, biocide 8679
  - water, bait 3510
- **Cylindrocarpon heteronema,**
  - Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
  - tropical soil 3964
- **Cylindrocarpon obtusisporium,**
  - grapevine 6301
- **Cylindrocarpon tonkinense,**
  - Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
  - Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
- **Cylindrocephalum,**
  - composting 2611
- **Cylindrocladium,**
  - lucerne 7751
- **Cylindrocladium crotalariae,**
  - peanut 672 7758
  - peanut/soybean soil 3124
- **Cylindrocladium floridanum,**
  - soil 8649
- **Cylindrocladium scoparium,**
  - sweetgum 2347
- **Cylindrosporium hiemale,**
  - sour cherry 192
- **Cymbidium mosaic virus,**
  - Cattleya 3849
- **Cymbopogon citratus,**
  - Curvularia andropogonis 1327
- **Cynara scolymus,**
  - rhabdovirus 3010
- **Cynara syriaca,**
  - rhabdovirus 3010
- **Cynodon dactylon,**
  - Claviceps,
    - ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one, ergot field indicator 1181
  - extract, antiviral agent 6492
  - Helminthosporium hawaiiense 7006
  - Helminthosporium setariae 7006

Cypendazole,
  resistance, Verticillium fungicola, mushroom 5511
  tolerance, Colletotrichum coffeanum, coffee 8495
alpha-cyperone,
  transformation, Colletotrichum phomoides 3614
Cyperus rotundus,
  Curvularia tuberculata 6313
Cyphomandra betacea,
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Cypress,
  monterey, mycorrhiza 6398
Cyprex,
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 8594
  Venturia pirina, pear 8594
Cypripedium,
  Erwinia cypripedii, antibacterial agent 7803
ysteine,
  + nitrite + ferrous sulphate + ferric chloride, Clostridium perfringens, Perigo effect 4019
  glutaraldehyde inactivator, disinfection 8906
  patulin, wholewheat bread 6980
ysteine sulphoxide lyase,
  Lentinus edodes 2763
ystine,
  Streptococcus, milk 3686
ystine-trypticase agar semi-solid test,
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7550
ytarabine,
  see Cytosine arabinoside
ytidine,
  aza-, antiviral agent 4050
  Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 5635
ytidylic acid,
  poly-5-hydroxy-, antiviral agent 5674
ytochalasan,
  cytochalasin D, Zygosporium masonii 6975
  indol-3-yl-[13]-, chaetoglobosin A, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6976
  indol-3-yl-[13]-, chaetoglobosin C, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  indol-3-yl-[13]-, chaetoglobosin D, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  indol-3-yl-[13]-, chaetoglobosin E, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  indol-3-yl-[13]-, chaetoglobosin F, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  indol-3-yl-[13]-, Penicillium aurantio-virens, weevil-damaged pecan, structure 6978
ytochalasan D,
  Zygosporium masonii 3638
ytochalasin D,
  Neurospora crassa 1580
  Zygosporium masonii 6975
ytochalasin E,
  Aspergillus clavatus 3762
ytochalasin H,
  structure 7735
ytochrome c551,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8199
ytochrome c556,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 558
tochrome oxidase,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8199
ytokinin,
  Azotobacter vinelandii/Azotobacter beijerinckii, tomato 5194
  barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei 5353
  rhizosphere phosphate-solubilizing bacteria 7179
tomegalovirus,
  ara-A 5669
  cell culture 8980
  cytosine arabinoside 5672
Cytomegalovirus(Contd),
  immunofluorescence 2733
  5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 5672
Cytomegalovirus vaccine,
  1784
Cytopathic effect,
  neutralization test, poliovirus 1103
Cytophaga,
  fir rhizosphere 1466
  frozen shrimp 2076
  hospital water 7471
  rock shrimp 7696
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
Cytophaga flevensis,
  neoagarobiase 8220
  neoagarotetra-ase 8220
Cytophaga johnsonii,
  4186
  polygalacturonate lyase, Sitka spruce, preservative 8635
Cytophoma pruinosa,
  white ash 8623
Cytophotometry,
  herpes simplex virus DNA 8169
  Saccharomyces RNA/DNA/protein 4351
Cytosine arabinoside,
  antiviral agent 3256
  cytomegalovirus 5672
Cytosine deaminase,
  Pseudomonas aureofaciens 3573
  Serratia marcescens 1137
Cytospora,
  apple/pear 3830
  pondersosa pine 4714
  tree wounds 6404
Cytospora cedrelina,
  Cedrela toona 654
Cytospora cincta,
  Italian prune 200
  peach, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, biological control 4671
  prune, induced-resistance 4670
Cytospora leucostoma,
  cherry/plum 3006
  plum 1376
Cytospora mangiferae,
  mango 654
Cytospora rubescens,
  cherry/plum 3006
Cytospora sacchari,
  sugarcane ratooning 1361
Cytospora schulzeri,
  apple/pear 3830
Cytosporina ludibunda,
  apple/pear 3830
Cytostatic agent,
  chlamydocin, dihydrochlamydocin structure 7634
Cytotoxic agent,
  leucinostatin 7635
Cytotoxic protein,
  Aeromonas hydrophila 6209
Cytrolane,
  soil microbial activity 6429

1,3-D,
  corky ringspot disease, potato 7065
Daconil,
  Mycovellosiella, eggplant 731
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Dactylis glomerata,
  cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus 8443
  cocksfoot mottle virus 2176 7024

Dactylis glomerata(Contd),
  cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot streak virus 2174
  microbial diseases 2175
  yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
Dactylium dendroides,
  methyl bromide 5640
Dactylomyces crustaceous,
  wood, decay resistance 8634
Dactynotus ambrosiae,
  soybean mosaic virus, soybean 8430
Dactynotus sonchii,
  Sonchus yellow vein virus, sowthistle 2240
Daedalea,
  alkaloid 6089
Daedalea juniperina,
  junipal 1192
Daedalea trabea,
  metabolites 8174
Daedaleopsis confragosa,
  wood degradation 299
Daedaleopsis styracina,
  amino acid 5167
Daffodil,
  narcissus yellow stripe virus 201
Dahi,
  antibacterial agent 94
  Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus diacetilactis/Streptococcus thermophilus 3690
  Streptococcus/Lactobacillus 1223
Dahlia,
  Oidium 8585
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
Dahlia rosea,
  Erwinia chrysanthemi 4622
Dahlia variabilis,
  tobacco mosaic virus 8505
Dairy dessert,
  processing/packaging 3744
Dairy equipment,
  sanitation 1864
Dairy industry,
  bacteria, pesticide 6904
  disinfectant, 2-aminobenzimidazole thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives 6705
  disinfectant, O-phenylenediamine thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives 6706
  disinfection 5057
  hygiene 6181 6707
  pasteurisation 6181
  plastic packaging 4526
  sterilisation 6181
Dairy plant,
  air-borne microorganisms 7498
Dairy product,
  enterotoxin-Staphylococcus 160
  hydrogen peroxide sterilisation 1271
  Kluyveromyces fragilis lactase 4382
  microbiological standards 5234
  microbiology 2049
  military and federal microbiological specifications 6123
  pasteurisation 6954
  preservation 6184
  Staphylococcus enterotoxin 6216
  Streptococcus, acetaldehyde 6137 6138
  Streptococcus, ethanol 6137
Dairy starter,
  Streptococcus cremoris, proteolytic enzymes 6136
Dairy waste,
  Mycobacterium 7452
  treatment 7437
  treatment, activated sludge 7436
  treatment, activated sludge-extended aeration 7438
Daisy,
  African, Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 2223
Daisy(Contd),
  Shasta, Corynebacterium fascians 729
Dalapon,
  Rhizobium + legume 3139
Dalbulus,
  corn stunt spiroplasma, corn 1344
Dalbulus maidis,
  maize rayado fino virus, maize 8444
Dam,
  post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
Damavaricin C,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 8070
  Streptovaricin C, antibacterial agent 8069
Damped oscillation,
  Lactobacillus plantarum continuous culture 7545
Damping-off,
  carnation, resistance 7116
  Chrysanthemum morifolium, resistance 781
  Corticium praticola, lettuce, biological control 257
  fungal, conifer, Trichoderma viride 5534
  fungal, conifers 4709 4710
  Fusarium equiseti, safflower 4640
  Fusarium oxysporum, onion, biological control, Pseudomonas cepacia 7849
  Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean, seed dressing fungicide 2318
  okra 2229
  Phytophthora cinnamoni, shortleaf pine, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 8621
  Phytophthora nicotianae, grapevine 219
  Phytophthora nicotianae, passionfruit 2201
  plant resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumber, pyroxychlor 3081
  Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 3911
  Pythium butleri, Amaranthus tricolor 202
  Pythium butleri/Pythium middletonii, jute 6306
  Pythium irregulare, chilli, thiram 8682
  Pythium irregulare, cress 2221 5319 5420
  Pythium irregulare, Lolium rigidum 5319
  Pythium myriotylum/Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Meloidogyne arenaria, peanut 2150
  Pythium myriotylum/Pythium aphanidermatum, tomato, fungicide 7859
  Pythium, pea, pyroxychlor 8601
  Pythium ultimum, pea, methylmercury dicyandiamide 6436
  Pythium ultimum, sugarbeet, chitin 5449
  Rhizoctonia solani, bean, resistance 5328
  Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4624
  Rhizoctonia solani, cotton, undecylenic acid 7864
  Rhizoctonia solani, cucumber, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
  Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, cotto seed, hot water seed treatment/seed dressin fungicide 4700
  Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, flax seed, hot water seed treatment/seed dressi fungicide 4700
  Rhizoctonia solani, mung bean, mineral oil 7878
  Rhizoctonia solani, peanut 2151
  tomato, Pythium aphanidermatum 8413
Dandelion,
  yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
Dandruff,
  Pityrosporum ovale, pyridylthio ketone derivatives, shampoo 3275
  pyridine derivatives 3276

Daphne,
  viruses 3856
Daphne burkwoodii,
  viruses 3856
Daphne cneorum,
  viruses 3856
Daphne isometric virus-1,
  Daphne 3856
Daphne isometric virus-2,
  Daphne 3856
Daphne isometric virus-3,
  Daphne 3856
Daphne mezereum,
  Microsphaera gorlenkoi 738
Daphne odora,
  viruses 3856
Daphne tobacco mosaic virus,
  Daphne 3856
Daphne virus S,
  Daphne 3856
aphne virus X,
  Daphne 3856
aphne virus Y,
  Daphne 3856
apsone,
  Mycobacterium leprae 2427
arkera abietis,
  balsam fir 6400
  white fir 6400
arkera parca,
  Norway spruce 6400
  white spruce 6400
ate,
  yeasts 8337
ate palm,
  Phialophora parasitica 7894
ate syrup,
  citric acid, Aspergillus niger 6791
atura,
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
atura innoxia,
  Alternaria alternata, tenuazonic acid 6206
atura metel,
  extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
  Spegazzinia sundara 216
  tobacco mosaic virus 214
  Xanthomonas campestris 215
atura stramonium,
  Abelia latent strain of eggplant mosaic virus 1381
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1320
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens RNA 7061
  fungi/Monilinia fructicola, phytoalexin 6363
  peanut stunt virus 3787
  potato virus X 6297
aucus carota,
  + Rhizobium, nitrogenase 7203
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3015
  Botrytis cinerea 245
  carrot thin-leaf virus 8486
  culture, Rhizobium 5571
  juice, bacteria-nitrite 598
  resistance, Pythium sulcatum 7843
  resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 7843
  Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 2213
  Rhizopus stolonifer 3891
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
  tobacco necrosis virus/Olpidium brassica 2212
aunomycin,
  antiviral agent, vaccinia virus 369
  bacterial benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
aunorubicin,
  leukaemomycin 4414
aylily,
  Collecephalus hemerocalli 5423 7797
azomet,
  soil disinfection 8681
  soil microbial activity 6432
DBCP,
  Rhizobium leguminosarum 8674
  Rhizobium leguminosarum + broad bean 8674
DD-MENCS,
  Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7858
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
  soil fumigation, Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 2251
  Verticillium dahliae, potato 7858
DD mixture,
  Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7858
  Verticillium dahliae, potato 7858
DDT,
  + Thuricide 90T, larch bud moth 2828
  dairy industry bacteria 6904
  microbial degradation 8301
Deacidification,
  wine, Schizosaccharomyces 8286
DEAE-cellulose,
  Streptomyces glucose isomerase immobilization 6809
Deaminase,
  bacterial, salami, ammonia 8329
Deammoniation,
  microbial enzyme 1959
7-deazaadenosine,
  antiviral agent 4839
poly(7-deazaadenylic acid),
  antiviral agent 4839
7-deazainosine,
  antiviral agent 4839
poly(7-deazainosinic acid),
  antiviral agent 4839
Debariomyces,
  Egyptian bread 1246
Debaryomyces,
  + hydrocarbon, microbial enzyme 3170
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
  hydrocarbon 2402
  sterine 1162
  thermozymocidin 991
Debaryomyces hansenii,
  tannic acid hydrolysis 3660
Debaryomyces membranaefaciens,
  cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
Debittering,
  orange juice, Pseudomonas limonoate dehydrogenase 7621
Debranching enzyme,
  Escherichia coli 8200
Debrayomyces,
  pork product 2877
Decalcifier,
  Ziehl-Neelsen staining-Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2709
Decamethoxin,
  Corynebacterium diphtheriae 4006
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3304
Decamine,
  Corynebacterium diphtheriae 4006
Decanoic acid,
  Escherichia coli, food preservation 5279
Decarboxylase,
  Micrococcus, ethylamines 4372
Dechlorination,
  wastewater 7447
Decline,
  Endothia, Terminalia ivorensis 8631
Declomycin,
  Mycoplasma 3301
Deflocculant,
  Methylomonas mucosa polysaccharide 5199
Deflocculating enzyme,
  floc-forming bacterium, activated sludge 8201
Degradable bedpan liner,
  6116
Degradable detergent,
  4451

Degradable surfactant, 4450 4452
Degradation,
acetamide, Pseudomonas 5104
acetanilide derivatives, Penicillium 5232
activated sludge 6870
adipic acid esters, activated sludge microorganisms 7659
aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus 5293
alkylbenzene sulphonate 2854
alkylparaben, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2041
Bacillus, gums 5228
bacterial, bile acid 1884
bacterial, ethylene, acetylene reduction test 8302
bacterial, hydrocarbon, sea water 5596
bacterial, malathion 1208
bacterial, parathion 3656
bacterial, petroleum 5598
bacterial, petroleum, sea water 6442
bacterial, plankton 6881
bacterial, soil oleoresin 5557
beech wood stakes, soil microorganisms 298
camphene, Pseudomonas 6115
capsaicin, Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus oryzae 8299
carboxymethylcellulose, wastewater bacteria 576
cellulose, Anixiella reticulata, soil 7903
cellulose, Cellulomonas flavigena/Cellulomonas uda, food protein 1125
cellulose, Chaetomium thermophile/Sporotrichum thermophile/Thermoascus aurantiacus 577
cellulose, Clostridium cellulase 538
cellulose, Coriolus versicolor/Poria monticola, wood 1480
cellulose, soil 3119
cellulose, Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1,4-beta-glucanases 2769
cellulose, Trichoderma viride cellulase 4377
p-chlorophenyl methylcarbamate, soil 317
p-chlorophenyl methylcarbamate, soil-Arthrobacter 318
cholesterol, Streptomyces lavendulae enzyme 8198
ciliatine, Escherichia coli 5229
coloured toilet paper, Cellulomonas 3655
cyanide, Nocardia, wastewater treatment 6668
detergent 6111
diallate, soil 7216
2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline, soil 8683
4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid, Phytophthora megasperma 6873
dieldrin, soil 846
dimazine, Penicillium citrinum 1507
DNA 2856
erythromycin A/erythromycin B, Pseudomonas 968
ethylene, soil bacteria 6413
ethylenediaminetetraacetate, soil/sediment 578
fluoranthene/benzo[a]pyrene, Pseudomonas 1206
fluorobenzoate, soil microorganisms 7661
food industry waste water 1015
fungal, cotton cellulose, yeast extract 8300
fungal, forest floor 4701
fungal, rice straw, soil 4731
fungicide 7262
fungicide, soil 7261
herbage/cellulose, fungal cellulase 3569
hexachlorobenzene 579
hexachlorocyclohexane, soil microorganisms 1207
hexadecane, sea water 5597
homogentisate, Bacillus 6874
homogentisate, Moraxella 6874

Degradation(Contd),
household goods, mildew 3661
humic acid 3956
humus, Klebsiella aerogenes 309
hydrocarbon, lake water 7921
hydrocarbon, sea water bacteria 8700
3-hydroxybenzoate, Bacillus 580
4-hydroxybenzoate, Bacillus brevis 7662
4-hydroxybenzoate, Bacillus circulans 7662
4-hydroxybenzoate, Bacillus laterosporus 7662
4-hydroxyquinazoline, soil Acinetobacter 6875
4-hydroxyquinazoline, soil Pseudomonas 6875
insecticide, Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
ioxynil, soil microorganisms 7218
isoproturon, soil 319
khesari, soil mycoflora/Fusarium oxysporum 6421
N-lauroyl-L-valine, soil 320
lignin model compound, Acinetobacter + Nocardia corallina 4453
lignin/phenol, white rot fungus/soft rot fungus 2350
lignin, Piptoporus betulinus, humus 4715
lignin, spruce-wood, Lenzites trabea 300
lignosulphonate, Pleurotus ostreatus/Trametes pubescens 1205
lindane fungus 8303
lindane, soil 3990
lindane, soil microorganisms 3158 8673
litter, soil 303
malathion, estuarine sediment bacteria 6876
maleic hydrazide, soil 848
mannose, Leuconostoc mesenteroides 5230
maridomycin III, Streptomyces lavendulae 1767
methionine, Pseudomonas fluorescens 6877
microbial 6870
microbial, N-acyl-amino acids 8296
microbial, aryl/alkylbenzene sulphonate 522
microbial, benzoate 8297
microbial, benzothiazole-2-sulphonic acid 8298
microbial, bromoxynil, soil 5578
microbial, chlorobenzoate 2855
microbial, crude oil 8701
microbial, DDT 8301
microbial, dimethylamine, soil 5580
microbial, endosulphan, soil 7912
microbial, environmental pollution 6109
microbial, faeces protein 2602
microbial, leaf composting 8890
microbial, lignin 7663
microbial, loxynil, soil 5578
microbial, microbiocide 8304
microbial, nitrosamine 6879
microbial, nitrosamines 80
microbial, oil, sea water 5599 8699
microbial, oil, soil 5594
microbial, organic matter, wastewater/wate refractory index 6871
microbial, parathion-xylene 1209
microbial, pentachloronitrobenzene, soil 7221
microbial, pesticide 4455
microbial, petroleum 2392 3998
microbial, phthalic acid ester, river water/activated sludge 3658
microbial, plant substances 6110
microbial, plastic 1210
microbial, polychlorinated biphenyl 3659
microbial, polyester film 6882
microbial, Rhizoctonia solani, soil 2371
microbial, shale oil 7232
microbial, shipbuilding metal 4763
microbial, toxaphene, soil 5577
microbial, validamycin 993
microbial, zinc silicate 2388
1-naphthol, Rhizoctonia praticola 6878

radation(Contd),
-naphthol, soil Pseudomonas 3157
eoagarobiose, Cytophaga flevensis, neoagarobiase 8220
eoagarotetraose, Cytophaga flevensis, neoagarotetra-ase 8220
itrile/cyanide-waste water, Alcaligenes viscolactis/Achromobacter nitrilocastes 1025
itrile, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
itrile, Nocardia, wastewater treatment 6668
itroaromatic compound, Veillonella alkalescens 7664
itrotoluene, Veillonella alkalescens 7664
il 659
il, marine bacteria 7235
il, marine microorganisms 7233
il refinery residual water 855
il, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, sea water 8702
organic nitrogenous compounds, psychrophilic bacteria-activated sludge 1012
arathion, estuarine sediment bacteria 6876
entachlorobenzene 579
epstatin A, Bacillus sphaericus 6047
erchlorate, Vibrio elechloraticans, sewage 8305
etroleum 1522 1523
etroleum, computerized mass spectrometry 4771
etroleum, marine water/sediment bacteria 3172
etroleum, sea water microorganisms 7234
phenol, activated sludge 1804
phenol, immobilised Candida tropicalis 4454
phenol, Pseudomonas putida, wastewater 3657
phenol, sea water/fresh water fungi 4772
phenol, water 82
L-phenylalanine, Rhizoctonia solani 6112
phloroglucinol, Coprococcus 6880
phosphate, microorganisms 324
phthalates 81
piperonylic acid, Pseudomonas 5231
plant litter 5559
plant litter, ferulic acid 5560 5561
plant pathogenic fungus, soil, lytic actinomycetes 1491
plant residue, soil microorganisms/woodlouse 7178
polychlorinated biphenyls, Alkaligenes 6872
polychlorinated biphenyls, mushroom tyrosinase, 4'-chloro-4-biphenylol hydroxylation 5233
pyridine, Brevibacterium 6113
pyridine, Corynebacterium 6113
Pythium aphanidermatum, soil, lytic actinomycetes 1490
raffinose, soybean milk, Mortierella vinacea alpha-galactosidase 7701
salicylic acid, Aspergillus nidulans 6114
sewage treatment 7421
soil litter, radiata pine mycorrhiza 1468
soil microorganisms, rubber vulcanizate 6883
soil organic matter 4721
stachyose, soybean milk, Mortierella vinacea alpha-galactosidase 7701
steroid, Nocardia opaca 6827
tannic acid, yeast 3660
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, Veillonella alkalescens 7664
trisodium nitrilotriacetate detergents 581
urea, industrial wastewater bacteria 5006
veratrylglycerol-beta-(o-methoxyphenyl)ether, Acinetobacter + Nocardia corallina 4453
waste 1019
waste container 1204
wheat straw, foot rot fungi 2367
wheat straw, Pleurotus florida 2858
wheat straw, soil, Azotobacter chroococcum 3130

Degradation(Contd),
wood chip 1481
wood, saprophytic fungi 299
wood-soil 297

Dehydroacetic acid,
pickle anti-bloat composition 6937

Dehydroaverufin,
Aspergillus versicolor 8262

7-dehydrocholesterol,
provitamin D3, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8244

Dehydrocholic acid,
+ antibiotic, Proteus 8004
+ nitrofuran, Proteus 4023

Dehydroepiandrosterone,
hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger, 16beta-hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione 6057

Dehydroergosterol,
amphotericin methyl ester 1728

Dehydrogenase,
Bacteroides, test 2702
microbial, activated sludge, triphenyl tetrazolium chloride 3399
soil 849
soil, chloroform/toluene 3991
soil, cytrolane 6429
soil, dexon 6434

1,2-dehydrogenase,
Mycobacterium globiforme, semi-permeable membrane 6021

Dehydrogenation,
2-deoxy-D-glucose, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid 1934
pregnadien-3-one, Septomyxa affinis 2804

Dehydroipomeamarone,
Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7137

Deightoniella torulosa,
banana, benomyl 7154

Delicatessen food,
bacteria 6158

Delivery device,
antibiotic 7317

Demeclocycline,
antibacterial agent 4963

Demethylchlortetracycline,
see Tetracycline, demethylchlor-
solubility 2566

Demethyllanosterol,
Candida guilliermondii 1163

N-Demethyllincomycin,
see Lincomycin, N-demethyl-

O-demethylpuromycin O-methyltransferase,
Streptomyces alboniger, puromycin 3377

Demethylsterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985

11-demethyltomaymycin,
Streptomyces achromogenes 8249

Demosan,
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133
Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
Sclerotium rolfsii, sugarbeet 7135

Demulsifier,
yeast 494

Dendrobium phalaenopsis,
rhabdovirus 3865

Dengue virus,
agglutination-inhibition, Staphylococcus aureus 5150
ovalbumin 511

Denitrification,
microbial, wastewater treatment 6667 8096
Pseudomonas, nitrification inhibitor 7196
Pseudomonas perfectomarinus, acetylene 5939
rice soil 8658
rice soil/rhizosphere 2377
sewage effluent 1013
sewage, soil 7446
soil 1497 2372 3969 3970 4748 7193
soil, Alcaligenes 3972
soil, gas chromatography 5568

Denitrification(Contd),
soil, nitrification inhibitor 7196
soil, nitrogen fertilizer 3971
soil, pesticide 7197
wastewater treatment 1014 8894
Denitrobacillus,
denitrification, river water 1013
Dental calculus,
bis-biguanide 5885
bis-biguanide + phosphorous-containing compound 8923
bis-biguanide toothpaste/mouthwash 6723
cuprous thiocyanate dentifrice 1869
dentifrice 8922
N-haloamines 5879
8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate 7516
Dental caries,
4275
Actinoplanaceae saccharase inhibitor 6078
antibacterial agent 5881
bis-biguanide 5885
bis-biguanide + phosphorous-containing compound 8923
bis-biguanide toothpaste/mouthwash 6723
cariostat 7510
chlorhexidine dentifrice 3466
cuprous thiocyanate dentifrice 1869
dentifrice 8922
fluoride 6725
fluoride dentifrice 3464
fluoride + indium dentifrice/mouthwash 6724
fluoride mouth rinse/toothbrushing 3465
fluorine-containing toothpick 8121
N-halo derivatives 5882
N-haloamines 5879
spoon excavator, N-monochloroglycerine 7512
Dental caries vaccine,
Streptococcus/Streptomyces polysaccharides 4996
Dental cleaner,
7513
Dental floss,
7509
oral hygiene 3463
Dental local anaesthetic cartridge,
sterilisation 4866
Dental operation,
air sterilisation 2498
Dental plaque,
actinobolin analogues 4170
amine 6727
amine fluoride 7515
antibacterial agent 6726
Bacillus subtilis protease + amylase mouthwash 5059
bis-biguanide 5885
bis-biguanide + phosphorous-containing compound 8923
bis-biguanide toothpaste/mouthwash 6723
chlorhexidine 1870 3467 7514
chlorhexidine dentifrice 3466
chlorhexidine mouthrinse 5058
chlorhexidine, toothbrush 4279
cuprous thiocyanate dentifrice 1869
dental floss 3463
dentifrice 6719 7505 8922
denture cleaner 5889
fluoride mouth rinse/toothbrushing 3465
gelatin-hydrolysing bacterium, culture medium 5915
N-halo derivatives 5882
N-haloamines 5879
Hibitane 7514
8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives 2676
8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate 7516
microbial fructan-degrading enzyme 4375
microorganisms, continuous culture 8933
microorganisms, culture medium 3481
oral hygiene device 4276
pyridine derivatives 6475

Dental plaque(Contd),
sonic treatment 7945
Streptococcus mutans, direct immunofluorescence 7555 7556 7557 7558
Streptococcus mutans, long-chain aliphatic diamines 4278
Streptococcus mutans, organic amines 4277
Streptomyces polyglucan hydrolase 2790
Taurolin 7515
tongue cleaning device 7511
Vantocil 7514 7515
Dental unit,
water, hygiene 4242
Dentifrice,
1868 5880 6722 8122
Alcaligenes faecalis polysaccharide 5198
Bacillus polymyxa polysaccharide 4403
cariostat 7510
chlorhexidine, dental plaque/gingivitis/dental caries 3466
cuprous thiocyanate 1869
dental plaque 6719 7505
fluoride 7507
fluoride, dental caries 3464
fluoride + indium, dental caries 6724
oral hygiene 8922
Xanthomonas polysaccharide 6067
Denture adhesive,
Xanthomonas hydrophilic colloid 4407
Denture cleaner,
5889
Deodorant,
-antibacterial agent, toilet 1850
Streptomyces michiganensis proteinase inhibitor 6077
Deodorization,
bacterial, sewage 8888
soybean milk, Aspergillus oryzae conidiospores 2079
Deoxyaverufinon,
Aspergillus versicolor 8262
Deoxybrevianamide E,
2825
4'-deoxybutyrosin A,
Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
4'-deoxybutyrosin B,
Bacillus circulans, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8051
Deoxycholate,
sarcosine dehydrogenase-Pseudomonas 46
Deoxycholate citrate medium,
Shigella 2716
Deoxycholic acid,
+ antibiotic, Proteus 8004
+ nitrofuran, Proteus 4023
Deoxycytidine,
5-halogenated analogues, herpes simplex viru 5673
Deoxygenation,
cephalosporin sulphoxide 7324
penicillin sulphoxide 7324
3alpha-deoxygliotoxin,
Trichoderma viride 7644
2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid,
2-deoxy-D-glucose dehydrogenation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1934
2-deoxyglucose,
-amphotericin B, Histoplasma capsulatum 17
dehydrogenation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid 1934
Deoxyherqueinone,
Penicillium herquei 6082
5'-deoxyimidazole ribonucleoside,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antiviral agent 4063
3-deoxykanamycin B,
antibacterial agent 7358
3-deoxyneamine,
antibacterial agent 7358

-deoxyneamine(Contd),
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 7356
-deoxy-2-octulosonic acid 5-phosphate,
  Bordetella pertussis endotoxin 3768
eoxystreptamine-containing antibiotic,
  cyclic ureido derivative 4901
-deoxyvistamycin,
  antibacterial agent 7358
eoxyxylostasin,
  5804
equalon acetate,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
erinamycin,
  antibacterial agent, Escherichia coli 8867
  Streptomyces venezuelae 980
ermatophytes,
  iodoethynyl pyridine derivatives 4061
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
esdanine,
  Escherichia coli nucleoside diphosphate kinase/pyruvate kinase 5794
esmethylimipramine,
  + daunomycin, antiviral agent, vaccinia virus 369
esmodium intortum,
  nodulation, Rhizobium, agar tube culture 3978
esmycarosyl,
  turimycin 7374
esmycosin,
  dihydro-, bis-urea adduct 2510
  mass spectroscopy 2509
  tylosin structure 6627
esosamine,
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
essert composition,
  yoghurt 4468
esulfovibrio desulfuricans,
  methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
  quaternary ammonium compound + sulphite 2624
  sewage, quaternary ammonium compound 2491
  sulphate reduction 7225
  sulphur isotope fractionation 5590
  water quality 1031
etector,
  bacterial growth 3475
  microorganisms 382 477
etergent,
  antibacterial agent 4812
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7980
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aminimide 5696 5697 5698 5699
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, pyrazolopyridine derivatives 1625 3281
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent-thienyliodonium salts 1607
  antibacterial agent, dithiocarbamate derivatives 8124
  antibacterial agent/germicide 5060
  antibacterial agent-hexachlorophene + hydroxycarbanilide derivative 3443
  antimicrobial agent 1615 1846 1848
  antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
  antimicrobial agent-biphenyl derivatives 1614
  antimicrobial agent, carbamate derivatives 4057
  antimicrobial agent, thienyliodonium 7287
  aryl/alkylbenzene sulphonate, microbial degradation 5227
  Bacillus protease 4392
  Bacillus subtilis, subtilisin, cloth 42
  bacterial alpha-amylase + protease 4368
  bactericidal/biodegradable boron-nitrogen condensation product 2431
  biodegradable 2851 2852
  biodegradable, beta-hydroxyamide 2853
Detergent(Contd),
  degradable 4451
  degradable surfactant 4450
  degradation 6111
  diphenyl ether 3271
  food industry 4266
  hand hygiene, gloved-hand model 8916
  hand wash 2665
  hexachlorophene purification 4256
  3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
  microbial alpha-amylase 2757
  microbial enzymes 1949 1950 2755 2793 4366
  microbial protease 2792
  milk hygiene 4270 4271
  milking machine 2672
  Mycobacterium pre-treatment 4316
  nitric acid, milking plant 7499
  rabies virus 4043
  sarcosine dehydrogenase-Pseudomonas 46
  skin hygiene 8924
  subtilisin-Bacillus subtilis 547
  tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 311
  trisodium nitrilotriacetate, degradation 581
Dethiobiotin,
  bacterial 1186
Detoxification,
  microbial, mustard seed cake 7711
Deuteromycetes,
  activated sludge 8088
  hyphal nuclei, fluorescence microscopy 5950
  phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
Dewatering,
  sewage sludge 8099
  sludge 3419 5843 6664
Dexon,
  Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 7861
  NADH dehydrogenase 7266
  Pythium aphanidermatum, tomato 7859
  Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7859
  Pythium ultimum, cashew 8487
  Rhizobium + sunnhemp 3156
  soil enzyme 6434
  soil microorganisms 6435
Dextran,
  Leuconostoc mesenteroides 4404
Dextranase,
  Actinomyces israelii 1138
  Aspergillus luchuensis 7610
  Brevibacterium fuscum 1967 1968
  Curvularia lunata 16
  Flavobacterium 8202
  Fusarium moniliforme 1139 1969
  Gymnoascum uncinatus 17
  immobilized, Brevibacterium fuscum 5180
  mycelial fungi/Actinomyces chromogenes 2764
  Oerskovia xanthineolytica 8203
  oral hygiene 7506
  Penicillium funiculosum 1967 1968
  Penicillium janthinellum 18
  Penicillium purpurogenum 2765
Dextransucrase,
  Streptococcus mutans 7611
beta-dextrin,
  Schardinger, Bacillus cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase 6069
Dhaincha,
  Rhizobium 3136
Di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane,
  Pseudomonas aurantiaca 4179
Diabrotica longicornis,
  Fusarium, corn 1344
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi,
  bean pod mottle virus, soybean 5340
Diacetoxyscirpenol,
  Fusarium oxysporum 8391
  Fusarium oxysporum, safflower 6963

Diacetyl,
- bacterial, gas-liquid chromatography 5076
- lactic acid bacteria, citric acid 5240
- lactic acid bacteria, milk 2866

Diacetyl reductase,
- yeast 6022

Diagnostic reagent,
- Streptococcus 5113

Diagnostic test,
- Mycoplasma/Mycoplasma mycoides 4346

Diagnostic test slide,
- 3472

Diallate,
- degradation, soil 7216

Dialuric acid,
- superoxide, bactericide 1562

Dialysate delivery system,
- hygiene 6697

Diamide,
- chicken carcass shelf-life 7686

Diamine,
- N,N'-bisphenoxy-benzyl-, antibacterial agent 6480
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 3232
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 271
- long-chain aliphatic, Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4278

1,2-diamine-tetraacetic acid,
- gram-negative bacteria 7254

2,4-diamino-6[2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)acetamido]-quinazoline,
- Cryptococcus neoformans 6490

3,6-diaminoacridine,
- derivatives, electronic spectrum/electronic structure 918

4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone,
- + rifampicin/ethionamide, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2425
- + rifampicin + isoniazid, antimycobacterial agent 2426

2,6-diaminopurine,
- 9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl-, antiviral agent 5668

2,6-diaminopurine sulphate,
- tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 8612

2,6-diaminopyrimidine,
- derivatives, Pellicularia filamentosa 6083

Diammonium salt,
- antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 2490

Dianemycin,
- 3359
- feed, swine dysentery 7712
- ruminant feed 6174

Dianthus,
- resistance, rot 780

Dianthus barbatus,
- carnation mottle virus 6286

Dianthus caryophyllus,
- carnation yellow fleck virus 8485
- Erwinia chrysanthemi 4622
- Phialophora cinerescens 4623 6288
- resistance, disease 7116
- virus disease 6287

Diaporthe celastrina,
- androstane ketones hydroxylation 3611

Diaporthe citri,
- citrus, fungicide 8474
- O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
- grapefruit, fungicide 2296

Diaporthe phaseolorum,
- soybean 2155 2960
- soybean, benomyl 6386 7153
- soybean, fungicide 2293 3073 3917

Diatomaceous earth,
- beer filter 4443
- virus MS2, water/wastewater filter 4220

Diaza-oxa-bicyclodecane,
- derivatives, antimicrobial agent 7982

Diazachrysene,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 2441

Diazole,
- 4,5-bis-(trifluoro-methylimino)-, fungicide 5644

L-diazooxonorleucine,
- enzyme inhibitor 6543
- irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095

L-diazooxonorvaline,
- enzyme inhibitor 6543
- irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095

Dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine,
- 2-chloro-7-hydroxy-11-(4-methyl-1-piperaziny)-, Cunninghamella elegans 2820

6H-Dibenzo[b,d]pyran-6-one,
- bis-basic ester derivatives, antiviral agent 4846
- bis-basic ether derivatives, antiviral agent 4845

Dibotryon morbosum,
- plum, benomyl/thiophanate methyl 800

1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane,
- bactericide/fungicide, plant protection 232

5,6-dibromo-3-(2-methylaminoethyl)indole,
- Polyfibrospongia maynardii, antibacterial agent 4027

N,N-dibromo-tert-butylamine,
- bacteride 7958

2,3-dibromopropanol,
- ruminant feed 5271

S-2,3-dicarboxy-aziridine,
- Streptomyces, Aeeromonas salmonicida 4948

Dicarboxylic acid,
- esters, antifungal agent/antibacterial agen 4848

Dichlofluanid,
- benomyl tolerance, Botrytis cinerea, tomato 7155
- Didymella applanata, raspberry 3076
- fruit rot 240
- Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 3077

Dichloran,
- fruit rot 240
- Rhizopus, stone fruit post-harvest decay 6353

2,2-Dichloro-3,3-dimethyl cyclopropane carboxylic acid,
- Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3926

2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline,
- fungicide, soil, degradation 8683
- peach post-harvest decay 5465
- peanut post-harvest decay 7836
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peanut 2956

alpha,alpha-dichloro-alpha-nitrotoluene,
- fungicide/bactericide 1612

2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile,
- alpha-amino-2,6-dichlorobenzaldoxime, soil microorganisms 4758

Dichlorocyclopropane,
- Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3926

Dichlorodifluoromethane,
- Escherichia coli 870

3,4-Dichlorofuroxan,
- antifungal agent 1456

1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene,
- fungicide/bactericide 1612

Dichlorophen,
- fruit rot 240

Dichlorophenol,
- antibacterial agent 4811

2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
- Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 7048
- soil denitrification 7197

4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid,
- degradation, Phytophthora megasperma 687

1,2-dichloropropane,
- Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7853
- Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
- Verticillium dahliae, potato 7853

Dichloropropane-dichloropropene,
- soil fumigation, spraing, potato 2280

Dichloropropane-dichloropropene(Contd),
Trichodorus-tobacco rattle virus, potato 1438
1,3-dichloropropene,
Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7853
corky ringspot disease, potato 7065
Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
Verticillium dahliae, potato 7853
beta,beta-dichlorvinylpyrrolidone,
antibacterial agent/antiviral agent 4855
Dichotomic key,
+ three-tube identification method, Enterobacteriaceae 4301
Dichotomomyces cejpii,
soil 6417
Dicloran,
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Dicloxacillin,
+ cefazolin, Escherichia freundii/Proteus morganii 4894
Bacillus cereus beta-lactamase 4917
penicillin complex 5755
Staphylococcus 1703
Staphylococcus aureus 8005
Staphylococcus aureus, mastitic milk 4920
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Dicoccum,
auxin 4402
gibberellin-like substance 1167
Dictyostelium discoideum,
amphotericin B 6595
membrane, electron microscopy 4289
preservation 1633
spore germination inhibitor 2823
Dictyostelium purpureum,
preservation 1633
Dicumarol,
soil microorganisms 6414
2',3'-dideoxy-3'-fluoro-pyrimidine-nucleoside,
antibacterial agent 3225
3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B,
1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-, antibacterial agent 6589
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7245
3,4-dideoxykanamycin B 6-N-acetyltransferase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 3,4-dideoxykanamycin B resistance, R factor 7245
3,4-dideoxyneamine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 7356 7357
3,4-dideoxyribostamycin,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 7356
3,4-dideoxyribostamycin,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 7357
2,5-dideoxystreptamine,
Micromonospora inyoensis 8066
Didymella applanata,
raspberry 1316 4639
raspberry, fungicide 3076
raspberry post-harvest decay 767
raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
red/purple/black raspberry, resistance 3039
Didymella festucae,
fescue 7768
Didymosphaeria arachidicola,
peanut 6242
Die-back,
Phytophthora cinnamomi, forest tree, aerial photography 3952
Dieback,
apricot, Eutypa armeniacae, biological control, Fusarium lateritium, benomyl 265
Cytophoma pruinosa/Fusicoccum, white ash 8623
Cytospora leucostoma, plum 1376
Eutypa armeniacae, apricot 5397 5398
Godronia cassandrae, highbush blueberry 3848
mycoplasma-like organism, Citrus 7783

Dieback(Contd),
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, Euonymus alatus 217
Dieldrin,
dairy industry bacteria 6904
degradation, soil 846
1,2-7,8-diepoxyoctane,
Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997
Diesel oil,
Candida guilliermondii 8693
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, protein 6443
Diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2479
Diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2478
O,O-diethyl phthalimidophosphonothioate,
Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 1445
Diethyldithiocarbamate,
organometallic-, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 6504
Diethylnitrosamine,
mutagen screening, Salmonella typhimurium 4325
1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazole,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 1454
Diffusion chamber,
bacteria, sea water 8111
Diffusion test,
single radial, influenza virus antibody 5968
Difolatan,
Phytophthora infestans, potato 5495
Difolatan 4F,
plant protection 2291
Digera arvensis,
Digera mosaic virus 2224
Digera mosaic virus,
Digera arvensis 2224
Digestibility,
herbage, fungal cellulase 3569
Digitalis,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
Digitalis lanata,
broad bean wilt virus 7057
Digitaria decumbens,
+ Spirillum lipoferum, nitrogen fixation 7202
Digitaria sanguinalis,
+ bacterium, nitrogen fixation 7201
Diglyceride kinase,
Escherichia coli 8204
1,4-Dihalo-2-butene,
antimicrobial agent 5695
N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imide,
microbiocide 372
Diheterospora chlamydosporia,
antibiotic SL 3440 2570
chlamydocin, dihydrochlamydocin structure 7634
2,3-dihydro-1,2-6H-oxazine-2,6-dione,
halogen derivatives, antibacterial agent 8723
2,3-dihydro-6-transfarnesol,
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
Dihydro-alpha-cyperone,
transformation, Colletotrichum phomoides 3614
Dihydro-orotate dehydrogenase,
Neurospora crassa 7613
9,10-dihydroanthracene,
derivatives, antiviral agent 4844
Dihydrochlamydocin,
structure 7634
Dihydrocinnamyl phenol,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3273
Dihydroergocornine,
fluorodensitometry 8251
gas-liquid chromatography 8250

- **Dihydroergocristine,**
  - fluorodensitometry 8251
  - gas-liquid chromatography 8250
- **Dihydroergocryptine,**
  - fluorodensitometry 8251
  - gas-liquid chromatography 8250
- **22-dihydroergosterol,**
  - Mucor pusillus 6059
- **Dihydrofolate reductase,**
  - Escherichia coli 20
  - Lactobacillus casei, methotrexate assay 4313
  - Streptococcus faecium 19 20
  - Streptococcus faecium, quinazolines 4029
- **Dihydroiso-ustilaginoidin A,**
  - Verticillium, antibacterial agent 1740
- **14,15-dihydrolanosterol,**
  - Mucor pusillus 6059
- **Dihydropteroate synthase,**
  - Escherichia coli, sulphonamide resistance 2417
  - Escherichia coli, sulphonamide resistance, R factor 4774
- **Dihydropyridine phosphonate,**
  - bactericide 2432
- **Dihydrostreptomycin,**
  - see Streptomycin, dihydro-
  - Mycobacterium smegmatis, salt antagonism 5770
  - resistance, pig enteric bacteria, feed antibacterial agent 7713
  - viomycin, bacterial ribosome 8012
- **5alpha-dihydrotestosterone,**
  - assay, Streptomyces hydrogenans 5118
- **L-dihydroxy-3,4-phenylalanine,**
  - Vibrio tyrosinaticus 8
- **Dihydroxyacetone,**
  - microbial 7653
- **2,5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid,**
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens, naphthalene 4000
  - salicylic acid degradation, Aspergillus nidulans 6114
- **16alpha,18-dihydroxydeoxycorticosterone,**
  - Streptomyces roseochromogenus 6058
- **2,3-dihydroxygermacrene,**
  - Monilinia fructicola, Datura stramonium 6363
- **Dihydroxyphenyl compound,**
  - Spirillum volutans/Campylobacter fetus aerotolerance 4306
- **Dihydroxyphenylalanine,**
  - microbial transaminase 1939
- **Diisocyanate,**
  - + beech wood, Coniophora cerebella/Polystictus versicolor 7172
- **Dikar,**
  - Venturia inaequalis, apple 1446
- **Diketocoriolin B,**
  - antibacterial agent, Coriolus consors 3639
- **Diketone,**
  - derivatives, antiviral agent 5655
- **Dikotex,**
  - fungicide/bactericide 1603
- **Dilophospora alopecuri,**
  - grass 3805
- **Dilsea carnosa,**
  - antibacterial agent 8717
- **Diluent,**
  - bacterial count, food 6887
- **Dimazine,**
  - degradation, Penicillium citrinum 1507
- **Dimecron,**
  - whitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra 6361
- **Dimecron 20,**
  - riboflavine assay, Lactobacillus helveticus 5931
- **Dimension,**
  - rod-shaped bacterium 4305
- **Dimethirimol,**
  - Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
- **Dimethirimol(Contd),**
  - somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
- **Dimethoxy toluene,**
  - antifungal agent, fungal wilt, tree 5527
- **5,7-dimethoxyisoflavone,**
  - peanut, Aspergillus flavus 3714
- **1,3-dimethyl-4-(3-dimethylaminopropylamine)-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]quinoline,**
  - derivatives, interferon 5651
- **4,6-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-2-trans-heptenoic acid,**
  - madumycin 2584
- **Dimethyl dicarbonate,**
  - sterilisation 5702
- **Dimethyl sulphoxide,**
  - aflatoxin 4549
  - hog cholera virus preservation 3286
- **Dimethylamine,**
  - microbial formation/degradation, soil 5580
- **2-dimethylaminomethyl-6-phenylcyclohexanol,**
  - derivatives, antimicrobial agent 911
- **Dimethyldicarbonate,**
  - wine sterilisation, yeast 3650
- **Dimethylformamide,**
  - nitrofurantoin solvent, antibacterial agent 5639
- **Dimethylnitrosamine,**
  - microbial 7640
  - mutagen screening, Salmonella typhimurium 4325
- **Dimethyltrisulphide,**
  - Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
- **Dinactin,**
  - Actinomyces chrysomallus 6601
  - Raman spectra 3374
  - Streptomyces roseochromogenes 7370
- **Dinerolidol,**
  - Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
- **Dinitramine,**
  - plant disease resistance 5316
  - Rhizobium leguminosarum 8674
  - Rhizobium leguminosarum + broad bean 8674
- **Dinitroaniline herbicide,**
  - plant disease resistance 5316
- **Dinitrophenyl crotonate,**
  - Oidium, bottle gourd 8585
  - Oidium, cowpea 8585
  - Oidium, jute 8585
- **2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine,**
  - miso 8336
- **Dinobuton,**
  - Oidium, bottle gourd 8585
  - Oidium, cowpea 8585
  - Oidium, jute 8585
- **Dinocap,**
  - + zinc-maneb, Venturia inaequalis, apple 5493
  - Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 7131
  - Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldian 7798
- **Dinoseb,**
  - bactericide 1603
  - Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 5506
  - soil nitrogen fixation 7217
- **1,3-diol,**
  - derivatives, grain/animal feed preservatio 3054
- **Dioscine,**
  - Tribulus terrestris protodioscine, Aspergillus niger enzyme 3580
- **Dioscorea,**
  - Passalora 5460
  - post-harvest decay fungi 2262
- **Dioscorea alata,**
  - Penicillium sclerotigenum 8555
  - post-harvest decay fungi 2262
- **Dioscorea cayenensis,**
  - post-harvest decay fungi 2262

ioscorea dumentorum,
post-harvest decay fungi 2262
ioscorea rotundata,
post-harvest decay fungi 2262
ioxane,
5-bromo-5-nitro-1,3-, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent/disinfectant 3274
-(1,4-dioxocin-6-yl)-4H-pyran-4-one,
soil fungus, antifungal agent 3243
,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazole,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5693
ip-slide,
Enterobacteriaceae 7533
ipel,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide, spruce budworm 3644
insecticide 6850
iphenol,
Cryptococcus neoformans pigment 1183
-diphenolic compound,
oxidized, herpes simplex virus 7278
iphenyl dithiocarbonate,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 2440
iphenyl ether,
fungicide/germicide 3271
,4-diphenyl furan,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 2442
iphenylamine,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 374
phosphonia heterocyclic compound,
antibacterial agent 2433
phtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine,
toxoid 432
phtheria toxin,
3767 7743
competitive inhibition agent 153
protein 2939
reversed passive haemagglutination 2938
tryptophan 641
picolinic acid,
bacterial spores, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
pimoc,
Enterobacteriaceae 7533
plocarpon earliana,
strawberry, resistance 8573
plococcus,
antibacterial agent 4016
biseptol 3217
Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
plococcus pneumoniae,
ampicillin derivatives 4921
antibiotic 60-6 8049
antibiotic A-130 6604
antibiotic AB-65 1741
antibiotic DB-2073 6606
antibiotic Gp-3 8052
antibiotics 4880 4883
caseicidin 2430
cefamandole/cephalothin/cefazolin/cephaloridine 6562
cefazolin 8019
cefoxitin 8019
ephacetrile 3319
ephalexin 8019
ephaloridine 8019
ephalosporanic acid derivatives 1686 8008
elta 3-cephalosporin 2532
ephalosporin derivatives 2535 8018 8795 8798 8799
ephalosporins/antibiotic BL-S640 1688
ephalothin 8019
ephapirin 8019
ephem 6571
ephem-4-carboxylates, Streptococcus pyogenes, cephem-4-carboxylates 1692
ephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
ephradine 8019
ndodontic medicaments 1604

Diplococcus pneumoniae(Contd),
ericamycin 2575
fatty acid 901
3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
genetic detection 5075
griseusins 7388
heptanoic acid/octanoic acid derivatives 3264
hospital ventilators 1851
lipiarmycin 986
nitrofuran analogues 876
penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
penicillin 4916
tobramycin 4198
transport medium 5919
Diplodia,
avocado post-harvest decay 4660
insect alarm pheromones 1579
maize 4665
Diplodia consuela,
Acacia moniliformis 6225
Diplodia maydis,
maize 4598
Diplodia natalensis,
avocado post-harvest decay 4659
Citrus post-harvest decay 8559
Diplodia pinea,
Pinus nigra, benomyl 7887
Diplodia tubericola,
sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
Diplodia zeae,
corn 1344
corn, nitrogen fertilization, nitrapyrin 2167
Dipping treatments,
poultry carcass, microflora/Staphylococcus aureus 2103
Dipsacaceae,
broad bean wilt virus 5313
Dipterex,
Rhizobium + broad bean/clover 4756
Dipterex 50,
riboflavine assay, Lactobacillus helveticus 5931
Diquat,
wood-staining fungi 7169
Disaccharide,
O-alpha-D-glucopyranosyl-(1-5)-D-arabinofuranose, Protaminobacter ruber 5196
Disc diffusion,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, ticarcillin/carbenicillin 6577
antimicrobial sensitivity testing, oxolinic acid 6471
Disc flotation,
catalase 2698
Disc-plate test,
Neisseria 6755
Dishwashing machine,
food equipment hygiene 4265
Disinfectant,
n-alkylated benzalkonium halides 5871
2-aminobenzimidazole thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives 6705
2-aminopyrimidine ethylmercurithiosalicylate 3277
antibacterial agent, aldehyde 8904
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aldehyde + phenol 8905
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, indole derivatives 6511
antibacterial agent, bis-biguanidine derivatives 8907
antibacterial agent, diphenyl thiocarbonates 2440
antibiotic 60-6 8049
antifungal agent 7263
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687

Disinfectant(Contd),
Bacillus/Clostridium 5035
biocide, triorganotin compounds 4849
5-bromo-5-nitro-1,3-dioxane 3274
carbamate derivatives 4057
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 8008
cephalosporin derivatives 6567 8031
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
chloramine, Bacillus subtilis DNA 5621
chlorhexidine bigluconate, bactericide 2438
chlorhexidine, towel 7517
chlorine, bactericide 7947
chlorine, feeding bottle sterilisation 7481
dispenser, toilet 5037
distillery 3646
dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
Enterobacteriaceae 6463
food industry 5053
Gigasept, antiviral agent 5653
glutaraldehyde, inactivator 8906
halogen + amine 3442
hexachlorophene purification 4256
hospital, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aminimide 5697 5698 5699
hydrogen peroxide 6699
hypochlorite, Bacillus anthracoides spore 8719
iodine-phenol, germicide 4246
Iodophor, yeast 7479
isopropyl alcohol, sterilization-propylene oxide 928
lavatory bowl 6690
microbial resistance 7236
milking machine 2672
osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
peracetic acid, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6459
phenol, stall 5874
O-phenylenediamine thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives 6706
pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent 1625
quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide derivatives 8728
Sanfos M 7497
Sanpor, glass vessel 4247
soft contact lens 1629
sugar beet juice 6498
sulphinic acid derivatives 3270
testing 1843 1844 1845 2642 7478
textile 3163
[[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-cephalosporins 7338
toilet 2649 2651
alpha-ureidocyclohexadienylalkylene-penicillins 4142
water ion-exchange resin filter system 5858
Disinfectant dispenser,
toilet 3446
Disinfectant dry cleaning,
relative humidity 5864
Disinfectant testing,
2641
Disinfected floor,
Rodac medium 8909
Disinfection,
6702
abattoir 6712
aircraft 8879
animal stable 4262
antiviral agent, laundering 1045
bathtub, Candida albicans 2654
beer/soft drink bottling 5056
beverage industry 8918
biologics container 7480
bottled water 4240
Disinfection(Contd),
chicken industry 7496
chicken mycotoxicosis 4539
chlorination, sewage 6670 6671
chlorination, swimming pool water 2648
chlorination, waste 6671
chlorination, wastewater 5013 7447
chlorination, wastewater effluent 6669
chlorination, water 2630
chlorine, water 5851
chlorine, water, food industry 8105
dairy industry 5057 6707
drink industry 6714
drinking water 1831 6677 7467
fiberscope 6696
food glass packaging 5054
food hygiene 7495
food industry 7496 8918
glutaraldehyde inactivator 8906
hand 3454
hand, formic acid + hydrogen peroxide 5044
hand hospital 1855 1856 6698 7484
hospital 7485
hospital, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2658
hospital ventilators 1851
laundry, Tryplosan 2653
manure 7448
mastitis 7494
milk 8920
milk cooling apparatus 3460
milking machine 1054 1055
ozone, drinking water 7468
paraformaldehyde 2668
pasteurisation, anaesthesia equipment 4863
pig fattening unit 7502
poultry insemination straws 5046
poultry processing plant 6710
quaternary ammonium compound, water 4236
sewage, peracetic acid 2610
sewage treatment 6672
skin 4255
skin, cetrimide/chlorhexidine 1854
soft drink industry 5055
soil 8681
surface 2643 2644 2645
surface, hospital 8910
sweet factory 7504
swimming pool water 8108
swimming pool water, chlorinator 2647
swimmung pool water 8900
thermometer 2663
toilet bowl 8116
toilet/washroom 6689
turkey hatching egg 1861
udder 6708
urological endoscope 5703
waste 449
wastewater 450 7459 8095
water 2631 4239
water, chlorine 1039
wound, iodophor 4254
Disintegration,
Bacillus megaterium 7538
freeze-pressing, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8162
microorganisms 6732
Streptococcus group A cell wall 5161
Disintegrator,
continuous-flow, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 5141
Dispenser,
soft beverage, sanitation 8120
Disrupter,
bacteria 5069
Disruption,
bacteria, liquid nitrogen cryo-impacting 1064
Dissolved air flotation,
activated sludge 4211

issolved organic carbon,
  sewage treatment 7421
issolved oxygen control,
  fermenter 6853
istamycin A,
  3365
  Bacillus subtilis 1753
  Escherichia coli 7383
istichlis spicata,
  Uromyces peckianus 8407
istillery,
  disinfectant 3646
  waste, animal feed 2084
  wastewater treatment 3400
isulfotan,
  Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
  seed dressing, cotton 823
isulphiram,
  antiviral agent 1590
isyston,
  whitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra 6361
italan E,
  Mycobacterium pre-treatment 4316
italimfos,
  Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 7131
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 7131
itch method,
  bacterial motility 1065
ithane M-45,
  Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
  Alternaria solani, tomato 7136
  Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, grape 2256
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, peanut 7127
  Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola, groundnut 8587
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293
  Gloeosporium musarum, banana post-harvest decay 4661
  Phytophthora infestans, potato 1433
  plant protection 2291
  Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
  rice 797
  seed dressing, cereal 283
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 8595
  wood preservative 7168
ithane Z-78,
  Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
  Alternaria solani, tomato 7136
  Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, grape 2256
  Gloeosporium musarum, banana post-harvest decay 4661
  Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 8595
ithianon,
  apple leaf scar microflora 2294
  Diaporthe citri, grapefruit 2296
  Nectria galligena, apple 1444 5492
ithietane,
  derivatives, microbiocide 3266
ithiocarbamate,
  + thiuram disulphide, infra-red spectroscopy 2454
  fruit rot 240
  sodium dimethyl-, copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
ithiol,
  derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, plant protection 3097
lpha-dithiol,
  derivatives, fungicide 4035
ithiolane,
  derivatives, fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 3098
ithiooxamide,
  ruminant feed 8349

Diuron,
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 7856
Divinyl ether-maleic anhydride copolymer,
  antiviral agent, interferon 3248
DNA,
  acetyl kidamycin 3623
  aflatoxin B1 8384
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, crown gall 8402
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tobacco 7008
  antibiotics 4096
  Bacillus subtilis, chloramine 5621
  bacterial 3619
  bacterial, animal tissue, RNA-DNA-hybridization 1882
  bacterial resistance factors 331
  bleomycin 1746
  Candida tropicalis microbody, alkane 8694
  degradation 2856
  Erwinia amylovora, pear, biological control 3912
  Escherichia coli 7581
  Escherichia coli, bleomycin 4955
  Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin resistance 4783
  herpes simplex virus, cytophotometry 8169
  lipiarmycin 1763
  Rhizobium lupini, yellow lupin 3984
  Saccharomyces, cytophotometry 4351
  tyrocidine, gramicidin 2594
  yeast 2003
DNA-dependent adenosine triphosphatase,
  Escherichia coli 4367
DNA-dependent DNA polymerase,
  Rhizobium meliloti 4750
  Rhizobium meliloti, alfalfa 4750
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase,
  Escherichia coli, polymin P precipitation + chromatography 3603
DNA polymerase,
  Escherichia coli 7612
DNase,
  Actinomyces rimosus, oxytetracycline 8222
  fungal, medium 530
  Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotics 1672
DNase inhibitor,
  Actinomyces levoris 4350
Dock,
  bitter, Ramularia rubella 7010 7011
  fungal diseases 1380
Dodder,
  mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
  sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
Dodecane,
  amine derivatives, antiviral agent 3258
  degradation, sea water bacteria 8700
1-dodecanol,
  mushroom 6934
Dodecylamine,
  Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4277
Dodecyldi-(aminoethyl)glycine,
  oral hygiene 5883
n-Dodecylguanidine acetate,
  see Dodine
Dodemorph,
  powdery mildew, rose 802
  Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose 8591
Dodine,
  apple leaf scar microflora 2294
  Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 7164
  Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine 5532
  Nectria galligena, apple 1444
  Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
  tolerance, Venturia inaequalis, apple 7855 8606
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 5493 6366

Dodonaea lanceolata,
- Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949

Dodoneae viscosa,
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 1389

Dog,
- beagle, Brucella canis, agargel-precipitation test 4308

Dolichos biflorus,
- potato virus X 5434

Dolichos lablab,
- extract, fungistat 346
- potato virus X 5434
- Xanthomonas phaseoli 8422

Dollar spot,
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Kentucky bluegrass 5358
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, perennial ryegrass 5358

Dopa decarboxylase inhibitor,
- microbial isoflavone 5208

Dopa oxidation inhibitor,
- Agaricus hortensis peptide 5991

Dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor,
- phenopicolinic acid, Paecilomyces 1111

Doratomyces stemonitis,
- degradation-beech wood stakes 298
- methyl bromide 5640

Dose monitor,
- fermentation 2831

Dothichiza padi,
- Calotropis gigantia 7792

Dothichiza pityophila,
- plant litter decomposition, ferulic acid 5560

Dothichiza populea,
- poplar, epiphyte microflora 6407

Dothiorella,
- avocado post-harvest decay 4660
- Norfolk Island pine 7889

Dothiorella pithyophilla,
- Acacia mearnsii 7083

Dothistroma pini,
- cluster pine 7888
- pine 7888

Double diffusion,
- Candida precipitins 1094

Double immunodiffusion,
- influenza virus 1099

Dough,
- conditioning apparatus 107
- Egyptian bread, microbiology 1246
- fermentation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, storage 105
- frozen, yeast pre-fermentation 2884
- maltose fermentation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alpha-glucosidase/alpha-glucoside permease 2077
- shelf-stable 2107 2108
- sour, panettone cake, microflora 108
- sour, starter, Lactobacillus sanfrancisco, culture medium 4495
- yeast 106

Dowicide,
- Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657

Downy mildew,
- bajra 684
- Bremia lactucae, lettuce 7063 7799 7800
- N-carbamoyl cyanoacetamide derivatives 6377
- Peronospora brassicae, cabbage 204
- Peronospora destructor, onion 1316 8522
- Peronospora trifoliorum, alfalfa 8418
- Plasmopara halstedii, sunflower 759
- Plasmopara halstedii, sunflower, resistance 5485
- Plasmopara viticola, grape, fungicide 3918
- Sclerospora graminicola, pearl millet, biological control, Fusarium semitectum 6362
- Uncinula necator, grapevine, fungicide 4693

Doxycycline,
- aceturate 5780
- Bacillus 6545
- Bacteroides fragilis 2517
- Bacteroides fragilis/Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron/Bacteroides vulgatus 413
- Clostridium 1660 1661
- Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli 1738

DPB,
- tomato leaf curl virus, tomato 8613

Draeculacephala minerva,
- leaf scorch, almond 4613

Drag-reducer,
- Methylomonas mucosa polysaccharide 5199

Drechslera,
- cycloheximide 2574
- desert soil 4728
- Graminae, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
- Graminae, seed health testing 4569
- perennial ryegrass 2182
- saline soil 4730

Drechslera australiensis,
- rice seed 3816

Drechslera avenacea,
- oat 1348

Drechslera avenae,
- oat, fungicide 2156

Drechslera bicolor,
- rice seed 3816

Drechslera dictyoides,
- Graminae 2174
- perennial ryegrass, seed health testing 4569

Drechslera graminea,
- cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4588
- seed barley 7028

Drechslera hawaiiensis,
- rice seed 3816

Drechslera incurvata,
- coconut palm 3852 6294 6295

Drechslera maydis,
- see Helminthosporium maydis
- maize, seed health testing 4569
- sorghum seed 7044

Drechslera miyabeanus,
- rice seed 3816

Drechslera oryzae,
- rice seed 7041
- rice, seed health testing 4569

Drechslera phlei,
- timothy grass, seed health testing 4569

Drechslera rostrata,
- fungistasis, soil fungi 7187

Drechslera siccans,
- ryegrass 2183

Drechslera sorghicola,
- sorghum bicolor 2186
- sorghum seed 7044

Drechslera sorokiniana,
- cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4587 4588
- seed barley 7028

Drechslera teres,
- seed barley 7028

Drechslera tetramera,
- soil 6420

Drechslera triseptata,
- Kentucky bluegrass, resistance 5481

Drechslera turcica,
- maize 2171
- spore discharge 3810

Drechslera turcicum,
- sorghum 1359

Dressing,
- Torula, petroleum 6127

Drilling mud,
- Xanthomonas campestris gum 1999

Drink,
- see Beverage and under individual entries
- microorganisms/disinfection 5055

- **rink(Contd),**
  - soft, bottling, hygiene 5056
- **rink industry,**
  - disinfection 6714
- **roplet method,**
  - bacterial count, food 6151
- **roplet technique,**
  - milk bacterial count 7670
- **rosophila melanogaster,**
  - fungal insecticide 2829
- **rug,**
  - crude, plant extracts, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 8750
  - feed, rainbow trout, residues 5273
  - resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
- **rug resistance,**
  - resistance 4009
- **ry bubble disease,**
  - Verticillium fungicola, mushroom, benzimidazole resistance 5511
- **ry cleaning,**
  - disinfectant, relative humidity 5864
- **ry heat,**
  - Bacillus subtilis 7299
- **ry rot,**
  - Fusarium coeruleum, potato 4632
  - Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
  - Fusarium solani, potato, resistance screening 3067
  - Penicillium sclerotigenum, Dioscorea alata 8555
  - potato, thiabendazole 4663
- **u-Ter,**
  - Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, peanut 7127
  - Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine 5532
  - rice 701 797
- **uck,**
  - Salmonella 6149
- **uckling,**
  - peanut meal, aflatoxin B1 625
- **uodoer,**
  - manure disinfection 7448
- **ust cloth,**
  - microorganism control 4248
- **ustbin,**
  - degradable 1204
- **utch elm disease,**
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, American elm 8625 8632
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, American elm, ceratoside 5538
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 834 3112 5537 7162 7896 7897 8624 8626
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm, antifungal agent 2345
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm bark beetle, Neoaplectana 8627
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm bark beetle, Verticillium lecanii 8628
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm, carbendazin 5540
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm, fungicide 7163 7164
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm, methoxychlor 5539
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate hydrochloride tolerance 4712
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate 295
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, tolerance 294
- **warf bunt,**
  - Tilletia controversa, barley 689
- **ye,**
  - Cibacron blue F3G-A, yeast phosphofructokinase 4388
- **ye reduction method,**
  - ground beef bacteria 5250
- **ying arm disease,**
  - Eutypa armeniacae, grapevine 218
- **Dynamic model,**
  - activated sludge 8934
  - microbiology 8934
- **Dyno-Mill KD-L,**
  - continuous-flow disintegrator, Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondria 5141
- **Dyrene,**
  - soil nitrification/nitrogen mineralization 4746
- **Dysentery,**
  - swine, feed antibiotic 7712
  - swine, imidazole derivatives 7951
- **Dysentery vaccine,**
  - 3391
- **Ear rot,**
  - Diplodia, maize 4665
  - Gibberella, maize 4665
- **Early blight,**
  - Alternaria solani, potato 1396 4632 8968
  - Alternaria solani, potato, fungicide 5487
  - Alternaria solani, potato, resistance 3037
  - Alternaria solani, tomato, chlorothalonil 8599
  - Alternaria solani, tomato, fungicide 7136
  - Alternaria solani, tomato, phosphorylated thiourea 2311
- **Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus,**
  - diagnosis 4341
- **Eberthella typhi,**
  - N,N'-bisphenoxy-benzyl-diamine derivatives 6480
- **Eberthella typhosa,**
  - ultraviolet irradiation, water sterilization 7469
- **Echinobotryum,**
  - forest soil 3122
- **Echinocystis lobata,**
  - cucumber mosaic virus 5407
- **Echinodontium,**
  - alkaloid 6089
- **Echinomycin,**
  - 989 4176
- **Echinulin,**
  - Aspergillus chevalieri 6797
- **Echovirus,**
  - drinking water, tentative standard method 5855
  - enterovirus, trickling filter 1018
  - fermented sausage 4489
  - fruit 4497
  - vegetables 1247
  - waste landfill/leachate 1812
  - wastewater/effluent 6656
- **Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus,**
  - bean 663
  - broad bean, weevil 3796
- **Ecofallow,**
  - Fusarium stalk rot, Sorghum bicolor 2278
- **Ecology,**
  - soil microorganisms 4716
- **Econazole,**
  - antifungal agent 2460
- **Ectomycorrhiza,**
  - Pisolithus tinctorius, loblolly pine 3941
  - Suillus granulatus, ponderosa pine, nematode 5522
- **Edeine,**
  - Bacillus brevis 4177
  - Neurospora crassa 7384
  - nucleic acids 4096
- **Edetate disodium,**
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, electron microscopy 6481

EDTA,
  + chloroxylenol, antibacterial agent, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6470
  gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
  gram-negative bacteria 7254
Edwardsiella,
  motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
  motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
  Seller's citrate mannitol culture medium 5918
Edwardsiella tarda,
  lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
Eel fillet,
  microwave irradiation/flame heating, Escherichia coli 8368
Effluent,
  see also Waste and Sewage
  biological oxygen demand 7420
  chromate/bichromate, Bacterium dechromaticans 7455
  coliform, membrane filtration/most probable number 7475
  dairy, treatment 7437
  enteric viruses 6656
  filter bed, microorganisms 6663
  industrial, microbial assay 7563
  industrial, treatment, activated sludge 7435
  meat, treatment 7437
  oil refinery residual water, degradation 855
  paper mill, treatment 1016 7441
  pig, activated sludge, flocculation 7422
  power station, bacteriology, fish farm 8109
  pulp mill, treatment 7441
  purification 443
  Salmonella 5832
  septic tank, soil 1807 1808 6654
  sewage, denitrification 1013
  sewage lagoon, alfalfa irrigation, coliform 7445
  sewage, poliovirus 2608
  sewage, Salmonella 6635
  sewage, soil, poliovirus 6431
  sewage, Streptococcus, membrane filtration, selective medium 8103
  sewage, treatment 1007 3417
  silo, leakage, pollution 3396
  treatment 1019 1021 6648 6649 8098 8896
  treatment, activated sludge 6641
  treatment, rotary distributor 4227
  wastewater, chlorination 6669
Egg,
  antibiotic, triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test/paper disc assay 5246
  disinfection, paraformaldehyde 2668
  liquid whole, preservation 4531
  microbiological standards 5234
  pasteurized whole, microorganisms 7682
  peeling/packaging/pasteurization 2101
  Salmonella 592 6149
  Staphylococcus 6915
  turkey hatching, Arizona hinshawii, gentamicin 4936
  turkey hatching, disinfection 1861
  turkey hatching, gentamicin 2669
  turkey hatching, Mycoplasma meleagridis, antibiotic 3302
  turtle, Salmonella/Arizona, terramycin/chloromycetin dip 2670
  yolk, Rhizopus protease 1985
Egg albumin,
  lysozyme, bactericide 2429
Egg culture,
  trachoma 3537
Egg nog,
  ultra- pasteurisation 1272
Egg yolk,
  culture medium, Entomophthorales 7650
Egg yolk culture medium,
  Mycoplasma gallisepticum 8173
Eggplant,
  see also Brinjal
  Corynespora cassicola 7791
  disease/plant protection 649
  disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284 7978
  extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
  Mycovellosiella, fungicide 731
  phytoalexin 1440
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
  Pythium aphanidermatum 7787
  Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
  tobacco mosaic virus 3857
  Verticillium dahliae 660 1495 6298
  Verticillium dahliae, polyethylene mulch 6364
Eggplant mosaic virus,
  Abelia latent strain of, Abelia grandiflora 1381
Eggplant mottled dwarf virus,
  tobacco 2247
Ehretia laevis,
  Cercospora boraginis 8405
Ehrlich ascites tumour,
  valinomycin 3386
Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma,
  platomycin 2586
  renastacarcin, Streptomyces 1174
  Streptomyces griseosporeus glyoxalase I Inhibitor 4421
  streptozotocin derivatives 2004
  valinomycin 1780
Ehrlich's solid tumour,
  Clostridium perfringens 5202
Eichhornia crassipes,
  Cercospora rodmanii 8551 8552
  Mycoleptodiscus terrestris 7824
Eimeria tenella,
  chicken, feed antibiotics, Clostridium perfringens/Enterobacteriaceae 6175
Ekatox,
  whitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra 6361
EL 44828,
  Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
Elaeis guineensis,
  soil, Pythium splendens 8653
Elastase,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 21
Elastase inhibitor,
  elastatinal, Actinomycetes 529
Elastatinal,
  Actinomycetes 529
Elder,
  Puccinia aegopodii 656
Electric field,
  water sterilisation 8760
Electrical conductivity,
  milk, mastitis 1889
  milk, subclinical mastitis 6740
Electrical plug and socket coating,
  fungi 1514
Electrical resistance,
  tomato, Fusarium oxysporum polygalacturonase 7822
Electrode,
  Acetobacter xylinum cellulosic pellicle, ethanol oxidation 5163
Electrohydraulic treatment,
  water, bactericide 6684
Electrolysis,
  sewage 2612
Electron microscope,
  see Microscope, electron
Electronic spectrum,
  3,6-diaminoacridine derivatives 918

ectronic structure,
3,6-diaminoacridine derivatives 918
ectrophoresis,
actinomycins, amino acid 7380
apparatus 2689
counter-, hepatitis B antigen subtyping 5151
counter-immuno-, infantile gastroenteritis virus 6774
counter-immuno-, Streptococcus pneumoniae 6763
isc, Mycoplasma 512
aper, Aspergillus niger progesterone hydroxylase 4391
olyacrylamide gel, Azotobacter vinelandii pyruvate carboxylase 5184
olyacrylamide gel, Bacteriodaceae 7537
olyacrylamide gel, cheese 2055
olyacrylamide gel, Escherichia coli phosphoenol-pyruvate carboxylase 5184
olyacrylamide gel, phage T4D 1919
olyacrylamide gel, protein 1897
olyacrylamide gel, virus-host, plant disease 3783
ocket-immuno-, Streptococcus pneumoniae 6763
axonomy, Polyporus 4337
ctrophoresis unit,
478
ctrosterilisation,
see Sterilisation, electro-
nolic acid,
iricide 3257
ttaria cardamomum,
haeotrichoconis crotalariae 7794
usine,
leusine mosaic virus 7762
usine coracana,
leusine mosaic virus 7762
elminthosporium nodulosum 6322 6323
arasmius candidus 233
agi mosaic virus 7762
agi severe mosaic virus 8534
usine mosaic virus,
leusine 7762
agi 7762
Lilly 222,
phaerotheca pannosa, rose 8591
ipticine,
-hydroxy-, antibacterial agent 8730
,
merican, Ceratocystis ulmi 5537 8625 8632
merican, Ceratocystis ulmi, ceratoside 5538
merican, phloem necrosis, mycoplasma-like organism 6405
merican, tolerance, Verticillium albo-atrum 3951
ud microflora 5525
eratocystis ulmi 834 3112 5537 7162 7896 7897 8624 8626
eratocystis ulmi, antifungal agent 2345
eratocystis ulmi, carbendazin 5540
eratocystis ulmi, fungicide 7163 7164
eratocystis ulmi, methoxychlor 5539
eratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazole carbamate 295
eratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazole carbamate hydrochloride tolerance 4712
eratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazole carbamate, tolerance 294
lm bark beetle, Neoaplectana, Dutch elm disease 8627
lm bark beetle, Verticillium lecanii, Dutch elm disease 8628
bark beetle,
eoaplectana, Dutch elm disease 8627
erticillium lecanii, Dutch elm disease 8628
sal,
rysiphe polygoni, pea 5490 8588
inoe ampelina,
rapevine 3782

Elsinoe fawcettii,
citrus, fungicide 8474
sour orange 3004
Elvaron,
strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay 2257
Elymoclavine,
chanoclavine-I cyclization, Claviceps paspali 1180
Elymus,
Puccinia triticina 1341
Elymus triticoides,
Rhynchosporium secalis 7766
Elytrigia repens,
Puccinia bromina 2164
Embelia robusta,
Glomerella 3022
Emercellin,
structure 4430
Emericella nidulans,
soil 6417
Emericellopsis-Cephalosporium,
cephalosporin C 4116
Emericellopsis salmosynnemata,
N-acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L--henylalaninol 4423
Emericid,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agent 5795
structure 4178
Emulsifier,
Methylomonas mucosa polysaccharide 5199
Emulsion paint,
antibacterial agent, hexamethylenetetramine adduct 6440
Enamine,
arsenic-containing, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 853
Encephalitis virus,
diagnosis 4341
tick-borne, indirect haemagglutination 3523
Encephalomyelitis virus,
diagnosis 4341
Encephalomyocarditis virus,
carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
Penicillium/Aspergillus RNA-containing complex 4833
poly(5h-hydroxycytidylic acids) 5674
viral RNA N-oxides 3250
water 1034
Endo-beta-1,4-galactanase,
Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
Endo-cellulase,
Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
Irpex lacteus 7604 7605 7606
Endo-pectin lyase,
Aspergillus japonicus, plant tissues 5404
Hypomyces solani, squash 4642
Endo-polygalacturonase,
Aspergillus japonicus, plant tissues 5404
citrus post-harvest decay fungi 8559
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomato 4655
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 3854
Endo-polymethylgalacturonase,
citrus post-harvest decay fungi 8559
Endo-transeliminase,
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomato 4655
Endocronartium harknessii,
conifer 3107
pine 7892
Endodontic medicament,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
Endodontics,
Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium, antibiotics 4115
Endogonaceae,
spores, soil, flotation-bubbling system 4732
Endogone,
+ onion, soil phosphate 4735

Endogone(Contd),
+ phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, soil rock phosphate 7224
+ red clover, soil phosphate 4735
potato/barley/swede, phosphate 4733
soil 2360
Endogone fasciculata,
sour orange 2263
Endomyces decipiens,
validamycin transformation 993
Endomyces fibuliger,
glucoamylase 8208
glycosyltransferase 8208
Endomycetaceae,
citric acid, paraffin 7227 7228
Endomycopsis,
thermozymocidin 991
Endomycopsis capsularis,
diacetyl reductase 6022
Endomycopsis chodatii,
validamycin transformation 993
Endomycopsis fibuligera,
amyloglucoside, beer 4441
glucoamylase/alpha-amylase 2760
sewage effluent 3
validamycin transformation 993
Endomycopsis javanensis,
diacetyl reductase 6022
Endomycopsis lipolytica,
carbohydrate, hydrocarbon 2405
Endomycorrhiza,
Metrosideros umbellata 3942
Weinmannia racemosa 3942
Endopeptidase,
Neurospora crassa 41
Streptococcus cremoris, casein 6136
Endopolygalactoronase,
Verticillium albo-atrum 6023
Endopolygalacturonate trans-eliminase,
Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
Endopolygalqcturonase,
Sclerospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
Endoscope,
fibre, disinfection 6696
urological, sterilisation 5703
Endosulphan,
microbial degradation, soil 7912
Endothia,
Terminalia ivorensis 8631
Endothia parasitica,
chestnut, biological control 1477
milk-clotting enzyme, cheese 4473 6907
protease, Edam cheese 4476
rennet 587
Endotoxin,
Achromobacter nematophilus, insecticide-Galleria mellonella 561
Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticide 154 2127 6091
bacterial 2125
bacterial, calf serum 3455
bacterial, gentamicin/carbenicillin 1298
bacterial, horseshoe crab amoebocytes 645
bacterial, influenza virus vaccine 997
bacterial, Limulus test/rabbit test 6989
bacterial, milk, Limulus test 6132
Bordetella pertussis, 3-deoxy-2-octulosonic acid 5-phosphate 3768
Bordetella pertussis vaccine, vaccine 6632
Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharide 6832
Enterobacteriaceae, gamma-irradiation 8395
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 642
Escherichia coli 4562
Escherichia coli, gamma-irradiation 8395
Escherichia coli, infrared-spectrophotometry 157
Fusobacterium necrophorum 6210
glycolipid, Escherichia coli 6990
glycolipid, Salmonella minnesota 6990
glycolipid, Salmonella typhimurium 6990
Endotoxin(Contd),
Limulus test 6988
Limulus test, penicillins 6208
Proteus, gamma-irradiation 8395
Proteus mirabilis, gamma-irradiation 8395
Proteus vulgaris, gamma-irradiation 8395
Salmonella minnesota, vaccine 2597
Salmonella paratyphi 6997
Salmonella paratyphi, gamma-irradiation 8395
Salmonella paratyphi, pronase 644
Salmonella typhi, gamma-irradiation 8395
Salmonella typhosa, typhoid vaccine 3392
Shigella dysenteriae 6998
Shigella flexneri, gamma-irradiation 8395
Sphaerophorus funduliformis 6210
Staphylococcus aureus, skim-milk 3684
Vibrio cholerae, cholerogen-toxoid, vaccine 8877
Endoxylanase,
Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
Endrin,
dairy industry bacteria 6904
Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
Enrichment,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, carbenicillin + lysozyme 3483
photosynthetic bacterium 1069
Salmonella 1086
ultrasonication, microcyst-forming bacteria 8942
Enteric Analyzer,
Enterobacteriaceae 5084 5085
Enteric virus,
wastewater/effluent 6656
Enteritis,
pig, aluminium hydroxide gel-adsorbed Escherichia coli vaccine 5813
Enterobacter,
5942
acetoin 2824
amikacin 978 5788 6554
antibiotic 7320
antibiotic resistance, computer 2406
antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876
antibiotics 943 1656
carbenicillin 6554
carbenicillin/ampicillin 1700
cefamandole 3316 3317 5730 6554 8022 8024
cefamandole/cephalothin/cefazolin/cephalori
ne 6562
cefatrizine 1681 3318 5731 6554
cefazolin 2524
cefoxitin 6554 8022 8024
cefuroxime 5732 7349
cephacetrile 3319
cephalexin 8022
cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
cephalosporin derivatives 6560 8029
delta 3-cephalosporins 2532
cephalothin 8022
chlorhexidine soap 8125
cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
condensed milk 7673
fungicide 560
gentamicin 6554
hospital 7485
alpha-hydrazino-ornithine 883
identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
mecillinam 6578
mercury resistance 861
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 508
neomycin + bacitracin 4107
nitrofuran resistance, R factor 3186
oxolinic acid 6471
pineapple 5432
pirbenicillin 6579 8038

nterobacter(Contd),
protease, serum 1858
ribostamycin 5805
salad 7698
silver sulphadiazine 8751
sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
soft drink industry 5055
sour dough-panettone cake 108
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
6-(5-tetrazolyl)penam 8816
ticarcillin/carbenicillin 1702 6577
tobramycin 6554 6626
urine culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
vegetable salad 5260
nterobacter aerogenes,
5939
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
antibiotics 1657
cefamandole 8021 8023 8024
cefazolin 8021
cefoxitin 8024
cephalosporin derivatives 951 1689 8029
cephalothin 8021
chemostat culture 4310 8145
colour reaction catalase test 5078
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
fumaramidmycin 2578
gentamicin 4935
lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5079
maize grain 771
mercury resistance 861
methyl violet, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1078
naphthyridinomycin 1770
phosphohydrolase 37
proficiency test sample 1892
skin, antibacterial soap 1857
nterobacter agglomerans,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
cefamandole 8021
cefazolin 8021
cephalothin 8021
confectionery sunflower kernel 6163
nterobacter cloacae,
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1747
+ Gramineae, nitrogen fixation 7213
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
ayu intestinal tract, antibiotic resistance 862
beta-lactam antibiotics, filament 4895
cefamandole 8021 8023
cefatrizine 1681
cefazolin 8021
cephalosporin derivatives 8029 8795
cephalothin 8021
chelating agent/antibacterial agent 7254
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
enterotoxin 7744
fiberscope, disinfection 6696
gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
gentamicin 4935
intravenous infusion solution, soybean oil emulsion 5041
lipopolysaccharide 5201
maize grain 771
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
recreational water, Coli-Count Sampler 2638
threonine-homoserine 1114 1115
Enterobacter hafnia,
gentamicin 4935
Enterobacter liquefaciens,
cefamandole 8023
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
Enterobacteriaceae,
amikacin 6554
amino acid decarboxylase test/amino acid dihydrolase test 5083
animal blood 3456
animal feed 1259
antibiotic BL-S640 1687
antibiotic resistance 4005 8704
antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
antibiotics 6536
API 10 S test kit 1894
Auxotab Enteric 1 System 485
bacteriuria, dip-slide 7533
batch culture 6745
benzotriazine derivatives 5636
blood culture 5914
brown shrimp, gamma-irradiation preservation 7724
canned meat, food poisoning 6918
carbenicillin 6554
cefamandole 6554 8021 8024
cefatrizine 6554
cefazolin 8021
cefoxitin 6554 8024
cefuroxime/cephaloride/cephalothin/cefamandole 6563
cephalothin 8021
chicken carcass 4484 6148
chicken carcass, salting 6957
chicken, feed antibiotics, Eimeria tenella 6175
chicken skin, heat resistance 3702
cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
cinoxacin 8725
coconut 7705
confectionery sunflower kernel 6163
culture medium 8956
disinfectant 6463
endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
Enteric Analyzer 5084 5085
food, culture medium 1212
food/feed 2042
formic fermentation 62
frankfurter sausage 6157
frozen chicken carcass 1231
galactose + animal feed 6064
gentamicin 6554
hospital ventilators 1851
ice cream 89
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 2418
maize grain 771
meat, antibiotic resistance 8327
mecillinam 1704 1705 6578
milk 583 6897
milk, hygiene 8119
milk product, hygiene 8119
mineral water 5031
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
nitrate reduction, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
packaged brown shrimp, gamma-irradiation 6958
Patho-Tec test strip 3486
penicillin derivatives 6581
pipemidic acid 4026
poultry meat 7683
R/B system/Minitek system 1893
R factor, antibiotic resistance 3174
resistance, ampicillin 7924
resistance, cephalothin 7924

Enterobacteriaceae(Contd),
resistance, gentamicin 7924
resistance, sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 7924
resistance, tetracycline 7924
resistant, antibiotic + surfactant 1654
ribostamycin 5805
Salmonella, dried food/animal feed 8309
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
soft drink industry 5055
sour dough-panettone cake 108
starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1267
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
taxonomy, computer simulation 5080
test 8941 8945
three-tube identification method + dichotomic key 4301
ticarcillin/carbenicillin 6577
tobramycin 5808 6554 7396
tobramycin/amikacin 4990
vegetable salad 5260
vitamin K, animal feed 6172
waste water-disinfection 450
water, membrane filtration/most probable number 7475

Enterobacteriaceae-free rabbit,
4302

Enterobacterium,
amino acid 523

Enterocin E1A,
Streptococcus faecium, electron microscopy 5615

Enterocin-typing,
Streptococcus group D 6760

Enterococcus,
see Streptococcus, group D

Enteropathogenic bacterium,
lysine-indole-motility medium 1068

Enterotoxaemia,
Escherichia coli, pig, calcium chloride feed 8351

Enterotoxin,
-like protein, Clostridium perfringens spores 1302 2128
Aeromonas hydrophila 6209
Bacillus cereus 2126
Bacillus cereus, food poisoning 8339
Clostridium perfringens, affinity chromatography 1303
Clostridium perfringens, food 640 4561
Clostridium perfringens, food poisoning, reverse passive haemagglutination 3771
Clostridium perfringens, protease peptone medium 155
Clostridium perfringens, scanning isoelectric focusing/isotachophoresis 1304
Clostridium perfringens, starch medium 5306
condensed milk 7673
Enterobacter cloacae 7744
Escherichia coli 158 2940 3767 6994
Escherichia coli, infrared-spectrophotometry 157
Escherichia coli, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, pig feed 8258
Klebsiella pneumoniae 4563
Staphylococcus 1239 1306 6999 8396
Staphylococcus aureus, food 159 8307
Staphylococcus aureus, pepperoni 7749
Staphylococcus aureus, sausage 2074
Staphylococcus, dairy product 6216
Staphylococcus, dairy product, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 160
Staphylococcus, food 2131 8397
Staphylococcus, food, affinity chromatography 5311
Staphylococcus, food-poisoning 4456
Staphylococcus, milk 3778

Enterotoxin(Contd),
Staphylococcus, milk/milk product, typing 6215
Vibrio cholerae, toxoid, vaccine 7408

Enterotoxin A,
Staphylococcus 2942 6212 6213 6999
Staphylococcus aureus 5309 7747 7748
Staphylococcus aureus, aggregate-haemagglutination test 6214
Staphylococcus aureus, chromatography + gel filtration 646
Staphylococcus aureus, dry sausage, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus starter 3779
Staphylococcus aureus, heat inactivation 2132
Staphylococcus, Bacillus 4564
Staphylococcus, culture medium 6211
Staphylococcus, dairy product 6216
Staphylococcus, food, affinity chromatograph 5311

Enterotoxin B,
Staphylococcus 6212 6213
Staphylococcus aureus 647 2944 7000 7747
Staphylococcus aureus, dry sausage, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus starter 3779
Staphylococcus aureus, food 2943 5310
Staphylococcus, Bacillus 4564
Staphylococcus, culture medium 6211
Staphylococcus, dairy product 6216
Staphylococcus, food, affinity chromatograp 5311

Enterotoxin C,
Staphylococcus 6999
Staphylococcus, food, affinity chromatograp 5311
Staphylococcus, solid-phase radioimmunoassa food 1307

Enterotoxin C1,
Staphylococcus aureus 7747
Staphylococcus aureus, dry sausage, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus starter 3779

Enterotoxin C2,
Staphylococcus aureus, chromatography + ge filtration 648
Staphylococcus, double-antibody radioimmunoassay 1308

Enterotoxin D,
Staphylococcus aureus 7748
Staphylococcus, food, affinity chromatogra 5311

Enterotoxin E,
Staphylococcus, food, affinity chromatogra 5311

Enterovirus,
activated sludge, wastewater 8086
farm waste 7450
fruit 4497
seawater/sediment 1036
sewage 6657
sewage, trickling filter 1018

Entomophthora,
insecticide, aphid 6851

Entomophthora coronata,
coconut water culture medium 1916

Entomophthora obscura,
insecticide, egg yolk culture medium 765

Entomophthora thaxteriana,
insecticide, aphid 6851
insecticide, egg yolk culture medium 765

Entomophthora virulenta,
insecticide, egg yolk culture medium 765

Entomophthorales,
insecticide, egg yolk culture medium 765

Entrapped microorganism,
5975

Entyloma urocystoides,
plant 1325

Environment,
Salmonella 2601 6635

nvironmental hygiene,
aircraft 8879
nvironmental pollution,
aircraft 8879
cellulose sponge surface sampling technique 4293
laboratory 6687
microbial degradation 6109
nvironmental pollution: General,
1002, 1003, 1793-1795, 2600, 2601, 3395, 3396, 4208, 5000, 5001, 5814-5816, 6635, 7412-7414, 8079, 8080, 8879
nvironmental pollution: Hygienic aspects,
459-462, 1044-1059, 1843-1872, 2641-2678, 3461-3467, 4245-4280, 5035-5061, 5864-5892, 6686-6727, 7478-7517, 8115-8125, 8904-8924
nvironmental pollution: Industrial water systems,
451, 2623, 2624, 3422, 3423, 5846, 7462, 8102
nvironmental pollution: Other water systems,
452-458, 1031-1043, 1825-1842, 2625-2640, 3424-3440, 4234-4244, 5025-5034, 5847-5863, 6674-6685, 7463-7477, 8103-8114, 8899-8903
nvironmental pollution: Waste disposal,
433-450, 1004-1030, 1796-1824, 2602-2622, 3397-3421, 4209-4233, 5002-5024, 5817-5845, 6636-6673, 7415-7461, 8081-8101, 8880-8898
nzyme,
amino group acylating, Bacillus megaterium, cephalothin 7350
Aspergillus niger, Tribulus terrestris protodioscine 3580
Aspergillus oryzae, soybean miso, sodium chloride preservation 2848 2849
Aspergillus terreus, pulvinone derivatives 2826
Bacillus megaterium, cephalexin 1683
Bacillus subtilis 2680
bacterial 532
bacterial, urine 3478
bacteriolytic, Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell wall 3568
bacteriolytic, Myxococcus virescens, soil 304
carbonyl polymer 546
cellulolytic, Trichoderma viride, feedlot waste 1964
cephalothin 7350
chemical processing 1127
debranching, Escherichia coli 8200
deflocculating, floc-forming bacterium, activated sludge 8201
encapsulated Micrococcus denitrificans, nitrate/nitrite reduction 1151
Fomitopsis annosa, pine/spruce/birch 1470
fructan-degrading, microbial 4374
fructan-degrading, microbial, dental hygiene composition 4375
fungal, ascorbic acid glucoside 1168
fungal, medium 530
fungal, wood xylan 3115
Fusarium, bleomycinic acid 5789
Fusarium roseum, potato 2258
Helminthosporium, bleomycinic acid 5789
immobilised, microbial 5175 5176
immobilization 531 1946
immobilized Gluconobacter melanogenus, L-sorbosone, L-sorbose 7596
irreversible inhibition, antibiotics 4095
lysozyme-like, Staphylococcus aureus, antibacterial agent 2780
lytic, actinomycetes, plant pathogenic fungus degradation-soil 1491
lytic, actinomycetes, Pythium aphanidermatum degradation-soil 1490
methanol-oxidising, Pseudomonas C 6942
microbial 1932 1947 2735 4366 6001 6802
microbial, beer chillproofing 2841
microbial, carrier-bound, stabilization 2753
Enzyme(Contd),
microbial, cheese 2056
microbial, deammoniation 1959
microbial, detergent 2755 2793
microbial, food, selective medium 4458
microbial, glucose/fructose syrup 534
microbial, granulation, detergent 1950
microbial, hydrocarbon 3170
microbial, immobilization 8213
microbial, leaf composting 8890
microbial, oral hygiene 462
microbial, protein solubilization/hydrolysation 1218
microbial, purification 2754
microbial, soil 3118
milk clotting, Endothia parasitica, cheese 6907
mutant, replica printing 4312
Penicillium cyclopium, penicillic acid 2756
periplasmic, Serratia marcescens, polymyxin B 7364
polyvinyl alcohol degrading, Pseudomonas 8229
protease, microbial 38
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, permeabilization 5142
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, permeabilization 5142
soil chitinolytic microorganisms, Trichophyton rubrum 3968
soil, dexon 6434
Streptomyces candidus, + monensin + glucose, metabolite A-27106, anticoccidial agent/ruminant feed 5177
Streptomyces griseus, Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell wall 3568
Streptomyces lavendulae, cholesterol degradation 8198
Streptomyces, Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell wall 3568
trypsin-like, Streptomyces paromomycinus 8226
Enzyme inhibitor,
antibiotics 6543
Streptomyces fulvodiridis 4350
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
8132
syphilis 1092
Eosin methylene blue agar,
light 4296
Neisseria mucosa 5938
Neisseria sicca 5938
Eosin Y,
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco/bean 8480
Epicatechin,
green tea, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacterium 5630
Epicillin,
1701 2514
antibacterial agent 5754
Haemophilus influenzae 4918
high-pressure liquid chromatography 8006
Epicoccum,
cereals 3802
mango 199
weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Epicoccum neglectum,
forest floor degradation 4701
Epicoccum nigrum,
metabolites 8174
pigment 8253
Epicoccum purpurascens,
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
barley seed, storage 7029
reed grass 7040
rice seed 3816
Epicocuum purpurascens,
blackberry, post-harvest decay 767
Epidendrum,
virus-like particle 6314

Epidermolytic exotoxin,
- Staphylococcus aureus 4565

Epidermophyton,
- N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
- fruit processing 113
- griseofulvin + thiabendazole 3235
- imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
- miconazole 4824
- phase-contrast microscopy 5129
- 1,2,4-triazole derivatives 8737
- triazolyl-O,N-acetal 8738

Epidermophyton floccosum,
- alkylthioethylcarbamoyl-benzamidazoles 358
- 1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
- 2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
- antibiotic SL 3440 2570
- flavensomycin 4960
- imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
- imidazole derivatives 2456
- imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
- 5-phenylcarbamoyl isopropylidene malonate derivatives 6489
- 1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
- 2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
- triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
- trichostatin 7397
- tripeptide 6501

Epidermophyton rubrum,
- imidazo(4,5-c)pyridine glycoside derivatives 2487

Epigallocatechin,
- green tea, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacterium 5630

Epilobium montana,
- mycoplasma-like organism 652 2209 8400

Epicoccum nigrum,
- humic-like substance, indoleacetic acid 7189

Epiphyte microflora,
- poplar, Chondroplea populea 6407

7,8-epoxy-1-octene,
- Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997

1,2-epoxyoctane,
- Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997

(-) (cis-1,2-epoxypropyl)phosphonic acid,
- Streptomyces fradiae/Streptomyces viridochromogenes/Streptomyces wedmoreusis 426

Epstein-Barr virus,
- culture 8168
- specific IgM antibody assay, immunofluorescence 5964

Equine herpesvirus type 1,
- purification 6772

Equine infectious anaemia virus,
- immunodiffusion 5965

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus,
- 5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine/5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 3256

Equine rhinovirus,
- diketone/keto ester derivatives 5655

Eragrostis spectabilis,
- Marasmiellus mesosporus 723

Eremothecium ashbyii,
- flavine adenine dinucleotide 2810 6833

Ergocornine,
- dihydro-, fluorodensitometry 8251
- dihydro-, gas-liquid chromatography 8250

Ergocristine,
- dihydro-, fluorodensitometry 8251
- dihydro-, gas-liquid chromatography 8250

Ergocryptine,
- dihydro-, fluorodensitometry 8251
- dihydro-, gas-liquid chromatography 8250

beta-ergokryptine,
- Claviceps purpurea 4416

Ergosine,
- pig feed 5272

Ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one,
- Balansia epichloe, ergot field indicator 1181

Ergosta-4,6,8(14)-trien-3-one,
- Balansia epichloe, ergot field indicator 1181

Ergosterine,
- yeast 1162

Ergosterol,
- Candida guilliermondii 1163
- fungi, fungicide, resistance, plant protection 8584
- Mucor pusillus 6059

Ergosterol peroxide,
- Alternaria dianthicola 4397
- Gibberella fujikuroi 4398
- Penicillium rubrum 4398

Ergot,
- alkaloid, Aspergillus fumigatus, Tweens 200
- bajra 684
- barley, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
- Claviceps microcephala, bajra 8435
- Claviceps microcephala, bajra, fertilizer 8434
- Claviceps paspali 2816
- Claviceps purpurea, barley 5349
- Claviceps purpurea, cereal 6245
- Claviceps purpurea, wheat 6262
- field indicator, ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one/ergosta-,6,8(14)-trien-3-one 1181
- pig feed 5272 8350
- rye, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
- Sphacelia sorghi, Sorghum bicolor 2985

Ergot alkaloid,
- fluorodensitometry 8251

Ergotamine,
- pig feed 5272

Ergotoxine,
- pig feed 5272

Ericamycin,
- Streptomyces varius, antibacterial agent 2575

Erigeron canadensis,
- Marasmiellus mesosporus 723

Eriophyid mite,
- ryegrass mosaic virus, ryegrass 5379

Erodium ciconium,
- viruses 2225

Erodium cicutarium,
- viruses 2225

Erodium gruinum,
- viruses 2225

Erodium manescavi,
- viruses 2225

Erodium moschatum,
- viruses 2225

Erwinia,
- alloxan-5-thiosemicarbazone 3278
- cereals 682
- chlorohydrocarbon 609
- corn, differentially inhibitory corn extra fraction 3095
- melon 7801
- milk 6897
- pectin methyl esterase 4387
- potato 5438
- propionic acid 4695
- soft rot, identification medium 6748
- soil, enrichment medium 5555

Erwinia amylovora,
- aminopeptidase profile 4332
- apple 2195 2998 4617 5391 5393 6273 8470
- apple, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
- apple, resistance 3832
- apple, toxin 5392
- Cotoneaster pannosa 6273
- fireblight 5390

winia amylovora(Contd),
  orchid, antibacterial agent 7803
  ornamental pear 7786
  pear 4617 5391 6273
  pear, biological control 3912
  pear, resistance 2273
  plant 2997
  propionic acid 4695
  pyridine derivatives 2316
  streptomycin resistance 3192
  streptomycin resistance, pear 2314
  1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
  thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
winia aroideae,
  lupin root secretion 7255
  validamycin transformation 993
winia atroseptica,
  pectin methyl esterase 4387
  potato, seed certification 2265
  potato, solanidine 3872
  soft rot, identification medium 6748
winia carotovora,
  743
  antibacterial agent-fern 873
  antibacterial agent, thin-layer chromatography 871
  antibiotic, medium-fungal enzymes 530
  Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
  corn, differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction 3095
  cucumber 772
  herbicides 1603
  L-phase, plant disease 5315
  lupin root secretion 7255
  maltotetraose, Streptomyces alpha-amylase 5799
  melon 3026
  orchid, antibacterial agent 7803
  pectin methyl esterase 4387
  plant rhizosphere 7007
  plant seed volatile compounds 4723
  potato 741 743 1396 3036 6319 6346 7806 7807
  potato, lubimin 8528
  potato post-harvest decay, resistance 6346
  potato, resistance 742
  potato, resistance testing 5437
  propionic acid 4695
  selective isolation medium 1891
  soft rot, identification medium 6748
  soil, enrichment medium 5555
  sugarbeet 236 2243
  thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
  tomato post-harvest decay, tolerance 3062
  wood preservative 3955
rwinia chrysanthemi,
  carnation 4622
  corn, differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction 3095
  Dahlia rosea 4622
  pectin methyl esterase 4387
  soft rot, identification medium 6748
  taro, post-harvest decay 248
rwinia cypripedii,
  orchid, antibacterial agent 7803
  soft rot, identification medium 6748
rwinia herbicola,
  aminopeptidase profile 4332
  antibacterial agent, thin-layer chromatography 871
  confectionery sunflower kernel 6163
  culture 1878 5916
rwinia horticola,
  lupin root secretion 7255
rwinia mangiferae,
  mango 3840 3841 3842
  mango, resistance 3839
rwinia milletiae,
  galactonic acid/2-keto-D-galactonic acid/arabonic acid/xylonic acid 1933
Erwinia phytophthora,
  lupin root secretion 7255
  propionic acid 4695
Erwinia stewartii,
  corn 1344
  corn, computer forecasting 2971
  corn, differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction 3095
Erwinia tahitica,
  polysaccharide 6066
Erwinia tracheiphila,
  propionic acid 4695
Erwinia Winslow,
  herbicides 1603
Erysimum latent virus,
  Cruciferae 8502 8503
Erysipelothrix insidiosa,
  animal tissue, RNA-DNA-hybridization 1882
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  culture medium 8144
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
Erysipelothrix insidiosa vaccine,
  pig 5812
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae,
  animal waste, animal feed 6170
  antibiotic 7319
  endotoxin 642
  meat, odour 6917
  novobiocin, electron microscopy 4973
  slaughtered meat animals 1235
Erysiphaceae,
  imidazoquinoxaline derivatives 7872 7873
Erysiphe,
  host range 4571
  imidazolyl derivatives 7148
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 4686
Erysiphe cichoracearum,
  8415
  aryl urea carbonates 8740
  cucumber, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
  cucumber, imidazole derivatives 2302
  Cucumis sativus, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  cucurbit, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
  1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
  dithiolane derivatives 3098
  bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
  imidazo[4,5-b]quinoxaline derivatives 5516
  lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
  potato 229 4632
  powdery mildew 8407
  Scorzonera, fungicide 268
  squash, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
  Stokes aster 3011
  tobacco 3046
  tobacco, fungicide 8603
  tobacco, resistance, Peronospora tabacina 3899
Erysiphe cinerea,
  lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
Erysiphe communis,
  clover/lucerne/esparcette 3788
Erysiphe cruciferarum,
  swede/rape, resistance breeding 2276
Erysiphe graminis,
  barley 170 685 1342 7010 7763 7764 7765
  barley, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes 810
  barley, ethirimol 276
  barley, ethirimol-seed dressing 288
  barley, fungicide 4693
  barley, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  barley, imidazole derivatives 2302
  barley, tridemorph 3080

Erysiphe graminis(Contd),
- barley, triforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4678 4680
- bean, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
- cereals 3802 3804 7764
- cereals, carbendazim + maneb 264
- cereals, plant protection 5479
- corn, ethirimol 276
- N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene-diamines, plant protection 271
- 1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
- bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
- host range 4571
- Kentucky bluegrass, resistance 5481 7097
- pea, sulflex/benlate 1442
- plant disease 5317
- pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
- Triticum-Agropyron, resistance 2269
- wheat 7046 7764
- wheat, fungicide 4693
- wheat, N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821

Erysiphe graminis avenae,
- oat, resistance 7101

Erysiphe graminis hordei,
- barley 171 2162 3808 4591 4592 5351 5352 6247 7031 7033 8438 8439
- barley, cytokinin 5353
- barley, fungicide 7128
- barley, karathane 5507
- barley, micromanipulator, scanning electron microscopy 8437
- barley, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
- barley, resistance 4590 7838
- barley, tridemorph 7032
- culture 5350
- pea, pisatin 3907

Erysiphe graminis tritici,
- barley 8439
- wheat 2992 3824
- wheat, fungicide 3913
- wheat, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689

Erysiphe medicaginis,
- lucerne 8417

Erysiphe pisi,
- pea, pisatin 3907 3908

Erysiphe polygoni,
- N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene- diamines, plant protection 271
- pea, fungicide 5490 8588
- pea, resistance 6354
- phosphorylated thiourea 2311
- soybean 169
- sugarbeet 237
- sugarbeet, fungicide 758 803
- sugarbeet, sulphur 814 7144 7145

Erysiphe polyphaga,
- cucumber 1316
- powdery mildew 8407

Erythorbate,
- sausage, Bacillus cereus 5287

Erythralosamine,
- resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792

Erythritol,
- + Irgasan, selective medium, Serratia, sewage 3503
- Candida lipolytica 563

Erythromycilamine,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 6594

Erythromycin,
- 4156 8778
- + cephalexin, Staphylococcus aureus 949
- + trypsin, Staphylococcus aureus 3209
- Actinomyces erythreus 4155

Erythromycin(Contd),
- anaerobic bacteria 4985 6544
- animal feed 3727
- antibacterial agent 1657 4880 5724 8828
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876 8780
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudat bacteria 4878
- aspartate 2556
- azine derivatives, antibacterial agent 4159
- Bacillus 6545
- Bacteroides fragilis 2517 8792
- beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
- chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
- Clostridium 1660 1661 1662
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 4158 6594
- 5-O-desosaminyl- erythronolide A oxime esters 1724
- disc sensitivity testing 4101 4102
- erythromycylamine/erythromycyl B amine 3348
- erythronolide A oxime 2558
- erythronolide A oxime derivative 2559
- erythronolide B, structure 4157
- Escherichia coli ribosome, erythromycylamine derivatives 4940
- fermenter 8775
- filtration 1640
- gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
- Mycobacterium avium 4887
- Mycoplasma 3301
- Mycoplasma hominis 4109
- Mycoplasma meleagridis-turkey hatching egg 3302
- Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 4110
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae 400
- nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 409
- pathogenic bacteria 4104
- Proteus 4111
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3304
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
- resistance, bacteria, meat 8327
- resistance, Clostridium perfringens 1533
- resistance, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 3175
- resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6448 7243
- resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
- resistance, Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
- resistance, Staphylococcus 4008 7929
- resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792 4793 6449
- resistance, Streptococcus, phage P13234mo 3185
- resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2416 793
- Rickettsia prowazekii, louse/tick 5775
- Shigella 948
- sorption 8829
- Staphylococcus 4112
- Staphylococcus aureus 402 1673 8005
- Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
- Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
- Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 4115
- Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
- Zymomonas 1201

Erythromycin A,
- cyclic carbonate cinnamic acid salts 2557
- degradation-Pseudomonas 968
- mass spectroscopy 2509

Erythromycin A cyclic carbonate,
- structure 4939

Erythromycin B,
- degradation-Pseudomonas 968

Erythromycin E,
- Streptomyces erythreus 969

Erythromyclamine,
- antibacterial agent 4158

ythromycyl B amine,
3348
ythromycylamine,
3348
derivatives, erythromycin, Escherichia coli ribosome 4940
ythronolide A,
4156
ythronolide A oxime,
2558
5-O-desosaminyl-, esters 1724
derivative 2559
ythronolide B,
4156
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 4091
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
structure 4157
cherichia,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876
hygromycin 4967
2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
mercury resistance 861
nalidixic acid-like compound 4018
Patho-Tec test strip 3486
phosphorylxylostasin 5804
reservoir water, organophosphorous pesticides 5029
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
salad 7698
vitamin K, animal feed 6172
cherichia coli,
542 1213 4186 4350 4994 5185 5592 5608 5857 6452
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1747
acetate kinase, assay 8189
acetyltransferase, aminoglycoside antibiotic assay 1648
3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles 878
3-acyloxymethyl-7-(2-thienylacetamido)-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acids 4914
adamantanamine derivatives 7984
adenine nucleotides 2001
Agama agama, drinking water 7465
D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
aldehyde disinfectant/preservative 8904
alfalfa, sewage lagoon effluent irrigation 7445
amikacin 978 5788 6554
amikacin/gentamicin, clindamycin 6556
amikacin resistance 7246
bis-amine derivatives/bis-amine sulphonamides 3215
aminimides 4069
1-amino-2-hydroxycyclopentanecarboxylic acid 5627
5-amino-3',4',5-trideixybutirosin A 1748
L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 415
alpha-amino-alpha-(acylamidophenyl)acetamidocephalosporins 4911
amino-hydroxybutyryl- kanamycin derivatives 1714
aminoacyl/peptidyl 2'-amino-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 2443
aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives 953
aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 1131
aminoglycoside antibiotic derivatives 3339 7356
aminosidine 4933
amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
ampicillin 5754
ampicillin-resistance, cephalosporins 1680
ampicillin resistance, R factor 3188
anaerobic growth, microcalorimetry 5090 5091
anaesthetic 870
animal feed 6166

Escherichia coli(Contd),
anthracycline antibiotic benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
antibacterial agent 4016 4812
antibacterial agent-fern 873
antibacterial agent + lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
antibacterial agent-plant growth regulator 370
antibiotic A-16316-C 973
antibiotic assay 6537
antibiotic BL-S640 1687
antibiotic C-9154 2568
antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
antibiotic KM-8 4947
antibiotic, medium-fungal enzymes 530
antibiotic resistance 332 863 1534 1535 3175 3180 4005 4775 4776 5602 7925 8704
antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
antibiotic-resistance, calf, feed antibiotic 6947
antibiotic resistance, computer 2406 4002
antibiotic resistance, R factor 3177
antibiotic resistance, Salmonella 3184
antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 1663 2516 4104
antibiotic sensitivity testing, 3M Brand Microbial Control System 6541
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
antibiotic sensitivity testing zone reader 1652
antibiotic XK-49-1-B-2 7379
antibiotics 943 1656 1657 3298 4097 4880 6557 7319 7321
anticapsin 7382
antigen, immuno-labelling 4288
antimetabolite screening 3293
antimicrobial agents 4847
antimicrobial fatty acid 3263
argon + phosphate-buffered saline 5618
L-asparaginase, purification 2813
assay, concanavalin A 1076
assay, Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillin G resistance 5606
assay, sulphur-containing compounds-urine 1077
ATPase, purification 5178
ayu intestinal tract, antibiotic resistance 862
15-azasteroids 7956
azolo-as-triazine derivatives 7992
Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin 6991
bacilysin 7382
baciphelacin 2572
batch culture 6745
2-benzimidazole carbamates 2307
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
benzyl-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives 6477
bicyclomycin 8054
biseptol 3217
blood culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6542
blood culture medium, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius 8954
beta-(1-bromo-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
calcium clenolate 1597
calf carcass 8921
cannabidiol 8731
carbenicillin 6554
alpha-[carbo(5-indanyloxy)]penicillin G 958
cefamandole 3316 3317 5730 6554 8021 8022 8024
cefatrizine 1681 3318 5731 6554
cefazolin 2524 8021
cefoxitin 6554 8022 8024
cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephaloridine 5728

Escherichia coli(Contd),
  celandine alkaloid/thiophosphamide 4030
  cell wall/surface 6
  cephacetrile 3319
  cephalexin 8022
  cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
  cephalosporin antibiotic BL-S640 1688
  cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
  cephalosporin derivatives 951 1689 2535 5748 6567 7345 8027 8029 8031 8032 8795 8796
  cephalosporin resistance, beta-lactamase 4781
  cephalosporins 5729 8018
  delta 3-cephalosporins 2532
  cephalothin 8021 8022
  cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
  cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 1692 2531 5719 8007
  cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
  chalcone derivatives 7950
  cheese 6905
  chelating agent/antibacterial agent 7254
  chemostat culture, Tetrahymena pyriformis 8128
  chick hatcher, air filter 2667
  chicken, antibiotic feed 1260
  chicken carcass 6148
  chicken skin, heat resistance 3702
  chloramphenicol 1718 5772
  chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, chloramphenicol assay 8825
  chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
  chloramphenicol resistance 3195 7248
  chlorhexidine bigluconate 2438
  beta-(1-chloro-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
  chlorohydrocarbon 609
  chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
  3-chloropropane-1,2-diol, lipid, antibacterial agent 1563
  chromium complex 7948
  ciliatine degradation 5229
  cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  clindamycin 4152
  coastal water, pollution indicator 1840
  cobalt complex 7948
  coccidiostat, chicken feed 4508
  colicin 979 3204 3553 5993
  colicin E 1945
  colicin E2 3202
  colicin K 1559
  colicin K, sodium dodecyl sulphate 6461
  colicin resistance 4797
  colicin V 1118
  colour reaction catalase test 5078
  column chromatography 8948
  conjugation interruption 7542
  Connaraceae extracts 4804
  continuous culture 6746 8146 8931
  cosmetic 5061
  cottonseed culture medium 1885
  Coulter Counter 1895
  coumermycin A1 8845 8846
  cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
  culture 1878 5916
  culture apparatus 480
  culture, bench-scale fermenter 8139
  culture medium 4283 4297
  culture medium, carrageenan 5927
  culture, sampling device 7520
  cyanomethylthiocephalosporins 7340
  6-(1'-cyclohexenylglycinamido)-penicillanic acid 6583
  cytoplasmic/outer membrane 2707
  dahi 94
  damavaricin C derivatives 8069
  debranching enzyme 8200
  deep-sea water 1038

Escherichia coli(Contd),
  delicatessen food 6158
  3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
  derinamycin 980 8867
  1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 6589
  1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-kanamycin B 6589
  diarrhoea, pig feed 6941
  diaza-oxa-bicyclodecane derivatives 7982
  1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
  N,N-dibromo-tert-butylamine 7958
  2',3'-dideoxy-3'-fluoro-pyrimidine-nucleosides 3225
  3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
  3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
  3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 961
  diglyceride kinase 8204
  1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-pyridyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 879
  dihydrobicyclomycin 7982
  dihydrofolate reductase 20
  dimension 4305
  dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
  dimethylnitrosamine 7640
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  diphenyl thiocarbonates 2440
  disruption, liquid nitrogen cryo-impacting 1064
  distamycin A 7383
  dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
  DNA 3619 7581
  DNA, bleomycin 4955
  DNA-dependent adenosine triphosphatase 4367
  DNA-dependent RNA polymerase 6820
  DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, polymin P precipitation + chromatography 3603
  DNA polymerase 7612
  doxycycline/tetracyclines 1738
  drinking water 5026 7466
  drug-resistant, food/sewage/sea water 6891
  dry fermented turkey sausage 1240
  eel fillet, microwave irradiation/flame heating 8368
  electrically generated silver 4810
  electron microscopy 4290
  electron microscopy, negative stain, agar filtration 8135
  electron microscopy photographic film 5928
  endodontic medicaments 1604
  endotoxin 4562
  endotoxin, filter, gentamicin/carbenicillin 1298
  endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
  endotoxin, glycolipid 6990
  endotoxin, Limulus test 645
  endotoxin, Limulus test/rabbit test 6989
  enterotoxaemia, pig, calcium chloride feed 8351
  enterotoxin 158 2940 3767 6994
  enterotoxin, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, pig feed 8258
  estuarine water 2639
  estuary water, protozoa 8902
  ethanolamine/polypeptide derivatives/peptide antibiotic 4031
  excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
  fatty acid bactericide, food preservation 5279
  fishing net 1867
  flaming, surface sterilisation, postmortem bacteriology 7300
  food 1214 7666 7667 8307 8308
  food industry, hygiene 7496
  food, military and federal microbiological specifications 6123

scherichia coli(Contd),
food-poisoning 4456
food, Stomacher 6892
food thickening agent 4460
formic fermentation 62
3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
fortimicin B 4962
fosfomycin resistance 5611 8712
framycetin 4963
framycetin/neomycin resistance 337
frankfurter 6156
fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
frozen breaded fish/seafood 5253
frozen chicken carcass 1231
frozen minced fish 2881
fumaramidmycin 2578
furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
beta-galactosidase 1972 1973
beta-galactosidase, adenosine-beta-galactoside 1171
beta-galactosidase, immobilisation 6027
beta-D-galactosidase, insulin assay 2767
gamma-irradiation resistant, antibacterial agent 4801
genetics 1875
gentamicin 2549 4935 6554
gentamicin acetyl transferase I, gentamicin assay 5771
gentamicin adenylyl transferase 1974
gentamicin, urine 6591
glutaraldehyde 8906
glycogen synthase 5182
gougerotin 1758
ground beef 2068 7687
groundwater 1835
guanine assay 6747
alpha-haemolysin 8394
Haemophilus influenzae bactericidal protein 4364
3-halomethyl-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide derivatives 880
halopyridylthiocyanates 908
hand, disinfection 6698
3-heterothio(carbamoyl)thioacetyl)-cephalosporin derivatives 4912
hexachlorodihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide 2483
hospital 7485
hospital, asepsis 8911
household article, hygiene 6686
alpha-hydrazino-ornithine 883
7alpha-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase 7620
hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
7alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, bile acid assay 1978
hygiene indicator 3441
identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
immobilised colicins 6460
immobilized L-asparaginase 6836
immunoradiometry assay 7529
Indian milk product 6900
indole-3-acetic acid 7954
indole/carbazole derivatives 1621
indole derivatives 6511
indole/pyrimido[3,4-a]indole derivatives 1568
beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
beta-indoleethanol 5213
infrared electrooptic scattering 2692 2693
infrared-spectrophotometry, culture broth/toxins 157
insolubilized antibiotic 6535
intravenous infusion solution 5040 5872
intravenous infusion solution, soybean oil emulsion 5041
irradiated starch 4806
3-isothiazolones 1617

Escherichia coli(Contd),
Jupiter planets 5905
juvenimicin 2581
alpha-ketoaldehydes 2476
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance, beta-lactamase 3187
beta-lactam antibiotics 2515 4896 8009
beta-lactam antibiotics, electron microscopy 4897
beta-lactamase, affinity chromatography 28
beta-lactamase, analytical isoelectric, focusing 6811
Lactobacillus acidophilus 585
lake water 7476
lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5079
lincomycin + clindamycin 4153
linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
lipiarmycin 986 1763
lipoic acid 5165
lipoic acid, assay 5165
lipopolysaccharide 1170 3617
lividomycin derivatives 8853
lyophilised, oxygen 1630
lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
lysine lauryl ester 8733
lysophospholipase 31
macerated shellfish 2882
mannopeptin 1766
meat 1233 1234 4482 5149
mecillinam 1704 1705 6578
membrane, electron microscopy 4289
membrane filter, water 8944
methionyl-tRNA synthetase 5190 6814
methoxy naphthalene chalcone 2482
microbial antimetabolite screening 4349
microencapsulated beta-galactosidase 3575
microwave irradiation 1554
milk 611 2864
milk cooling apparatus, disinfection 3460
milk lactoperoxidase 874
milk/meat 2043
milk/milk product, heat resistance 6182
milk, Technicon Auto Analyzer II system 7672
milk, volatile/non-volatile compounds 4462
minocycline 8047
monomycin 1712
monomycin/neomycin resistance 3298
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
murein-transglycosaminidase, penicillin 8810
mutagen testing 5929
mutant, enzyme, replica printing 4312
Mycobacterium leprae culture medium 5095
NADH dehydrogenase, dexon 7266
nalidixic acid 1569 1570
nalidixic acid resistance 4003
naphthol derivatives 1616
naphthyl chalcone derivatives 6469
beta-(2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
naphthyridine derivatives 5631
1,8-naphthyridine derivatives 2444
naphthyridinomycin 1770
neomycin + bacitracin 4107
neomycin phosphotransferase II 6044
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
nitrate assay 1896
5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
nitrofuran analogues 876
nitrofuran resistance, R factor 3186
nitrofurantoin 5634
5-nitrofuranyl-methylene-amino-2-imidazolidinone derivatives 4816
5-nitrofurfurylidenalkyl derivatives, animal feed 3725
nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene 1577
non-supportive gassed transport system 7310

Escherichia coli(Contd),
nucleoside diphosphate kinase/pyruvate kinase, desdanine 5794
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
O-agglutinin/K-agglutinin, microtitration 3488
operating theatre, laminar cross-flow unit 6692
organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
ornithine carbamoyltransferase 6046
oxacillin derivatives 3332
oxadiazoles 1618
3-oxauracil halogen derivatives 8723
oxolinic acid 6471
ozone-sterilisation 385
pasteurized whole egg 7682
penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
penicillin 6574
penicillin acylase 36
penicillin acylase, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 957
penicillin acylase, 7-amino-delta3-cephem derivatives 4909
penicillin acylase, gas-liquid chromatography 2785
penicillin amidase 3591
penicillin-binding proteins 1697
penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
penicillin G + beta-chloro-D-alanine 4922
penicillin resistance 4011
peracetic acid 386
phage, commercial sera 1637
phage T4, proteolytic enzyme 7626
phage T7, bleomycin 2573
1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
4-phenyl-3-carbostyriloxyacetic acid 7954
phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
phenylmercuric borate 4809
phosphatidylethanolamine, chlorinated phenol 4811
phosphoenol-pyruvate carboxylase, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 5184
phosphorylated thiourea 2311
pig pen 4260
pipemidic acid 1573 3230 6479
pirbenicillin 6579 8038
plant essential oil 2474
plant extract 4803
platomycin 2586
polluted water simulated sample, quality control 6675
polyene antibiotic 7328
polyene macrolide antibiotic 8015
polymyxins 970 3349
polynucleotide phosphorylase 1156
poultry processing 1865
poultry processing, chlorination 2673
pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
preservation 7998
primycin + antibiotics 8865
proficiency test sample 1892
protease II 8230
protein 7581
protein, pressure 7588
proticin 2588
purine + phleomycin 4191
puromycin/chloramphenicol 1664
pyran derivatives 8755
pyranone derivatives 378
pyrazole-pyrazoles 7952
pyridine derivatives 2316
pyruvate dehydrogenase 3602
quaternary ammonium compound 2491
quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide derivatives 8729
quinoxaline derivatives 8727
quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 342 2448
quinoxalines 1622

Escherichia coli(Contd),
R factor, antibiotic resistance 3174 3179
R factor, curative agents 1536
R factor, gentamicin resistance 3194
R factor, kasugamycin 1549
R factor transfer 3178
radioactive decontamination 8947
raw ground beef 1237 6154 6155
raw milk 5236
recreational water, Coli-Count Sampler 263
refractive index increment 481
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 1538
resistant, antibiotic + surfactant 1654
beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,4-benzoquinone 343
ribosome, dihydrostreptomycin, viomycin 80
ribosome, erythromycin, erythromycylamine derivatives 4940
ribosome, kasugamycin 5797
ribosome, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresi 1897
ribostamycin 5805
rinamycin 8867
river water 6680
RNA 7581
16S RNA 6072
RNA-binding protein, homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography 1941
tRNA, chromatography 3620
RNA, lysine-agarose column chromatography 6834
RNA polymerase 5189
RNA polymerase, rifamycin SV dimer 1722
RNA, streptomycin 8820
salad 6159
Salmonella typhimurium antibiotic antibiot 2414
Sanfos M 7497
sanitizer 8908
sea water 8903
sea water, culture medium 3438 4244
sea water, diffusion chamber 8111
selective medium, Leptospira 6752
Seller's citrate mannitol culture medium 5918
septamycin 8064
serine 9
Shigella enrichment medium 7552
silver sulphadiazine 8751
sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/k mycin 7394
soft drink industry 5055
soil, biocide 8679
Solanaceae extract 7284
sonic treatment 7945
spectinomycin resistance 4798
streptamine derivative 7395
streptomycin 8041
streptomycin resistance 4788 5607
streptomycylamines 960
streptovirudin 990
sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase 549
sulphamethoxezole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphameth ole-trimethoprim 5625 6465
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphameth ole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphanilamidopyrazole derivatives 3214
sulphonamide 5623
sulphonamide resistance 2417 4774
sulphonamido-hydrazide/sulphonamido-hydra N-benzylidine derivatives 5624
sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
sulphur containing N,N-disubstituted amid of long-chain fatty acids 4068
superoxide 1562
surgical appliance, cleaning, radioactive tracer 4088

cherichia coli(Contd),
- synchronous culture 3487 4311
- taurocholic acid conversion 1884
- tetracycline/chelocardin resistance 4795
- tetracycline/chloramphenicol resistance 2409
- tetracycline resistance 1546 3197 4794 8711
- tetracycline resistance protein 5170
- tetracycline resistance, R factor 1547
- tetracycline-resistant, nalidixic acid resistance 4015
- tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
- thiazole derivatives 913
- thienyliodonium 7287
- [[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-cephalosporins 7338
- thiolutin resistance 7941
- thiopeptin 1779
- ticarcillin/carbenicillin 1702 6577
- ticarcillin/carbenicillin/ampicillin 5756
- tobramycin 6554 6626
- tobramycin/amikacin 4990
- toilet/washroom 6689
- transport medium 5919
- bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
- trimethoprim resistance 1532
- trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
- trimethylamine N-oxide reductase, fish 2075
- tripeptide 6501
- tropilidine/tropone 1565
- tryptanthrin 8871
- tryptophan synthase 5192
- tryptophanase, immobilization, tryptophan 551
- turbidity, hexadecyltrimethyl ammonium bromide 7957
- tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase 5190
- ultrasound 7944
- ultraviolet-irradiated, nalidixic acid 8726
- ultraviolet irradiation 7449
- ultraviolet irradiation resistance, R factor 5600
- ultraviolet irradiation, water sterilization 7469
- alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
- ureidosuccinic acid derivatives 7298
- uridine phosphorylase 6055
- urine culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
- velvet pad rinse technique 2691
- vitamin B12 assay 3489
- vitamin E/vitamin A-chicken feed 2087
- wastewater, immunofluorescence 7451
- wastewater treatment 6643
- water, antibacterial treatment 454
- water, chlorine disinfection 5851
- water, contact coagulation, iron/aluminium salts 2626
- water, enrichment medium 6679
- water, filtration sterilisation 4868
- water, gas chromatography 1827
- water, hydrogen peroxide/quaternary ammonium compound 5034
- water, magnetic field 5033
- water pollution indicator 1826
- xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid derivatives 8758
- xylostasin 8071
- zinc-bacitracin, animal feed 3730

cherichia coli K12,
- tetracycline resistance 6456

cherichia coli phage,
- air, wastewater treatment 8089
- RNA, antiviral agent, interferon 3250
- Streptomyces lavendulae-antiphage substance 364 365

cherichia coli-Salmonella vaccine,
- 8075

Escherichia coli vaccine,
- aluminium hydroxide gel-adsorbed, pig enteritis 5813

Escherichia freundii,
- cefazolin + cloxacillin/dicloxacillin 4894

Escherichia intermedia,
- tyrosine phenol-lyase, immobilization, tyrosine 551

Esparcette,
- fungi 3788

Espinomycin,
- 1643

Ester,
- nuclear-substituted aromatic, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7286

Esterase,
- Bacillus subtilis 22
- Bacillus subtilis, cephalosporin 8017
- bacterial, agar slant test 6739
- bacterial, cephalosporin 8017
- bacterial, cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
- immobilised, Bacillus subtilis 6025
- Mucor miehei, Fontina cheese 8324
- Mucor miehei, Romano cheese 8324

Esterase A,
- Bacillus subtilis 6024

Estrane,
- see Oestrane

Ethambutol,
- antitubercular agent 2424
- Mycobacterium 7252
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1550
- tuberculostat 8714

Ethanol,
- + whey, yeast 3540
- hand disinfection 1856
- oxidation, Acetobacter xylinum cellulosic pellicle 5163
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6856
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, rapid fermentation 5219
- Streptococcus 6137

Ethanolamine,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 4031

Ethazol,
- Pythium 4691
- Pythium, tolerance 4690

Ether,
- cellulose-, antimicrobial agent, latex paint 2391
- infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5654

Ethidium bromide,
- R factor, Escherichia coli 1536

Ethionamide,
- + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2425
- tuberculostat 8714

Ethirimol,
- barley, Helminthosporium sativum 262
- Erysiphe graminis, barley 276
- Erysiphe graminis, corn 276
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 171
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, mobile nursery 6247
- Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
- seed dressing, Erysiphe graminis, barley 288

Ethopabate,
- chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508

Ethoprop,
- fungicide, plant protection 7851
- Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 7851

5-ethoxy-3-(trichloro-methyl)-1,2,4-thiadiazole
- Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804

5-ethoxy-3-(trichloromethyl)-1,2,4-thiadiazole,
- Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318

4-ethoxyacetanilide,
degradation, Penicillium 5232
Ethrane,
Escherichia coli 870
5-ethyl-2-deoxyuridine,
antiviral agent 7973
Ethyl acetate,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8260
5-ethyl-deoxyuridine,
herpes simplex virus 8747
Ethyl mercuric chloride,
seed dressing, Septoria nodorum, wheat 824
O-ethyl-S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithioate,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
Ethylamine,
Micrococcus decarboxylase 4372
Ethylan CP,
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
N-Ethyldodecylamine,
Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4277
Ethylene,
bacterial degradation, acetylene reduction test 8302
Fusarium 8410
ipomeamarone, sweet potato, Ceratocystis fimbriata 6351
mushroom culture 2888
oxidation, soil bacteria 8639
plant, microbial disease 6217
soil bacteria 6413
soil fungistasis 5558
soil microorganisms, phenolic acid 6084
Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 8550
Ethylene dibromide,
Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
Ethylene oleate,
wine yeast 2843
Ethylene oxide,
sterilisation 1626 4861 5701
sterilisation, powdered/particulate material 2495
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate,
degradation, soil/sediment 578
Ethylenediaminetetraccetic acid,
sterilization, turkey, Salmonella 4533
1,3-bis(beta-ethylhexyl)-5-amino-5-methylhexahydropyrimidine-pyridine-3-carboxylate,
antibacterial agent 7260
antiseptic 7292
1,3-bis-(beta-ethylhexyl)-5-nitro-5-methyl-hexapyrimidine,
fungicide/bactericide 7292
8-ethylidene-7,8-dihydro-4-methoxypyrano[4,3-b]pyran-2,5-dione,
Chaetomium coarctatum 2013
3-ethylidene-L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid,
polyoxin 1774
1-N-ethylsisomycin,
6623
ETMT,
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa, plant protection, fungicide, mimosa, Fusarium oxysporum 7857
Pythium aphanidermatum, tomato 7859
Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7859
Eubacteriales,
amino acid 523
Mycobacterium leprae culture medium 5095
Eubacterium,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651
Bacillus licheniformis antibiotic 4942
rat gastrointestinal tract, freezing preservation 5709
survival 7534
tests 7535
Eubacterium lentum,
anaerobic bag culture 1886
anaerobic transport device 5073
non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
Eucalyptus,
fungal decay resistance 8634
Phytophthora cinnamomi, aerial photography 3952
Eucalyptus baxteri,
Phytophthora cinnamomi, aerial photography 3952
Eucalyptus citriodora,
Pseudophaeolus baudonii 835
Eucalyptus globulus,
mycorrhiza 6398
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha,
Phytophthora cinnamomi, aerial photography 3952
Eucalyptus obliqua,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8629
Phytophthora cinnamomi, aerial photography 3952
Eucalyptus st johnii,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8629
Euonymus alatus,
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 217
Euonymus radicans,
Phytophthora citrophthora 5405
Euparem,
post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
Eupatorium dubium,
cucumber mosaic virus 5407
Eupenicillium,
fructan-degrading enzyme 4374
Eupenicillium baarnense,
soil 6417
Eupenicillium crustaceus,
flocculant 8254
Eupenicillium javanicum,
soil 6417
Eupenicillium ludwigii,
soil 6417
Eupenicillium parvum,
soil 6417
Euphorbia caducifolia,
Phoma destructiva 6225
Euphorbia geniculata,
Sclerotium rolfsii 6299
European elm bark beetle,
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm, methoxychlor 5539
European poplar leaf rust,
Melampsora larici-populina, poplar, fungicide 3114
European wheat striate mosaic,
wheat, Javesella pellucida 704 705
Eurotium,
composting 2611
pecan 1253
Eurotium repens,
pecan 1253
Eurotium rubrum,
pecan 1253
Euscelis plebejus,
194
Eutypa armeniacae,
apricot 5397 5398
dieback, apricot, biological control, Fusarium lateritium, benomyl 265
grapevine 218
Evaporation,
milk, foot-and-mouth disease virus 2097
Everninomicin B,
2576
Everninomycin C,
2577
Excystment factor,
microbial, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
Exo-1,4-glucosidase,
Aspergillus niger 1141
Exoascus deformans,
fruit trees 190
Exobasidium phyllodoces,
Phyllodoce empetriformis 8407

oglycan,
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 4408
onuclease,
Actinomyces coelicolor 2766
opolygalacturonase,
Cercospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
Helminthosporium turcicum, sorghum 8459
Puccinis purpurea, sorghum 8459
Sclerospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
opolymer,
polysaccharide, Zoogloea MP6, flocculation 5200
Zoogloea MP6 6068
otoxin,
Bacillus thuringiensis 633 634 8392
Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticide 2127
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide, ant 2016
Clostridium perfringens 156
Clostridium perfringens, masked/masking toxin 3772
epidermolytic, Staphylococcus aureus 4565
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7745
Staphylococcus aureus, masked/masking toxin 3772
ta-exotoxin,
Bacillus thuringiensis, bacterial membrane/RNA 6991
Bacillus thuringiensis, + Thuricide 90T, larch bud moth 2828
otoxin A,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3767
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Arrhenius effect 7746
plosive,
Xanthomonas campestris gum 1999
traterrestrial microorganism,
culture medium 5065
e,
outer skin microflora, cosmetic preservative 4869
e medicament,
microorganisms, quality control 2504
espot,
Bipolaris sacchari, sugarcane, resistance 2268
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, cereal 2158
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, cereal stubble 1363
Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, wheat, fungicide 1443
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 182 7046
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat/barley/oat/rye 2967
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat, resistance 3823
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat stubble 3966
Helminthosporium sacchari, Saccharum officinale, helminthosporoside 5382
omycin,
Streptomyces 1754
omycin A1,
419
omycin A2,
419

2 toxin,
see also Zearalenone
animal feed 618 8376
food 8376
Fusarium, food, feed 151
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2931
maize, animal feed 1258
F-3 toxin,
Fusarium, food, feed 151
F-4 toxin,
Fusarium, food, feed 151
Fabraea maculata,
ornamental pear 7786
Fabric,
antibacterial winding board 2389
antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
antimicrobial agent, ammonia-urealytic microorganism 3162
bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
fungicide, phosphonothioester amidates 2451
3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
Factor Z,
antibacterial agent/antimicrobial agent 7285
Faeces,
Lactobacillus acidophilus, selective medium 1898
protein, microbial degradation 2602
Salmonella, swarming, elective culture 8958
Salmonella, swarming, isolation medium 8957
Fagara zanthoxyloides,
antibacterial agent, oral hygiene 1059
Fagopyrum esculentum,
Botrytis 7012
Rhizoctonia 7012
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7012
Fagus,
bud microflora 5525
wood-rotting fungi 7166
Fagus grandifolia,
Nectria coccinea 3948
wound microorganisms 6404
Fagus sylvatica,
mycorrhiza 7159 7160
wood plastic composite, Coniophora cerebella/Polystictus versicolor 7172
wood stakes, degradation-soil microorganisms 298
Fairy ring,
perennial ryegrass 2182
False morel,
gyromitrin homologues/gyromitrin 6935
False smut,
Bipolaris ravenelii, Sporobolus poiretii 5380
Ustilaginoidea virens, rice 509 701 1357
Farm,
hygiene, food 3458 3459
Farm waste,
viruses 7450
Farnesol,
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
wine yeast 2843
Fat,
microbial, food industry 8271
Fatty acid,
anaerobic bacteria, gas-liquid chromatography 5074
antimicrobial agent, cosmetic/pharmaceutical 901
bacteriostat/fungistat 3262 3263
beer, gas chromatography 2027
brewing yeast 7656
Candida 8175
ceramide, Aspergillus oryzae 2012
Cryptococcus 8175
Escherichia coli, food preservation 5279
Lipomyces 1936 8175
milk, bacteria 4462
Paecilomyces persicinus 3632
phospholipid, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, heat resistance 5254
Rhizoctonia solani 7864
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 7864

Fatty acid(Contd),
- Rhodotorula 8175
- sake yeast 7656
- silage additive, microbiological screening 125
- Staphylococcus aureus 7256
- Streptococcus, gas-liquid chromatography-computer 3505
- sulphur-containing amide derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4068
- trypsin-inhibiting compound, fermented soybean, Rhizopus oligosporus 3715
- wine yeast 7656

Fatty acid ester,
- wine yeast 2843

Fatty acid synthetase,
- Penicillium urticae, cerulenin 5791

Fatty alochol,
- Off-Shoot T, Taphrina deformans, peach 5503

Feed,
- animal, aflatoxin 5294
- animal, aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus 4544
- animal, aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, heat treatment 4543
- animal, alfalfa haylage, preservation 4517
- animal, amino acid, assay, Streptococcus zymogenes 1091
- animal, 6-aminopenicillanic acid derivatives 6580
- animal, animal waste 6170
- animal, antibacterial agent 6173
- animal, antibacterial agent-fermentable oestrogenic substance 344
- animal, antibiotic 8036 R.P. 3731
- animal, antibiotic, bacterial resistance 863
- animal, antibiotic Bu 1975 8051
- animal, antibiotics 605 3727 6173 6946 8352
- animal, antibiotics, bacterial resistance 332 8703
- animal, antibiotics, meat 8328
- animal, antibiotics, salmonellosis 606
- animal, antimicrobial agent-nitrofuryl derivatives 375
- animal, antimycoplasmal agent-tetraalkylthiuram disulphides 602
- animal, Aspergillus fumigatus protein, cassava 2893 8343
- animal, bacitracin 6949 8778
- animal, bacteria 6166
- animal, bacterial vitamin K 6172
- animal, barley, fusariotoxin T-2 5301 5302
- animal, barley grain, propionic acid 3055
- animal, benzotriazine derivatives 5636
- animal, Blakeslea trispora beta-carotene 2007
- animal, Candida ingens 116
- animal, Candida ingens protein 7592
- animal, Candida tropicalis, furfural 2892
- animal, Candida utilis fermented straw 6167
- animal, Cellulomonas cartalyticum protein 3559
- animal, cephalosporanic acid derivatives 7344
- animal, cephalosporin derivatives 4121 4122 4124 6567 8031
- animal, cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 1691 1692 2529 2530 5719 8007
- animal, cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
- animal, chloramphenicol 8778
- animal, chlortetracycline 8778
- animal, chlortetracycline, assay, Staphylococcus aureus 4509
- animal, citrus pulp, aflatoxin B1, thin-layer chromatography 5297
- animal, corn ensilage 2901
- animal, corn silage 4514
- animal, cotton seed, aflatoxin 620

Feed(Contd),
- animal, cotton seed, aflatoxin, zinc acetate 621
- animal, cottonseed oil/cottonseed meal, antifungal agent 3920
- animal, digestibility, fungal carbohydrase/hemicellulase 3724
- animal, feedlot waste, Lactobacillus + yeast 600
- animal, F.E.S. derivatives 2447
- animal, fish meal, Salmonella, gamma-irradiation pasteurisation 6951
- animal, form II ampicillin 7354
- animal, fungal protein 3723
- animal, fungal protein, waste 8185
- animal, Fusarium moniliforme protein 7593
- animal, Fusarium roseum 632
- animal, grass 121
- animal, lasalocid acid, assay, Bacillus subtilis 3484
- animal, lincomycin 8778
- animal, lysine 524
- animal, macrolide antibiotic 603
- animal, maize silage, mycoflora 3732
- animal, methane fermented mash 3722
- animal, Methylomonas, methane 4767
- animal, microbial enzymes 1947 1948
- animal, microbial protein 3556 3645 6798
- animal, microbial protein, waste treatment 7443
- animal, microorganisms 6064
- animal, mocimycin + bacitracin 8354
- animal, mould contaminated maize 1258
- animal, mustard seed cake, microbial detoxification 7711
- animal, Mycoplasma pulmonis 5859
- animal, mycotoxin 618 5289 5290 6197 8374 8375 8376
- animal, mycotoxin, fusarium 151
- animal, 5-nitrofurfurylidenalkyl derivatives antibacterial agent 3725
- animal, bis-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-acetoneguanylhyd azone + amine 3726
- animal, oxytetracycline + neomycin 8355
- animal, oxytetracycline, Salmonella typhimurium 2899
- animal, patulin/byssochlamic acid-Byssochlamys nivea 1292
- animal, penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
- animal, penicillanic acid derivatives 8037
- animal, penicillin 8352
- animal, phalipomycin 8862
- animal, pleuromutilin 8863
- animal, potato starch factory waste 4214
- animal, preservation, 1,3-diol derivatives 3054
- animal, preservative 8362
- animal, protein, sludge 5995
- animal, Pseudomonas aeruginosa protein, petroleum 8698
- animal, quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 3227
- animal, ryegrass straw fermentation 2903
- animal, Saccharomyces fragilis protein, Cheddar cheese whey 3565
- animal, Saccharomyces methanontonfoams 41
- animal, Salmonella 601 6635 8309
- animal, Salmonella/Enterobacteriaceae 125 2042
- animal, Salmonella, immunofluorescence 19
- animal, sewage sludge 7458
- animal, silage 122 127 607 3733 7715 7716
- animal, silage, additives 4516
- animal, silage, aerobic deterioration 373
- animal, silage, bronopol 3737
- animal, silage, deterioration 3738
- animal, silage, fungi, byssochlamic acid 4551

Feed(Contd),
animal, silage, fungi, patulin 4554
animal, silage, grassland, manure 5583
animal, silage, Lactobacillus plantarum + glucose 3734
animal, silage, Micrococcus lactilyticus/Propionibacterium jensenii/Propionibacterium freudenreichii 2900
animal, silage, patulin/byssochlamic acid-Byssochlamys nivea 1291
animal, silage, preservation 3736 4518 8359 8360 8361
animal, silage, urea/ammonia, fungi 4515
animal, silage, yeasts 8356
animal, silo effluent leakage-pollution 3396
animal, single-cell protein, hydrocarbon 2404
animal, solid-substrate fermentation-waste + grain 4215
animal, soybean flour/meal, preservation/fermentation 2894
animal, soybean, Penicillium rubrum, rubratoxin 6984
animal, spectinomycin 8778
animal, Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1108
animal, stickwater, lipolytic fermentation, Geotrichum candidum/Candida lipolytica 5267
animal, straw, fungal cellulolytic enzyme treatment 4513
animal, 6-[N-(substituted-imidoyl)aminoacetamido]penicillanic acids 2542
animal, sulphaquinoxaline 8352
animal, Toprina protein 8345
animal, Trichoderma lignorum protein, methanol 522
animal, ureidoacetamidopenicillins 5769
animal, yeast/distillery waste 2084
animal, yeast, paraffin 4506
animal, yeast protein, hydrocarbon 2403 6168 7918
animal, zinc-bacitracin 3730
antibiotic/drug, rainbow trout, residues 5273
antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 2408
bird, maggot, botulinum toxin 2937
blue crab, buquinolate, Nosema michaelis 2086
bull, fungi 120
calf, antibiotic, antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli 6947 6948
calf, colostrum, preservation 129
calf, fermented bovine colostrum 6165
calf, milk-protein product 115
cattle, aflatoxin, milk 2120
cattle, fermented colostrum 8346 8347 8348
cattle, monensin 4507
cattle, oxytetracycline/chlortetracycline, rumen microorganisms 4512
cattle, poultry litter, drug residues 3728
cattle, rumen microorganisms 7707 7708 7709
cattle, silage 123 124 2904 7714 8357
cattle, silage, preservation 128
attle, turkey litter silage 8358
hicken, aflatoxin 7731
hicken, aflatoxin, Salmonella worthington 2119
hicken, antibiotic A477 4169
hicken, antibiotic, Clostridium perfringens/Enterobacteriaceae/Eimeria tenella 6175
hicken, antibiotic, Salmonella typhimurium 1260 1261
hicken, antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
hicken, Avoparcin-lauryl sulphate 8353
hicken, bacitracin 6949

Feed(Contd),
chicken, Candida lipolytica protein, paraffin 8344
chicken, chlortetracycline, Salmonella 6950
chicken, coccidiostat, Escherichia coli 4508
chicken, mycotoxicosis, hygiene 4539
chicken, ochratoxin A, avian nephropathy, food 5300
chicken, Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein 6940
chicken, vitamin E/vitamin A, Escherichia coli 2087
chicken, yeast, phosphorus utilization 2895
cow, silage, formaldehyde 6176
duckling, peanut meal, aflatoxin B1 625
food, immunofluorescence 6122
6-[alpha-omega-guanidinoalkanoy(amido)acylamido]-penicillanic acids 5765
mycotoxin 4538
pig, antibacterial agent, enteric bacteria-resistance 7713
pig, calcium chloride, Escherichia coli enterotoxaemia 8351
pig, colibacillary diarrhoea 6941
pig, ergot 8350
pig, ergot alkaloids 5272
pig, hygiene 7502
pig, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, Escherichia coli enterotoxin 8258
pig, Methylomonas methylotropha 6169
pig, Pekilo protein, Paecilimyces 5268
pig, Pekilo protein, Paecilomyces 5269
pig, tetracycline resistance, Escherichia coli 4794
pig, thiopeptin 1779
poultry, Pseudomonas methyltropha protein 2083
poultry/swine, Salmonella eimsbuettel, bread beetle 2085
poultry, thiopeptin 1779
Rhizopus, antifungal agent, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
rumen microbial function, computer 6944
ruminant 118 599 6945
ruminant, antibiotic 6174
ruminant, Candida utilis fermented straw 6167
ruminant, 2,3-dibromopropanol 5271
ruminant, dithiooxamide 8349
ruminant, intestinal protein, 2-aminoethylphosphoric acid 6942
ruminant, methanogenesis inhibition 4510 4511
ruminant, monensin + glucose + Streptomyces candidus enzyme, metabolite A-27106 5177
ruminant, penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
ruminant, polyhaloaldehydes 119
ruminant, rumen bacterium 5270
ruminant, rumen fluid microbial protein 2897
ruminant, rumen microorganisms 2896 7707 7708 7709
ruminant, sterilised poultry manure 6171
ruminant, whey fermentation-Lactobacillus bulgaricus 117
Salmonella, semi-automated direct immunofluorescence 1904
sheep, dehydrated legume/grass, rumen fermentation 2082
sheep, monoammonium phosphate, rumen microflora 6943
swine, aflatoxin 3758 4550
swine, antibiotic BN-109 6605
swine, antibiotic, swine dysentery 7712
swine, antibiotics 604
swine, MIX-9, Brucella vaccine/Leptospirosis vaccine 2898
turkey, Salmonella california 7710
Feed yeast,
sulphite liquor 6780

Feeding bottle,
  chlorine disinfectant 7481
Feline calicivirus vaccine,
  6634 7410
Feline rhinopneumonitis virus,
  5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine/5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 3256
Fenaminosulf,
  Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 7861
Fenamiphos,
  Trichodorus-tobacco rattle virus, potato 1438
Fence post,
  pine, preservative 1483
Fenitrothion,
  Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 2015
Fennel,
  bacteriology 7704
Fentin hydroxide,
  Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 3077
  Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 5496
Ferbam 76 WP,
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 5494
Fermate,
  Alternaria tenuis, plant protection 5488
Fermentable oestrogenic substance,
  antibacterial agent 344
Fermentation,
  62 64 433 2022 3645 4438 5218 6092 7652 7653
  aeration system 7424
  alcohol 6093
  automatic gas analyser 6852
  bacterial cell wall/surface 6
  beer 6099
  beer, brewer's yeast 6098
  beverage 78
  bovine colostrum, microflora 6165
  bread-making, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1243
  brined cucumber, Lactobacillus plantarum 1248
  brined vegetable, Lactobacillus plantarum/Pediococcus cerevisiae 5225
  bulk, Spanish-style green olive 1255
  cacao, sweat-box 2040
  carbohydrate, anaerobic bacterium identification 2694 2695
  carbohydrate, medium, Pasteurella/Actinobacillus 4304
  continuous 4440
  continuous, mixed microbial culture 2019
  continuous, wort 6095
  corn ensilage 2901
  cucumber, Lactobacillus plantarum 112
  dissolved carbon dioxide, silastic rubber probe 5902
  dissolved gases/volatiles, mass spectrometry 4439
  dose monitor 2831
  explosion-prevention 2018
  feedlot waste, feed, Lactobacillus + yeast 600
  foam breaker 3468
  food industry 8271
  fungal, peanut flour 1251 1252
  fungal pellet breakup 8270
  grape wort 76
  lignocellulose 6854
  lipolytic, stickwater, Geotrichum candidum/Candida lipolytica 5267
  malolactic, wine must 75
  maltose, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2077
  methane 8686
  microbial 2681
  microbial continuous culture 2839
  oxygen absorption 63
  pickle, Lactobacillus plantarum/Pediococcus cerevisiae 1254 2890
Fermentation(Contd),
  pimiento 6869
  pimiento, stuffed olive, gas chromatography 5226
  pre-, yeast, frozen bread dough 2884
  rapid, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 5219
  ryegrass straw, Candida utilis/Aureobasidium pullulans/Trichoderma viride, animal feed 2903
  Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 65
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae-enzymes 67
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, storage 105
  sauerkraut 3719
  solid-substrate, waste + grain, animal feed 4215
  soybean flour/meal, animal feed 2894
  sterilizeable thermistor probe 4282
  straw, Candida utilis, animal feed 6167
  stuffed olive 6869
  temperature, microbial death-rate 7528
  whey, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, ruminant feed 117
  Zymomonas anaerobia 6094
  Zymomonas mobilis 6094
Fermentation apparatus,
  2020
Fermentation container,
  7651
Fermentation & related processes,
  62-79, 567-575, 1194-1203, 2017-2040, 2831-2850, 3645-3654, 4438-4449, 5218-5226, 6092-6108, 6852-6869, 7651-7658, 8269-8295
Fermented beverage,
  tesguino, Bacillus megaterium 79
Fermented milk,
  7680
Fermented milk product,
  antibacterial agent 94
Fermented soybean,
  Rhizopus, food 6162
  Rhizopus oligosporus, trypsin-inhibiting compound 3715
Fermenter,
  2017 8269
  antibiotic 8775
  antifoaming agent, beer 8281
  bench-scale, Aerobacter aerogenes culture 8139
  bench-scale, Escherichia coli culture 8139
  bench-scale, Pseudomonas fluorescens cultur 8139
  dissolved oxygen control 6853
  grape juice 6862
  large -capacity, beer 4442
  microbial film 7433
  Monod kinetics 5002
  stirrer 474
Fern,
  antibacterial agent 873
Fernasan,
  Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani 285
Ferric chloride,
  + nitrite + cysteine + ferrous sulphate, Clostridium perfringens, Perigo effect 40
Ferrichrome,
  Aspergillus 5210
Ferricrocin,
  Aspergillus 5210
Ferrous sulphate,
  + nitrite + cysteine + ferric chloride, Clostridium perfringens, Perigo effect 4
Fertilization,
  nitrogen, Diplodia zeae/Gibberella zeae, c 2167
  soil, Bacillus cereus 7913
Fertilizer,
  ammonium, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1496
  ammonium, soil, nitrification, carbon disulphide 3129

ertilizer(Contd),
ammonium, wheat, soil nitrification 3973
Azotobacter + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, soil 2385
bacterial 321
bajra, Claviceps microcephala 8434
Drechslera incurvata, coconut 3852
fungal disease, Graminae 3074
inorganic, soil 5584
microbial 305
mushroom, pine forest soil 4761
nitrogen, Drechslera incurvata, coconut 3852
nitrogen, nitrogen fixation, soybean-Rhizobium japonicum 845
nitrogen, soil denitrification 3971
nitrogen, soybean nodulation 3982
nitrogen, soybean, Rhizobium japonicum 5574
nitrogen, wastewater, urea degradation 5006
organic, soil 5584
organic, waste treatment 5023
peat, microbial activity 7220
phosphate, + Azotobacter chroococcum, cabbage seed 3961
phosphate, pea, phosphate-dissolving bacterium 5585
phosphorus/potassium, phosphate-dissolving bacterium/silicate-dissolving bacterium, Sudan grass 5586
Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 3834
sewage sludge 1511 5024 7458 7460
soil microorganisms 1510
soil, sewage sludge, Salmonella 2386
urea, Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir 6402
ureaform, soil, mineralization 7195
yeast, sewage effluent 3
rulic acid,
decarboxylation, Enterobacteriaceae, beer 1195
plant litter decomposition 5560 5561
E.S.,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/feed 2447
scue,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7213
Didymella festucae 7768
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
microbial diseases 2175
Phleospora idahoensis 7768
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 2179
scue grass,
Balansia epichloe, ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one/ergosta-4,6,8(14)-trien-3-one, ergot field indicator 1181
Fsia-form,
antiviral agent, laundering 1045
Fstuca,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7213
microbial diseases 2175
Puccinia triticina 1341
Fstuca arundinacea,
Balansia epichloe, ergosta-4,6,8(14),22-tetraen-3-one/ergosta-4,6,8(14)-trien-3-one, ergot field indicator 1181
Ftuca ovina,
Didymella festucae 7768
Phleospora idahoensis 7768
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 2179
Ftuca rubra,
Didymella festucae 7768
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
Phleospora idahoensis 7768
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 2179
Ftuca scabrella,
soil, organic matter degradation 4721
Ftuceae,
Puccinia graminis 4586
Puccinia graminis lolii 7025
Festuclavine,
Penicillium roqueforti 5204
Feulgen-fluorescence,
fungal nuclei 1913
Fiberscope,
disinfection 6696
Fibrin hydrolysate dextrose solution,
bacteria/Candida albicans 5040
Fibrinolytic enzyme,
Actinomyces thermovulgaris 8205
bacterial, serum 1858
Ficus benghalensis,
Hendersonula toruloidea 5409
Ficus elastica,
bark extract, potato virus X 8609
Phoma glomerata 8535
Fig,
aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus 623
yeasts 8337
Filament,
Enterobacter cloacae, beta-lactam antibiotics 4895
Filipin,
Escherichia coli 7328 8015
Mycoplasma mycoides 8013
Film,
microbial, sloughing, trickling filter 6659
Filter,
air, chick hatcher 2666 2667
air, hospital 5868
bacterial endotoxin, gentamicin/carbenicillin 1298
colloid, air conditioning system, microbiology 3395
diatomaceous earth, beer 4443
diatomaceous-earth, virus MS2, water/wastewater 4220
HEPA 1795
HEPA, air conditioning plant 1002
hydrophobic grid-membrane, bacterial count 1880
intravenous infusion system 4258
membrane, acrylonitrile polymer 6733
membrane, coliform 1829
membrane, coliform, river water 2636
membrane, coliform, water 1828 5847 8944
membrane, drinking water 1832
membrane, epifluorescence microscopy, aquatic bacteria 3482
membrane, virus, tap water 5854
nebulizer bacteria 5910
nucleopore membrane, semi-continuous culture, bacteria 8136
sand, wastewater treatment, coliform 6643
trickling, microbial filter sloughing 6659
trickling, wastewater treatment 6660
trickling, wastewater treatment, air, coliphage 8089
trickling, wastewater treatment, coliform 6643
virus, drinking water, tentative standard method 5855
waste treatment 446 5836
Filter bed,
effluent, microorganisms 6663
Filter, membrane,
see Membrane filter
Filtration,
agar, negative stain, electron microscopy 8135
antibiotics 4090 6532
membrane, coliform, water 7475
membrane, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3497
membrane, Streptococcus, sewage effluent, selective medium 8103
soil, wastewater, virus 8889
sterilisation, pharmaecutical industry 4867
swimming pool water 8108
virus purification 2732
water sterilisation 4868

Fir,
  balsam, Darkera abietis 6400
  bristlecone, Lophodermium 7883
  Douglas, Armillaria mellea 3107
  Douglas, Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae 4705
  Douglas, Coccomyces pseudotsugae 4705
  Douglas, Fomes annosus 7882
  Douglas, fungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
  Douglas, fungal decay resistance 8634
  Douglas, Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 6402
  Douglas, mycorrhiza 2326
  Douglas, Phaeocryptopus gaumanni 7884
  Douglas, Phaeocryptopus gaumannii 2328
  Douglas, Phellinus weirii, red alder 8620
  Douglas, Phragmoporthe pseudotsugae 4705
  Douglas, Poria weirii, aerial photography 2327
  Douglas, Poria weirii, red alder 1472
  Douglas, Sparassis crispa/Sparassis laminosa 2329
  Douglas, Tiarosporella pseudotsuga 6400
  Fomes annosus 7882
  Fraser, Phytophthora drechsleri 7885
  grand, Trichosporium symbioticum 6403
  rhizosphere, microbiology 1466
  white, Darkera abietis 6400
Fireblight,
  Erwinia amylovora 5390
  Erwinia amylovora, apple 2195 2998 4617 5391 5393 6273 8470
  Erwinia amylovora, apple, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  Erwinia amylovora, apple, resistance 3832
  Erwinia amylovora, apple, toxin 5392
  Erwinia amylovora, Cotoneaster pannosa 6273
  Erwinia amylovora, ornamental pear 7786
  Erwinia amylovora, pear 4617 5391 6273
  Erwinia amylovora, pear, biological control 3912
  Erwinia amylovora, pear, resistance 2273
  Erwinia amylovora, plant 2997
  Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin resistance 3192
  Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin resistance, pear 2314
Fish,
  ayu, intestinal bacteria, antibiotic resistance 862
  bacteria 4493
  bacterial flora 1241
  canned, water activity 2913
  cod, Pseudomonas, sulphide 5256
  frozen breaded, microbiology 5253
  frozen minced, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 2881
  gram-negative pathogenic bacteria 2697
  hygiene 1867
  kamaboko, preservation, Clostridium botulinum toxin 8369
  microorganisms 3711
  rainbow trout, antibiotic/drug residues, feed 5273
  semi-preserve, shelf-life 8367
  spoilage, sea water pollution 3437
  trimethylamine N-oxide, Escherichia coli trimethylamine N-oxide reductase 2075
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus 6683
Fish farm,
  power station effluent, bacteriology 8109
Fish meal,
  Salmonella, gamma-irradiation pasteurisation 6951
  stickwater, lipolytic fermentation, Geotrichum candidum/Candida lipolytica 5267
Fish storage pen,
  slime, bacteria 596
Fish stuffing,
  frozen, microorganisms, culture medium 8330
Fish tank,
  water purification 3431
Fishing boat,
  oil-containing wastewater, microbiological purification 5007
Fishing net,
  microbiology 1867
Fixation,
  chrome-osmium, mycoplasma-like organism, plant disease 5314
Fixative,
  glutaraldehyde, electron microscopy 7525
FL1060,
  antibacterial agent 6575
Flag smut,
  Urocystis agropyri, wheat 189
Flambamycin,
  flambeurekanose, structure 7386
  methyl eurekanate, structure 7385
  structure 7387
Flambeurekanose,
  structure 7386
Flame heating,
  eel fillet, Escherichia coli 8368
Flame photometry,
  nystatin assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6596
Flaming,
  surface sterilisation, postmortem bacteriology 7300
Flammulina velutipes,
  caseinase/gelatinase 3598
  proteolytic enzyme 3600
  Trichoderma, benomyl 6385
Flask rotating apparatus,
  cell culture 5143
Flavanoid,
  Prunus, antiviral agent 6390
Flavanone,
  derivatives, antifungal agent 893
Flavensomycin,
  antifungal agent 4960
Flavine adenine dinucleotide,
  Eremothecium ashbyii 2810 6833
Flavine adenine dinucleotide-pyrophosphorylase
  Eremothecium ashbyii 2810
Flavipin,
  Epicoccum nigrum 8253
Flavisine,
  carboxypeptidase 537
Flavobacterium,
  cephalexin 1684
  coconut 7705
  dextranase 8202
  frozen shrimp 2076
  hospital water 7471
  11-hydroxy-15-keto-prostaglandin reduction 5195
  milk 3677 6133 6897
  mineral water 5031
  packaged brown shrimp, gamma-irradiation 6958
  plant rhizosphere 7007
  rock shrimp 7696
  shrimp 7697
  soil, organic substances 4759
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  tobramycin/amikacin 4990
  vancomycin 8874
Flavobacterium brevis,
  methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
Flavobacterium dehydrogenans,
  lipiarmycin 985 986
Flavobacterium devorans,
  hydrocarbon 329
Flavobacterium meningosepticum,
  cottonseed culture medium 1885
  milk 3677

lavobacterium polyglutammicus,
lipiarmycin 986
lavobacterium proteus,
571
lavofungin,
Actinomyces flavus 4961
Escherichia coli 7328 8015
ultraviolet spectrum 981
lavomycin,
Actinomyces flavus 3366
calf feed, antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli 6947 6948
chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1261
lavomyocin,
Escherichia coli 7328 8015
ultraviolet spectrum 981
lavon,
lipiarmycin 986
lavoskyrin,
rugulosin 4435
lavour compound,
mushroom 6933 6934 8342
lax,
Melampsora lini 6300
resistance, Melampsora lini 6358
retting, Clostridium felsineum pectolytic enzyme 3590
rust, fungicide 8600
seed, mycoflora 8481
seed, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
lexsol,
soft contact lens 1629
lit 406,
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
loc,
Alcaligenes/activated sludge, dissimilatory nitrate reduction/oxygen 6655
loc-forming bacterium,
deflocculating enzyme, activated sludge 8201
locculant,
Methylomonas mucosa polysaccharide 5199
microbial 8254
sewage, acrylamide polymers 1818
locculation,
activated sludge 5828
pig effluent 7422
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 72
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, glycogen 4444 4445
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 72 8274 8275
sewage 5004
sewage, Zoogloea ramigera polymer 1819
waste 447
water/sewage treatment 434
Zoogloea MP6 6068
Zoogloea MP6, polysaccharide exopolymer 5200
locculation test,
Groupamatic, syphilis 1093
loor,
disinfected, Rodac medium 8909
lotation,
dissolved air, activated sludge 4211
Synchytrium endobioticum, soil 5565
waste treatment 6650
lotation-bubbling system,
Endogonaceae spores, soil 4732
lour,
aflatoxin-Aspergillus flavus 622
cereal fungal diseases 1339
soybean, animal feed, preservation/fermentation 2894
wheat, microflora 2080
lower rot,
okra 2229
lucloxacillin,
2514 3331
antibacterial agent 5754
Bacillus cereus beta-lactamase 4917
Flucloxacillin(Contd),
bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
penicillin complex 5755
Staphylococcus aureus, mastitic milk 4920
Flucytosine,
Candida albicans/Coccidioides immitis/Cryptococcus neoformans 1733
Flumequine,
antibacterial agent 8724
Fluoranthene,
degradation, Pseudomonas 1206
Fluorescamine analyser,
fluorometric-colorimetric, actinomycins 8838
Fluorescence,
aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, corn 3757
aflatoxin B1 6200
aflatoxin, corn 6967
aflatoxin G1 6200
aflatoxin, grain 619
mycotoxin, food/animal feed 6197
Neisseria meningitidis 3495
ultraviolet, Veillonella 5946
Fluorescence bacterioscopy,
food 84
Fluorescent antibody,
see Immunofluorescence
Fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test
2720 5123
Fluoride,
amine, dental plaque 7515
dental caries 6725
dentifrice 7507
dentifrice, dental caries 3464
dentifrice/mouthwash, dental caries 6724
mouth rinse/toothbrushing, dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 3465
Fluorimetry,
tetracyclines 8832
Fluorine,
-containing toothpick, dental caries 8121
wood preservative, bactericide 3955
poly(2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridylic acid),
vesicular stomatitis virus 2470
Fluorobenzamide,
derivatives, fungicide 7965
Fluorobenzoate,
degradation, soil microorganisms 7661
5-fluorocytosine,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agent 1732
+ amphotericin B, Candida 1734
+ candicidin, Candida albicans 7267
+ clotrimazole, antifungal agent 7962
antifungal agent 2460
Aspergillus flavus 7959 7960
Aspergillus fumigatus 7959 7960
assay, amphotericin B 5646
Candida 2461 2462
Candida albicans 7961 7963
Candida parapsilosis 7961
Candida tropicalis 7961
Cryptococcus neoformans 7961
Geotrichum candidum 7961
Prototheca 8735
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7961
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 4034
Torulopsis glabrata 7961
Trichosporon 7961
Fluorodensitometry,
ergot alkaloid 8251
Fluoroglucin,
Pseudomonas aurantiaca, di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
Fluoroimidazole,
derivatives, antiviral agent 1596
Fluorometric-colorimetric fluorescamine analyser,
actinomycins 8838
Fluorometry,
8938

- **Fluorometry(Contd),**
  - aflatoxins 1286
- **5-fluorouracil,**
  - Neurospora crassa 1580
  - selective medium, Leptospira 6752
- **Fluorouridine,**
  - 4'-thio-5-, Streptococcus faecium 1567
- **Fly,**
  - hygiene 4245
  - microorganism vector, food 85
- **Foam,**
  - beer 8280
- **Foam breaker,**
  - 472 473 494 3468
  - microbial culture-hydrocarbon 856
  - yeast 2840
- **Foam reduction,**
  - brewing 68
- **Foeniculum vulgare,**
  - bacteriology 7704
- **Folate analogue,**
  - resistance, phage T4 4773
- **Folcidin,**
  - assay 3089
- **Foliar chemical spray,**
  - crop plant, rhizosphere microorganisms 6412
- **Folic acid,**
  - analogues, antibacterial agent 1575
- **Folpet,**
  - wood preservative 7168
- **Fomannosin,**
  - Fomes annosus 7643
- **Fomes,**
  - alkaloid 6089
- **Fomes annosus,**
  - fomannosin 7643
  - host plants 7882
  - Piloderma byssinum, Douglas fir 2326
  - pine, plant protection 5531
  - ponderosa pine 7891
  - red pine 2335 3109
  - selective medium 3516
  - slash pine 2338
  - smoke 795
  - Western hemlock 6401
- **Fomes applanatus,**
  - amino acid 5167
- **Fomes australis,**
  - polysaccharide 48
- **Fomes durissimus,**
  - Casuarina equisetifolia 3949 5535
  - Mimusops elengi 5535 5543
  - Surietenia mahogani 5535
- **Fomes fomentarius,**
  - amino acid 5167
  - wood degradation 299
- **Fomes marginatus,**
  - wood 3116
- **Fomes officinalis,**
  - 1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
- **Fomes pinicola,**
  - amino acid 5167
- **Fomitopsis annosa,**
  - forest trees, biological control-Peniophora gigantea 1471
  - pine/spruce/birch 1470
- **Fomitopsis cajanderi,**
  - wood degradation 299
- **Fomitopsis pinicola,**
  - wood degradation 299
- **Fomitopsis semilaccata,**
  - amino acid 5167
- **Food,**
  - acetic acid, Acetobacter aceti 3542
  - Aerobacter aerogenes 7666
  - Aeromonas 3676
  - aflatoxin 143 6193 6197
  - aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus 4544
- **Food(Contd),**
  - aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, heat treatment 4543
  - aflatoxin B1 6197
  - animal production, hygiene 3458 3459
  - antibiotic residues 3727
  - aseptic packaging 1264
  - aseptic sample fitting 3664
  - Aspergillus flavus 148
  - Aspergillus flavus heat resistance 6177
  - Aspergillus parasiticus, heat resistance 6177
  - avian nephropathy, ochratoxin A, chicken feed 5300
  - Bacillus 8640
  - Bacillus cereus enterotoxin 2126
  - Bacillus cereus, serotyping 2861
  - bacitracin, animal feed 6949
  - bacterial antibiotic resistance 863
  - bacterial count, diluent 6887
  - bacterial count, droplet method 6151
  - bacteriologically-stable pork rind product 4535
  - botulinum toxin, benzoic acid/nitrite 6992
  - botulinum toxin, immunofluorescence 8393
  - Brucella, neutralization test 2704
  - byssotoxin A, Byssochlamys fulva 5298
  - Candida utilis protein 3563
  - canned, Bacillus cereus, heat resistance 2909
  - canned, botulinum toxin 2863
  - canned, botulinum toxin/Clostridium botulinu 3770
  - canned, heat processing 133
  - canned, heat sterilization, Clostridium botulinum 4524 4525
  - canned, hygiene 3461
  - canned, microbiology 7665
  - canned, radiation sterilization 7717
  - canned, sterilisation indicator 132
  - Cellulomonas cartalyticum protein 3559
  - Cellulomonas, radiorespirometry 5087
  - Clostridium 8640
  - Clostridium botulinum 86
  - Clostridium botulinum, heat resistance 527
  - Clostridium perfringens 3667
  - Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin 4561
  - Clostridium perfringens toxin 640 6121
  - coliform 7666
  - container filling and capping machines, sterilizer 2089
  - cottonseed, mycotoxin 5291
  - cottonseed oil/cottonseed meal, antifungal agent 3920
  - delicatessen, bacteria 6158
  - dressing, Torula, petroleum 6127
  - dried, Salmonella 8309
  - dried, sublethally-damaged Staphylococcus aureus 6890
  - drug-resistant Escherichia coli 6891
  - enterotoxin, Staphylococcus aureus 159
  - Escherichia coli 1214 7666 8308
  - fermented soybean, Rhizopus 6162
  - fluorescence bacterioscopy 84
  - fly-microorganism vector 85
  - frozen, bacteriology 2859
  - frozen, fungi 6152
  - frozen, microorganisms 2860
  - fumigation 6952
  - fungi 6193 6886
  - fungi, antibiotic-containing selective med 1217
  - fungi, selective medium 1216
  - Fusarium moniliforme protein 7593
  - Fusarium protein 5998
  - glass packaging disinfection 5054
  - hand hygiene 5052
  - heat-injured Clostridium perfringens spor 2092

od(Contd),
heat-resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 104
heat sterilisation, computer 5274
heat sterilization 4521
heat sterilization, microorganisms 7718
hospital handlers, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes/Salmonella typhi 2657
hospital, hygiene 6700
Howard mould count 111
hygiene 460 1862 4263 4264 4267 5051 6117 6118 6119 6124 7495 8917 8919
hygiene, pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent 1625
hygiene, Staphylococcus aureus 5050
lipolytic bacterium, tributyrin medium 5183
liquid, pasteurisation 70
Lyophyllum decastes 3512
microbial contamination 1211
microbial culture medium 1212
microbial enzyme, selective medium 4458
microbial enzymes 6001
microbial polysaccharide 50
microbial protein 11 1940 3556 4358 6124 6798 7589
microbial vitamin B12 55
microbiological standards 5234
microbiology 6119 8307
microbiology, agar immersion plating and contact slide 6888
microorganisms 3668 4457 8311
microorganisms, Stomacher 6892
microorganisms, water activity 3663
military and federal microbiological specifications 6123
military, sanitation 8118
most probable number technique 3662
moulds, hygiene 2675
mycotoxin 141 2916 2917 4538 6192 6193 6194 6195 6197 8374 8376
mycotoxin, Aspergillus/Penicillium 2918 7725
mycotoxin, Fusarium 151
nitrate 6885
nitrite 6885
nitrite, Clostridium perfringens glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase/aldolase 5278
package, sterilisation 131
packaged, microbial spoilage 2862
packaged, pasteurisation 130
packaged, sterilization/heat processing 2090
packaging 2096 7722 8370
packaging, polypropylene film 8371
pasteurisation/sterilisation, process lethality 2905
patulin 4553
Penicillium roqueforti, PR-toxin 6981
plant protein-yeast 3557
post-cooking microbiology 7667
pouch packaged, sterilizer 5280
pouch packaging 610
poultry, Salmonella, hygiene 461
preservation 4520 7699
preservation, Clostridium botulinum 2091
preservation, fatty acid, Escherichia coli 5279
preservation, freezing 4522 5275
preservation, glycine, Clostridium botulinum 2907
preservation, Lactobacillus viridescens + Pediococcus cerevisiae + sorbic acid + propionic acid 6179
preservation, lyophilisation 5275
preservation/sterilisation/packaging 2088
preservative, cephalosporin derivatives 6567
preservative, cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
preservative, penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
processing/preservation 3665

Food(Contd),
protein, cellulose degradation-Cellulomonas flavigena/Cellulomonas uda 1125
protein, Pleurotus sajor-caju 14
protein, sludge 5995
protein, solubilization/hydrolysation-microbial enzyme 1218
protein, yeast/Rhizopus oryzae, uric acid precursors 3562
quality control 83 6119 6124 6884
radiopasteurisation, irradiated starch-Escherichia coli 4806
refrigeration 6180
Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein, spinnability/viscoelasticity 5172
Saccharomyces fragilis protein 6126
safety 6117 6884
Salmonella 6635 6922
Salmonella/Enterobacteriaceae 2042
Salmonella, immunofluorescence 1905 6122
Salmonella, semi-automated direct immunofluorescence 1904
sanitation 1863
shelf-life 3666
single-cell protein, hydrocarbon 2404
soybean, Penicillium rubrum, rubratoxin 6984
soybean product, Streptococcus thermophilus/Lactobacillus arabinosus/Lactobacillus casei 6936
soybean whey, Penicillium rubrum, rubratoxin 6982
Sparassis crispa 2329
Sporotrichum pulverulentum 1108
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 7748
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, aggregate-haemagglutination test 6214
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B 2943 5310
Staphylococcus aureus, linear heat-survivor curves/sublethal heat injury 5110
Staphylococcus enterotoxin 2131 6999 8397
Staphylococcus enterotoxin, affinity chromatography 5311
Staphylococcus enterotoxin C, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 1307
sterile, aseptic sampler fitting 4077
sterile packaging 4523
sterilisation, infrared irradiation, Bacillus subtilis 5276
sterilizable package 7720 7721
sterilization 2906
storage/shelf-life 4519
stored grain, microflora 3717
sublethally-damaged microorganisms 6889
texturised microbial protein 3558
thermally-injured Salmonella senftenberg, recovery medium 8310
thickening agent, bacteria 4459 4460
toxin 582
Trichoderma lignorum protein, methanol 522
university, hygiene 6701
Vibrio cholerae 7414
Vibrio haemolyticus 7695
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1215
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, heat resistance 5254
water activity, microorganisms 5248
yeast 5979
yeast, paraffin 4506
yeast protein 4461 6125
yeast protein, hydrocarbon 2403
yeast, sewage effluent 3

Food additive,
mycotoxins 2916

Food, animal,
see Feed

Food colorant,
betacyanine pigment, Candida utilis 8312

Food equipment,
  hygiene, dishwashing machine 4265
  sanitation 6703 6704
Food industrial plant,
  sterilisation 1262
Food industry,
  air microorganisms/hygiene 5000
  bacterial surface count, reflectance method 1213
  detergent 4266
  disinfectant 5053
  disinfectant, 2-aminobenzimidazole thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives 6705
  disinfectant, O-phenylenediamine thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives 6706
  disinfection 6702
  disinfection, Sanfos M 7497
  enzyme 1127
  fermentation 8271
  hygiene 5877 7496
  microbial enzymes 1947 1948 4366
  sanitation 8918
  waste, treatment 3401
  wastewater, microbial protein 7590 7591
  wastewater, pollution coefficient/degradation 1015
  water pollution 8105
Food microbiology: Animal foods,
  115-129, 599-607, 1258-1261, 2082-2087, 2892-2904, 3722-3738, 4506-4518, 5267-5273, 6165-6176, 6940-6951, 7707-7716, 8343-8362
Food microbiology: Human foods,
  83-114, 582-598, 1211-1257, 2042-2081, 2859-2891, 3662-3721, 4456-4505, 5234-5266, 6117-6164, 6884-6939, 7665-7706, 8306-8342
Food microbiology: Sterilization, preservation & packaging,
  130-139, 608-617, 1262-1281, 2088-2115, 2905-2915, 3739-3749, 4519-4537, 5274-5288, 6177-6191, 6952-6959, 7717-7724, 8363-8371
Food packaging,
  olefin polymer, radiation sterilisation 6525
Food poisoning,
  7668
  Bacillus cereus, boiled rice 6926
  Bacillus cereus, enterotoxin 8339
  Bacillus cereus, rice 7700
  bacteria 4456 8306 8918
  canned meat 6918
  Clostridium perfringens 3667
  Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin, reverse passive haemagglutination 3771
  cream-filled pastry 6924
  microorganisms 6120
  turkey, bacteria 6916
  turkey, Salmonella/Clostridium welchii 3704
Food preservative,
  6178
  chlorohydrocarbon 609
  sorbate 608
Food processing,
  microbiology 103
Food product,
  meat + vegetable + gravy, shelf-stable 2104
  mycotoxins 8374
Foot-and-mouth disease virus,
  baby hamster kidney cell culture 8076 8077
  milk, pasteurisation/evaporation 2097
Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine,
  8076 8077
Foot rot,
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 5385
  Fusarium equiseti, Celosia pulmosa 2216
  Fusarium graminearum, wheat 183
  Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 7082
  Fusarium roseum, corn 4585
  Fusarium solani, pea, resistance evaluation 5475
  Phytophthora parasitica, betel, plant protection 8583
Foot rot(Contd),
  Phytophthora parasitica, roselle, fungicide 8592
  Phytophthora, Piper betle 8484
  Rhizoctonia solani, peanut 2151
  sheep, Bacteroides nodosus, isolation medium 8946
  Trichoderma harzianum, gram 2146
  wheat 7776
Forage digestibility,
  fungal carbohydrase/hemicellulase 3724
Forest floor,
  fungal degradation 4701
Forest soil,
  Casuarine equisetifolia, microfungi 3964
  conifer, mycorrhiza 1467
  degradation-litter 303
  fir rhizosphere, microbiology 1466
  forest soil 2325
  fungi 3122
  litter decomposition, radiata pine mycorrhiza 1468
  microbiology 1465 2324
  mycorrhiza 3102
  nematode destroying fungus 3943
  Norway spruce, fungi 3105
  pine, Fusarium oxysporum 3106
  pine, mushroom, fertilizer 4761
  rhizosphere microflora 4726
Forest tree,
  Aphyllophorales 6224
  bud microflora 5525
  mycorrhiza 5521 6394 6395
  Phytophthora cinnamomi, aerial photography 3952
Forestry: Deterioration & treatment of timber,
  297-302, 837, 1480-1483, 2349-2353, 3115-3117, 3955, 4714, 4715, 6409, 7166-7172, 7899, 7900, 8633-8636
Forestry: Diseases & treatment,
  290-296, 825-836, 1470-1479, 2327-2348, 3107-3114, 3944-3954, 4704-4713, 5526-5547, 6400-6408, 7162-7165, 7882-7898, 8619-8632
Forestry: General,
  1465-1469, 2324-2326, 3102-3106, 3941-3943, 4701-4703, 5520-5525, 6394-6399, 7159-7161, 7880, 7881
Formaldehyde,
  activated sludge microorganisms 5005
  antifungal agent 7263
  colostrum-preservation 129
  Enterobacteriaceae 6463
  lactic acid bacteria, milk 2866
  pertussis vaccine 1790
  preservation, alfalfa haylage 4517
  Saccharomyces sake, fermented milk beverage 2850
  Salmonella virchow, poultry litter 1860
  silage 3735 3736
  silage additive, microbiological screening 126
  silage, cow feed 6176
  soil disinfection 8681
  sterilant package 7313
  sterilisation 5701
  sterilisation, powdered/particulate material 2495
  sterilising package 5705
  turkey hatching egg disinfection 1861
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase,
  Candida boidinii 4373
Formalin,
  antibacterial agent, Aspergillus niger citric acid 4354
  disinfectant, Bacillus/Clostridium 5035
  Mycoplasma, cell culture 7402
  preservative, animal feed 8362
Formamide,
  polyhalovinylthioo, fungicide 3245

mamide(Contd),
richloroethyl, powdery mildew, wheat/cucumber 820
-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]-, fungicide 821
mamidine,
lkylphenyl-, fungicide 4041
romophenyl-, fungicide 4040
hlorophenoxyphenyl-, fungicide 4041
-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane,
erivatives, fungicide, plant protection 4677
mate,
ssay, bacterial formate dehydrogenase 3477
mate dehydrogenase,
cterial, formate assay 3477
ndida boidinii 4373
ic acid,
hydrogen peroxide, hand disinfection 5044
tivated sludge microorganisms 5005
lostrum-preservation 129
ngal corrosion 3541
lage preservation 128 4518
ic fermentation,
62
ycin,
rmycin B, Streptomyces 5796
cleic acids 4096
ycin A,
tiviral agent 4180
ycin B,
tiviral agent 4180
rmycin, Streptomyces 5796
ructure 4975
micin B,
cromonospora olivasterospora, antibacterial agent 4962
omycin,
sistance, Escherichia coli 5611 8712
ing,
cterial, sea water 1037
rine, antibacterial agent 3440
plague virus,
reptovirudin 1777 1778
razole 7279
plaque virus,
sulphiram 1590
pox virus,
panese quail cell culture 5145
ant extract 6492
love,
oad bean wilt virus 7057
iomycin,
ee Neomycin
rsistance, R factor 4778
aria,
trytis cinerea, fungicide 4675
ssochlamys nivea, patulin 3763
sease/plant protection 649
crobial diseases 3782
ytophthora fragariae 7077 7813
ytophthora fragariae, fungicide 3077
st-harvest decay, Botrytis cinerea/Mucor ucedo/Rhizopus sexualis/Rhizopus stolonifer 5471
ot rot, mycoflora 3874
ticillium dahliae, benomyl 3093
ticillium dahliae, nomyl/thiophanate-methyl 269
ticillium dahliae, benomyl tolerance 5514 605
ticillium dahliae, fungicide 1457 7134
ticillium dahliae/Verticillium albo-atrum 35
ria ananassa,
oflora-post-harvest decay 767
t-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
ria chiloensis,
ver phyllody agent, leafhopper 7076
Fragaria vesca,
pallidosis, leafhopper 3042
Phytophthora fragariae, soil 4743
Ramularia tulasnei 7010 7011
Fragaria virginiana,
pallidosis, leafhopper 3042
strawberry mild yellow-edge 2241
Fragaria x ananassa,
resistance, Mycosphaerella fragariae/Diplocarpon earliana/Sphaerotheca macularis 8573
Framycetin,
+ lytic enzyme, antibacterial agent 1655
antibacterial agent 4963
feed, rainbow trout, residues 5273
resistance, Escherichia coli 337
Francisella tularensis,
immunoradiometry assay 7529
radiolabelled antibody staining 8940
Frangula alnus,
Puccinia coronata 656
Frankfurter sausage,
bacteriology 6156
microbiology 6157
Salmonella/Staphylococcus 2073
Fraxinus,
bud microflora 5525
Fraxinus americana,
Cytophoma pruinosa/Fusicoccum 8623
tobacco ringspot virus 2343
Fraxinus excelsior,
Arabis mosaic virus 1476 2342
Fraxinus ornus,
Arabis mosaic virus 2342
Freesia,
leaf necrosis 732
Freesia mosaic virus,
732
Freeze-drying,
see Lyophilization
Freeze-pressing,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae disintegration 8162
Freezing,
food 4522
food preservation 5275
Mycobacterium leprae preservation 8769
Mycoplasma mycoides/Acholeplasma laidlawii 932
preservation 5275
preservation, rat gastrointestinal bacteria 5709
Friend leukaemia virus,
heteropolytungstate 5656 5657
pyrazofuran 5663
tissue culture 4343
Frog-eye leaf spot,
Cercospora nicotianae, tobacco, fungicide 1413
Cercospora sojina, soybean, fungicide 3917
Frog leg,
Salmonella 4491
Fromase,
Bel Paese cheese 96
Frothing,
beer 6860
wort 6860
Frozen dough,
yeast pre-fermentation 2884
Frozen food,
bacteriology 2859
fungi 6152
microorganisms 2860
Frozen fruit,
Geotrichum 8338
Frozen vegetable,
Geotrichum 8338
Fructan,
Actinomyces viscosus, dental plaque, microbial fructan-degrading enzyme 4375

Fructan-degrading enzyme,
  microbial 4374
  microbial, dental hygiene composition 4375
beta-fructofuranosidase,
  Penicillium 1970
Fructose,
  assay, Leuconostoc mesenteroides D-mannitol dehydrogenase 2781
  bacterial glucose isomerase stabilisation 3577
  immobilised Streptomyces glucose isomerase, glucose 6032
  immobilized Streptomyces glucose isomerase, glucose 7616
  Streptomyces glucose-isomerizing enzyme, glucose 554
Fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase,
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3574
  Talaromyces 6026
Fructose-6-phosphate phosphoketolase,
  Bifidobacterium dentium 8206
  Bifidobacterium globosum 8206
Fructose/glucose syrup,
  microbial enzymes 534
Fructosephosphataldolase,
  Actinomyces noursei, nystatin 3350
Fructosyltransferase,
  Actinomyces viscosus 4383
Fruit,
  dried, yeasts, raisin, yeasts 8337
  enterovirus 4497
  fruity odour, Geotrichum 3630
  Geotrichum 8338
  post-harvest decay 766
  post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  preservation 7826 7827
  preservative-hydroxyquinolines 768
  processing, fungi 113
  Rhizopus post-harvest decay, fungicide 4657
  rot, fungicide 240
  stone, Monilinia, selective medium 3844
  wine 2844
Fruit industry,
  microbiology 2886
Fruit juice,
  7706
  aseptic storage 139
  fermentation 78
  fungi, microscopy 6164
  Geotrichum 8338
  packaging 2115
  preservation 2114
  preservation, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  sterilisation 8759
Fruit must,
  Saccharomyces vini 3652
Fruit product,
  Howard mould count 111
Fruit pudding,
  aseptic canning 1279
Fruit puree,
  aseptic storage 139
Fruit rot,
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Aspergillus niger, aureofungin 3889
  okra 2229
  tomato, tomatin 3894
Fruit spot,
  Alternaria alternata, chilli 8491
Fruit tree,
  Aphyllophorales 6224
  Erwinia amylovora 2997
  mycoflora 190
  Pseudomonas syringae/Pseudomonas mors-prunorum 3829
Fruitlet core rot,
  Penicillium funiculosum, pineapple 5433
Fruity odour,
  Geotrichum 3630
Fuberidazole,
  post-harvest decay, potato 246
Fuchsin,
  Mycobacterium staining 5934
Fucidin,
  Bacillus 6545
Fucogalactomannan,
  Polyporus tumulosus 48
Fuel,
  aircraft, Fusarium, Strontium chromate 7226
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent-thienyliodonium salts 1607
  antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
  3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
  jet, Cladosporium resinae 3165
  petroleum, microbial degradation/protection 3998
Fuel gas,
  methanogenic bacterium, cellulose waste, anaerobic digestion 4218
  waste, anaerobic digestion 4217
Fuel oil,
  degradation, marine microorganisms 7233
  estuarine water microorganisms 1839
Fulvomycin,
  Actinomyces fulvoviolaceus 1755
Fumago vagans,
  apple/pear 3830
Fumaramidmycin,
  Streptomyces kurssanovii 2579
  Streptomyces kurssanovii, antibacterial agen
  2578
Fumarase,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer 67
  yeast, salting-out 7598
Fumaric acid,
  Candida rugosa, paraffin 1529
  fungal corrosion 3541
  malic acid, Rhizopus arrhizus + Proteus vulgaris 8177
Fumarylcarboxyamido-L-2,3-diaminopropionyl-L-a
anine,
  Streptomyces collinus, Salmonella gallinarum 4181
Fumigant,
  Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 801
  soil, fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  soil, Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
  soil, Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato 8593
Fumigation,
  chloroform, soil microorganisms 8676 8677 8678 8679 8680
  food 6952
  gamma, soil microorganisms 8677
  methyl bromide/formaldehyde, poultry litter
  Salmonella virchow 1860
  soil 5579
  soil, Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7853
  soil, DD-MENCS, Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 2251
  soil, dichloropropene-dichloropropane, spraing, potato 2280
  soil, Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir 640
  soil, methyl bromide, Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia 2313
  soil, Telone-C, tobacco rattle virus, pota
  7125
  soil, vapam, Pythium aphanidermatum, cucum
  3081
  soil, Verticillium albo-atrum, potato 548
  soil, Verticillium dahliae, potato 7853
  Verticillium dahliae-Heterodera rostochiensis, potato 267

ungal leaf scorch,
  pecan 2204
ungi Imperfecti,
  antibiotic 398
  antitumour polysaccharide 1175
  cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
  fruit trees 190 1368
  insecticide 2829
  phosphorothiolate derivatives 1452
  preservation 4873
  preservation-paraffin oil 1632
  soil 7185
  sugarcane ratoon stunt 4602
ungicidal control,
  post-harvest decay, potato 246
ungicide,
  356
  N-acyl-dicyanocarbonyl-phenyl-hydrazones 363
  N-acyl-p-dialkylaminophenyl-hydrazones 819
  2-alkoxy-4-hydroxypyrimidines 891
  alkyl polyamines 7296
  alkylenimine-2-oximes, plant protection 3933
  alkylphenyl-formamidines 4041
  alloxan-5-thiosemicarbazone 3278
  Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
  Alternaria solani/Alternaria tenuis cellulase 3915
  Alternaria solani, potato 5487
  Alternaria solani, tomato 7136
  Alternaria tenuis, plant protection 5488
  Alternaria, wheat 7854
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  amidine derivatives, plant protection 7297
  amidine, Sphaerotheca fuliginea, plant protection 818
  amino acid derivatives, plant protection 7877
  1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
  aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives, plant protection 6378
  aminobenzhydroxamic acid derivatives 6486
  2-aminobutane, Phoma exigua, post-harvest decay, potato 3061
  2-aminopyrimidine ethylmercurithiosalicylate 3277
  amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
  Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 7861
  apple 6367 7130
  apple leaf scar microflora 2294
  apple pollination 2295
  aretan, Pestalotia psidii/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, guava post-harvest decay 8561
  aryl urea carbonates 8740
  aryl urea carbonates, plant protection 8740
  aryllactamhydrazones, seed dressing 5519
  Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, grape 2256
  assay 3089 7262
  azonaphtholsulphonic acid derivatives, plant protection 7860
  barley, Helminthosporium sativum 262
  bavistin, Fusarium oxysporum, pigeon pea 6373
  benlate/elvaron, strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay 2257
  benodanil, Puccinia hordei, barley 6374
  benomyl, Botryosphaeria corticis, highbush blueberry 7869
  benomyl, Botrytis cinerea, bean 1531
  benomyl, Botrytis cinerea, grapevine 1459
  benomyl, Botrytis cinerea, rose, tolerance 5513
  benomyl, Botrytis cinerea, tolerance, tomato 7155
  benomyl, Colletotrichum musae, banana 817
  benomyl, Deightoniella torulosa, banana 7154
  benomyl, Diaporthe phaseolorum/Alternaria/Fusarium, soybean 6386
Fungicide(Contd),
  benomyl, Diaporthe phaseolorum/fungi, soybean 7153
  benomyl, Diplodia pinea, Austrian pine 7887
  benomyl, fungal leaf/seed disease, soybean 2308
  benomyl, fungal pathogens, mushroom 3090
  benomyl, fungi, resistance 6446
  benomyl, Fusarium, banana 7154
  benomyl, Fusarium solani, Caladium hortulanum 5413
  benomyl, Gloeosporium minus, highbush blueberry 7869
  benomyl/mancozeb, Botrytis fabae, broad bean 1458
  benomyl, Microsphaera alni, azalea 7789
  benomyl, Microsphaera alni, rhododendron 7789
  benomyl, mushroom 7152
  benomyl, Phoma strasseri, peppermint/spearmint 2309
  benomyl, Phomopsis, peach post-harvest decay 7834
  benomyl, resistance, Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 7238
  benomyl, resistance, Penicillium digitatum, satsuma mandarin 7832
  benomyl, resistance, Penicillium italicum, satsuma mandarin 7832
  benomyl, Sclerotinia trifoliorum, red clover 3091
  benomyl-seed dressing, cucumber/bean 289
  benomyl, soil fungi 3160
  benomyl, soybean 3092
  benomyl, Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose, tolerance 5513
  benomyl/thiabendazole seed dressing, Fusarium, potato 2322 2323
  benomyl/thiophanate methyl, Dibotryon morbosum, plum 800
  benomyl/thiophanate methyl, Mycogone perniciosa, mushroom 815
  benomyl/thiophanate methyl, Verticillium dahliae, Fragaria 269
  benomyl, tolerance, Sclerotinia fructicola 7870
  benomyl, tolerance, Verticillium dahliae 5514
  benomyl, tolerance, Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 8605
  benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide, Fusicladium effusum/Microsphaera alni, pecan 799
  benomyl, Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 3093
  2-benzimidazole-2-yl-carbamic acid alkyl ester 5649
  benzimidazole, Botrytis cinerea, sweet cherry 5510
  benzimidazole derivatives 5647 5648 7268
  benzimidazole derivatives, Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 6326
  benzimidazole derivatives, plant protection 3940
  benzimidazole, Helminthosporium solani, potato 2260
  benzimidazole, Monilinia fructicola, sweet cherry 5510
  benzimidazole, Monilinia laxa, sweet cherry 5510
  benzimidazole, Penicillium expansum, sweet cherry 5510
  benzimidazole, Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 3828
  benzimidazole, resistance, Sporobolomyces roseus 7239
  benzimidazole, resistance, Verticillium fungicola, mushroom 5511
  benzimidazole, tolerance, Colletotrichum coffeanum, coffee 8495

Fungicide(Contd),
benzimidazole, tolerance, Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
benzimidazolyl derivatives 3280
benzisothiazolinone derivatives 1585
benzoimide derivatives, plant protection 4635
benzothiadiazine-carbamate derivatives, plant protection 3923
N-benzoyl-L-leucine, Gloeosporium musarum, banana 2255
Bipolaris sorokiniana, wheat 7854
boll rot, cotton 1431
bromophenyl-formamidines 4040
bromosalicylanilide derivatives 4853
4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 3088
calixin, Corticium salmonicolor, rubber 8597
captafol, Venturia inaequalis, apple 277
carbamate derivatives, plant protection 3924
N-carbamoyl cyanoacetamide derivatives, plant protection 6377
carbendazim, lettuce 8604
carbendazim + maneb, cereal 264
carbendazim + phthalimide, plant protection 4675
carbendazim, tomato 8604
carbendazim, Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 5540
carboxim 7150
carboxim seed dressing, Helminthosporium gramineum, barley 6248
carboxin, Ustilago hordei 2304
carboxin, Ustilago maydis, resistance, corn 3930
carboxylic acid anilide, plant protection 6368
Ceratocystis ulmi 7163
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 7164
ceratoside, Ceratocystis ulmi, American elm 5538
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, peanut 7127
Cercospora arachidicola, groundnut, hand spray equipment 6365
Cercospora cruenta/Cercospora canescens, cowpea 5335
Cercospora kalmiae, mountain laurel 7871
Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola, groundnut 8527
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat/rye 261
cereal 2156
4-chloro-3,5-dinitrobenzenesulphonamide, soil 3925
N-chloroacyl benzylamines 4037
chlorophenoxyphenyl-formamidines 4041
chlorothalonil, Alternaria solani, tomato 8599
chlorothalonil, Pseudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa 811
chlorothalonil, Puccinia arachidis, peanut 2955
cinnolinyl(thiono)phosphoric(phosphonic)acid derivatives 3267
Clitocybe mellea, hazel 1441
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
Colletotrichum capsici 6485
Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7853
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean 7852
complex compound 2475
copper, Phytophthora colocasiae, taro 3877
copper, Pseudomonas lachrymans, cucumber 6391
copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
copper sulphate/chelating agents, plant protection 8586
cotton 2264
coumalin derivatives 377
Curvularia pallescens, maize 8445
cyano derivatives, plant protection 6376

Fungicide(Contd),
cyclic cyanodithioimidocarbonate 352 887
cyclic organoaluminium compounds 1608
cyclohexenyl-butyl ester derivatives, plant protection 3078
cyclopentanes 910
cyclopropane derivatives 3239
dexon, NADH dehydrogenase 7266
dexon, Pythium ultimum, cashew 8487
dexon, Rhizobium + sunnhemp 3156
dexon, soil enzyme 6434
dexon, soil microorganisms 6435
dialkoxy phenylene bis-sulphonamides, plan protection 2299
N(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl)-benzamides 274
O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
O,O-dialkyl-S-(2-[3-(substituted)ureido]et)-phosphorodithioates 350
2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)- panes 810
S-dialkylamino halotriazine alkylthiocarbonates 4039
Diaporthe citri, citrus 8474
Diaporthe citri, grapefruit 2296
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane, pl protection 2321
2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline, soil, degradation 8683
dichlorocyclopropanes, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3926
1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
Didymella applanata, raspberry 3076
dieback, apricot, Eutypa armeniacae 265
dinoseb, Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 5506
diphenyl ether 3271
dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
alpha-dithiol derivatives 4035
dithiolane derivatives, plant protection 3098
dodine, Venturia inaequalis, apple 8606
Drechslera avenacea, oat 1348
Elsinoe fawcettii, citrus 8474
Enterobacter 560
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Scorzonera 268
Erysiphe cichoracearum, tobacco 8603
Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 7128
Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, mobile nursery 6247
Erysiphe graminis tritici, wheat 3913
Erysiphe polygoni, pea 5490 8588
Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet 758 803 714
ethazol, Pythium 4691
ethazol, Pythium, tolerance 4690
ethirimol/captafol, Erysiphe graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria/Fusarium, corn
ethirimol-seed dressing, Erysiphe gramini barley 288
ethoprop, plant protection 7851
ethoprop, Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 785
1,3-bis-(beta-ethylhexyl)-5-nitro-5-methy xapyrimidine 7292
fernasan-seed dressing, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani 285
fluorobenzamide derivatives 7965
food hygiene 2675
bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethyla -alkane derivatives, plant protection
fruit rot 240
fungal disease, cereal 4694
fungal disease, Gramineae 3074
fungal diseases, tobacco 1613
fungal resistance, plant protection 858
fungal spore germination, agar 5931
furancarboxamide derivatives, plant protection 3928
Fusarium moniliforme, mango 199

icide(Contd),
sarium oxysporum, asparagus 6370
sarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133 7857
sarium oxysporum/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1586
sarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, Kentucky luegrass 7868
sarium/Septoria, wheat 3916
eumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella erpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1443
oeosporium musarum, banana post-harvest ecay 4661
iseofulvin+ thiabendazole 3235
anido acid 7271
halo-1-hydroxyanthraquinone, plant rotection 7874
logen + amine 3442
pha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
lonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
lopyridines 7989
lopyridylthiocyanates 908
lothiolformates 2452
licobasidium purpureum, sugarbeet 7816
lminthosporium erythrospilum, creeping entgrass 2297
rbicides 1603
xahydro-cyclohept[b]indoles 3242
rdeum vulgare seed treatment, Erysiphe raminis, barley 7763
drogen peroxide, sterilisation 8765
droxyalkyl-mercaptans 353
droxyquinolines, fruit 768
azalil, Cercospora musae, banana 3087
idazo[4,5-b]quinoxaline derivatives, plant rotection 5516
idazole derivatives 2456
idazole derivatives, plant protection 2302 3086
idazolyl derivatives, plant protection 6381 6382 7148
idazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives, plant rotection 4686
idazoquinoxaline derivatives, plant rotection 7872 7873
idocarbonate derivatives 347
dole/carbazole derivatives 1621
rathane, Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 5507
tals 809
tones, plant protection 1448
otweed/dock 1380
ctam derivatives, plant protection 5502
ctone derivatives, plant protection 5502
siodiplodia theobromae, sweet potato ost-harvest decay 2261
pophilic ointment 6497
iquid droplet spray 2285
tchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
phodermium pinastri, Scots pine 5532
crophomina phaseolina, soil 5582
crophomina phaseolina, soybean 279 5582
ize 4665
leimides 894
lonic ester, plant protection 1449
lonitrile oxime derivatives, soil 3932
neb 7264
neb, cereal 8598
neb/chlorothalonil, Lophodermium pinastri, ine 2336
neb, Leptosphaeria avenaria, oat 5365
lampsora larici-populina, poplar 3114
rcaptal, plant protection 6379 6380
rcaptopyridines 1620
thyl 2-benzimidazole carbamate, soybean 5512
methyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
thyl benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate, eratocystis ulmi, tolerance 294

Fungicide(Contd),
methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate, tolerance, Botrytis cinerea/fungi 4692
methyl bromide 5640
methyl/thiobenzyl morpholino-phosphates, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3082
2-methylbenzanilide derivatives, plant protection 6392
O-(methylcyclohexyl)-S-methyl-S-phenyl-phosphorodithiolates, plant protection 3939
methylmercury dicyandiamide, soil, Penicillium notatum, pea damping-off 6436
Monilinia fructicola, sweet cherry 3057
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 5494 7856
mycobacillin, rice/jute 6372
Mycosphaerella citri, citrus 8474
Mycovellosiella, eggplant 731
Nectria galligena, apple 1444 1450 5492 7850
2-(5'-nitro-2'-furyl-thieno[2,3-D]pyrimidine 5688
nitrophenyl sulphide/nitrophenyl sulphone, Alternaria tenuis/Aspergillus niger 4822
Off-Shoot T, Taphrina deformans, peach 5503
Oidium, bottle gourd 8585
Oidium, cowpea 8585
Oidium mangiferae, mango 8589
oil-dispersible, plant protection 3070
organomercury seed dressing, Septoria nodorum, wheat 824
organophosphites, plant protection 7143
organotin-substituted S-triazines 2477
osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
oxadiazole derivatives 6488
1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives, plant protection 7865
oxamyl, Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 4682
oxime ether 7157
oxime ether, plant protection 7157
2-oxime-alkanecarboxylic acid nitrile derivatives 6503
oxycarboxin, Uromyces phaseoli, bean, electron microscopy 7151
paper 7916
paper birch preservative 7171
pathogenic fungi, soybean 3917
peach post-harvest decay 3465
peanut post-harvest decay 7836
Penicillium digitatum, citrus post-harvest decay 3058
Penicillium expansum, apple fruit 2254
Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, apple 5462
pentachloronitrobenzene, Sclerotium rolfsii, soil 7221
pentachlorophenol 2455
phenol derivatives 4038
1-phenyl-2-cyanovinyl(thio)-phosphoric/phosphonic acid esters 1610
3-phenyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
beta-phenyl-beta-azolyl-nitroethane derivatives, plant protection 4697
3-phenyl-hydantoins 354
phenyl mercuric acetate seed dressing, Septoria nodorum, wheat 8618
phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
O-phenyl-S-alkyl-N-alkyl-phosphoroamide-thioates 813
phenylcarbamates 4058
phosphate/phosphorothioate/phosphorodithioate derivatives 351
phosphonium derivatives 349
phosphonodithioate derivatives, plant protection 6375
phosphonothioester amidates 2451
phosphonyl-carbamyloxy-phosphonates, plant protection 3938
phosphoric acid derivatives 348

Fungicide(Contd),
phosphoric acid/phosphonic acid derivatives 3268
phosphorodithioate derivatives, plant protection 4851
phosphorothioate derivatives, plant protection 4851
phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
phosphorylated thiourea, plant protection 2311 3935
Phytophthora cinnamomi, ohia 4713
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 3077
Phytophthora infestans, potato 1433 5495
Phytophthora nicotianae, Petunia hybrida 2305
Phytophthora parasitica, roselle 8592
Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
picolonic acid 357
plant protection 822 1439 3069 3094 3931 4672 4673 4693 7009
plant protection, 1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbanic acid methyl ester + maneb/zineb 2306
plant protection, N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethyl]- alkylene-diamines 271
plant protection, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
plant protection, 1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
plant protection, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
plant protection, encapsulation 259
plant protection, N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
plant protection, O-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodithiolates 1453
plant protection, phosphorothiolate derivatives 1452
plant protection, tricyclohexyltin + aliphatic amine 272
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 801
Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 1445 7131
polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
polyhalo disulphide derivatives 1582
polyhalovinylthiocarboxamides 3244
polyhalovinylthioformamides 3245
post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
post-harvest decay, potato 246
powdery mildew, rose 802
propiophenone derivatives, plant protection 5505
Pseudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa 3072
Puccinia coronata avenae, oat 4681
Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
Puccinia hordei/Erysiphe graminis, barley 1342
Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 7854
Puccinia striiformis, Kentucky bluegrass 2298
pyrazine derivatives 2486
pyrazolidine derivatives, plant protection 4689
pyrazolinium derivatives, plant protection 7867
pyrazolium derivatives, plant protection 7149
pyrazolone derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3929
O-pyrazolopyrimidine-(thiono)-phosphoric (phosphonic) acid esters 1581
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7853
pyrimidine derivatives 5645
pyrimidino-triazine derivatives, plant protection 7156

Fungicide(Contd),
pyroxychlor, `Phytophthora, plant protectio 8601
pyroxychlor, Pythium, Penncross bentgrass 8602
pyroxychlor, Pythium, plant protection 86
Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumber 3081
Pythium aphanidermatum, tomato 7859
Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7859
quaternary ammonium compound 2491
quinazolinone derivatives 360
quinoxaline derivatives, plant protection 6387
R 23979, Penicillium, citrus fruit post-harvest decay 243
Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 5496
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitroge fixation 7210
Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
Rhizoctonia solani 6485
Rhizoctonia solani, carrot 2213
Rhizoctonia solani, plant diseases 5489
Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
Rhizopus, stone fruit post-harvest decay 6353
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, blue spruce 2341
rice 701 797
rubber tree 1405
rust, bajra 8600
rust, barley 8600
rust, flax 8600
rust, gram 8600
rust, wheat 8600
salicyclic acid oxydianiline salts 3241
salicylaldehyde derivatives, plant protect 3927
scald, apple 5504
Scirrhia acicola, longleaf pine 2334
Sclerotinia fructicola, stone fruit post-harvest decay 6353
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peanut 2956
Sclerotium rolfsii 260
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 816
Sclerotium rolfsii, sugarbeet 7135
Sclerotium rolfsii, turmeric post-harvest decay 6352
seaweed extract 3234
seed dressing, cereal 283
seed dressing, cotton 823
seed dressing, Fusarium solani/Rhizoctoni solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 231
seed dressing, guar 287
seed dressing, Rhizobium japonicum + soyb 5576
seed dressing, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusariu oxysporum, flax/cotton 4700
seed dressing, Rhizoctonia solani, mung-b 284
seed dressing, soybean 286 8432
seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
Septoria nodorum, wheat 7854
sodium azide, soil-borne pathogens, potat 808
sodium orthophenylphenate + thiourea, Curvularia lunata, pear post-harvest dec 5466
soil, assay 7261
soil denitrification 7197
soil fumigant, Sclerotium rolfsii, tomat 8593
soil microorganisms 5581
soil nitrification/nitrogen mineralizati 4746
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans plant protection 6369
soybean 3073
Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeld 7798
Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose 8591

gicide(Contd),
pongospora subterranea, potato mop-top virus, potato 8607
quash post-harvest decay 5470
treptomyces scabies, potato 4674 8590
ugarbeet 4643
ulflex/benlate, Erysiphe graminis, pea 1442
ulphinic acid derivatives 3270
ulphinyl chloride 2453
ulphur, Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet 237 814 7144 7145
urfactant, Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 7132
errazol, Mucor mucedo 4825
,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thiophthalide 4826
,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thiophthalide, plant protection 4698
hiabendazole/benomyl, pear fruit 3890
hiabendazole/2-benzimidazolecarbamate, soil 1509
hiabendazole, mycoflora, Triticale grain 7086
hiabendazole, Phoma exigua, potato 247
hiabendazole, potato post-harvest decay 4663
hiadiazol-3-yl phosphate 3238
hiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
hiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
hiazolidinones 1583
hiazoline derivatives, plant protection 1455
-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives, plant protection 5508 7147
lpha-thio-beta-aminocrotonanilide derivatives 4036
hiocarbamate derivatives, plant protection 3922
hiocyano-quinazoline derivatives, plant protection 5515
-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
hiol esters, plant protection 3085
hiophanate methyl/Bay-Dam 18654 50WP, Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 4676
hiophanate methyl, resistance, Penicillium digitatum, satsuma mandarin 7832
hiosemicarbazide derivatives 4070
is-thioureido-benzene metal salts, plant protection 2300
hiram, Pythium irregulare, chilli 8682
hiram, soil microflora 8682
olerance, Venturia inaequalis, apple 7855
olyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet 3075
omato 3919
riazines 380
,2,4-triazole derivatives 7866
riazole derivatives, plant protection 2303
,2,4-triazole derivatives, plant protection 4688 7866
riazolyl phosphorus esters, plant protection 4683
-[2,2,3-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
richloroethyl formamides, powdery mildew, wheat/cucumber 820
ridemorph, Erysiphe graminis, barley 3080
ridemorph, Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 7032
,5-bis-(trifluoro-methylimino)-oxazoles/diazoles 5644
,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives, plant protection 4687
-trifluoromethylphenol methanesulphonic acid esters 3240
riforine/chloraniformethan analogues, barley/marrow 4679
riforine/chloraniformethan analogues, Erysiphe graminis, barley 4678 4680

Fungicide(Contd),
trihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
N-trihalomethanesulphenyl-N-methyl-carbamates 4059
trinorbornyltin derivatives, plant protection 3921
triorganotin compounds 4849
triorganotin compounds, plant protection 7142
triorganotin/triorganolead 5641
2,4,6-trioxo-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazines, plant protection 7146
N-trityl-imidazoles, plant protection 5509
tropolone, plant protection 7863
Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
ureidophenyl thiourea derivatives, plant protection 3934
ureidophenylisothiourea derivatives 2481
Uromyces phaseoli, bean 2292
Ustilago tritici/Tilletia tritici, wheat 263
Venturia inaequalis, apple 717 789 1446 5493 6366 7131 8594 8595 8596
Venturia inaequalis post-harvest decay, apple 5462
Venturia pirina, pear 8594
versicolin, rice/jute 6372
Verticillium dahliae, potato 267 7853
Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 1457 7134
vitavax seed dressing, Ustilago nuda, barley 1464
water, cyclic thiazines 3426
water, quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonate derivatives 3427
water-soluble entrappment 3260
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 3916
wood preservative 7168 7899 7900
Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
zinc + maneb, Puccinia recondita tritici/Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 3083 3084
zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate, stain fungi/Penicillium, eastern white pine wood 3117

Fungistasis,
soil 307 2362 2363 4737 7188 8643
soil, charcoal 2364
soil, ethylene 5558
soil fungi 7187
soil, Helminthosporium sativum 4738
soil, Macrophomina phaseolina 8644
soil microorganisms 4736
soil, Trichoderma viride 842
soil, Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 8499

Fungistat,
1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
antibiotic SL 3440 2570
bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
disinfectant 7263
fatty acid 3262 3263
guanidine hydrochlorichide, Candida albicans 3236
maleimides 894
mesoxalic acid aryl-hydrazone derivatives 7964
3-methyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
organotin-substituted S-triazines 2477
3-phenyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
plant extract 346
8-quinolyl carbanilates 7991
1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968

Fungitoxic agent,
brefeldin-A 4428
N-methyl-imidazoles 5643

Fungitoxin,
Alternaria solani 6846

Fungizone,
-2-deoxyglucose, Histoplasma capsulatum 1731

Fungus,
preservation 4873

Furacillin,
  + bile acid, Proteus 4023
Furadantin,
  antibacterial agent 4880
Furadoin,
  antibacterial agent 1656
Furagin,
  + bile acid, Proteus 4023
Furan,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 2442
Furancarboxamide,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3928
Furanoterpenoid,
  phytoalexin, Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7137
Furazolidone,
  + bile acid, Proteus 4023
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
  resistance, bacteria 3186
  resistance, Escherichia coli 4776
  resistance, Salmonella 7926 7927
  resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 7928
Furcarbanil,
  fungicide, plant protection 6368
Furfural,
  Candida tropicalis 2892
Furfural process waste,
  Trichoderma viride cellulase 6012
Furfuryl alcohol,
  Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
Furoxan,
  resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 4780
Fusarenon-X,
  Fusarium 631
Fusaric acid,
  Fusarium oxysporum, potato 8529
  Fusarium oxysporum, safflower 6963
Fusariotoxin T-2,
  barley-animal feed 5301 5302
Fusarium,
  4624
  + cucumber mosaic virus, plant disease 6219
  aircraft fuel, Strontium chromate 7226
  alfalfa 7014
  aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
  animal feed 618
  apple/pear, root rot/rhizosphere 3830
  auxin 4402
  avocado post-harvest decay 4660
  banana, benomyl 7154
  barley, captafol 276
  barley grain 1419
  benzanilide derivatives, plant protection 4696
  bleomycinic acid 5789
  carnation, resistance 780
  cauliflower rhizosphere/rhizoplane 8489
  cereal, carbendazim + maneb 264
  cereal, mycotoxin 2159
  cereal, seed dressing-fungicide 283
  cereals 3802 3804
  Claviceps purpurea honeydew, barley 5349
  coconut palm 5401
  conidium 7566
  conifers 4709 4710
  corn 142 1344 3809
  corn, captafol 276
  corn, picnic beetle 5360
  corn rhizosphere 2972
  corn silage 3732
  cotton, plant protection 2264
  N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene-diamines, plant protection 271
  cycloheximide 2574
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
  desert soil 4728 4729
  dextranase 1139
Fusarium(Contd),
  dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  12,13-epoxytrichothecenes 4555
  ethylene 8410
  F-2 toxin, high-pressure liquid chromatography 2931
  forest soil 3122
  frozen food 6152
  fusariotoxin T-2, barley-animal feed 5301 5302
  germination stimulant, Alectra vogelii 11
  gibberellin-like substance 1167
  Gramineae, seed health testing 4569
  guar-seed, seed dressing-fungicide 287
  indoor/outdoor air 5815
  insect alarm pheromones 1579
  lentil 8427
  lucerne 8417
  mango 199
  2-methylbenzanilide derivatives, plant protection 6392
  muskmelon, cucurbitacin 7064
  mycotoxin, food, feed 151 4538
  oat/barley seed 2965
  orange post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
  pecan 1253
  phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protecti 2301
  pigeon farm 5875
  plant disease 1328 7013 8409
  plant disease, propiophenone derivatives 5505
  plant disease, resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  potato 5438 5439
  potato, seed dressing 2322 2323
  protein, food 5998
  radiate pine bark 1927
  rice seed 3816
  saline soil 4730
  soil 8647
  soil, antibiotics 1645
  soil, benomyl 3160
  soil, pasteurisation 322
  sorghum 3820
  Sorghum bicolor, ecofallow 2278
  sorghum feed 7044
  soybean, benomyl 6386
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  squash 5470
  stored grain 3717
  strawberry, root rot 3874
  sulphinyl chloride 2453
  T-2 toxin, cereal grain 6196
  thermozymocidin 991
  alpha-thio-beta-aminocrotonanilide derivatives 4036
  tomato, resistance 1434
  toxin, cocoa product 6925
  trichothecenes, assay 2930
  4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
  Triticale grain 7085
  Triticale grain, thiabendazole 7086
  tropolone 7863
  vomitoxin 5303
  weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
  wheat 5385
  wheat, fungicide 3914
  wheat grain 7085
  zearalenone, cereal grain 6196
  zearalenone, sorghum 7740
Fusarium acuminatum,
  plant disease 8409
Fusarium amygdali,
  fusicoccin, almond 6979
  fusicoccin, peach 6979
Fusarium avenaceum,
  cereals 3802
  conidium 7566

Fusarium avenaceum(Contd),
plant disease 8409
pumpkin 2237
Fusarium bulbigenum,
1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
Fusarium caeruleum,
guar 8510
guar, culture medium 6239
potato 4632
Fusarium concolor,
plant disease 8409
Fusarium culmorum,
1398
asparagus, fungicide 6370
barley grain 1419
N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
cereals 3802
1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
cyclonerotriol 3637
maize 3809
perennial ryegrass 2182
plant disease 8409
stored grain, propionic acid 5461
2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
zearalenone, barley 152
Fusarium dianthin,
1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
Fusarium episphaeria,
trichothecenes 631
Fusarium equiseti,
Celosia pulmosa 2216
desert soil 4729
pear post-harvest decay 6343
plant disease 8409
safflower 4640
Fusarium eumartii,
potato 230
Fusarium fusarioides,
plant disease 8409
Fusarium gibbosum,
conidium 7566
Fusarium graminearum,
banana crown rot 7088
banana post-harvest decay 8558
cereals 3802
F-2 toxin, animal feed 8376
F-2 toxin, food 8376
8'-hydroxyzearalenone, structure 4559
maize seed 7037
niphimycin 1771
plant disease 8409
protein, food 5997 5998
soybean 2962
vomitoxin 5303
wheat 183
zearalenone, corn 6207
Fusarium heterosporum,
biological control, Claviceps purpurea, barley 5501
biological control, Claviceps purpurea, rye 5501
Claviceps purpurea honeydew, barley 5349
plant disease 8409
Fusarium inaculiferm,
Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
Fusarium javanicum,
conidium 7566
Fusarium larvarum,
derinamycin 980
Fusarium lateritium,
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
biological control, dieback, apricot, Eutypa armeniacae 265
conidium 7566
picolinic acid, phytotoxic compound 2739
plant disease 7013
smoke 795
Fusarium lini,
steroid hydroxylation 8243
Fusarium lysopersici,
phosphonothioester amidates 2451
Fusarium macroceras,
conidium 7566
Fusarium moniliforme,
632
banana crown rot 7088
banana post-harvest decay 8558
casbene, castor bean 3906
conidium 7566
corn 3809 4598 6252
corn, picnic beetle 5360
corn, resistance 7098
corn rhizosphere 2972
corn seed 7037 7767
corn x teosinte, resistance 7099
crop plant rhizosphere, foliar chemical spray 6412
dextranase 1139 1969
lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
mango 199
okra 2229
pearl millet 177
pigment 6075
pineapple 7805
Piper betle 3012
plant disease 7013 8409
post-harvest decay-high-moisture corn 1420
protein, feed/food 7593
rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
sesame seed 7075
soil 2361
Sorghum bicolor, ecofallow 2278
sorghum feed 7044
weevil-damaged pecan 6960
yam post-harvest decay 2262
Fusarium nivale,
aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
barley grain 1419
barley, organomercury seed dressing 8617
cereals 3802
fungistat-plant extract 346
grass 2178
oat seed 2965
perennial ryegrass 702
phosphonothioester amidates 2451
rye 7046
seed barley 7028
trichothecenes 631
triorganotin compounds 4849
triorganotin/triorganolead 5641
wheat 7046 7763 8467
wheat, organomercury seed dressing 8617
wheat, resistance 2990
wheat, soil 4605 4606
Fusarium oxysporum,
+ nematode, cotton 5416
+ nematode, cotton, Trichoderma harzianum 5417
+ nematode, plant disease 1314
aryl urea carbonates 8740
asparagus, fungicide 6370
Aspergillus niger protein 5997
Bambarra groundnut 1336
banana post-harvest decay 8558
cabbage 204
carnation, resistance 7116
chlamydospores, pine needle acids 3106
conidium 7566
conifer 826
conifer, Trichoderma viride 5534
corn 3809
corn, picnic beetle 5360
cotton, mycotoxin 5291
cotton, resistance 2274

Fusarium oxysporum(Contd),
cotton seed, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
cowpea 671
cyclamen 2222
cyclohexenyl-butyl ester derivatives 3078
Datura stramonium, phytoalexin 6363
diacetoxyscirpenol 8391
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
Douglas fir, plant protection 6402
eggplant, phytoalexin 1440
enzyme 4350
enzyme, medium 530
ethazol 4691
flax seed, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
forest soil 3122
fungicide 1586
fusaric acid, potato 8529
herbicides 1603
Indian mustard 8518
isoxazolinones 2315
melon 3862
mimosa 2346 8516
mimosa, fungicide 7133 7857
muskmelon 4629 6309 6310
muskmelon, pectinolytic/cellulolytic enzymes 6311
muskmelon, resistance, Meloidogyne incognita 737
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
oil-cake fractions/nimbidin/thionimone 884
onion, biological control, Pseudomonas cepacia 7849
pea 3798
pea, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
pea seed 4582
pea seed lipid 4821
Penicillium protein 5997
phenylhydrazines 890
phosphonothioester amidates 2451
phytoalexin 2289
phytotoxin, safflower 6963
pigeon pea 3799
pigeon pea, bavistin 6373
plant disease 1328 7013 8409
plant disease, ATPase 2950
plant hosts 6282
plant rhizosphere 7750
plant seed volatile compounds 4723
polyethylene mulch, soil 6364
potato 4632
protein 5997
protein, food 5997 5998
rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
rhizosphere, plant volatile compounds 8645
safflower 3040 4640
sesame seed 7075
soil 4741
soil fungistasis 8643
soil, khesari degradation 6421
soil, pea 4742
sugarbeet 7815
sugarbeet, plant hosts 8540
sugarbeet seed 8541
sweet potato 5451
sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
T-2 toxin 8391
thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
tomato 763 4654 7082 7821 7822
tomato, resistance 3885
tomato, tomatine/rishitin 5500
trichothecene derivatives 8391
trichothecenes 631
triorganotin compounds 4849
tulip 3052
tulip, ethylene 8410

Fusarium poae,
acetyl T-2 toxin 630
barley grain 1419
cereals 3802
plant disease 8409

Fusarium rigidiuscula,
cacao 6284

Fusarium roseum,
see also Gibberella zeae
antimicrobial fatty acid 3262 3263
Arthrobacter chitinase 6806
benzimidazole fungicide tolerance, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
carnation, resistance 7116
corn 4585 4598
corn, Macrophomina phaseolina 7901
corn, picnic beetle 5360
cyclic-cyanodithioimidocarbonate 352 887
feed 632
plant disease 7013
potato 3893
potato, potato virus X 2258
soil 8646
soybean, Macrophomina phaseolina 7901
trichothecenes 631
wheat 4607
wheat straw 2367
zearalenol/8'-hydroxyzearalenone, sorghum 3766
zearalenone 4557
zearalenone, sorghum 4558 7740

Fusarium sambucinum,
1398
conidium 7566
plant disease 8409
potato, post-harvest decay 2259

Fusarium semitectum,
banana, benomyl 817
banana crown rot 7088
banana post-harvest decay 8558
barley grain 1419
biological control, Sclerospora graminicola, pearl millet 6362
cereals 3802
conidium 7566
okra 2229
plant disease 8409
protein, animal feed 3723
sorghum seed 7044

Fusarium solani,
1398
alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
bean 668
bean, resistance 1331
bean, seed dressing fungicide 2318
Caladium hertulanum, benomyl 5413
cashew 8487
cauliflower 2214
conidium 7566
corn, picnic beetle 5360
derinamycin 980
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
fernasan-seed dressing 285
maize 4598
Nectria haematococca, passionfruit 7784
okra 2229
pea, pisatin 7139 7140
pea, resistance evaluation 5475
peanut 2150
peanut, Pythium myriotylum 5339
phytoalexin 2289
plant diseases 7009 7013 8409
polysaccharide 2807
potato 230 4632
potato, resistance screening 3067
protein, food 5997 5998
pterocarpan, pisatin 7140
Pythium myriotylum-Meloidogyne arenaria, peanut 673

Fusarium solani(Contd),
- rhizosphere, plant volatile compounds 8645
- soil fungistasis 4737
- soil, ioxynil degradation 7218
- soybean 2962
- trichothecenes 631

usarium sporotrichioides,
- plant disease 8409
- trichothecenes 631

usarium sulphureum,
- plant disease 8409
- potato 5439

usarium tricinctum,
- acetyl T-2 toxin 630
- benzimidazole fungicide tolerance, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
- corn, picnic beetle 5360
- maize 4598
- plant disease 7013
- trichothecenes 631

usarium udum,
- pigeon pea, antibiotic seed treatment 6393

usarium vasinfectum,
- lipase/lipid/sterol, cotton 5980

usel alcohol,
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae-alcohol dehydrogenase 73

usicladium,
- imidazolyl derivatives 7148

usicladium dendriticum,
- apple, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
- apple, imidazole derivatives 2302 3086
- 1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462

usicladium effusum,
- pecan, benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide 799

usicladium pirinum,
- fruit trees 190

usicoccin,
- Fusarium amygdali, almond 6979
- Fusarium amygdali, peach 6979

usicoccum,
- white ash 8623

usicoccum complanatum,
- apple/pear 3830

usidic acid,
- 8791
- + novoimanin, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
- 3-acetoxyl-, colloid/chemical properties 2512
- antibacterial agent 5612
- disc sensitivity testing 4101

usidin,
- Fusidium coccineum 420 3367
- Staphylococcus aureus 3306

usidium coccineum,
- fusidin 420 3367

usiform rust,
- Cronartium fusiforme, pine 290
- Cronartium fusiforme, slash pine, resistance 3947

usobacterium,
- antibiotic susceptibility testing 1651
- antibiotics 6555
- fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography 5074
- josamycin 6616
- rat gastrointestinal tract, freezing preservation 5709
- rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
- survival 7534
- tests 7535 7536

usobacterium mortiferum,
- anaerobic bag culture 1886

usobacterium necrophorum,
- + Bacteroides fragilis, cefoxitin/cephalothin 1682
- anaerobic bag culture 1886
- anaerobic transport device 5073
- endotoxin 6210

Fusobacterium necrophorum(Contd),
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7537

Fusobacterium nucleatum,
- anaerobic bag culture 1886
- gelatin-hydrolysing, gelatin-hydrolysing bacterium 5915
- gingival crevice flora, elective medium 4303
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 7537
- rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
- sonic treatment 7945

Fusobacterium symbiosum,
- josamycin 8057

Fusobacterium varium,
- anaerobic bag culture 1886

Fytolan,
- Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371

6696,
- wood-staining fungi 7169

Gabaculine,
- Streptomyces toyacaensis 4431

Gadus morhua,
- Pseudomonas, sulphide 5256

Gaeumannomyces graminis,
- see also Ophiobolus graminis
- barley, Heterodera avenae 2969
- cereals 174 175
- Graminae, soil take-all decreasing factor 2288
- perennial ryegrass 2182
- ryegrass 2175
- soil 7191 8646
- wheat 709 4585 7047
- wheat, fungicide 1443
- wheat straw 2367

Galactonic acid,
- Erwinia milletiae 1933

Galactooligosaccharide,
- soybean milk, hydrolysation, Aspergillus awamori alpha-galactosidase 5181

beta-D-galactopyranoside,
- 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenyl-, Shigella enrichment medium, Escherichia coli 7552

Galactose,
- microorganisms 6064

alpha-galactosidase,
- Aspergillus awamori, soybean milk galactooligosaccharide hydrolysation 5181
- containing pellets, Mortierella vinacea, p-nitrophenyl-alpha-D- galactopyranoside hydrolysis 7614
- microbial, sucrose-sugarbeet 1971
- Mortierella vinacea, soybean milk 7701
- Penicillium duponti 7615

beta-galactosidase,
- Alternaria tenuis 2768
- Curvularia inaequalis 6028 8207
- Escherichia coli 1972 1973
- Escherichia coli, adenosine-beta-galactoside 1171
- Escherichia coli, immobilisation 6027
- Escherichia coli, insulin assay 2767
- fungal, KM-cellulose immobilisation 3576
- Kluyveromyces fragilis 4382
- microbial 4366
- microencapsulated, Escherichia coli 3575
- Penicillium cyclopium 4376
- yeast, milk lactose 1140

beta-galactosidase inhibitor,
- pyridindolol, Streptomyces alboverticillatus 1193
- pyridindolol, structure 5207
- Streptomyces isoflavanoid 6086

Galinsoga parviflora,
- cucumber mosaic virus 5407

Gall,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, chrysanthemum 730
  Physoderma alfalfae, alfalfa 8411
  Physoderma limnanthemi, Nymphoides indicum 8411
  Uromyces hobsoni, Jasminum grandiflorum 6305
Gall rust,
  pine, Peridermium harlenessii, smoke 795
Galleria mellonella,
  insecticidal mycotoxin 140
  insecticide-Achromobacter nematophilus 561
Gallionella,
  water quality 1031
  well water, chlorination 1043
Game hen,
  smoked, microbiology 7723
Gamma-irradiation,
  brown shrimp preservation 6959
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, guava post-harvest decay 8560
  Enterobacteriaceae endotoxin 8395
  fish meal pasteurisation, Salmonella 6951
  preservation, brown shrimp 7724
  preservation, packaged brown shrimp 6958
  soil microorganisms 8677
Gangrene,
  Phoma exigua, potato 231 773 1398 5440
  Phoma exigua, potato, benomyl 278
  Phoma exigua, potato, post-harvest decay, 2-aminobutane 3061
  Phoma exigua, potato, resistance 1432 8530
  Phoma exigua, potato, thiabendazole 247
  potato, fungicidal control 246
  potato, thiabendazole 4663
Ganoderma,
  alkaloid 6089
Ganoderma applanatum,
  aspen 7895
  birch wood 837
  wood 3116
  wood, decay resistance 8634
Ganoderma lucidum,
  khair 5541
Garbage container,
  degradable 1204
Gardner lymphosarcoma,
  Citrobacter L-asparaginase 3622
Gardona,
  Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 2015
Gariderm,
  hand wash 2665
Garlic,
  extract, antifungal agent 872
  extract, Erwinia carotovora/Erwinia herbicola, thin-layer chromatography 871
  fractions, bactericide 1560
  Stemphylium vesicarium 3864
Garlic mustard,
  turnip mosaic virus 3846
Gas,
  fermentation 64
  natural/town, soil microflora 2356
  North Sea, microorganisms, sterilizeable thermistor probe 4282
  sterilisation 7301
Gas analyser,
  automatic, fermentation 6852
Gas oil,
  Brevibacterium 8690
  Brevibacterium, cell separation, coagulation 8689
  microbial culture 858
  Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, protein 6443
Gas Pak system,
  anaerobic 1887
  anaerobic bacterium 8140
  anaerobic spore-forming bacterium, Emmentaler cheese 4479
Gas tank switching system,
  automatic, carbon dioxide incubator 8129
Gastroenteritis,
  water 1830
Gastrointestinal bacterium,
  rat, freezing gastrointestinal bacterium 5709
Gastrointestinal tract,
  rat, gastrointestinal bacteria, freezing preservation 5709
Geastrum,
  soil 2361
Gel filtration,
  agar 1060
  Sephadex, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 646
  Sephadex, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin C2 648
Gel strength,
  culture medium, Gelomat 8126
Gelasinospora,
  fructan-degrading enzyme 4374
Gelatin,
  preservation 4079
Gelatin-hydrolysing bacterium,
  dental plaque, culture medium 5915
Gelatinase,
  Agaricales/Aphyllophorales 3598
Geliomycin,
  Actinomyces chromogenes 1756
  assay, Bacillus subtilis 982
  Clostridium 1662
  Staphylococcus aureus 983
Gelomat,
  culture medium gel strength 8126
Gene,
  bacterial resistance factors 331
Generation time,
  microbial 5897 5898
Genetic detection,
  microorganisms 5075
Genetics,
  microbial 1875
  microorganisms 1
  Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 66
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 66
Geniculosporium,
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
Genistein,
  microbial, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
Genital tract,
  Chlamydia trachomatis, cell culture 5088
Gentamicin,
  + carbenicillin/cephalothin, Streptococcus group D 3308
  + carbenicillin, Pseudomonas pyocyanae 3305
  + cefazolin, Streptococcus faecalis 8788
  + cephalothin, Proteus mirabilis/Streptococcus group D 4105
  + chloramphenicol, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
  + nalidixic acid, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
  + oxacillin, Streptococcus group D 2522
  + penicillin/clindamycin, viridans streptococci 3309
  abnormal bacteria 4097
  Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725
  antibacterial agent 1657 1716 3299 3339 3340 4880 4935 4963 6555 7394 8860
  antibacterial agent, clindamycin 6556
  antibiotic JI-20 complex, Micromonospora purpurea 4946
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876 8780
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine cultur 6538
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudat bacteria 4878
  antimicrobial agent 1605
  assay 2547
  assay, Bacillus subtilis/Klebsiella 1715

ntamicin(Contd),
assay, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
assay, Escherichia coli gentamicin acetyl transferase I 5771
assay, Klebsiella edwardsii 6590
assay, Staphylococcus aureus 6590
Bacillus 6545
bacteria, taxonomy 4879
bacterial endotoxin 1298
bactericide 6608
Bacteroides fragilis 2517
blood, assay, Proteus mirabilis 8824
Enterobacter/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 943
Enterobacteriaceae 6554
Escherichia coli 1663
Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2549
Escherichia coli, urine 6591
1-N-ethylsisomycin 6623
fungal culture medium 8044
gram-negative bacteria 7320
Haemophilus 2518
Haemophilus influenzae 5716
Klebsiella, indole 4885
microbiological assay 3296
Micromonospora purpurea 4934 8823
Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
pathogenic bacteria 4104
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 947 1668 3303 3304 4937 8789
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, scanning/transmission electron microscopy 4929
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, urine 6591
resistance, Bacillus subtilis 4790
resistance, bacteria, R factor 3194
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4005 7924
resistance, Escherichia coli 7925
resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes 3181 7247
resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, heavy metals resistance 8705
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 868 1543 4787 5604 5609 7245 7936 8709
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor 3182
resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 4012
resistance, Serratia marcescens 5609
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4013 6453
resistance, urinary tract bacteria 7241
selective medium, fungi-food 1217
Serratia marcescens 5718
serum-, assay, Bacillus subtilis 4149
stability 963
Staphylococcus 4938
Staphylococcus aureus 402 3306 3307
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
Streptococcus group B 8781
Streptococcus group D 5721
tobacco mosaic virus 897
turkey hatching egg 2669
turkey hatching egg, Arizona hinshawii 4936
turkey hatching egg, Mycoplasma meleagridis 3302
Vibrio cholerae 4009
Zymomonas 1201

ntamicin 3-N-acetyltransferase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin resistance, R factor 7245

ntamicin A1,
2548

ntamicin A3,
2548

ntamicin A4,
2548

Gentamicin acetyl transferase I,
Escherichia coli, gentamicin assay 5771

Gentamicin acetyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, aminoglycoside antibiotic assay 1648
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin resistance 1545
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin resistance, R factor 7245

Gentamicin adenylyl transferase,
Escherichia coli 1974

Gentamicin C,
Micromonospora purpurea 8043
resistance, Salmonella 4778

Gentamicin C1,
derivatives 4150

Gentamicin C1a,
purpurosamine C 964

Gentamicin plate test,
Streptococcus pneumoniae 5115

Gentisic acid,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, naphthalene 4000

Geotrichum,
fruit 8338
fruit processing 113
fruity odour 3630
indoor/outdoor air 5815
mango 199
microscopy 7564
silage, urea/ammonia 4515
vegetable 8338

Geotrichum candidum,
Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
antibiotic sensitivity testing 7961
auxanographic technique 5138
cheese 6905
chemostat culture 8159
chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone 361
Citrus post-harvest decay 8559
corn, picnic beetle 5360
flocculant 8254
fruity odour 3630
household goods 3661
lipase, olive oil 8217
maize silage 3732
peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
proteolytic enzyme, cheese 6147
scanning electron-microscopy 1912
stickwater lipolytic fermentation 5267
tomato post-harvest decay, oxygen/carbon dioxide 3895
tripeptides 3237

Geotrichum fici,
fruity odour 3630

Geotrichum flavo-brunneum,
hydroxyiminoaza-steroid 7970

Geotrichum gracile,
proteolytic enzyme, cheese 6147

Geotrichum rectangulatum,
fruity odour 3630

Geraniol,
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
dental plaque Streptococcus 6726

Geranium,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3023
tomato ringspot virus 8506

Geranium collinum,
fungal diseases 1380

Geranium rectum,
fungal diseases 1380

Geranium silvaticum,
Puccinia leveillei 656

Gerbera jamesonii,
cucumber mosaic virus 1390

Germicidal toiletry cabinet,
4273

Germicide,
1615

Germicide(Contd),
amino derivatives of halogenated biphenyls 373
antibacterial agent, dithiocarbamate derivatives 8124
chalcone derivatives 7950
cyclic organoaluminium compounds 1608
detergent 5060
diphenyl ether 3271
alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
iodine-phenol disinfectant 4246
naphthyl chalcone derivatives 6469
oral hygiene 5884 8922
quaternary ammonium compound, assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
quaternary ammonium compound, resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7934
quaternary ammonium compound, washed laundry 3444
suture 8117
toilet 2649
tribromosalicylanilide 912
Germination stimulant,
Fusarium, Alectra vogelii 1188
Gibberella,
maize 4665
phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
Gibberella fujikoroi,
gibberellin, banana preservation 6063
Gibberella fujikuroi,
corn 6252
ergosterol peroxide 4398
gibberellin 4400 4401
gibberellin A40 1997
screening technique 3752
Gibberella zeae,
see also Fusarium roseum
corn 1344
corn, nitrogen fertilization, nitrapyrin 2167
8'-hydroxyzearalenone, structure 4559
maize, animal feed 1258
perithecia, carnation leaf tissue medium 8160
zearalenone 2805
Gibberellin,
Azotobacter vinelandii/Azotobacter beijerinckii, tomato 5194
Gibberella fujikoroi, banana preservation 6063
Gibberella fujikuroi 4400 4401
Rhizopus nigricans 4401
rhizosphere mycoflora 60
rhizosphere phosphate-solubilizing bacteria 7179
Gibberellin A40,
Gibberella fujikuroi 1997
Gibberellin-like substance,
fungi-pine mycorrhiza 1166
pine root bacteria/fungi 1167
Gibbon ape lymphoma virus,
purification 5147
Gigasept,
antiviral agent 5653
Ginger,
crystallized/syruped, Saccharomyces rouxii, preservation 4537
European wild, Puccinia asarina 656
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Rhizopus oryzae 244
Sclerotium rolfsii 8507
Gingival crevice flora,
elective medium 4303
Gingivitis,
Bacillus subtilis protease + amylase mouthwash 5059
chlorhexidine 1870
chlorhexidine dentifrice 3466
chlorhexidine mouthrinse 5058
Gingivitis(Contd),
chlorhexidine, toothbrush 4279
fluoride mouth rinse/toothbrushing 3465
Glass packaging,
food, disinfection 5054
Glass slide,
aquatic microorganism collection 4294
Glass vessel,
Sanpor disinfectant/bactericide 4247
Glimaniella humicola,
potato 4632
Gliobotrys,
desert soil 4729
Gliocladiopsis,
cashew 8487
Gliocladium,
apple/pear, root rot/rhizosphere 3830
indoor air 5814
insect alarm pheromones 1579
soil, disinfection 8681
Gliocladium deliquescens,
3alpha-deoxygliotoxin 7644
protein, animal feed 3723
xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216
Gliocladium roseum,
Botrytis allii, onion 1394
degradation-beech wood stakes 298
fruit trees 190
tropical soil 3964
Gliomastix subiculosa,
wood chip degradation 1481
Gliotoxin,
3alpha-deoxy, Trichoderma viride 7644
Glischrochilus quadrisignatus,
Fusarium, corn 5360
Gloeocercospora sorghi,
organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
sorghum 1359
Gloeodes pomigena,
apple post-harvest decay, fungicide 7830
Gloeophyllum saepiarium,
wood, decay resistance 8634
Gloeophyllum sepiarium,
lenzitin, antifungal agent 7392
lenzitin, oosponol, Oospora astringenes 8852
wood degradation 299
Gloeophyllum straitum,
enzyme 4350
Gloeophyllum trabeum,
wood, decay resistance 8634
Gloeosporium ampelophagum,
grapevine, resistance 6359
Gloeosporium fructigenum,
3782
tomato, tomatine 3894
Gloeosporium minus,
highbush blueberry, benomyl 7869
Gloeosporium musarum,
banana, N-benzoyl-L-leucine 2255
banana post-harvest decay, fungicide 4661
Gloeosporium perennans,
apple post-harvest decay 5463
Glomerella,
avocado post-harvest decay 4660
Embelia robusta 3022
phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protectio
2301
Glomerella cingulata,
1389
apple 8470
castor oil plant 8488
fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapo
1422
fungicide, plant protection 2291
grape, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates
812
phytoalexins 270
sechium edule 1407

omus,
- bean endomycorrhiza, sand-dune aggregation 6418

omus fasciculatus,
- + onion, soil phosphate 4734
- endomycorrhiza, grass/legume 3963
- mycorrhiza, peach, host nutrition 1492
- sour orange 2263

omus mosseae,
- vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, yellow poplar 1469
- yellow poplar mycorrhiza, electron microscopy 5523 5524

oved-hand model,
- hand hygiene 8916

ow discharge,
- plastic surface, tissue culture 3470

ucan,
- Endomycopsis lipolytica, hydrocarbon 2405
- fungal, antibacterial agent 6828
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6829

ta-1,3-glucan,
- Phytophthora cinnamomi 7630

4-beta-glucan glucanohydrolase,
- Trichoderma viride 4377

4-alpha-D-glucan glucohydrolase,
- Aspergillus niger 1141

4-alpha-D-glucan maltohydrolase,
- Bacillus polymyxa 1132

ucan maltotetraohydrolase,
- Pseudomonas stutzeri 1142

ta-1,3-glucan synthetase,
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, beta-1,3-glucan 7630

ta-glucanase,
- Bacillus circulans, Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall lysis 6029 6030
- Penicillium emersonii 4378

do-1,4-beta-glucanase,
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum, cellulose 2769

o-beta-glucanase,
- Schizosaccharomyces japonicus 2770
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum, cellulose 2769

ucoamylase,
- Aspergillus niger 1953
- Cephalosporium charticola 540
- Clostridium acetobutylicum 1955
- Endomyces fibuliger 8208
- Endomycopsis fibuligera 2760
- microbial 4366
- microbial, starch 1954

uconate,
- calcium, Aspergillus niger 5983

uconic acid,
- Aspergillus niger 5983
- Penicillium puberulum 3545

glucono-gamma-lactone dehydrogenase,
- Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum 6031

uconobacter,
- honey 2885
- 2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
- pineapple 5432

uconobacter melanogenus,
- immobilized, L-sorbosone, L-sorbose 7596

uconobacter oxydans,
- levansucrase 8215

alpha-D-glucopyranosyl-(1-5)-D-arabinofuranose,
- Protaminobacter ruber 5196

alpha-D-Glucopyranosyl-4,5-dihydro-7-methoxy-1H-benz[g]indazole tetraacetate,
- antibacterial agent 5637

ucosamine,
- assay, column chromatography, fungal plant disease 5130
- avian sarcoma virus 8749
- fungal, plant material, column chromatography 2722

ucose,
- + Lactobacillus plantarum, silage 3734

Glucose(Contd),
- + monensin + Streptomyces candidus enzyme, metabolite A-27106, anticoccidial agent/ruminant feed 5177
- bacterial glucose isomerase stabilisation 3577
- Candida lipolytica, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 8692
- Candida tropicalis 1521
- Candida tropicalis, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 8692
- crop plant foliar spray, rhizosphere microorganisms 6412
- immobilised Streptomyces glucose isomerase, fructose 6032 7616
- microorganisms, estuary water 5863
- Streptomyces glucose-isomerizing enzyme, fructose 554
- Trichoderma viride, cellulose waste 7439

Glucose/fructose syrup,
- microbial enzymes 534

Glucose isomerase,
- bacterial, glutaraldehyde stabilisation 3577
- microbial 1948 4366
- Streptomyces 6809
- Streptomyces, immobilization, glucose, fructose 6032 7616
- Streptomyces olivochromogenes 2774

Glucose-isomerizing enzyme,
- Streptomyces, glucose, fructose 554

Glucose oxidase,
- Aspergillus niger 3578
- Aspergillus niger, immobilization 7617
- microbial 3579 4366

Glucose-oxidase method,
- Mycoplasma/Acholeplasma 1925

Glucose-1-phosphate,
- Bacteroides 5924

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,
- Lactobacillus buchneri, affinity chromatography 6810
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aeration 7654

alpha-glucosidase,
- Bacillus 7618
- Klebsiella 1975
- Pseudomonas fluorescens 8209
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, permeabilization 5142
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maltose fermentation 2077
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, permeabilization 5142

beta-glucosidase,
- Aspergillus fumigatus 1976
- Aspergillus niger, Tribulus terrestris protodioscine 3580
- Fusarium oxysporum, muskmelon 6311
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomato 4655
- Trichoderma viride, cellulose 7619

Glucosidase inhibitor,
- Actinomycetes 57

D-glucoside 3-dehydrogenase,
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1977

alpha-glucoside permease,
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, maltose fermentation 2077

Glume blotch,
- Leptosphaeria nodorum, wheat, trichloroethyl formamides 820
- Septoria nodorum, wheat 186 2192 7046
- Septoria nodorum, wheat, fungicide 7854
- wheat, seed dressing-fungicide 283

Glutamate,
- microorganisms, estuary water 5863

Glutamate dehydrogenase,
- Halobacterium 7597
- NADP-dependent, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6033

Glutamic acid,
- N-acyl-, microbial degradation 8296
- Arthrobacter paraffineus/Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum/Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus, hydrocarbon + antibiotic 2400
- Bacillus cereus 5985
- bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
- Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
- Corynebacterium, paraffin, phage 2401
- cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
- flavour compound, mushroom 8342
- L-gamma-propylidene-, Mycena pura 528
- tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611

L-glutamic acid,
- N-acyl derivatives, phage 7276
- Pseudomonas/Protaminobacter 5987

Glutaminase,
- Pseudomonas fluorescens 1958

Glutaminase-asparaginase,
- Pseudomonas 7A, antitumour agent 6837

Glutamine,
- N5-(1-hydroxycyclopropyl)-, Coprinus atramentarius 6081

L-glutamine,
- Brevibacterium 6793
- Corynebacterium 6793
- Microbacterium 6793

Glutamine synthetase,
- Candida tropicalis 1143

gamma-glutamyltransferase,
- Lentinus edodes 2771 2772

Glutaraldehyde,
- bacterial glucose isomerase stabilisation 3577
- Enterobacteriaceae 6463
- fixative, electron microscopy 7525
- inactivator, disinfection 8906
- Mycoplasma 3207

Glutathione,
- patulin, wholewheat bread 6980

Glutathione reductase,
- yeast 2773

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
- Clostridium perfringens, nitrite 5278

D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
- Thermus thermophilus 8210

Glycerine,
- Kloeckera apiculata 574

Glycerol,
- selective medium, Verticillium dahliae 7568

Glycine,
- aflatoxin B2a 3760
- bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
- Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
- cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
- 3-cyclohexenyl, Streptomyces tendae 1937
- dodecyl(di-(aminoethyl)-, oral hygiene 5883
- food preservation, Clostridium botulinum 2907
- glutaraldehyde inactivator, disinfection 8906
- p-hydroxymethylphenyl- 7332
- tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611

Glycine canescens,
- resistance, Microsphaera diffusa 5478

Glycine max,
7009
- aflatoxin, zinc/phytic acid 3756
- bean pod mottle virus 5340
- benomyl/nematocide 3092
- Colletotrichum truncatum 4583
- Diaporthe phaseolorum/Alternaria/Fusarium, benomyl 6386
- Diaporthe phaseolorum/Cercospora kikuchii 2155
- Diaporthe phaseolorum/fungi, benomyl 7153
- Diaporthe phaseolorum, fungicide 2293
- fermented, Rhizopus oligosporus, trypsin-inhibiting compound 3715

Glycine max(Contd),
- food product, Streptococcus thermophilus/Lactobacillus arabinosus/Lactobacillus casei 6936
- fungal leaf/seed disease, benomyl 2308
- fungicide 3073
- Fusarium solani 2962
- Glycine canescens, resistance, Microsphaera diffusa 5478
- Macrophomina phaseoli 8433
- Macrophomina phaseolina, fungicide 279 5582
- Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 7901
- Macrophomina phaseolina, thiophanate-methyl/Bay-Dam 18654 50WP 4676
- methyl 2-benzimidazole carbamate 5512
- microbial diseases 2960
- microbial diseases/Rhizobium japonicum 2959
- microorganisms, lipoxygenase isoenzyme 3716
- nodulation, nitrogen fertilizer 3982
- pathogenic fungi, fungicide 3917
- peanut mottle virus 1329
- Penicillium rubrum, rubratoxin 6984
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi 676 5342
- Phytophthora drechsleri 657
- Phytophthora megasperma 5343
- Phytophthora megasperma-Heterodera glycines 677
- Phytophthora megasperma, pterocarpinoid phytoalexin 8581
- powdery mildew, Erysiphe polygoni/Microsphaera diffusa 169
- Pseudomonas glycinea 675
- Pseudomonas glycinea, seed dressing 1463
- Pythium paroecandrum 2135
- resistance, bean yellow mosaic virus 5476
- resistance, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5477
- resistance, Microsphaera diffusa 774
- resistance, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8567
- Rhizobium 3135 3137 3138
- Rhizobium japonicum 313 2382 2383 3151 3152 3154 3155 3981 5575
- Rhizobium japonicum, adsorption/desorption-ion-exchange paper 2381
- Rhizobium japonicum + Beijerinckia indica/Azotobacter chroococcum 3150
- Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fertilizer/nodulation 5574
- Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation 3980 3983 7212
- Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen fertilizer 845
- Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation/nodulation 4754
- Rhizobium japonicum, nodulation 4753
- Rhizobium japonicum, peat-based 3153
- Rhizobium japonicum, seed dressing fungicide 5576
- Rhizobium leguminosarum, acetylene reduction assay 7906
- Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 8672
- Rhizoctonia solani, Rhizobium japonicum 534
- rhizosphere, ammonifying/nitrifying bacteria soil amendments 4760
- Sclerotium rolfsii 5346
- Sclerotium rolfsii, Spissistilus festinus 5345
- seed, microflora, fungicide 8432
- seed, seed dressing-fungicide 286
- seed, soybean mosaic virus 8431
- soil, Cylindrocladium crotalariae 3124
- soybean dwarf virus 8429
- soybean mosaic virus 674 2154 5341 7760
- soybean mosaic virus, Myzux persicae 8430
- soybean mosaic virus/peanut mottle virus/tobacco ringspot virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 2961
- Thielaviopsis basicola, soil, selective medium 5566

ycine max(Contd),
Thielaviopsis basicola, soil test tube assay 7761
tobacco ringspot virus 2952
Xanthomonas phaseoli, antibacterial agent 8616
Xanthomonas phaseoli, peroxidase-bactericidal agent 807
ycine ussuriensis,
Rhizobium japonicum 2383
ycoalkaloid,
potato, disease resistance 3037
ycocholic acid,
+ antibiotic, Proteus 8004
+ nitrofuran, Proteus 4023
ycogen,
Agaricus bisporus 6070
Endomycopsis lipolytica, hydrocarbon 2405
Escherichia coli glycogen synthase 5182
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis flocculation 4444 4445
ycogen synthase,
Escherichia coli 5182
ycolbutylenic fermentation,
62
ycolipid,
Escherichia coli endotoxin 6990
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, adjuvant 3633
Salmonella minnesota endotoxin 6990
Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin 6990
ycopeptide,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, adjuvant 1120
ycoprotein,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, Torulopsis glabrata 4820
Torulopsis glabrata pool efflux-stimulating toxins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1944
ycosyltransferase,
Endomyces fibuliger 8208
yoxalase I Inhibitor,
Streptomyces griseosporeus 4421 4422
yoxalase inhibitor,
mushroom 2821 2822
,
NA degradation 2856
flavour compound, mushroom 8342
at,
arcass, Salmonella 6153
eat, bacteriology 1235
ironia cassandrae,
ighbush blueberry 3848
owbush blueberry 5410
dfish,
ibrio anguillarum toxin 2133
phrena,
ibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
phrena globosa,
227
ottle gourd mosaic virus 1382
arnation mottle virus 6286
otato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
issue culture, canna mottle virus 6770
phrene globoso,
arcissus mosaic virus 6221
atobotrys simplex,
arley seed, storage 7029
gronella butleri,
ugarcane ratooning 1360
ocin,
eisseria gonorrhoeae 1119
ococcus,
see Neisseria gonorrhoeae
ocult tube,
eisseria gonorrhoeae 3493 5100
orrhoea,
mmunofluorescence 8953
esting apparatus 3494
seberry,
ape, mosaic virus 1391

Gooseberry mosaic virus,
cape gooseberry 1391
Gossypium,
antifungal agent 3920
Phoma tropica 4618
Verticillium dahliae 210 660 4570
Verticillium dahliae-Rhizoctonia solani 211
Gossypium arboreum,
Alternaria macrospora 3853
Fusarium vasinfectum 5980
Gossypium barbadense,
Ramularia areola 8498
resistance, Xanthomonas malvacearum 251
seed, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
Gossypium hirsutum,
aflatoxin 7732 7733
aflatoxin, pink bollworm 5292
aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
Alternaria macrospora 3853
Alternaria macrospora, catechol 6296
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 2218
boll rot, plant protection 1431
disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
Fusarium oxysporum + nematode 5416
Fusarium oxysporum + nematode, Trichoderma harzianum 5417
microbial diseases, plant protection 2264
mycotoxin 5291
okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, plant protection 8497
Ramularia areola 8498
resistance, Fusarium oxysporum 2274
resistance, Verticillium dahliae 7059
Rhizoctonia solani 4624
Rhizoctonia solani, undecylenic acid 7864
rhizosphere, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
seed dressing 823
seed, Rhizopus arrhizus/Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus flavus 3892
tolerance, Verticillium dahliae 7844
Verticillium albo-atrum 2219 8655
Verticillium albo-atrum, bulb mite 4573
Verticillium albo-atrum cellulase 6013
Verticillium albo-atrum, soil 8499 8500
Verticillium albo-atrum, tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride 4684
Verticillium dahliae 2220 3854 5418 7059
Verticillium dahliae tetrasaccharide 1169
Gossypol,
antiviral agent 2471
Synchytrium endobioticum, potato 266
Gougerotin,
1757 1758 3368
Gourd,
long, Pythium aphanidermatum 8413
watermelon mosaic virus 2208
Graddonia coracina,
nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
Grain,
+ waste, solid-substrate fermentation, animal feed 4215
barley, fungal flora, post-harvest decay 1419
barley, propionic acid 3055
barley, zearalenone, Fusarium culmorum 152
cereal, mycotoxin 6196
maize, microflora 771
post-harvest decay 3053 6341
post-harvest decay, antifungal agent 770
post-harvest decay, propionic acid, antifungal agent 5461
preservation, 1,3-diol derivatives 3054

Grain(Contd),
sorghum, aflatoxins 6204
sorghum, post-harvest decay, Alternaria, alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether 3888
stored, microflora 3717
stored, moths, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
Triticale, post-harvest decay, mycoflora 7085
Triticale, post-harvest decay, mycoflora, thiabendazole 7086
wheat, post-harvest decay, mycoflora 7085
Gram,
see also Chickpea
+ Rhizobium 3137 3138
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, pesticide 4755
Colletotrichum dematium 2145
green, okra mosaic virus 3028
green, okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
Rhizobium nodulation, lindane 1503
rust, fungicide 8600
Trichoderma harzianum 2146
Gram-negative bacillus,
drug-resistance, urinary tract infection 333
Gramicidin,
6615
antibacterial agent 6615
Colletotrichum capsici 6485
colorimetry 2511
Rhizoctonia solani 6485
tyrocidine-DNA 2594
Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
Gramicidin A,
4964
refractivity 2580
single-channel parameters 4182
Gramicidin B,
single-channel parameters 4182
Gramicidin C,
single-channel parameters 4182
Gramicidin S,
4965
[4-5,4'-5'-bis(delta-aminovaleric acid)]-4965
Bacillus brevis 8055
Micrococcus lysodeikticus membrane 4966
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 421 984
structure 4183
Gramicidin S-synthetase,
Bacillus brevis 6034 6035 6036
Gramineae,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7213
agropyron mosaic virus 2963
alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
barley yellow dwarf virus 678 679
bromestem leaf mottle virus 7024
Cochliobolus sativus 683
cocksfoot mottle virus 7024
cocksfoot mottle virus/phleum mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus, electron microscopy 3800
disease, plant protection 5479
Drechslera, seed health testing 4569
endomycorrhiza 3963
fungal disease, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
Fusarium, seed health testing 4569
Gaeumannomyces graminis, soil take-all decreasing factor 2288
Holcus transitory mottle virus 7024
Leptosphaeria 2966
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid 5359
microbial diseases 2174 2175
mycorrhiza 6395
panicum mosaic virus 2964
Gramineae(Contd),
Phoma glomerata 3825
powdery mildew fungi 4571
Puccinia bromina 2164
Puccinia graminis 4586
Puccinia graminis lolii 7025
Puccinia triticina 1341
Rhynchosporium secalis 7766
ryegrass mosaic virus/Agropyron mosaic virus resistance breeding 2266
Septoria nodorum 7026
Septoria tritici 188 7026
snow mould 2178
virus diseases 2176 2177
viruses 694
Graminella nigrifrons,
corn, carbofuran 2282
maize chlorotic dwarf virus, corn 1344
Granulosis virus,
insecticide, codling moth 3642
Grape,
anaerobic metabolism, wine making 6106
Botrytis cinerea, fungicide 4675
fruit, enterovirus 4497
Glomerella cingulata, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
invertase, wine making 6107
must, moulds, Saccharomyces ellipsoideus/Acetobacter, wine 1198
Plasmopara viticola, fungicide 3918 4675
post-harvest decay-Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, fungicide 2256
protein, Aspergillus awamori/Aspergillus oryzae proteinase, wine 6108
Rhizopus post-harvest decay, fungicide 4657
soured pressed, Acetobacter 1196
Uncinula necator, fungicide 4675
Grape fanleaf virus,
+ nematode, plant disease 1314
Grape juice,
fermenter 6862
Grapefruit,
Aspergillus, toxin 6161
citrus exocortis virus/citrus xyloporosis virus 193
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
Diaporthe citri, fungicide 2296
microbial diseases 3782
Phoma tracheiphila 5400
post-harvest decay fungi 8559
Grapevine,
bark and wood pitting disease/flat trunk disease/virus diseases 2226
Botrytis cinerea 1312 8509
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl 1459
Botrytis, resistance 3859
corky bark 4626
Cylindrocarpon obtusisporium 6301
Eutypa armeniacae 218
grapevine infectious chlorosis virus 8508
grapevine leafroll virus 3858
grapevine yellow speckle disease 5425
Helminthosporium rostratum 6302
microbial diseases 3782
Phialophora parasitica 7894
Phytophthora nicotianae 219
Pierce's disease, rickettsia 162
Plasmopara viticola, fungicide 4693
Plasmopara viticola, organophosphites 714
post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
resistance, Gloeosporium ampelophagum 635
rickettsia-like organism/virus 2227
strawberry pallidosis, leafhopper 3042
Uncinula necator, fungicide 4693
virus, heat treatment 3902
Grapevine fanleaf virus,
Chenopodium amaranticolor 5424
Nicotiana clevelandii 5424
Petunia hybrida 5424

apevine infectious chlorosis virus,
grapevine 8508
apevine leafroll virus,
grapevine 3858
apevine yellow speckle disease,
grapevine 5425
aphium,
eastern white pine wood, zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate preservative 3117
wood, decay resistance 8634
wood preservative 7168
aphium cuneiferum,
degradation-beech wood stakes 298
ass,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 7213
animal feed 121
Bipolaris ravenelii 5380
bromestem leaf mottle virus 7024
cocksfoot mottle virus 7024
cocksfoot mottle virus/phleum mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus, electron microscopy 3800
couch, Helminthosporium 3803
couch, Puccinia persistens 8449
endomycorrhiza 3963
fungal disease, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
Guatemala, Puccinia polysora 1345
Holcus transitory mottle virus 7024
Legom, Curvularia andropogonis 1327
Leptosphaeria 2966
Lidophia graminis/Dilophospora alopecuri 3805
Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
Panicum mosaic virus 2964
Puccinia graminis lolii 7025
Puccinia triticina 1341
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4612
Rhynchosporium secalis 7766
snow mould 2178
snow mould Basidiomycete 1326
soil, organic matter degradation 4721
Sorosporium caledonicum 695 696
St. Augustine, St. Augustine decline virus, proso/foxtail millet 5364
timothy, Drechslera phlei, seed health testing 4569
velvet, Holcus transitory mottle virus 7024
viruses 694
Grasshopper,
cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
Grassland,
manure, silage 5583
Grassy stunt virus,
rice 698
tungro virus 7762
Greasy spot,
Mycosphaerella citri, citrus, fungicide 8474
Green ear disease,
Sclerospora graminicola, pearl millet, biological control, Fusarium semitectum 6362
Green mould,
Penicillium degitatum, citrus, fungicide 3058
Green oak tortrix,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 6850
Green peach aphid,
potato leaf roll virus, insecticide, potato 8576
Green tea,
antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacterium 5630
Grey leaf spot,
Stemphylium solani/Stemphylium botryosum, blue lupine, resistance 5473
Grey mildew,
Ramularia areola, cotton 8498
Grey mould,
Botryotinia fuckeliana, bean 667
Botrytis cinerea, bean 1531
Grey mould(Contd),
Botrytis cinerea, grapevine 8509
Botrytis cinerea, Lactuca sativa, fungicide 4675
Botrytis cinerea, raspberry, resistance 2275
Botrytis cinerea, rose, benomyl, tolerance 5513
Botrytis cinerea, strawberry, fungicide 4675
Botrytis cinerea, tomato, fungicide 4693
Botrytis, conifer 826
Botrytis, squash 5470
Grey mould rot,
Botrytis cinerea, lettuce post-harvest decay 5468
Grindelic acid,
plant extracts, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacteria 2449
Griseofulvin,
+ thiabendazole, fungicide 3235
antibiotics 7322
Phoma betae, sugarbeet seed 5448
Prototheca 8735
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Griseoviridin,
structure 8056
Griseusin A,
Streptomyces griseus, antibacterial agent 7388
Griseusin B,
Streptomyces griseus, antibacterial agent 7388
Grisorixin,
1760
Streptomyces griseus, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 1759
Gross murine leukaemia virus,
rifamycin SV 410
Grotan BK,
Pseudomonas, oil-steel plant hydraulic system 854
Groundnut,
see Peanut
+ Rhizobium 3138 3145
+ Rhizobium, soil 3146
aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus 6202
Bambarra, Fusarium oxysporum 1336
Cercospora 7757
Cercospora arachidicola, fungicide, hand spray equipment 6365
Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola, fungicide 8587
groundnut rosette virus, aphid 7022
groundnut rosette virus, rhizosphere mycoflora 8424
meal, aflatoxins, high performance liquid chromatography 6970
oil-cake fractions, antifungal agent 884
Puccinia arachidis 7023 7759 8426
rosette disease, antiviral agent 7122
Groundnut rosette virus,
groundnut, aphid 7022
groundnut, rhizosphere mycoflora 8424
Groupamatic,
flocculation test, syphilis 1093
Growth,
bacterial, detector 3475
Growth chamber,
plant virus disease 2134
Growth inhibition test,
Mycoplasma/Acholesplasma 2710
Growth inhibitory antibody,
Mycoplasma 6777
Growth retardant,
tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride, Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 4684
Guaiacol,
Saccharomyces rouxii, soysauce 6866

Guaiacol(Contd),
  soysauce yeast 6864 6865
  veratrylglycerol-beta-(o-methoxyphenyl)ether degradation, Acinetobacter/Nocardia corallina 4453
Guaiacol agar method,
  Helminthosporium oryzae/Trichoconis padwickii, seed rice 3817
Guanidine,
  Ceratocystis ulmi 7163
Guanidine hydrochlorichide,
  Candida albicans 3236
Guanido acid,
  fungicide 7271
Guanine,
  assay, Escherichia coli 6747
Guanosine,
  analogues, antiviral agent 5675
  Bacillus subtilis 6071
Guanosine-3'-diphosphate-5'-diphosphate,
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 556
Guanosine-3'-diphosphate-5'-monophosphate,
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 556
Guanosine-3'-diphosphate-5'-triphosphate,
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 556
Guanosine 5'-diphosphate,
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 556
Guanosine 5'-monophosphate,
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 556
Guanosine 5'-triphosphate,
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 556
Guanosine polyphosphate,
  Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 556
Guar,
  + Rhizobium, soil nitrogen, wheat 3140
  Colletotrichum capsici 6238
  Fusarium caeruleum 6239 8510
  Rhizobium 3136
  seed, mycoflora, seed dressing-fungicide 287
Guava,
  Colletotrichum gloeosporinides post-harvest decay, gamma irradiation 8560
  post-harvest decay, Pestalotia psidii/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, aretan 8561
Guinea grass,
  Guinea grass mosaic virus 8450
  Helminthosporium setariae 7006
  maize streak virus 681
Guinea grass mosaic virus,
  Guinea grass 8450
Guinea pig,
  pathogenic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
Gum,
  food, bacteria 4459 4460
  Xanthomonas campestris 1999
  Xanthomonas, dentifrice 6067
Gum arabic,
  degradation, Bacillus 5228
Gum karaya,
  degradation, Bacillus 5228
Gum traganth,
  degradation, Bacillus 5228
Gummed tape paste,
  Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase/beta-amylase 2759
Gummosis,
  Citrus, Phytophthora 1371
  Cytospora cincta, Italian prune 200
Gums,
  degradation, Bacillus 5228
Gut,
  animal, bacteria, miniaturized method 6738
Gymnoascum uncinatus,
  dextranase 17
Gymnosporangium fuscum,
  Juniperus 2330
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae,
  apple 191 2196
Gynandropsis pentaphylla,
  tobacco leaf-curl virus 8511
Gynura aurantiaca,
  citrus exocortis disease viroid RNA 7055 7056
Gyromitra esculenta,
  gyromitrin homologues/gyromitrin 6935
  nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
Gyromitrin,
  false morel 6935
  homologues, false morel 6935

Haddock,
  frozen breaded, microbiology 5253
Haemadsorption,
  rabies virus 8170
Haemagglutination,
  aggregate-, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxi A 6214
  hepatitis antigen 6773
  indirect, brucellosis 1890
  indirect, group B arbovirus/tick-borne encephalitis virus 3523
  indirect, Leptospira 5093
  indirect, Rickettsia rickettsii antibody 5126
  indirect, Rickettsia typhi antibody 5126
  indirect, Shigella 7553
  micro-, syphilis 1911
  ornithosis 1102
  passive, tetanus antitoxin 2706
  reversed passive, Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin, food poisoning 3771
  reversed passive, diphtheria toxin 2938
  Rhizobium trifolii, subterranean clover 720
  rubella virus, non-specific inhibitors-removal 4345
Haemagglutination-inhibition,
  + antiglobulin test, influenza virus 3526
  Newcastle disease virus 5969
  ornithosis 1102
  rubella virus 5156 5972
  Sphaerophorus necrophorus 1907
  test antigen, Newcastle disease virus 5154
Haemagglutinin,
  Bordetella pertussis 2934
  influenza virus 7403
  influenza virus vaccine, single radial immunodiffusion test 7405
Haemodialysis water,
  bacterial contamination 2632
  purification 3424
Haemolysin,
  Aeromonas hydrophila 6209
  Clostridium perfringens 156
  Staphylococcus aureus 3774
  Vibrio cholerae, media 493
alpha-haemolysin,
  Escherichia coli 8394
gamma-haemolysin,
  Staphylococcus aureus 3775 3776
Haemolysis,
  single radial, agarose gel, influenza virus neuraminidase antibody 3528
  single radial, parainfluenza-3 virus antibo 5155
Haemolytic plaque assay,
  bluetongue virus antibody-forming cells 81
Haemophilus,
  antibiotics 2518
  cefatrizine 1681
  Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
  genetic detection 5075
Haemophilus gallinarum,
  bacterin, culture medium, infectious coryza-chicken 1792

emophilus gallinarum(Contd),
culture medium 5092
emophilus haemolyticus,
Haemophilus influenzae bactericidal protein 4364
emophilus influenzae,
ampicillin 4899 5754
ampicillin derivatives 4921
ampicillin resistance 334 4783 4784
ampicillin resistance, chloramphenicol 4782
ampicillin resistance, culture medium + supplement C 4786
ampicillin resistance, beta-lactamase 5785
antibiotic BL-S640 1687
antibiotic sensitivity testing 5716
antibiotic sensitivity testing, microdilution technique 2519
antibiotic sensitivity testing, spheroplast 4900
antibiotics 2518 4883 6555
bactericidal protein 4364
capsular antigen, crossed-immunoelectrophoresis 7543
cefamandole 3316 8022
cefamandole/cephalothin/cefazolin/cephaloridine 6562
cefatrizine 1681 5731
cefoxitin 8022
cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephaloridine 5728
cefuroxime 5732 7349
cefuroxime/cephaloride/cephalothin/cefamandole 6563
cephalexin 8022
cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
cephalosporin antibiotic BL-S640 1688
cephalosporins 6561
cephalothin 8022
chloramphenicol 4899
chloramphenicol resistance 5610 6454
josamycin/erythromycin 5724
kanamycin resistance, R factor 5608
beta-lactamase 1539
niddamycin derivatives 5803
non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
penicillin derivatives 5762
penicillins 4918
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
3-(5-tetrazolyl)penam 8816
thiamphenicol resistance 5610
transport medium 5919
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4899
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin/penicillin/chloramphenicol 3205
emophilus parahaemolyticus,
Haemophilus influenzae bactericidal protein 4364
emophilus parainfluenzae,
antibiotics 2518
Haemophilus influenzae bactericidal protein 4364
emophilus vaginalis,
isoalloxazine derivatives 4818
oleandomycin/spectinomycin 1665
fnia,
ayu intestinal tract, antibiotic resistance 862
cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
Patho-Tec test strip 3486
fnia protea,
cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
inesia lythri,
strawberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
lamide,
antifungal agent 7263
disinfection, milk hygiene 1055
udder disinfectant, milk hygiene 1054
Halo blight,
bean, Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseotoxin, phytoalexin 4576
Pseudomonas coronafaciens, rye 7771
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 665
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean, pyridine derivatives 2316
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean, resistance 1331
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phaseotoxin, bean 5327
Pseudomonas phaseolicola toxin, bean 5308
Halo spot,
Selenophoma donacis, barley 2970
N-haloamine,
oral hygiene 5879
Halobacterium,
aspartate aminotransferase 7597
glutamate dehydrogenase 7597
malate dehydrogenase 7597
Halobacterium cutirubrum,
bacitracin 1726
culture medium 7544
Halobacterium halobium,
bacitracin 1726
purple membrane 486
Halobacterium salinarium,
bacitracin 1726
protein, pressure 7588
alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile,
fungicide/bacteride 6502
Halonitromethylcycloalkane,
fungicide/bactericide 903
Halophilic bacterium,
arginase 2761
culture 1888
Halopyridylthiocyanate,
derivatives, bactericide/fungicide 908
Halothane,
Escherichia coli 870
Halothiolformate,
fungicide 2452
Haloxylon persicum,
desert soil, mycoflora 4728
Halprowia,
antibiotic/sodium sulfapyridazine sensitivity 1666
Ham,
curing 615
preservation 2914
Hamburger,
poliovirus/Coxsackie virus 1238
Hamigera avellanea,
soil 6417
Hamster,
pathogenic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
Hamycin,
+ tetracycline, stability 950
Hand,
bacterial contaminant recovery 1879
Hand disinfection,
1855 1856 2664 3454
antiseptic detergent 2665
chlorhexidine towel 7517
formic acid + hydrogen peroxide 5044
hospital 6698
hospital hygiene 7484
Hand dryer,
sterilising 2497
Hand hygiene,
food 5052
gloved-hand model 8916
hospital 5043
hydrogen peroxide disinfectant 6699
Hand spray equipment,
fungicide, Cercospora arachidicola, groundnut 6365
Hanseniaspora,
sterine 1162

Hanseniospora,
  wine 8285
Hansenula,
  + hydrocarbon, microbial enzyme 3170
  beverage 8337
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
  continuous + culture 5952
  dried fruit 8337
  maize silage 3732
  soft drink industry 5055
  thermozymocidin 991
Hansenula alcoolica,
  methanol 5159
Hansenula anamola,
  hydrocarbon 329
Hansenula anomala,
  alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  candihexin 1750
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  hydrocarbon 2394
  protein, food 11
Hansenula beijerinckii,
  alkyl-nitro compound, nitrite 5206
  petroleum degradation 1522
Hansenula holstii,
  candihexin 1750
Hansenula mrakii,
  alkyl-nitro compound, nitrite 5206
Hansenula polymorpha,
  alcohol oxidase 6003
Hansenula saturnus,
  diacetyl reductase 6022
Hansenula subpelliculosa,
  beverage 8337
  dried fruit 8337
Hansenula wickerhamii,
  protein, food 11
Hansenula wingei,
  1315
Haplaxius crudus,
  mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm lethal yellowing 7058
Haplosporella,
  Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae, Douglas fir 4705
Haptonchus luteolus,
  Monilinia fructicola, stone fruit 2202
Hardwood stump,
  Armillaria mellea, ammonium sulphamate/biological control 5528
Harposporium crassum,
  forest soil 3943
Harposporium helicoides,
  forest soil 3943
Harposporium lilliputanum,
  forest soil 3943
Hatakeshimeji,
  culture 3512
Hay,
  high-moisture, preservation, propionic acid/ammonium isobutyrate 2253
  mouldy, microflora 8935
Haylage,
  alfalfa, preservation 4517
Haynaldia villosa,
  Gaeumannomyces graminis 174
Hazel,
  Clitocybe mellea, fungicide 1441
Hazelnut,
  hazelnut mosaic virus 6278
Hazelnut mosaic virus,
  hazelnut 6278
  Tulare apple mosaic virus 6279
Head mould,
  Fusiarum moniliforme, pearl millet 177
  sorghum grain, aflatoxins 6204
Head smut,
  Sphacelotheca reiliana, Sorghum bicolor 298
Heat,
  microbial death-rate 7528
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7719
  Staphylococcus aureus 5110
Heat-accelerated radioinactivation,
  poliovirus 4042
Heat processing,
  packaged food 2090
Heat resistance,
  Aspergillus flavus 6177
  Aspergillus parasiticus 6177
  Bacillus cereus, canned food 2909
  Bacillus, food 8640
  Bacillus, soil 8640
  Bacillus subtilis 7299
  bacteria, chicken skin 3702
  Clostridium/Bacillus, meat 2873
  Clostridium botulinum, food 5277
  Clostridium, food 8640
  Clostridium, soil 8640
  Escherichia coli, milk/milk product 6182
  Penicillium vermiculatum/Penicillium brefeldianum, apple juice 3721
  Pseudomonas protease, milk 7624
  Staphylococcus aureus 104
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus 5254
  yeasts, beverage 6191
Heat sterilization,
  food 4521
  food, microorganisms 7718
Heat therapy cabinet,
  virus-diseased plants 1435
Heat treatment,
  Aspergillus parasiticus/Aspergillus flavus, conidiospore, aflatoxin, food 4543
  Clostridium perfringens spores, food/culture medium 2092
  Helminthosporium solani, potato 7093
  Oospora pustulans, potato post-harvest decay 7093
  virus-free white clover 2281
  virus, grapevine 3902
  viruses, meristem tip 258
Heavy metal,
  antimicrobial agent, pulse cytophotometry 7288
  resistance, gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic 6444
  resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, antibiotic resistance 8705
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 865
Hebeloma longicaudum,
  conifer forest soil 1467
Helenium hybrida,
  mycoplasma-like organism 652 8400
Helianthus,
  resistance, Puccinia helianthi 4647
Helianthus annuus,
  Albugo tragopogi 4644
  Alternaria tenuis 4645
  beet western yellows virus 1410
  nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere/phyllosphere microflora 5572
  Phytophthora 3043
  Plasmopara halstedii 759 4646
  Puccinia helianthi 3044 7012 8544
  Puccinia helianthi/Albugo tragopogi 2245
  Puccinia helianthi, fungicide 805
  Puccinia xanthii 6283
  resistance, Puccinia helianthi 787 4647
  resistance, Puccinia helianthi/Plasmopara halstedii/Verticillium dahliae 5485
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2246 3875
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soil 5564
  seed, Botrytis cinerea 7078
  seed, fungi 8543
Helianthus cucumerifolius,
  Puccinia helianthi 8544

lianthus grosseserratus,
resistance, Puccinia helianthi 4647
lianthus maximiliani,
resistance, Puccinia helianthi 4647
lianthus nuttallii,
resistance, Puccinia helianthi 4647
lianthus petiolaris,
resistance, Puccinia helianthi 4647
lianthus rigidus,
resistance, Puccinia helianthi 4647
lianthus strumosus,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3875
lianthus tuberosus,
resistance, Puccinia helianthi 4647
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3875 8414
lichrysum arenarium,
arenarine, Corynebacterium michiganense, resistance 4796
licobasidium purpureum,
sugarbeet 7816
licosporium vegetum,
forest floor degradation 4701
licostylum piriforme,
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216
liomycin,
Actinomyces enissus, luminescence 8850
Actinomyces, luminescence 8849
Actinomyces olivocinereus, soil, luminescence microscopy 8848
liothis,
Baculovirus heliothis insecticide 8266
liothis zea,
Baculovirus heliothis insecticide, adjuvant 8265
Spicaria rileyi comdiospores 1107
lminthosporium,
animal waste treatment 8883
bleomycinic acid 5789
cereals 3803 3804
cereals, seed dressing-fungicide 283
cotton, resistance breeding 2264
maize rhizosphere 2972
mango 199
phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
preservation 6521
sorghum 3820
stored grain 3717
thermozymocidin 991
wheat 5385
lminthosporium avenae,
cereals 3802 3803
oat, fungicide 2156
reed canarygrass 5373
reed canarygrass, resistance 5372
lminthosporium carbonum,
corn 2168 8447
corn seed 7767
lminthosporium catenarium,
reed canarygrass 5373
reed canarygrass, resistance 5372
lminthosporium erythrospilum,
creeping bentgrass, fungicide 2297
lminthosporium gramineum,
barley 5354 7046
cereals 3802 3803
cereals, fungicide 4694
culture medium 4329
1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
triorganotin compounds 4849
lminthosporium hawaiiense,
Coastal bermudagrass 7006
lminthosporium incurvatum,
coconut 3852
lminthosporium maydis,
see also Bipolaris maydis
corn 2169 2170 2974 2975 3811 4665 5361 5363
Helminthosporium maydis(Contd),
corn 8446 8447
corn, resistance 2976 2977 5482
fungicide, plant protection 2291
lipase, corn oil 7231
pathotoxin, corn 150
Rhodesgrass 8453
spore germination, cupric sulphate, agar 5951
toxin 4552
toxin, corn 5362
toxin resistance, corn 3812
Helminthosporium nodulosum,
oil-cake fractions/nimbidin/thionimone 884
ragi 6322 6323
Helminthosporium oryzae,
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
ophiobolin, rice 7042
Oryzoideae 2981
phosphonodithioate derivatives 6375
rice 1354 2982 3818 6256 6257 8455 8456
rice, resistance breeding 3065
rice, rice/jute 6372
rice seed, blotter method/guaiacol agar method 3817
rice, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
Helminthosporium ravenelii,
Sporobolus poiretii 5380
Helminthosporium rostratum,
grapevine 6302
soil fungi-volatile metabolite 2366
soil fungistasis 4736
soybean 2962
Helminthosporium sacchari,
1315
Saccharum officinale, helminthosporoside 5382
Helminthosporium sativum,
+ wheat mosaic streak virus, wheat 2188 8462
antibiotic, Saccharomyces cerevisiae assay 7314
barley, fungicide 262
barley seed, storage 7029
cereals 1310 3802 3803
cyclic cyanodithioimidocarbonate 352 887
desert soil 4729
Kentucky bluegrass 4597
lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
phosphonothioester amidates 2451
seed barley 7028
soil 4738
sulphinyl chloride 2453
wheat 4608 8464
wheat, foliar treatment 7048
wheat seed 6264
Helminthosporium setariae,
chrysanthemum 5415
Coastcross-1 bermudagress 7006
guinea grass 7006
rose 5415
Helminthosporium solani,
culture medium 8973
Oospora pustulans, heat treatment 7093
potato 2260 8973
potato, fungicidal control 246
potato, heat treatment 7093
Helminthosporium sorokinianum,
Kentucky bluegrass 4597
Kentucky bluegrass, inoculation apparatus 5357
Helminthosporium spiciferum,
N-chloroacyl benzylamines 4037
maize rhizosphere 2972
Helminthosporium teres,
barley 7046
cereals 3802 3803
cereals, fungicide 4694
Helminthosporium tetramera,
soil 6420

Helminthosporium tritici-repentis,
  cereals 3802 3803
Helminthosporium turcicum,
  corn 693 2171 4665 8447
  corn, resistance breeding 1428
  corn, resistance, cyclic hydroxamate 176
  fungicide, copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
  sorghum 1340
  sorghum, pectolytic enzymes 8459
  spore discharge 3810
Helminthosporoside,
  Helminthosporium sacchari, sugarcane 5382
Helvolic acid,
  colloid/chemical properties 2512
Hemerocallis,
  Collecephalus hemerocalli 5423 7797
Hemicellulase,
  Aspergillus awamori 2775
  Coriolus versicolor, wood 8633
  fungal, forage digestibility 3724
  Poria placenta, wood 8633
Hemicellulase II,
  Ceratocystis paradoxa 23
Hemicellulose,
  Coriolus versicolor, hemicellulase, wood 8633
  Poria placenta, hemicellulase, wood 8633
Hemileia vastatrix,
  coffee 1388 3020 7005 7795
  coffee, resistance 1387
  coffee, resistance breeding 5484
Hemimorphite,
  microbial degradation 2388
Hemlock,
  Western, Fomes annosus 6401 7882
  western, fungal decay resistance 8634
  western, Sageria tsugae 1475
Hemp,
  mycoplasma-like organism 3024
Hendersonia,
  cereals 3802
Hendersonia luzulae,
  Muehlenbeckia playcladas 6225
Hendersonula toruloidea,
  banyan tree 5409
  humic-like substance, auxin 7189
  post-harvest decay, apple 241
Heparin-manganous chloride,
  non-specific inhibitors-removal, rubella virus haemagglutination 4345
Hepatitis A antibody,
  immune electron microscopy 5967
Hepatitis A antigen,
  immune electron microscopy 5967
Hepatitis A virus,
  solid-phase radioimmunoassay 3525
Hepatitis antigen,
  haemagglutination 6773
Hepatitis B antibody,
  radioimmunoassay 1098
Hepatitis B antigen,
  counterelectrophoresis subtyping 5151
  counterimmunoelectrophoresis 7573
  radioimmunoassay 7573
Hepatitis B virus vaccine,
  431
Hepatitis virus,
  food 6120
  radioimmunoassay 5966
Heptachlor,
  dairy industry bacteria 6904
Heptaene antibiotic,
  Streptomyces cinnamomeus, Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
Heptanoic acid,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3264
Heptanone,
  derivative, beta-lactam antibiotic 8782
2-heptanone,
  antifungal agent 1579
  lactic acid bacteria, milk 2866
Heptenoic acid,
  4,6-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-2-trans-, madumycin 2584
Herbage,
  digestibility, fungal cellulase 3569
Herbicide,
  alpha-amino-2,6-dichlorobenzaldoxime, soil microorganisms, 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile 4758
  antibacterial agent/antiviral agent 370
  bromoxynil, microbial degradation, soil 557
  4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, wheat rhizosphere 2384
  2-chlorobenzamide, soil microbial activity 6432
  chlorpropham, degradation, soil 317
  dalapan, soil microorganisms 6430
  degradation, soil 319
  diallate, degradation, soil 7216
  4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid, degradation, Phytophthora megasperma 6873
  dimazine, degradation, Penicillium citrinum 1507
  dinitroaniline, plant disease resistance 5316
  dinoseb, soil nitrogen fixation 7217
  fungicide/bactericide 1603
  ioxynil, degradation, soil microorganisms 7218
  loxynil, microbial degradation, soil 5578
  maleic hydrazide, soil, degradation 848
  paraquat, soil microorganisms 6430
  paraquat, soil, Mucor hiemalis/Zygorhynchus heterogamous/Penicillium frequentans/Aspergillus niger 8675
  Rhizobium + legume 3139
  Rhizobium leguminosarum 8674
  Rhizobium leguminosarum + broad bean 8674
  sodium chlorate, soil microorganisms 4757
  soil denitrification 7197
  2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, Bacillus megaterium 3159
  Venzar, Bacillus 1508
  wine yeast 7655
Herellea,
  amikacin 5788
  antibiotics 5725
  3-benzoylacrylamido-cephalosporanic acid derivative 4910
  identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
  isoquinoline derivatives 6513
Herellea vaginicola,
  minocycline 8834
Herpes,
  ara-A 5669
Herpes simplex virus,
  see also Herpesvirus hominis
  amphotericin B methyl ester 1729
  9-beta-D-arabinofuranosyladenine 4838
  9-beta-D-arabinofuranosylhypoxanthine 4838
  arabinosyladenine 8746
  arabinosyladenine + coformycin 8746
  arabinosylhypoxanthine 8746
  carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
  cell culture, radiometry 8981
  clofibrate 7277
  cyclohepta[a]naphthalene derivatives 1594
  poly(7-deazaadenylic acid)/poly(7-deazainosinic acid)/7-deazaadenosine/7-deazainosine 483
  deoxycytidine 5-halogenated analogues 567
  9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
  DNA, cytophotometry 8169
  fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
  formycin A/formycin B 4180
  Gigasept 5653

rpes simplex virus(Contd),
gossypol/apogossypol 2471
immunofluorescence 2733
mersalyl 1587
5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine/5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 3256
nucleoside 5666
oxidized O-diphenolic compounds 7278
preservation 4870
pyran 8744
radioimmunoassay 7574
silver nitrate 8741
substituted thymidine analogues 7975
5-thiocyanatopyrimidine nucleosides 4837
thymidine analogues 8747
thymidine derivatives 5676
tilorone hydrochloride 4842
2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
zinc ions 1588
rpes simplex virus antibody,
indirect solid phase radioimmunoassay 5152
rpes simplex virus vaccine,
6630
rpes virus,
adenine arabinoside monophosphate 7974
carbazole bis-basic esters/amides 5679
carbazole bis-basic ethers 5678
diagnosis 4341
9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
diketone/keto ester derivatives 5655
immunoenzymatic method 7571
orgotein 3252 3253
peracetic acid 386
phosphonoacetic acid 2467
purine arabinoside 5668
pyrrolidinonaphthothiophene derivatives 1593
1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide 7281
turkey, lyophilised, stability 4206
rpes zoster,
see also Varicella
rpes zoster virus,
amphotericin B methyl ester 1729
immunofluorescence 2733
2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
rpesvirus,
carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
povidone-iodine 4835
turkey, Marek's disease vaccine 1000
turkey, Marek's disease vaccine, chicken 5811
rpesvirus hominis,
see also Herpes simplex virus
adenine arabinoside/iododeoxyuridine 2468
ara-A 5669
silver sulphadiazine 1589 6494
rring,
frozen minced, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 2881
speridin,
vesicular stomatitis virus 6495
tacillin,
2514
mass spectrometry 2536
terobasidium annosum,
Corsican pine 4706
terodera avenae,
barley, Gaeumannomyces graminis 2969
terodera glycines,
Phytophthora megasperma, soybean 677
terodera rostochiensis,
Verticillium dahliae, potato, fumigation 267
teroglycan,
Alternaria solani/Fusarium solani 2807
Cladosporium tricoides 49
teromeles arbutifolia,
Phytophthora cactorum 7823
teropogon contortus,
Sorosporium caledonicum 695 696
Heterosporium avenae,
cereals 3802
Heterosporium gracile,
iris 6304
Heterotrophic activity technique,
8131
Hevea,
Corticium salmonicolor, calixin 8597
Hevea brasiliensis,
fungal diseases/control 1405
Microcyclus ulei 7005
Phytophthora palmivora 751
Phytophthora palmivora/Phytophthora botryosa 5545
Hexachlorobenzene,
degradation 579
seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
Hexachlorocyclohexane,
degradation, soil microorganisms 1207
Hexachlorodihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2483
Hexachlorophane,
hand disinfection 6698
hand wash 2665
Hexachlorophene,
antibacterial agent, antiseptic 3443
hand hygiene, gloved-hand model 8916
oral hygiene 5884
purification 4256
Hexadecane,
bacterial degradation, sea water 5596
Candida lipolytica, citric acid 8176
Candida lipolytica, isocitric acid 8176
Candida lipolytica, polysaccharide 4769
Candida lipolytica, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 8692
Candida tropicalis, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenase 8692
lake water, microbial degradation 7921
microbial culture 858
microbial degradation, sea water 5597
microbial oxidation, alcohol/palmitic acid 3166
Penicillium corylophilum, acid mine water 3999
Penicillium, scanning electron/transmission microscopy 5593
sea water bacteria 5595
Hexadecylamine,
Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4277
Hexadecyltrimethyl ammonium bromide,
Escherichia coli, turbidity 7957
Hexaene antibiotic 5001P,
Escherichia coli 7328
Hexaferb,
seed dressing, soybean 286
Hexamethoxymethylmelamine,
formaldehyde, sterilising package 5705
Hexamethylenetetramine adduct,
antibacterial agent, paint 6440
Hexathir,
seed dressing, soybean 286
Hexetidine,
antiseptic 7292
Hexokinase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aeration 7654
2-n-Hexyl-5-n-propylresorcinol,
antibiotic DB-2073, Pseudomonas 5784
Hibiscrub,
hand wash 2665
Hibiscus cannabinus,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus,
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis/plant hosts 6220
Hibiscus esculentus,
okra mosaic virus 3028
seedborne fungi/fungal diseases 2229

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
Hibiscus sabdariffa,
Phytophthora parasitica, fungicide 8592
Hibiscus trionum,
Verticillium dahliae 660
Hibitane,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
bactericide 2438
dental plaque 7514
skin disinfection 4255
Hikizimycin,
structure 8851
Hinosan,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
Hippurate hydrolysis,
Streptococcus, colorimetry 5114
Hippuric acid,
cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611
Hirsutella,
insecticide, Spruce budworm 6090
Histidine,
cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
sausage, bacterial starter culture 6921
tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611
L-histidine,
Brevibacterium 8178
Corynebacterium 8178
Serratia marcescens 4357
Histidine decarboxylase,
Micrococcus, circular dichroism 4379
sausage, bacterial starter culture 6921
Histidine decarboxylase inhibitor,
microbial isoflavone 5208
Histon F1,
+ novoimanin, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
Histoplasma,
N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
microimmunodiffusion 5956
Histoplasma capsulatum,
acid S derivatives 5786
albino/brown phenotypes, liquid nitrogen refrigeration 4084
aminopeptidase, amino acid medium 2725
aminopeptidase, identification 2724
amphotericin B/actinomycin D 1676
amphotericin B assay 1730
amphotericin B-2-deoxyglucose 1731
antibiotic SL 3440 2570
antibiotics 7322
cycloheximide 2574
griseofulvin + thiabendazole 3235
identification 500
miconazole nitrate 7987
microimmunodiffusion 5956
mycobacterial culture medium 5128
naphthol derivatives 1616
quinolizidine derivatives 7969
Histoplasma duboisii,
aminopeptidase, identification 2724
antibiotic SL 3440 2570
BAY b5097 885
Histoplasma farciminosum,
aminopeptidase, identification 2724
microimmunodiffusion 5956
HOE 2873,
Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7798
Hog cholera virus,
dimethyl sulphoxide preservation 3286
Holcus lanatus,
Holcus transitory mottle virus 7024
Holcus transitory mottle virus,
grass 7024
Holcus lanatus 7024
Holder,
tissue culture tube, microscopy 7524
Hollow fibre membrane,
poliovirus, water 6674
Homogentisate,
degradation, Bacillus 6874
degradation, Moraxella 6874
4-homoisotwistane,
derivatives, antiviral agent 7972
Homoserine,
Enterobacter cloacae, threonine 1114 1115
Honey,
microbiology 2885
Honey fungus,
Armillaria mellea, Sitka spruce 8622
Honeycomb,
Bacillus larvae, Penicillium 3712
Honeydew,
Claviceps purpurea, barley 5349
Hop,
Pseudoperonospora humuli, organophosphites 7143
Sphaerotheca humuli 8512
Hop bush,
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Hopane triterpene,
Acetobacter rancens 7645
Hoplolaimus galeatus,
+ Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 5416
Hordenine,
fungi 6089
Hordeum,
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4594
Hordeum distichum,
barley yellow dwarf virus 2161
barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 6244
Hordeum sativum,
see Hordeum vulgare
zearalenone, Fusarium culmorum 152
Hordeum vulgare,
barley mosaic virus 7762
barley stripe mosaic virus 3807 5348
barley stripe mosaic virus, radial immunodiffusion 2160
barley yellow dwarf virus 2161 4589 7762 8436
barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 3801
barley yellow dwarf virus, Macrosiphum avenae/Rhopalosiphum padi 2968
brewer's, preservation 3056
Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2967
Claviceps purpurea 5349
Claviceps purpurea, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
Cochliobolus sativus 683
Curvularia 3806
Erysiphe graminis 170 685 7010 7764 7765
Erysiphe graminis, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-p opanes 810
Erysiphe graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria/Fusarium, ethirimol/captafol 276
Erysiphe graminis, ethirimol-seed dressing 288
Erysiphe graminis, fungicide 4693 7763
Erysiphe graminis, glucosamine assay, colum chromatography 5130
Erysiphe graminis hordei 171 2162 3808 459 4592 5351 5352 6247 7031 7033 8438
Erysiphe graminis hordei, cytokinin 5353
Erysiphe graminis hordei/Erysiphe graminis tritici 8439
Erysiphe graminis hordei, karathane 5507
Erysiphe graminis hordei, micromanipulator, scanning electron microscopy 8437
Erysiphe graminis hordei, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
Erysiphe graminis hordei, tridemorph 7032
Erysiphe graminis hordii, fungicide 7128
Erysiphe graminis, imidazole derivatives 2302
Erysiphe graminis, tridemorph 3080

ordeum vulgare(Contd),
Erysiphe graminis,
triforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4678 4680
fungal diseases 1338 1339 7046
fungi 3802
fungicide, Helminthosporium sativum 262
fungus disease 6246
Fusarium nivale, organomercury seed dressing 8617
Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175
Gaeumannomyces graminis, Heterodera avenae 2969
grain, fungal flora, post-harvest decay 1419
Helminthosporium 3803
Helminthosporium gramineum 5354 6248
Leptosphaeria nodorum 4594
maneb 8598
microbial diseases 2156
phylloplane fungi + Septoria nodorum 4587
powdery mildew fungi 4571
Puccinia bromina 2164
Puccinia graminis tritici 6249
Puccinia hordei 172
Puccinia hordei, benodanil 6374
Puccinia hordei/Erysiphe graminis 1342
Puccinia striiformis 7034 7763
Pyrenophora graminea 7763
Pythium 5355
resistance, Erysiphe graminis hordei 7838
resistance, fungal diseases 4590
resistance, Puccinia hordei 2163 5480
resistance, Pyrenophora teres 686
resistance, Rhynchosporium secalis 688
Rhynchosporium secalis 173 687 3515 4593 7035 7036 7766 8440 8441 8442
rust, fungicide 8600
seed, Drechslera graminea 7028
seed, Drechslera sorokiniana 7028
seed, Drechslera teres 7028
seed dressing fungicide 283 2320
seed, fungi, storage 7029
seed, Fusarium nivale 7028
seed, loose smut 7030
seed, mycoflora 769
seed, pathogenic fungi 2965
seed, Septoria nodorum 7028
Selenophoma donacis 2970
Septoria 3804
Septoria nodorum 7027
Tilletia controversa 689
triforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4679
Typhula incarnata, fungicide 7129
Ustilago hordei 4595
Ustilago nigra 1343
Ustilago nuda 5356
Ustilago nuda chlamydospores, light 4596
Ustilago nuda, vitavax seed dressing 1464
Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, soil phosphate 4733
Xanthomonas translucens 682
Hormodendron,
nimal feed 618
Hormodendrum,
ndoor/outdoor air 5815
Hormone,
zotobacter vinelandii/Azotobacter beijerinckii, tomato 5194
alpha-dihydrotestosterone, assay, Streptomyces hydrogenans 5118
ibberellin, Gibberella fujikuroi 4400 4401
lant growth regulator, rhizosphere phosphate-solubilizing bacteria 7179
lant growth substance, rhizosphere mycoflora 60
earalenone, Gibberella zeae 2805
Horse,
reeding hygiene 5049
eat, bacteriology 1235
eat, butchers' shop, Salmonella 1866
Horsemeat,
frozen, fungi 6152
Salmonella 7690
Hortensia similis,
mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm lethal yellowing 7058
Hospital,
air-conditioning system, fungi/Clostridium welchii 3448
air filter 5868
air hygiene 6691
air microorganisms/hygiene 5000
anaesthesia/intensive care therapy hygiene 2661
asepsis 8911
blanket, bactericide 1853
disinfectant, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aminimide 5697 5698 5699
elenolic acid 3257
food handlers, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes/Salmonella typhi 2657
food hygiene 6700
hand disinfection 6698
hand hygiene 5043
hygiene 7483 7484 7485
hygiene, bed-pan 4250
hygiene, Charnley's sterile tent 4252
hygiene, germ-free patient transport 4251
hygiene, Staphylococcus aureus 5050
hygiene, sterilisation 8761
isolation ward, cross-infection, varicella-zoster virus/measles virus 6694
kitchen, hygiene 2656
laundry, hygiene 4249
mist therapy unit, microbial contamination 1852
nebulizer water reservoir, Pseudomonas cepacia 5039
operating room, hygiene 2660 7487
operating room, hygiene, unidirectional air flow 2659
operating theatre, air hygiene 5038
operating theatre, asepsis 8913 8914
operating theatre, clean air 7486
operating theatre, laminar cross-flow unit 6692
pharmacy, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5001
plastic isolator, leukaemia patients 3451
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, hygiene 2658
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, most probable number technique/membrane filtration 3497
Staphylococcus aureus 3449
surface microbiology/hygiene 8910
wall-to-wall carpet, hygiene 3450
wastewater, microorganisms/Salmonella 5831
water-distilling system, bacteriology 1833
water, pigmented bacteria 7471
Hospital ventilator,
bacterial contamination 1851
Hot-loop test,
carbon dioxide, lactic acid bacterium 8950
Household article,
hygiene, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 6686
Household goods,
mildew 3661
Howard mould count,
food 111
Human cancer vaccine,
6631
Human oncornavirus vaccine,
6631
Humic acid,
degradation 3956
Epicoccum nigrum 8253
soil microorganisms, ethylene 6084
Humic compound,
soil, fungal melanin 6416
Humic-like substance,
fungal, indoleacetic acid 7189

Humicola,
  organic sulphur 499
Humicola alopallonella,
  continuous culture 8966
Humicola fruscoatra,
  cellulolytic enzyme, animal feed, straw 4513
Humicola grisea,
  culture medium 5134
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
  forest soil 3122
Humicola inselens,
  culture medium 5134
Humicola lanuginosa,
  culture medium 5134
  pecan 1253
  wood chip degradation 1481
Humicola tainanensis,
  sugarcane ratoon stunt 4602
Humulus lupulus,
  Pseudoperonospora humuli, organophosphites 7143
  Sphaerotheca humuli 8512
Humus,
  degradation, nitrogen fixation, Klebsiella aerogenes 309
  lignin degradation, Piptoporus betulinus 4715
  soil 1487 2355 3118
  soil, mycorrhiza 1468
  waste composting 1824
Hungate anaerobic technique,
  phloroglucinol-negative Coprococcus mutants 4309
Hyacinth,
  resistance, Xanthomonas hyacinthi 7845
Hyacinthus,
  resistance, Xanthomonas hyacinthi 7845
Hyalodendrin,
  Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 2345
Hyalomma anatolicum,
  organ/tissue homogenates, antibacterial agent 3201
Hyalomma dromedarii,
  organ/tissue homogenates, antibacterial agent 3201
Hyaluronic acid,
  Streptococcus 7584
Hycanthone,
  assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5959
Hydantoin,
  3-phenyl, fungicide 354
Hydnellum,
  alkaloid 6089
Hydrangea macrophylla,
  mycoplasma-like organism 2228
  virescence, mycoplasma-like organism 6303
Hydrazine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2390
alpha-Hydrazine-ornithine,
  bactericide 883
Hydrazone,
  N-acyl-p-dialkylaminophenyl-, fungicide 819
  derivatives, fungicide 363
Hydridella menziesii,
  coliform, antibiotic resistance 7923
Hydroacrylonitrile,
  degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
Hydrocarbon,
  Achromobacter, L-lysine 7917
  Acinetobacter calcoaceticus protein/amino acid 860
  Acinetobacter, L-lysine 7917
  aircraft fuel, Fusarium, Strontium chromate 7226
  Alkaligenes, L-lysine 7917
  alkane + alkene, Candida tropicalis, amino acid 2399
  alkane, Candida lipolytica, citric acid/isocitric acid 1526
Hydrocarbon(Contd),
  alkane, Candida lipolytica, protein, animal feed 9345
  alkane, Candida tropicalis, microbody 8694
  alkane, Corynebacterium, alpha,omega-alkanedioic acid 3167
  alkane, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, acetylene reduction assay 7920
  alkane, Pseudomonas putida, alcohol dehydrogenase 7919
  Arthrobacter, group B vitamins 2396
  Arthrobacter, L-lysine 7917
  Arthrobacter paraffineus/Brevibacterium ketoglutamicum/Corynebacterium hydrocarboclastus, glutamic acid 2400
  bacterial amino acid 2398
  bacterial degradation, sea water 5596
  bacterial protein 1530
  bacteriostat/fungicide, triazines 380
  Brevibacterium 8690
  Brevibacterium, cell separation, coagulati
   8689
  Brevibacterium, L-lysine 7917
  butane oxidation products, yeast 1524
  Candida albicans 8691
  Candida guilliermondii, lipid 3171
  Candida lipolytica 8691
  Candida lipolytica, alpha-ketoglutaric aci
   4764 7229
  Candida tropicalis 1521 8691
  Candida tropicalis, protein 4768
  cephamycin C, Streptomyces lactamdurans 40
  chloramphenicol analogues 409
  citric acid, Candida lipolytica 330
  Cladosporium resinae 1523
  corn oil, Helminthosporium maydis, lipase 7231
  Corynebacterium, L-lysine 7917
  crude/fuel oil, estuarine water microorganisms 1839
  cyclohexane, sewage, Zoogloea filipendula/Rhodotorula glutinis, sewer slime 6658
  degradation 1522
  degradation, sea water bacteria 8700
  Endomycopsis lipolytica, carbohydrate 240
  ethylene oxidation, soil bacteria 8639
  hexadecane, Candida lipolytica, citric aci
   8176
  hexadecane, Candida lipolytica, isocitric acid 8176
  hexadecane, Candida lipolytica, polysaccharide 4769
  hexadecane, Candida lipolytica, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenas
   8692
  hexadecane, Candida tropicalis, pyruvate dehydrogenase/ketoglutarate dehydrogenas
   8692
  hexadecane, microbial oxidation, alcohol/palmitic acid 3166
  hexadecane, Penicillium, scanning electron/transmission microscopy 5593
  jet fuel, Cladosporium resinae 3165
  lake water, microbial degradation 7921
  lysine/isoleucine, Arthrobacter alkanicus
   525
  malathion, soil bacteria 847
  methane, aquatic sediment 3995
  methane, benzoate degradation 8297
  methane, Methanosarcina barkeri/Methanobacterium thermoautotrop
   1515
  methane, Methylococcus capsulatus, prote
   4765 4766
  methane, Methylomonas, animal feed 4767
  methane-oxidising microorganisms, silica medium 857
  methane, soil, acetylene 5556
  methane, waste, anaerobic digestion 744

ydrocarbon(Contd),
methanol, Pseudomonas methyltropha protein, poultry feed 2083
microbial biomass/citric acid/isocitric acid 3168
microbial culture 328 858
microbial culture, foam breaker 856
microbial enzyme 3170
microbial indicators 3164
microbial protein 5996 8697
microbial protein, animal feed 6798
microbial protein, food 1940 6798
microbiology 5591
Micrococcus, L-lysine 7917
microorganisms 329 8688
naphthalene, Nocardia 327
naphthalene, Pseudomonas fluorescens, gentisic acid 4000
Nocardia, L-lysine 7917
oil, bacteria, protein 7230
oil-containing wastewater, microbiological purification 5007
oil, degradation 859
oil, degradation, marine bacteria 7235
oil, degradation, marine microorganisms 7233
oil displacement, fungal polysaccharide 2000
oil refinery residual water, degradation 855
oil-steel plant hydraulic system, Pseudomonas 854
paraffin, Candida albicans 4770
paraffin, Candida lipolytica, citrate 1109
paraffin, Candida lipolytica protein, chicken feed 8344
paraffin, Candida rugosa, fumaric acid 1529
paraffin, Candida tenuis, anglyceric acid 2397
paraffin, Corynebacterium, glutamic acid, phage 2401
paraffin, 2-methylisocitric acid 1527 1528
paraffin oil, Candida tropicalis biomass 2395
paraffin, yeast 2393
paraffin, yeast, citric acid 7227 7228
paraffin, yeast, feed 4506
Penicillium corylophilum, acid mine water 3999
petroleum, degradation, marine water/sediment bacteria 3172
petroleum, degradation, sea water microorganisms 7234
petroleum, microbial degradation 2392
petroleum, microbial degradation, computerized mass spectrometry 4771
petroleum, sea water, bacteria 6442
petroleum, Torula, food dressing 6127
phenol, degradation, sea water/fresh water fungi 4772
Pseudomonas, L-lysine 7917
Rhodotorula aurantiaca 8691
Rhodotorula aurea 8691
Rhodotorula colostri 8691
Rhodotorula glutinis 8691
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa 8691
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, protein 6443
sea water bacteria 5595
shale oil, microbial degradation 7232
single-cell protein, feed/food 2404
yeast 2402 8691
yeast protein, animal feed 7918
yeast protein, chicken feed 6168
yeast protein, feed/food 2403
yeasts 2394
ydrocarbons: General,
327, 854, 855, 1515-1518, 3164, 3165, 3994-3997, 5591, 5592, 8686, 8687
ydrocarbons: Protection,
1519, 3998, 7226
Hydrocarbons: Utilisation,
328-330, 856-860, 1520-1530, 2392-2405, 3166-3172, 3999, 4000, 4764-4772, 5593-5599, 6442, 6443, 7227-7235, 7917-7921, 8688-8702
Hydrochloric acid,
mannitol-lactic acid bacterium 1079
rabies virus 4043
Hydrocotyle bonairensis,
Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
Hydrogen,
Clostridium cellobioparum, methanogenesis 5592
Hydrogen bacterium,
continuous culture 487
nitrogen-fixing, enrichment culture 8943
Hydrogen peroxide,
+ formic acid, hand disinfection 5044
Bacillus subtilis, spacecraft 1561
bactericide 1562
bactericide/fungicide, sterilisation 8765
disinfectant 6699
preservation, pasteurized milk 1270
Puccinia dispersa 7265
sterilisation, dairy product 1271
wastewater treatment, activated sludge 7428
water purification 5034
Hydrogen sulphide indicator,
brilliant green agar medium, Salmonella 5942
Hydrogenase,
Clostridium pasteurianum, immobilisation 6037
Thiocapsa roseopersicina 8211
Hydrogenolysis,
benzylic, bacterial, anthracycline antibiotic 4988
Hydrolase,
microbial, hydrocarbon 3170
Hydrolysation,
soybean milk galactooligosaccharide, Aspergillus awamori alpha-galactosidase 5181
Hydrolysis,
furfural process waste, Trichoderma viride cellulase 6012
p-nitrophenyl-alpha-D-galactopyranoside, alpha-galactosidase-containing pellets, Mortierella vinacea 7614
oil, Micrococcus caseolyticus lipase 7703
oil, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica lipase 7703
tannic acid hydrolysis 3660
tannic acid, yeast 3660
Hydromycin B,
animal feed 3727
Hydroquinone,
Puccinia dispersa 7265
Hydroxamate,
amino acid, Candida utilis aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase 535
cyclic, resistance, corn, Helminthosporium turcicum 176
Hydroxamic acid,
alpha-aminooxyalkyl carbonyl, tuberculostat 2423
L-beta-(5-hydroxy-2-pyridyl)-alanine,
Streptomyces 4356
2-hydroxy-3-phenylpropenoic acid,
Aspergillus sojae 1935
3-hydroxy-5-methylisoxazole,
Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
3-hydroxy-8,9-methylenedioxypterocarpan,
antifungal agent 7971
9-hydroxy-ellipticine,
antibacterial agent 8730
N-hydroxy-ethylethylenediamine triacetic acid,
gram-negative bacteria 7254
7alpha-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 7620
3-hydroxyacetanilide,
degradation, Penicillium 5232

- **4-hydroxyacetanilide,**
  - degradation, Penicillium 5232
- **beta-hydroxyamide,**
  - biodegradable detergentd 2853
- **Hydroxyanthraquinone,**
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7294
- **Hydroxyapatite,**
  - bacterial growth, Streptococcus mutans 1910
- **L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid,**
  - Arthrinium phaeospermum/Streptomyces species 7540-MC1, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4949
- **3-hydroxybenzoate,**
  - degradation, Bacillus 580
- **4-hydroxybenzoate,**
  - degradation, Bacillus brevis 7662
  - degradation, Bacillus circulans 7662
  - degradation, Bacillus laterosporus 7662
- **p-hydroxybenzoate,**
  - methyl, Staphylococcus aureus 5628
- **p-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase,**
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens 24
- **p-hydroxybenzoic acid,**
  - Aspergillus niger 889
  - soil microorganisms, ethylene 6084
- **p-hydroxybenzoic acid ester,**
  - resistance, Pseudomonas cepacia 7933
- **Hydroxycarbanilide,**
  - derivative, antibacterial agent, antiseptic 3443
- **N5-(1-hydroxycyclopropyl)glutamine,**
  - Coprinus atramentarius 6081
- **2-Hydroxydiphenyl ether,**
  - antimicrobial agent, textile 852
- **8-hydroxygenistein,**
  - microbial, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
- **Hydroxyimine,**
  - antibacterial agent 7956
- **Hydroxylagopodin B,**
  - Coprinus macrorhizus 2008
- **Hydroxylamine,**
  - assay, cephalosporins 4118
- **Hydroxylation,**
  - 17alpha-acetoxy-16-methylene-pregnadiene-3,20-dione, Cunninghamella blakesleeana 6826
  - androstane/Acromyrmex fungus ketones, Acromyrmex fungus 3612
  - androstane ketones, Absidia regnieri/Syncephelastrum racemosum 3613
  - androstane ketones, Calonectria decora 3610
  - androstane ketones, Calonectria decora/Aspergillus ochraceus/Rhizopus nigricans 3609
  - androstane ketones, Diaporthe celastrina 3611
  - aromatic, Xylene, microbial, mammalian metabolism model 5216
  - 4'-chloro-4-biphenylol, mushroom tyrosinase, polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 5233
  - dehydroepiandrosterone, Aspergillus niger, 16beta-hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione 6057
  - delta4-3-ketosteroid, Rhizopus arrhizus 1993
  - morphine, Arthrobacter 564
  - 17-norkauran-16-one, Aspergillus niger 3615
  - 17-norkauran-16-one, Rhizopus nigricans 3616
  - 17-norphyllocladan-16-one, Aspergillus niger 3615
  - progesterone, Curvularia lunata 6061
  - steroid, Fusarium lini 8243
- **Hydroxylubimin,**
  - Monilinia fructicola, Datura stramonium 6363
- **3,7-bis(hydroxymethyl)-1-benzoxepin-5(2H)-one,**
  - Marasmiellus ramealis 6085
- **p-hydroxymethylphenylglycine,**
  - 7332
- **beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethanol,**
  - Candida 6847
- **p-hydroxyphenylethanol,**
  - Pyricularia oryzae, rice 6987
- **beta-(4-hydroxyphenyl)lactic acid,**
  - Candida 6847
- **Hydroxyproline,**
  - CAMP factor, Streptococcus 5169
- **Hydroxypyruvate reductase,**
  - Pseudomonas acidovorans 25
- **4-hydroxyquinazoline,**
  - degradation, soil Acinetobacter 6875
  - degradation, soil Pseudomonas 6875
- **8-hydroxyquinoline,**
  - + tetracycline, antimicrobial agent 7367
  - copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4857
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent/dental plaque 2676
- **8-hydroxyquinoline hydrochloride,**
  - Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 7164
- **8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate,**
  - dental calculus 7516
  - dental plaque 7516
- **Hydroxyquinolines,**
  - preservative, fruit 768
- **Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,**
  - Candida albicans, steroid transformation 6056
  - Pseudomonas testosteroni, bile salt assay 6757
  - Pseudomonas testosteroni, morphine/codeine 1144
- **7alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,**
  - Escherichia coli, bile acid assay 1978
  - Escherichia coli, bile acid conversion 1884
- **Hydroxytoluene,**
  - butylated, phage PM2 3254
- **Hydroxyurea,**
  - Neurospora crassa conidiation 4827
- **L-beta-(3-hydroxyureido)-alanine,**
  - Streptomyces 4356
- **8'-hydroxyzearalenone,**
  - Fusarium roseum, sorghum 3766
  - structure 4559
- **Hygiene,**
  - 2655 4245
  - abattoir 1051 6712 6713
  - air 5000
  - air, camera box 6693
  - air, electronic colony counter 4208
  - air, operating theatre 5038 7486 8912
  - air, pig shed 3457
  - air sterilisation, dental operation/medical operation 2498
  - anaesthesia equipment 4862
  - animal blood 3456
  - animal cage, bedding disposal cabinet 5873
  - animal, Mycoplasma pulmonis 5859
  - animal production 5045
  - animal production, food 3458 3459
  - animal sanitizer 7493
  - animal stable, disinfection 4262
  - antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aminimide 5696 5697 5698 5699
  - antimicrobial agent 900
  - autoclave sterilization 3282
  - bathroom sanitizer 7482
  - bathtub 6688
  - bedpan/urine bottle sterilisation 6518
  - beer industry 6103
  - beer/soft drink bottling 5056
  - beverage industry 8918
  - blood 4874
  - blue crab processing 7694
  - bottled water 4240
  - bovine semen 4875
  - breeding, horse 5049
  - brewery sanitation 7492
  - buffalo milk, Staphylococcus 3680
  - butcher's shop/horse meat 1866

giene(Contd),
butcher's shop/meat 4272
butcher's shop, Salmonella 5878
calf carcass, Escherichia coli 8921
canned food 3461
chewing stick antibacterial agent 1059
chick hatcher, air filter 2666 2667
chicken carcass 6148
chicken, Clostridium perfringens 6711
chicken industry 7496
chicken mycotoxicosis 4539
cocoa product 6925
cosmetic 5061 6530 8123
cow 4261
dairy equipment 1864
dairy industry 6181 6707
dairy plant air 7498
dental unit water 4242
deodorant, Streptomyces michiganensis proteinase inhibitor 6077
dialysate delivery system 6697
disinfectant dry cleaning, relative humidity 5864
disinfectant, n-alkylated benzalkonium halides 5871
disinfected floor, Rodac medium 8909
disinfection, dairy industry 5057
disinfection, mastitis 7494
disinfection, Sanfos M 7497
drinking water 5026 5856 6677
drinking water, bacteria, Agama agama 7465
drinking water, ozone disinfection 7468
drinking water, Salmonella 5857
drinking water, Salmonella paratyphi 5027
environmental, aircraft 8879
erythromycylamines 4158
farm milk pipeline 6709
feeding bottle, chlorine disinfectant 7481
fish 1867
food 460 1211 1862 4263 4264 4267 6117 6118 6119 6124 6884 7495 8917 8919
food equipment 6703 6704
food equipment, dishwashing machine 4265
food glass packaging disinfection 5054
food industry 5877 7496 8918
food industry, detergent 4266
food/kitchen 5051
food, moulds 2675
food, pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent 1625
food, Staphylococcus aureus 5050
frozen chicken carcass 7501
frozen chicken spin-chiller water 2064
frozen food 2859
fruit processing 113
germicidal toiletry cabinet 4273
haemodialysis water 2632
hand 1856 1879
hand, antiseptic detergent 2665
hand disinfection 1855 3454
hand disinfection, formic acid + hydrogen peroxide 5044
hand, food 5052
hand, gloved-hand model 8916
hand, hospital 5043 6698
hand, hydrogen peroxide disinfectant 6699
horsemeat, Salmonella 7690
hospital 7483 7484 7485
hospital air 6691
hospital, air filter 5868
hospital, anaesthesia/intensive care therapy 2661
hospital, asepsis 8911
hospital, bed-pan 4250
hospital blanket 1853
hospital, Charnley's sterile tent 4252
hospital food 6700
hospital, food handlers, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes/Salmonella typhi 2657

Hygiene(Contd),
hospital, germ-free patient transport 4251
hospital isolation ward 6694
hospital kitchen 2656
hospital laundry 4249
hospital mist therapy unit 1852
hospital operating theatre 8913 8914
hospital, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2658
hospital, Staphylococcus aureus 3449 5050
hospital, sterilisation 8761
hospital ventilators 1851
hospital, wall-to-wall carpet 3450
hospital water-distilling system 1833
hospital water, pigmented bacteria 7471
household article, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 6686
ice cream 89 1056 4465
intravenous infusion solution 5872
intravenous infusion solution, soybean oil emulsion, microorganisms 5041
intravenous infusion system 4258
laboratory 6687
laboratory animal 1859
laboratory bench, Salmonella/Shigella sonnei 7413
laboratory, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5867
lavatory bowl, disinfectant 6690
leukaemia patients, plastic isolator 3451
meat 1233 1234 4482
meat/meat product 6713
medical equipment 8766
medical sterile chamber 6695
medicament, bacteria 8774
microbial indicator 3441
microorganism control dust cloth 4248
military food 8118
milk 1053 1054 4268 6183 8920
milk cooling apparatus, disinfection 3460
milk, detergent 4270 4271
milk, Enterobacteriaceae 8119
milk, Flavobacterium 3677
milk, Limulus test, bacterial endotoxin 6132
milk product, Enterobacteriaceae 8119
milk, Staphylococcus aureus 6898
milk transport tanker washing system 4269
milk, udder bacteria 2045
milking machine 2672 5876
milking plant, nitric acid detergent 7499
napkin 5892
operating room 2660 7487
operating room, unidirectional air flow 2659
operating theatre, laminar cross-flow unit 6692
oral 4274 4275 4276
oral, amine fluoride, dental plaque 7515
oral, antibacterial agent 5881
oral, antibacterial agent, dental plaque 6726
oral, Bacillus polymyxa polysaccharide dentifrice 4403
oral, Bacillus subtilis protease + amylase + mouthwash, dental plaque/gingivitis 5059
oral, benzalkonium chloride 1058
oral, bis-biguanide 5885
oral, bis-biguanide + phosphorous-containing compound 8923
oral, bis-biguanide toothpaste/mouthwash 6723
oral, cariostat 7510
oral, chlorhexidine 1870
oral, chlorhexidine, dental plaque 3467 7514
oral, chlorhexidine mouthrinse, dental plaque/gingivitis 5058
oral, chlorhexidine, toothbrush 4279
oral, dental caries, spoon excavator, N-monochloroglycerine 7512
oral, dental cleaner 7513
oral, dental floss 3463 7509
oral, dentifrice 5880 6722 8122 8922

- **Hygiene(Contd),**
  - oral, dentifrice, Alcaligenes faecalis polysaccharide 5198
  - oral, dentifrice, dental plaque 6719 7505
  - oral, denture cleaner 5889
  - oral, dextranase 7506
  - oral, dodecyldi-(aminoethyl)glycine + chlorhexidine 5883
  - oral, fluoride 6725
  - oral, fluoride dentifrice 7507
  - oral, fluoride dentifrice, dental caries 3464
  - oral, fluoride + indium dentifrice/mouthwash 6724
  - oral, fluoride mouth rinse/toothbrushing, dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 3465
  - oral, fluorine-containing toothpick 8121
  - oral, germicide 5884
  - oral, N-halo derivatives 5882
  - oral, N-haloamines 5879
  - oral, Hibitane, dental plaque 7514
  - oral, 8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate, dental calculus/dental plaque 7516
  - oral, microbial enzyme 462
  - oral, microbial fructan-degrading enzyme 4375
  - oral, pyridine derivatives, dental plaque 6475
  - oral, Taurolin, dental plaque 7515
  - oral, tongue cleaning device 7511
  - oral, tooth cleaning composition 1868
  - oral, tooth cleaning device 5891
  - oral, toothbrush 4280 5890 6715 6717 6718
  - oral, toothpaste 5886 5887 5888 6720 6721 7508
  - oral, Vantocil, dental plaque 7514 7515
  - pasteurized milk 5282
  - pig carcass 7503
  - pig fattening unit 7502
  - pig pen, Escherichia coli 4260
  - pig slaughtering 1052 2674
  - pigeon farm, mycoflora 5875
  - poultry 461
  - poultry processing 1865
  - poultry processing, chlorination 2673
  - poultry processing plant 6710
  - poultry, Salmonella 2871
  - protective clothing 3453
  - reservoir water 5030
  - reservoir water, bacteria/organophosphorous pesticides 5029
  - rest room 1047
  - roast beef 7689
  - Salmonella 6635
  - sanitizer 8902
  - sausage 3709
  - sea water 8110
  - skin 2678 8924
  - skin, antibacterial soap 1857
  - skin, cetrimide/chlorhexidine 1854
  - slaughter pig, Salmonella, immunofluorescence 3708
  - soft beverage dispenser 8120
  - spacecraft 1003
  - spray-freezing safety device, electron microscopy 4287
  - sterile medical procedure tray 3284
  - sugar/confectionery 4087
  - surface disinfection 2643 2644 2645
  - surface, hospital 8910
  - surgery 459
  - surgical drape 2662 4253 5042 5870 8915
  - surgical gown 5869
  - sweet factory 7504
  - swimming pool water 2646 5036 8108 8900
  - swine house, aerial bacteria 5047 5048
  - Swiss cheese 2870
  - thermometer disinfection 2663
  - toilet 1046 6689
  - toilet bowl disinfection 8116
- **Hygiene(Contd),**
  - toilet chemical dispenser 8115
  - toilet disinfectant 2651
  - toilet, germicide dispenser 2649
  - toilet sanitizer 2650 7482
  - toilet seat cover 1048
  - toilet seat sanitary lift 5866
  - turkey hatching egg, Arizona hinshawii, gentamicin 4936
  - udder disinfection 6708
  - university food 6701
  - Vibrio parahaemolyticus, sea water/fish 6683
  - washing machine sanitation 3445
  - washroom 6689
  - waste composting 7440
  - wastewater effluent, Salmonella 5832
  - wastewater, microorganisms/Salmonella 5831
  - water 1830 5865 8110
  - water closet 5022
  - water, Salmonella, surface-active agent 6676
  - water/wastewater 4234
  - wound, iodophor 4254
- **Hygromycin,**
  - 4967
- **Hygromycin B,**
  - Actinomyces levoris/Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum 3369
- **Hygrophila serphyllum,**
  - Burrillia kamatii, culture medium 8972
- **Hymenovin,**
  - Bacillus thuringiensis 5619
- **Hymenula cerealis,**
  - wheat soil 3123
- **Hyperlysinaemia,**
  - assay, Neurospora crassa 4333
- **Hyperphorine,**
  - structure 4968
- **Hypersensitive response,**
  - tobacco, Pseudomonas solanacearum 760
- **Hyphomycetes,**
  - sugarcane ratoon stunt 4602
- **Hypochlorite,**
  - Bacillus anthracoides spore 8719
  - seed dressing, tobacco mosaic virus, tomato seed 3101
- **Hypocotyl rot,**
  - Pythium, bean 668
- **Hypomyces aurantius,**
  - metabolites 8174
- **Hypomyces chrysospermus,**
  - metabolites 8174
- **Hypomyces rosellus,**
  - metabolites 8174
- **Hypomyces solani,**
  - endo-pectate lyase, squash 4642
- **Hypotensive,**
  - Streptomyces isoflavone 2011
- **Hypoxanthine arabinoside,**
  - varicella-zoster virus 5670
- **Hypoxylon balardieri,**
  - metabolites 8174
- **Hypoxylon mammatum,**
  - aspen 2344 4711
- **Hypromellose,**
  - + benzalkonium chloride, antibacterial agent 7304

- **Ice cream,**
  - bacteriology 4465
  - hygiene 1056
  - microbiology 89
- **Ideilema laxum,**
  - Sphacelotheca anayati 7769
- **Idioderma virescens,**
  - mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm leth. yellowing 7058

- **oxuridine,**
  - see 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine
- **nine,**
  - eed dressing, maize mosaic virus, maize 4699
- **zalil,**
  - ercospora musae, banana 3087
  - enicillium, post-harvest decay-citrus fruit 243
  - esistance, Verticillium fungicola, mushroom 5511
- **ricin,**
  - ctinomyces imbricatus 422
- **dazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine,**
  - erivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4064
- **dazo[2,1-a]isoindole,**
  - enzyl-substituted derivatives, antibacterial agent 3231
- **dazo[4,5-b]quinoxaline,**
  - erivatives, fungicide, plant protection 5516
- **dazo(4,5-c)pyridine,**
  - lycoside derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2487
- **dazole,**
  - erivatives, antibacterial agent 6474
  - erivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4062
  - erivatives, antifungal agent 2460
  - erivatives, antiviral agent 5661
  - erivatives, Cercospora musae, banana 3087
  - erivatives, fungicide 2456
  - erivatives, fungicide/bactericide 2302
  - erivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3086
  - erivatives, swine dysentery 7951
  - ,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5693
  - -ethyl-, antifungal agent 6487
  - -methyl-, antifungal agent/fungitoxic agent 5643
  - -trityl, antifungal agent 2459
  - -trityl-, fungicide, plant protection 5509
  - .5-bis-trifluoromethylimino derivatives, ungicide, plant protection 4687
  - i(n-butyl)lead-, antifungal agent/textile reservative 2458
- **idazolidinone,**
  - nitrofuranyl-methylene-amino derivatives, ntibacterial agent 4816
- **azolyl,**
  - rivatives, fungicide, plant protection 6381 6382 7148
- **azolyl-O,N-acetal,**
  - timicrobial agent/antifungal agent 7967
  - rivatives, fungicide, plant protection 4686
- **azoquinoxaline,**
  - rivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7872 7873
- **e,**
  - (3,5-dihalophenyl)-, microbiocide 372
  - troimidazolyl-ethyl-, antibacterial agent 3220
- **ocarbonate,**
  - rivatives, fungicide 347
- **odiacetic acid,**
  - am-negative bacteria 7254
- **bilization,**
  - pergillus niger glucose oxidase 7617
  - cillus subtilis cephalosporin cetylesterase 1135
  - cillus subtilis esterase 6025
  - evibacterium fuscum dextranase 5180
  - ndida tropicalis, phenol degradation 4454
  - -cellulose, fungal beta-galactosidase 3576
  - ostridium pasteurianum hydrogenase 6037
  - E-cellulose, Streptomyces glucose somerase 6809
- **Immobilization(Contd),**
  - enzyme 531 551
  - Escherichia coli L-asparaginase 6836
  - Escherichia coli beta-galactosidase 3575 6027
  - microbial enzyme 5175 5176 8213
  - polyacrylamide gel, Rhizobium lupini bacteroids 844
  - protease, Bacillus subtilis 39
  - Streptomyces glucose isomerase, glucose, fructose 6032 7616
  - Streptomyces olivochromogenes xylose isomerase 6825
  - yeast invertase 2776 8213
- **Immobilized antibiotic,**
  - antibacterial agent 6535
- **Immobilized catalase reactor,**
  - hydrogen peroxide sterilisation, dairy product 1271
- **Immobilized colicin E1,**
  - antibacterial agent 6460
- **Immobilized colicin E2,**
  - antibacterial agent 6460
- **Immobilized colicin E3,**
  - antibacterial agent 6460
- **Immobilized Gluconobacter melanogenus,**
  - L-sorbosone, L-sorbose 7596
- **Immuno-labelling,**
  - bacterial antigen 4288
- **Immunoadsorbent,**
  - lipopolysaccharide, Salmonella, antiserum 5106
- **Immunodiffusion,**
  - equine infectious anaemia virus 5965
  - micro-, Histoplasma 5956
  - radial, barley stripe mosaic virus, barley 2160
  - radial, potato virus X, potato 3035
  - reverse radial, Streptococcus group B antisera 1089
  - single radial, Candida albicans antigen 8156
  - Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin B, food 2943
- **Immunodiffusion drop test,**
  - lily symptomless virus, lily 5426
- **Immunodiffusion test,**
  - double, swine vesicular disease 6776
  - single radial, haemagglutinin, influenza virus vaccine 7405
- **Immunoelectrophoresis,**
  - counter-, adenovirus, agar/agarose 7572
  - counter-, hepatitis B antigen 7573
  - counter-, infantile gastroenteritis virus 6774
  - counter-, Streptococcus pneumoniae 6763
  - counter-, vaccinia virus 2734
  - crossed-, Haemophilus influenzae capsular antigen 7543
- **Immunoenzymatic method,**
  - viruses 7571
- **Immunofluorescence,**
  - 8134
  - + autoradiography, Nitrobacter 1901
  - Acholeplasma laidlawii 8982
  - Actinomyces 5920 5921
  - Actinomyces israelii 5921
  - Arachnia propionica 5920
  - Arthroderma uncinatum, soil 3965
  - bacteriology 6764
  - botulinum toxin, food 8393
  - direct semi-automated, Salmonella 1904
  - direct, Streptococcus mutans, dental plaque 7555 7556 7557 7558
  - Epstein-Barr virus specific IgM antibody 5964
  - Escherichia coli, wastewater 7451
  - fluorescein-labelled antirabies virus conjugate 4344
  - fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test 2720

Immunofluorescence(Contd),
  indirect, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 5153
  indirect, micro cell culture apparatus 5144
  micro-, Rocky Mountain spotted fever 5125
  micro-, typhus 5125
  Mycoplasma 8982
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8953
  plant disease, fungus 498
  poliovirus, water 7463
  polystyrene microscope tray 8133
  Pythium graminicola 5958
  Salmonella 1905
  Salmonella, food/animal feed 6122
  Salmonella, meat 7685
  Salmonella, slaughter pig 3708
  Streptococcus mutans 8963
  Treponema pallidum 5123
  virus 2733 5146
Immunoglobulin G,
  rubella virus, controlled pore glass permeation chromatography 5157
Immunoglobulin M,
  rubella virus, controlled pore glass permeation chromatography 5157
Immunology,
  Lactobacillus-beer 2032
Immunoperoxidase technique,
  rubella virus 3532
  Teschen virus 3533
Immunoprecipitation,
  Staphylococcus aureus 5943
Immunoradiometry,
  assay 7529
Immunosorbent assay,
  enzyme-linked 8132
Immunosuppressive agent,
  cyclosporin A, Trichoderma polysporum 8181
  cyclosporin C, Trichoderma polysporum 8181
  pyrimidyl-ureas 1598
Impatiens balsamina,
  bottle gourd mosaic virus 1382
Incineration,
  sewage sludge 4226
Incubator,
  bacterial 3474
  carbon dioxide, automatic gas tank switching system 8129
Indandione,
  derivatives, antiviral agent 3259
Indane,
  tetrahydro-, degradation, Nocardia opaca 6827
Indazole,
  assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5959
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6512
  derivatives, preservative 4080 4081
Indazolyl-hydrazine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2390
Indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2489
Indene,
  derivative, antimicrobial agent 7293
Indian mustard,
  Rai mosaic virus 8517
Indicator,
  bacterial, sterilisation 8767
  mercury pollution, mushroom 5127
  microbiological 1877
Indium,
  dentifrice/mouthwash, dental caries 6724
Indol-3-yl-[13]cytochalasan,
  chaetoglobosin A, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6976
  chaetoglobosin C, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
Indol-3-yl-[13]cytochalasan(Contd),
  chaetoglobosin D, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  chaetoglobosin E, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  chaetoglobosin F, Chaetomium globosum, structure 6977
  Penicillium aurantio-virens, weevil-damaged pecan, structure 6978
Indole,
  aminoethyl indole derivatives, antibacteria agent 4027
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 878 1568
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6511
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/fungicide 1621
  derivatives, antifungal agent 1584
  derivatives, Polyfibrospongia maynardii, antibacterial agent 4027
  hexahydro-cyclohept[b]-, fungicide 3242
  Klebsiella, antibiotic 4885
Indole-3-acetic acid,
  Escherichia coli 7954
Indole alkaloid,
  Penicillium islandicum 6964
Indole carboxaldehyde,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4066
Indoleacetic acid,
  castor bean, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3797
  Cercospora citrullina 5984
  fungal humic-like substance 7189
  rhizosphere phosphate-solubilizing bacteria 7179
beta-indoleacetic acid,
  Candida, antibacterial agent/antifungal age 5213
beta-indoleethanol,
  Candida, antibacterial agent/antifungal age 5213
Indolmycin,
  Streptomyces griseus 4969
Indolylethylamine,
  Micrococcus decarboxylase 4372
Industrial microorganism,
  culture collection 5062
Industrial plant drainage,
  Lactobacillus casei phage 2609
Industrial wastewater,
  chlorate/perchlorate, Vibrio dechloratican 8090
Industrial water system,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, 3-isothiazolones 1617
  antifouling agent, bactericide 7462
  antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
  antimicrobial agent 1615
  antimicrobial agent-biphenyl derivatives 1614
  antimicrobial agent, 2,4,5-Trichloroanilin derivatives 3423
  bacterial slime, levan hydrolase 3422
  bactericide-quaternary ammonium compound + sulphite 2624
  slime, fungicide/bacteride, alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
  slimicide 5846 8102
  slimicide, N-halo compounds 2623
Inermisia aggregata,
  nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
Infant feeding bottle,
  chlorine disinfectant 7481
Infantile gastroenteritis virus,
  counter-immunoelectrophoresis 6774
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus,
  ether 5654
  purification 6775

fectious bronchitis virus antibody,
 icroneutralization test 7575
fectious bursal disease vaccine,
 chicken 4997
fectious bursitis virus vaccine,
 chicken 2598
fectious coryza,
 chicken, Haemophilus gallinarum bacterin 1792
fectious hepatitis,
 ater 1830
fluenza A2 virus,
 ,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
fluenza A virus,
 euraminidase activity inhibition test 3527
fluenza B virus,
 interferon induction, tissue culture 4046
fluenza virus,
 1785
 damantane derivatives 4051
 damantyl amphetamine derivatives 1591
 midinohydrazone derivatives 1599
 mine derivatives 3258
 ntibody, single radial diffusion test 5968
 enzodiazepine derivatives 5692
 arbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
 -chloromercuribenzoate 1595
 iagnosis 4341
 eta,beta-dichlorvinylpyrrolidone 4855
 ouble immunodiffusion 1099
 aemagglutination-inhibition + antiglobulin test 3526
 aemagglutinin/neuraminidase 7403
 mmunofluorescence 2733
 -methylstreptimidone 8745
 icrobial polysaccharide-containing complex 7977
 aphthalenamine derivatives 5658
 euraminidase antibody, single radial haemolysis-agarose gel 3528
 olymethylmethacrylate adjuvant 3388
 ibavirin 5664
 kim passage culture 7576
 etrazole ribonucleosides 5667
 ,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide 7281
 irazole 7279
luenza virus vaccine,
 1785 3389 4995 7403 7404
 aemagglutinin, single radial immunodiffusion test 7405
 iver 4202
 olymethylmethacrylate adjuvant 3388
 uality control, bacterial endotoxin 997
rared aerial photography,
 lackroot, sugarbeet 2244
rared colour photomicrography,
 oil microorganisms 4717
rared electrooptic scattering,
 acteria 2692 2693
rared spectrophotometry,
 ulture broth/toxins-Escherichia coli 157
rared stectroscopy,
 ifamycin 3343
used steam cooking,
 ruit pudding-aseptic canning 1279
usion system,
 ntravenous, hygiene 4258
otus obliques,
 otein, potato wort 1943
culation apparatus,
 ipolaris sorokiniana, Kentucky bluegrass 5357
cybe geophylla,
 uglas fir 2326
sine,
 alogues, antiviral agent 5675
sine-5-monophosphate,
 rynebacterium 7632

Insect,
 mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm lethal yellowing 7058
Insecticide,
 Achromobacter nematophilus, Galleria mellonella 561
 Aldicarb, + Rhizobium, mung bean seed 3975
 aldrin, Rhizobium 1506
 Bacillus thuringiensis 154 634 6091 6850
 Bacillus thuringiensis, ant 2016
 Bacillus thuringiensis/Bacillus popilliae toxin 2127
 Bacillus thuringiensis + chemical insecticides 2015
 Bacillus thuringiensis, cockroach 3643
 Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin 8392
 Bacillus thuringiensis, larch bud moth 2828
 Bacillus thuringiensis, moths, stored grain 4437
 Bacillus thuringiensis + pyrethrum 7649
 Bacillus thuringiensis, spruce budworm 3644 6090
 Baculovirus heliothis, bollworm 8266
 Beauveria bassiana 5217
 Beauveria, Spruce budworm 6090
 Beauveria tenella 5217
 carbaryl, degradation, soil Pseudomonas 3157
 carbofuran, maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn 2282
 cytrolane, soil microbial activity 6429
 dieldrin, degradation, soil 846
 dinoseb, soil nitrogen fixation 7217
 dipterex, Rhizobium + broad bean/clover 4756
 Entomophthora, aphid 6851
 Entomophthorales, egg yolk culture medium 7650
 fungal 2829
 granulosis virus, codling moth 3642
 green peach aphid, potato leaf roll virus, potato 8576
 hexachlorocyclohexane, degradation, soil microorganisms 1207
 Hirsutella, spruce budworm 6090
 Isaria, spruce budworm 6090
 lindane, degradation, soil microorganisms 8673
 lindane, fungal degradation 8303
 lindane, Rhizobium-gram nodulation 1503
 lindane, soil, degradation 3990
 lindane, soil microorganisms 3158
 malathion, bacterial degradation 1208
 malathion, degradation, estuarine sediment bacteria 6876
 malathion, soil bacteria 847
 methoxychlor, Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 5539
 microbial, adjuvant 8265
 microbial, spruce budworm 6090
 mycotoxin 140
 Myzus persicae, beet yellows virus, sugarbeet 1436 1437
 nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + gram 4755
 nitrogen fixation-soil 310
 Nosema fumiferanae spore, spruce budworm 8267
 Nosema fumiferanae, spruce budworm 6090
 organophosphorous, riboflavine assay, Lactobacillus helveticus 5931
 Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus/Beauveria bassiana 2830
 parathion, bacterial degradation 3656
 parathion, degradation, estuarine sediment bacteria 6876
 parathion-xylene, microbial degradation 1209
 Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
 soil denitrification 7197
 Spicaria rileyi comdiospores 1107
 toxaphene, soil, microbial degradation 5577
 Verticillium lecanii 8268
 virus disease, potato 7848
 virus, spruce budworm 6090

Insecticide(Contd),
whitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra 6361
Insemination straws,
poultry, disinfection 5046
Insolubilized antibiotic,
antibacterial agent 6535
Instrument,
sterile package 4086
Insulin,
assay, Escherichia coli beta-D-galactosidase 2767
Intensive care therapy,
hygiene 2661
Intercalative compound,
Salmonella typhimurium R factor, antibiotic resistance 4779
Interferon,
895 3249 4048 4829 4830
antiviral agent 4828 7273
antiviral agent, cholera toxin 8398
assay, oncornavirus 7274
cryo-concentration 3247
1,3-dimethyl-4-(3-dimethylaminopropylamine)-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]quinoline derivatives 5651
divinyl ether-maleic anhydride copolymer 3248
influenza B virus induction, tissue culture 4046
9-methylstreptimidone 8745
microtitre assay 4047
phenanthridine 5681
phenanthridinone 5681
poly(5h-hydroxycytidylic acids) 5674
polyinosinic acid:polycytidylic acid 4049 4831
polyinosinic acid:polycytidylic acid N-oxides 3251
polyriboinosinic:polyribocytidylic acid + amphotericin B 5652
viral RNA N-oxides 3250
Interfruitlet corking,
Penicillium funiculosum, pineapple 5433
Internal cork virus,
sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
Intracellular substance,
microbial 5162
Intralipid,
bacteria/Candida albicans 5040
intravenous infusion solution, microorganisms 5041
Intravenous infusion solution,
bacteria/Candida albicans 5040
microorganisms 5872
soybean oil emulsion, microorganisms 5041
Intravenous infusion system,
hygiene 4258
Invertase,
grape, wine making 6107
Penicillium 1970
Saccharomyces 4380
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine making 6107
soil, dexon 6434
yeast, immobilization 8213
yeast sphaeroplasts 8212
yeast, stabilization 2776
Iodine-phenol disinfectant,
germicide 4246
Iodine-treated activated carbon,
bacteriostat, water purification 3428
5-iodo-2-deoxycytidine,
antiviral agent 7973
5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine,
antiviral agent 3256 7973
cytomegalovirus 5672
Iodoacetate,
Neurospora crassa 1580
Iodobenzanilide,
Sclerotium rolfsii 260
2-Iodobenzanilide,
Puccinia striiformis, Kentucky bluegrass 2298
Iododeoxyuridine,
antiviral agent 2468
Iodoethynyl pyridine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4061
Iodoform,
disinfectant, Bacillus/Clostridium 5035
Iodonium,
bis(-p-phenoxyphenyl)-, salts, antimicrobial agent 1606
Iodophor,
disinfectant, testing 1844 1845
hand hygiene, gloved-hand model 8916
udder disinfection 6708
wound irrigation 4254
yeast 7479
Iodouridine,
5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy-5-, antiviral agent 5676
Ion-exchange paper,
Rhizobium adsorption/desorption 2381
Ion-exchange resin,
macrolide antibiotic 6552
Ion-exchange resin filter system,
water, disinfectant 5858
Ionol,
Synchytrium endobioticum, potato 266
Ioprep,
wound irrigation 4254
Iosan,
disinfection, mastitis 7494
Ioxynil,
degradation, soil microorganisms 7218
microbial degradation, soil 5578
Ipomeamarone,
Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7137
sweet potato, Ceratocystis fimbriata, ethylene 6351
Ipomeamaronol,
Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7137
Ipomeanol,
sweet potato, Ceratocystis fimbriata, ethylene 6351
Ipomoea batatas,
Ceratocystis fimbriata 5450 6351 7094 7095
Ceratocystis fimbriata, furanoterpenoid phytoalexin 7137
Ceratocystis fimbriata, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
Fusarium oxysporum 5451
Lasiodiplodia theobromae, fungicide 2261
meristem tip culture/virus indexing 792
mycoplasma-like organism 3876
phytopathogenic bacteria 4648
post-harvest decay, opomeamarone 6350
sweet potato, aphid 6327
sweet potato chlorotic stunt, Bemisia tabac 6327
sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
Ipomoea carnea,
Alternaria tenuissima 220
Cercospora ipomoeae 8405
Ipomoea fistulosa,
Curvularia lunata 221
Ipomoea setosa,
792
Irgasan,
+ erythritol, selective medium, Serratia, sewage 3503
hand disinfection 1856 2665 6698
Iris,
broad bean wilt virus 1377
Heterosporium gracile 6304
Iris severe mosaic virus,
Chenopodium quinoa 201

on,
+ nitrite + cysteine, Clostridium perfringens, Perigo effect 4019
adsorption, Lipomyces starkeyi 7223
Arthrobacter 850
lignite pit, Thiobacillus 8685
oil degradation, sea water 5599
oxidation, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5589 6439
salts, contact coagulation, microorganisms-water 2626
Thiobacillus, acid mine drainage 5587
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, acid mine drainage 5588
on-oxidising bacterium,
acid mine drainage, culture medium 3161
pex lacteus,
endo-cellulase 7604 7605 7606
radiated starch,
Escherichia coli 4806
radiation,
see also Radiation
gamma, Aspergillus ochraceus, ochratoxin A 5299
gamma, brown shrimp preservation 6959
gamma, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, guava post-harvest decay 8560
gamma, deep-frozen chicken, Salmonella 2102
gamma, Enterobacteriaceae-endotoxin 8395
gamma, fish meal pasteurisation, Salmoneila 6951
gamma, ground beef, radiation-resistant bacteria 595
gamma, + UV-irradiation, Micrococcus radiophilus 4807
gamma, packaged brown shrimp preservation 6958
gamma, polyene antibiotic 3297
gamma, preservation, brown shrimp 7724
gamma, preservation, packaged Vienna sausage 5286
gamma, soil microorganisms 8677
gamma, starch 1266 1267
infrared, Bacillus subtilis, food sterilisation 5276 5276
infrared, beverage pasteurisation/sterilisation 5281 5281
infrared, milk pasteurisation 134
microwave, eel fillet, Escherichia coli 8368
microwave, Escherichia coli 1554
Penicillium expansum, apple fruit 2254
sterilisation 4071
ultraviolet, beverage pasteurisation/sterilisation 5281
ultraviolet, Escherichia coli, nalidixic acid 8726
ultraviolet, + gamma-irradiation, Micrococcus radiophilus 4807
ultraviolet, L-phase Erwinia carotovora, plant disease 5315
ultraviolet, Mycobacterium 7251
ultraviolet, resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor 5600
ultraviolet, Rhizobium trifolii, clover 3142
ultraviolet, Rhizobium trifolii/Rhizobium leguminosarum 3988
ultraviolet, waste treatment, Escherichia coli 7449
ultraviolet, water sterilization 7469
X, sterilization, turkey, Salmonella 4533
mma-irradiation,
canned beef, Clostridium botulinum 2105
rigation,
alfalfa, sewage lagoon effluent, coliform 7445
Streptomyces scabies, potato 4674
eria,
insecticide, Spruce budworm 6090
metabolites 8174
Isaria sinclairii,
metabolites 8174
Isariopsis griseola,
bean, resistance 1331
Isatin-beta-thiosemicarbazone,
antiviral agent 368
arenavirus 899
Ischnoderma resinosum,
amino acid 5167
Islanditoxin,
cocoa product 6925
Iso-lasalocid A,
Streptomyces X-537, antibacterial agent 6848
Iso-ustilaginoidin A,
Verticillium, antibacterial agent 1740
Isoalloxazine,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 4818
Isoamyl acetate,
Cladosporium cladosporioides 8257
Isoamyl alcohol,
Cladosporium cladosporioides 8257
Isoamylase,
Pseudomonas 26
Pseudomonas deramosa 8214
Isobutyl acetate,
Cladosporium cladosporioides 8257
Isobutyl alcohol,
Cladosporium cladosporioides 8257
Isobutyraldehyde,
preservative, animal feed 8362
Isobutyric acid,
mushroom 6933 6934
preservative, animal feed 8362
Isocitrate dehydrogenase,
NADP-specific, Blastocladiella emersonii 1979
Isocitric acid,
Candida lipolytica 8176
Candida lipolytica, alkane 1526
2-methyl-, Candida lipolytica, paraffins 1527 1528
microbial, hydrocarbon 3168
Isoechinulin A,
Aspergillus ruber 7646
Isoechinulin B,
Aspergillus ruber 7646
Isoechinulin C,
Aspergillus ruber 7646
Isoelectric focusing,
analytical, bacterial beta-lactamase 6811
scanning, Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin 1304
Isoflavone,
microbial, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
Streptomyces, catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor/hypotensive 2011
Isoflavonoid,
Phytophthora parasitica 6227
Streptomyces, beta-galactosidase inhibitor 6086
Isofumigaclavine A,
Penicillium roqueforti 4417
Isolation ward,
hospital, cross-infection, varicella-zoster virus/measles virus 6694
Isolator,
microorganisms 5899 5900
plastic, leukaemia patients 3451
Isoleucine,
Arthrobacter alkanicus 525
assay, Streptococcus zymogenes 1091
Brevibacterium flavum/Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum/Arthrobacter citreus 1938
Corynebacterium pekinense 1113
derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1460
Isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase,
Thermus thermophilus 1145

Isolevorin A2,
optical rotatory dispersion 4092
Isoniazid,
+ rifampicin + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone, antimycobacterial agent 2426
abnormal bacteria 4097
derivatives, antimycobacterial agent 7250
derivatives, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7943
Mycobacterium 7252
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8714
resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7242
tropaeolin 000 8040
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide,
derivatives, antimycobacterial agent 7250
derivatives, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7943
tropaeolin 000 8040
tuberculostat 8714
Isoperoxidase,
sweet potato, Ceratocystis fimbriata 7094
Isopropalin,
plant disease resistance 5316
Isopropyl 3-chlorophenylcarbamate,
degradation, soil 317
Isopropyl alcohol,
sterilization-propylene oxide 928
Isopropylidene malonate,
derivatives, antifungal agent 6489
4,4'-isopropylidine-bis[2-isopropyl]phenol,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6467
alpha-isopropylmalate isomerase,
yeast 27
Isoproterenol,
bacteria 8774
Isoproturon,
degradation, soil 319
Isoquinoline,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6513
Isotachophoresis,
Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin 1304
enterotoxin, Escherichia coli 158
Isothiazolone,
microbiocide, polyvinyl chloride 326
3-isothiazolone,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
Isotope,
sulphur, fractionation, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 5590
Isoxazole,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 5638
dihalonitromethyl-, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 5687
Isoxazoline,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 2484
Isoxazolinone,
derivatives, bactericide/fungicide, plant protection 2315
Isoxazolo steroidal system,
antibacterial agent 5637
Itaconic acid,
Aspergillus terreus 7 520
Ixocomus variegatus,
cobalt 5264
Ixodes persulcatus,
organ/tissue homogenates, antibacterial agent 3201
Ixora,
cucumber mosaic virus 733

Japanese B encephalitis virus,
ovalbumin 511
Japanese encephalitis virus,
baby hamster kidney-21 cell culture 1100
Culex tritaeniorhynchus cell culture 3529
Jasmine,
arabic mosaic virus 1392
Jasminum grandiflorum,
Uromyces hobsoni 6305
Jasminum mesnyi,
arabis mosaic virus 1392
Jasminum primulinum,
arabis mosaic virus 1392
Jaundea pinnata,
extracts, antibacterial agent 4804
Javesella pellucida,
European wheat striate mosaic 704 705
Jet fuel,
Cladosporium resinae 3165
microbial degradation/protection 3998
Jinggangmycin,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 1761
Johnson grass,
maize dwarf mosaic virus 690
maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid 5359
Jointvetch,
northern, Colletotrichum gloeosporioider, biological control 3025
Josamycin,
anaerobic bacteria 6616
antibacterial agent 5724 8057
Bacteroides fragilis 8792
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2416
Josan CP,
disinfectant, food industry 5053
Josan S,
disinfectant, food industry 5053
Jowar,
sugarcane mosaic virus 7772
virus disease 7762
Juglans regia,
Phyllosticta juglandis 6408
Juice,
see also Beverage 7706
apple, Penicillium vermiculatum/Penicillium brefeldianum, heat resistance 3721
aseptic storage 139
carrot, bacteria-nitrite 598
citrus, + fermented milk, beverage 2051
fruit, fungi, microscopy 6164
fruit, Geotrichum 8338
fruit, packaging 2115
fruit, preservation, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
fruit, sterilisation 8759
fruit/vegetable, preservation 2114
grape, fermenter 6862
lemon, rabies virus 4043
orange, assay, Lactobacillus 8149
orange, assay, Lactobacillus plantarum 895
orange, chilled, Lactobacillus/Leuconostoc/yeast 1256
orange, debittering, Pseudomonas limonoate dehydrogenase 7621
strawberry, Byssochlamys nivea, patulin 3
tomato, Pediococcus cerevisiae-beer 489
vegetable, Geotrichum 8338
Junipal,
Daedalea jumiperina 1192
Juniperus,
Gymnosporangium fuscum 2330
Jupiter,
planets, microorganisms 5905
Justicia gendarussa,
phyllody, mycoplasma-like organism 7062
Justicia simplex,
Synchytrium lepidagathidis 8416
Jute,
fungal disease, mycobacillin/versicolin 6
Oidium, fungicide 8585
Pythium butleri/Pythium middletonii 6306
seed treatment, antifungal agent 2319
Juvenimicin,
Micromonospora chalcea, antibacterial age
2581

atiella caulivora,
ubterranean clover 6235
incope disease,
ycoplasma-like organism, coconut plam 8494
isodi virus,
valbumin 511
afungin,
anaomycin D, Streptomyces rosa 6619
anchoe,
esistance, root rot 782
anchoe blossfeldiana,
esistance, Sphaerotheca humuli 7798
phaerotheca humuli, fungicide 7798
anchoe pinnata,
clerotium rolfsii 8513
aboko,
reservation, Clostridium botulinum toxin 8369
amycin,
carbenicillin/cephalothin, Streptococcus group D 3308
novoimanin, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
ctinomyces, A-factor 8259
mino-hydroxybutyryl--, antibacterial agent 1714
ntibacterial agent 3339 4880 4963 6555 7394
ntibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 8780
ntibiotic sensitivity testing, urine culture 6538
ntibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
ntimicrobial agent 1605
ssay, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
acillus 6545
acteria, taxonomy 4879
ation-exchange resin 4147
lostridium 1662
olorimetry 8042
olumn chromatography 1642
scherichia coli 1663
xtraction 1641
amma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
aemophilus 2518
alprowia/Chlamydia 1666
igh performance liquid chromatography 7361
lebsiella, indole 4885
ycobacterium avium 4887
ycoplasma hominis 4109
ycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
eisseria gonorrhoeae 400
itrogen-fixing Bacillus, soil 7198
itrogen-fixing Clostridium, soil 7198
athogenic bacteria 4104
seudomonas aeruginosa 947
seudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
esistance, Bacillus subtilis 4790
esistance, coliform 7923
esistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4005 8704
esistance, Escherichia coli 7925
esistance, Escherichia coli, calf, feed antibiotic 6947
esistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
esistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
esistance, Haemophilus influenzae, R factor 5608
esistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7243
esistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1545 7245
esistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor 3182
esistance, Pseudomonas putida/Escherichia coli, R factor 3177
esistance, Salmonella 3183 3184 4007 4778 7926 7927
esistance, Salmonella typhimurium 4780 7928
esistance, Salmonella typhimurium, intercalative compound 4779

Kanamycin(Contd),
resistance, Serratia marcescens 4791
resistance, Serratia marcescens, R factor 8706
resistance, Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
resistance, Staphylococcus 7929
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4013 6449 6453
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, nucleotidyltransferase 8223
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009
Serratia marcescens 5718
Staphylococcus aureus 402 3307
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
Streptococcus group B 4114
Streptococcus group D 5721
Streptomyces kanamyceticus 1713 7360
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, N-acetylkanamycin aminohydrolase 6587
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, kanamycin acetyltransferase 6586
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, sclerin 2508
trypsin 4094
Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
Zymomonas 1201
Kanamycin A,
1-[L-(-)-gamma-amino-alpha-hydroxybutyryl]- 4148
1-N-isoseryl-, antibacterial agent 6588
Pseudomonas aeruginosa aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III, resistance 5179
Kanamycin acetyltransferase,
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, kanamycin 6586
Kanamycin B,
1-[L-(-)-gamma-amino-alpha-hydroxybutyryl]- 4148
3-deoxy derivatives, antibacterial agent 7358
derivatives, antibacterial agent 7356
3',4'-dideoxy- 961
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methyl-, derivatives 962
3',4'-dideoxy-, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, scanning/transmission electron microscopy 4929
1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-. antibacterial agent 6589
1-N-isoseryl-, antibacterial agent 6588
Kanamycin-N-acetyltransferase,
Streptomyces kanamyceticus, sclerin 2508
Kanamycin phosphotransferase 1,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, kanamycin resistance, R factor 7245
Kanechlor 500,
activated sludge 7427
Kantrex,
colorimetry 8042
Kantrexil,
colorimetry 8042
Kaolin,
non-specific inhibitors-removal, rubella virus haemagglutination 4345
Karathane,
Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, grape 2256
Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 5507
Karathane W.D.,
Erysiphe polygoni, pea 5490 8588
Kasugamisin,
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7853
Kasugamycin,
Escherichia coli, R factor 1549
Escherichia coli ribosome 5797
Streptomyces kasugaensis 423
Kasumin-C,
Mycovellosiella, eggplant 731
Kauffmann-White scheme,
Salmonella 6758
Kefir,
lactic acid 584
microbiology/chemistry 1224

Kefir(Contd),
processing/packaging 3744
Keissleriella culmifida,
Gramineae 2966
Keissleriella taminensis,
Gramineae 2966
Kenaf,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
Kennedia rubicunda,
Kennedia yellow mosaic virus/Kennedia virus Y 1337
Kennedia virus Y,
Red Kennedy pea 1337
Kennedia yellow mosaic virus,
Red Kennedy pea 1337
Kentucky bluegrass,
Urocystis agropyri 8451
Ustilago striiformis 8451
Keratinomyces,
fruit processing 113
Keratinomyces ajelloi,
1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
soil 7902
Keratinophilic fungus,
soil 2365
Kernel smut,
rice 701
Kerosene,
Fusarium, Strontium chromate 7226
Penicillium corylophilum, acid mine water 3999
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, protein 6443
Kerria japonica,
arabis mosaic virus 750
Ketal,
fungicide 809
Kethoxal,
vesicular stomatitis virus 8743
2-keto-D-galactonic acid,
Erwinia milletiae 1933
Keto ester,
derivatives, antiviral agent 5655
2-keto-L-gulonic acid,
microorganisms 7585
Keto-oxime ester,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3265
alpha-ketoaldehyde,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2476
2-ketogluconate reductase,
Acetobacter rancens 6038
Ketoglutarate dehydrogenase,
Candida lipolytica, hexadecane/glucose 8692
Candida tropicalis, hexadecane/glucose 8692
alpha-ketoglutaric acid,
Candida lipolytica, hydrocarbon 4764 7229
Ketone,
beta-amino-, derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5682
derivatives, soil fungicide 1448
milk, bacteria 4462
Ketosteroid-5alpha-reductase,
Mycobacterium smegmatis 6039
Khair,
Ganoderma lucidum 5541
Khesari,
degradation, soil mycoflora/Fusarium oxysporum 6421
Khoa,
microorganisms 6900
packaging, microorganisms 5284
Khozjajka,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7980
Khurchen,
microorganisms 6900
Khuskia oryzae,
1421
rice seed 3816
Kidamycin,
acetyl, DNA 3623
structure 4184
Kidney,
cadavar allograft, microbial contamination 4257
Kievitone,
bean 270
bean, Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseotoxin 4576
pea 270
Phytophthora vignae, cowpea 5499
Kikuya grass,
phycomycete 2180
Killer factor,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Torulopsis glabrata 4820
Killer protein,
Ustilago maydis, antifungal agent 1578
Kininase,
Clostridium oncolyticum, culture 6744
Kitasamycin,
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2416
Kitazin,
Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, grape 2256
Tolyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet 3075
Kitchen,
hospital, hygiene 2656
hygiene 5051
Klamia latifolia,
Cercospora kalmiae, fungicide 7871
Klebsiella,
5942
amikacin 978 5788 6554
antibiotic BL-S640 1687
antibiotic resistance 4001 4005
antibiotic resistance, computer 2406
antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876
antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine cultur 6538
antibiotics 1656 1657 4880 7319 7320
carbenicillin 6554
carbenicillin/ampicillin 1700
cefamandole 3316 6554 8022 8024
cefatrizine 3318 5731 6554
cefazolin 2524
cefoxitin 6554 8022 8024
cefuroxime 5732
cephacetrile 3319
cephalexin 8022
cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
delta 3-cephalosporin 2532
cephalosporin antibiotic BL-S640 1688
cephalosporin derivatives 8029
cephalothin 8022
cephradine 6565
chicken skin, heat resistance 3702
chloramphenicol 5772
chlorhexidine soap 8125
cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
cow teat/bedding 4261
3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
frozen chicken carcass 1231
gentamicin 6554
gentamicin assay 1715
horse, breeding hygiene 5049
alpha-hydrazino-ornithine 883
hygromycin 4967
identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
indole/antibiotic 4885
beta-lactam antibiotics 2515
beta-lactamase, analytical isoelectric, focusing 6811
mecillinam 6578
mecillinam + penicillins/cephalosporins 6
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 50
neomycin + bacitracin 4107

ebsiella(Contd),
oxolinic acid 6471
Patho-Tec test strip 3486
pirbenicillin 6579
poultry processing 1865
proficiency test sample 1892
protease, serum 1858
R factor, gentamicin resistance 3194
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
silver sulphadiazine 8751
sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
ticarcillin/carbenicillin 6577
tobramycin 2514 6554 6626
tobramycin/amikacin 4990
urease, carbohydrate medium 6749
ureidoacetamido-penicillanic acid derivatives 6582
ureidoacetamidopenicillins 5769
vegetable salad 5260
ebsiella aerogenes,
see also Aerobacter aerogenes
6-(alpha-3-acyl-ureidoacetamido)-penicillanic acid 5764
alkylparaben degradation 2041
antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance 8705
antimicrobial agents 4847
cell wall/surface 6
chelating agent/antibacterial agent 7254
chemostat culture 5930 8949
chloramphenicol + nalidixic acid 7247
3-chloropropane-1,2-diol, lipid, antibacterial agent 1563
citrate lyase 6808
framycetin 4963
gentamicin 4935
gentamicin + chloramphenicol 7247
gentamicin + nalidixic acid 7247
gentamicin resistance 7247
Gouda cheese 2060
humus degradation/nitrogen fixation 309
linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
multiple drug resistance 3181
nalidixic acid 1569
pullulanase 4395
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 8720
ticarcillin/carbenicillin/ampicillin 5756
toilet/washroom 6689
volatile metabolites, mycotoxins/fungus 8372
ebsiella edwardsii,
gentamicin assay 6590
alpha-1,6-glucosidase 1975
ebsiella oxaenae,
alpha-1,6-glucosidase 1975
ebsiella oxytoca,
mecillinam 1704
urease, carbohydrate medium 6749
ebsiella ozaenae,
soil, ioxynil degradation 7218
ebsiella pneumoniae,
4186
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1747
3-acyloxymethyl-7-(2-thienylacetamido)-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acids 4914
adenine nucleotides 2001
D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
amikacin/gentamicin, clindamycin 6556
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
alpha-amino-alpha-(acylamidophenyl)acetamidocephalosporins 4911
7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives 953
aminoglycoside antibiotic derivatives 7356
aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 7937 7938
anaesthesia equipment, pasteurisation 4863
Klebsiella pneumoniae(Contd),
antibacterial agent + lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
antibiotic KM-8 4947
antibiotic resistance 4777
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
antibiotics 6555 6557
baciphelacin 2572
blood culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6542
cefamandole 3317 5730 8021
cefatrizine 1681
cefazolin 8021
cephacetrile + colistin 4106
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 1686
cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
cephalosporin derivatives 1689 2535 6567 7345 8018 8029 8031 8032 8795 8798 8799
cephalothin 8021
cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
cephem-4-carboxylic acid 955
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 2531 5719 8007
cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 956
chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
citrate lyase 6808
cottonseed culture medium 1885
3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
diacetyl/acetoin, gas-liquid chromatography 5076
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-pyridyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 879
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
diphenyl thiocarbonates 2440
endotoxin, filter, gentamicin/carbenicillin 1298
endotoxin, Limulus test/rabbit test 6989
enterotoxin 4563
Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
fortimicin B 4962
fumaramidmycin 2578
furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 961
intravenous infusion solution 5040 5872
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 7937 7938
beta-lactamase, affinity chromatography 28
lividomycin derivatives 8853
mecillinam 1704
medicament 8774
methyl violet, Enterobacter aerogenes 1078
Mycobacterium leprae culture medium 5095
Mycobacterium tuberculosis resistance-enhancing compound 3634
naphthyridine derivatives 5631
naphthyridinomycin 1770
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
nitrofuran analogues 876
nitrogen fixation, ammonium 1496
penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
pipemidic acid 1573 3230 6479
platomycin 2586
pyran derivatives 8755
recreational water, Coli-Count Sampler 2638
resistant, antibiotic + surfactant 1654
ribostamycin 5805
river water, double violet agar medium 5861
sea water, diffusion chamber 8111
serine 9
skin, antibacterial soap 1857

Klebsiella pneumoniae(Contd),
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
sulphonamide resistance 2417
surface disinfection 2643 2644 2645
3-(5-tetrazolyl)penam 8816
thiazole derivatives 913
thioxanthenone derivatives 2445
trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
urease, carbohydrate medium 6749
vitamin B12 6843
water 3430
Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis,
alpha-1,6-glucosidase 1975
Klebsiella rubiacearum,
alpha-1,6-glucosidase 1975
Kloeckera,
alcohol oxidase 6003
beverage, heat resistance 6191
butane oxidation products 1524
thermozymocidin 991
wine 8285
Kloeckera apiculata,
pulque 6939
thermozymocidin 4989
vitamin B6 3629
wine 574 2035
Kloeckera brevis,
streptovirudin 990
Kluyvera citrophila,
penicillin acylase 1152 2786
7-[1-(1H)-tetrazolylacetamido]-desacetoxycephalosporanic acid 4120
Kluyveromyces,
beverage, heat resistance 6191
Kluyveromyces fragilis,
cottage cheese whey 1227
lactase 4382
pozol 6939
Kluyveromyces lactis,
nalidixic acid 5642
waste treatment 438
Kluyveromyces marxianus,
waste treatment 438
Knotweed,
fungal diseases 1380
Koa,
Calonectria theae 5542
Kocide 101,
Lasiodiplodia theobromae, sweet potato 2261
Koji,
proteolipid, Saccharomyces sake, sake 1202
Kojic acid,
peanut 4548
thin-layer chromatography 3751
Kraft mill,
effluent, treatment 7441
Kraton 1107,
-coated slide, Coxiella burnetii, air 8143
Kyasanur Forest disease virus,
ovalbumin 511

L-Dopa,
see L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
L-form,
Bacillus subtilis, microculture chamber 5922
Neisseria meningitidis, antibiotics 8003
Staphylococcus aureus, membrane, penicillin G 5759
Streptococcus 2717
L-lysine-peptide,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 7257
L-phase,
Erwinia carotovora, plant disease 5315
Labiatae,
broad bean wilt virus 5313
Laboratory,
hygiene 6687
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, hygiene 5867
pollution, vesicular stomatitis virus 7412
water 7470
Laboratory animal,
hygiene 1859
Laboratory bench,
Salmonella, hygiene 7413
Shigella sonnei, hygiene 7413
Laburnum anagyroides,
vein yellowing-bacilliform particles 734
Laccaria laccata,
Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir 6402
Laccase,
mushroom culture 2888
Lactam,
bicyclic, bactericide 1572
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 5502
beta-lactam,
clavulanic acid, Streptomyces clavuligerus 6080
beta-lactam antibiotic,
antibiotic sensitivity testing disc 6540
bacterial resistance 3187
coliform 2515
Enterobacter cloacae 7254
Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
Escherichia coli 4896 7254
gram-negative bacteria 7254
Haemophilus influenzae beta-lactamase 1539
heptanone derivative 8782
Klebsiella aerogenes 7254
mass spectrometry 2536
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7254
resistance, anaerobic bacteria, beta-lactamase 8707
resistance, Bacteroides fragilis, beta-lactamase 6040
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 2418
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7240 7937 7938
resistance, Proteus 1540
Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 6450
Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 3300
Streptomyces DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 7323
beta-lactam antibiotics,
6547
antibacterial agent 8009
beta-lactamase,
anaerobic bacteria, beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 8707
Bacillus cereus, isoxazolylpenicillins 4917
bacterial, affinity chromatography 28
bacterial, analytical isoelectric, focusing 6811
bacterial, beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 3187
Bacteroides fragilis 6040
Bordetella bronchiseptica, penicillins 1146
coliform, beta-lactam antibiotics 2515
Escherichia coli, analytical isoelectric, focusing 6811
Escherichia coli, beta-lactam antibiotics 4896
Escherichia coli, cephalexin/ampicillin 166
Haemophilus influenzae 1539
Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin resistanc
4786 5785
Klebsiella, analytical isoelectric, focusing 6811
Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli, cephalosporin resistance 4781
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance, R factor 7245

eta-lactamase(Contd),
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin resistance 5605
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pencillin resistance 4381
Serratia marcescens, beta-lactam antibiotics 1669
Serratia marcescens, polymyxin B 7364
Shigella sonnei, ampicillin resistance 6450
Staphylococcus aureus, penicillins/cephalosporins 1670
Streptomyces 1147
Yersinia enterocolitica, penicillin/cephalosporin resistance 4010
eta-lactamase inhibitor,
clavulanic acid, Streptomyces clavuligerus 6080
ctamhydrazone,
aryl-, fungicide, seed dressing 5519
ctarius deliciosus,
pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
ctarius quietus,
L-2-amino-4-methylpimelic acid 3543
ctarius resimus,
pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
ctarius torminosus,
pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
ctase,
Fomitopsis annosa, pine/spruce/birch 1470
Kluyveromyces fragilis 4382
ctase deficiency test,
Aspergillus lactase 2777
(+)-lactatoxidase,
Candida lipolytica 6041
ctic acid,
aflatoxin, wholewheat bread 4547
bacteria 5981
ground meat preservation 6187
preservative, meat 4534
silage additive, microbiological screening 126
sour milk products 584
whey fermentation-Lactobacillus bulgaricus, ruminant feed 117
ctic acid bacterium,
587
antibacterial agent-green tea 5630
carbon dioxide, hot-loop test 8950
culture medium, beer 4446
lyophilisation, starter 4872
mannitol, hydrochloric acid/thin-layer chromatography 1079
plant extracts 2449
vacuum-packaged beef 2874
volatile carbonyl compound, milk 2866
yoghurt 586
ctic-heterolactic fermentation,
62
ctic-homolactic fermentation,
62
ctobacillaceae,
fish semi-preserve 8367
ctobacillus,
abattoir 6713
animal gut, miniaturized method 6738
assay, orange juice 8149
bacteriocin 3203
beer 6858
beer, immunology 2032
beer wort, selective medium 2834
brewery, culture medium 571
carbon dioxide, hot-loop test 8950
Cheddar cheese 6143
chilled orange juice 1256
dairy industry, pesticide 6904
dry sausage, polyphosphate 5251
Emmentaler cheese, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 8323
feedlot waste, feed 600
fermented sausage 2880
Lactobacillus(Contd),
freeze preservation 2502
honey 2885
hygromycin 4967
ice cream 89
Israeli pickled cheese 6146
Manchego cheese 2062
milk, volatile/non-volatile compounds 4462
nisin 3745
pepperoni 7692
potato silage 2902
rat gastrointestinal tract, freezing preservation 5709
sake, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
salad 7698
sausage, proteolysis 3710
skin, disinfection 4255
soft drink industry 5055
starter culture, German sausage 6920
starter, dry sausage, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 3779
temperature, death-rate 7528
tests 7535
yoghurt 586
Lactobacillus acidophilus,
actinobolin analogues 4170
bacteriocin 5994
faeces, selective medium 1898
Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
freeze preservation 2502
kefir 1224
milk product 585
nisin 3745
sausage 6921
sour milk products, lactic acid 584
volatile carbonyl compound, milk 2866
Lactobacillus arabinosus,
1-amino-2-hydroxycyclopentanecarboxylic acid 5627
culture medium 3557
potato silage 2902
soybean food product 6936
7-substituted actinomycin D 4172
Lactobacillus bifidus,
milk product 4470
sour milk products, lactic acid 584
Lactobacillus brevis,
beer, immunology 2032
brewery, culture medium 571
kefir 1224
sour dough-panettone cake 108
volatile metabolites, mycotoxins/fungus 8372
Lactobacillus buchneri,
feedlot waste, feed 600
glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, affinity chromatography 6810
plant extracts 2449
volatile metabolites, mycotoxins/fungus 8372
Lactobacillus bulgaricus,
+ Streptococcus thermophilus, skim milk 8314
antitumour agent 1176
bacteriocin 5994
Cheddar cheese 99
cheese-like flavour 3701
cheese starter 591
colostrum 129
dahi 1223
Emmentaler cheese 8323
Emmentaler cheese, copper 4478
Escherichia coli enterotoxin, pig feed 8258
freeze preservation 2502
lyophilisation, starter 4872
nisin 3745
proteinase, milk product 8315
Pseudomonas fragi/psychrotrophic bacteria, milk 4464
psychrotrophic bacteria, crab meat 4464
psychrotrophic bacteria, ground beef 4464
sour milk products, lactic acid 584
volatile carbonyl compound, milk 2866

Lactobacillus bulgaricus(Contd),
  whey fermentation, ruminant feed 117
  yoghurt 92 3687 3688 4469
  yoghurt, acetaldehyde 1225
Lactobacillus casei,
  actinobolin analogues 4170
  bacteriocin 3203 5994
  beer, immunology 2032
  brewery, culture medium 571
  Cheddar cheese 99
  cheese-like flavour 3701
  culture medium 3557
  cyanoacrylates 1564
  derinamycin 980
  dihydrofolate reductase, methotrexate assay 4313
  DNA 3619
  Emmentaler cheese 4477
  feedlot waste, feed 600
  folic acid/pteroic acid analogues 1575
  freeze preservation 2502
  lactic-homolactic fermentation 62
  nisin 3745
  pasteurized-refrigerated milk 2048
  phage, industrial plant drainage 2609
  potato silage 2902
  sausage 6921
  sonic treatment, Veillonella alcalescens, sonic treatment 7945
  soybean food product 6936
  7-substituted actinomycin D 4172
  yoghurt 4469
Lactobacillus cellobiosus,
  sour dough-panettone cake 108
Lactobacillus citrovorum,
  cheese-like flavour 3701
Lactobacillus collinoides,
  cider, sulphur dioxide 5223
Lactobacillus delbrueckii,
  potato silage 2902
Lactobacillus fermenti,
  actinobolin analogues 4170
  cheese 6905
  culture medium 3557
  diacetyl/acetoin, citric acid 5240
  feedlot waste, feed 600
  potato silage 2902
Lactobacillus gayonii,
  brewery, culture medium 571
Lactobacillus helveticus,
  Cheddar cheese 99
  cheese 6905
  cheese starter 591
  DNA 3619
  Emmentaler cheese 4477
  freeze preservation 2502
  nisin 3745
  phage, Emmentaler cheese 2869 4480
  riboflavine assay, organophosphorous insecticide 5931
Lactobacillus hilgardii,
  wine, sulphur dioxide-antibacterial agent 77
Lactobacillus jugurti,
  freeze preservation 2502
  nisin 3745
Lactobacillus lactis,
  cheese 6905
  cheese-like flavour 3701
  mineral water 5031
  nisin 3745
  psychrotrophic bacteria, ground beef 4464
Lactobacillus lactis phage,
  8978
Lactobacillus leichmannii,
  nisin 3745
  vitamin B12 assay 5932 8147
Lactobacillus mali,
  cider, sulphur dioxide 5223
Lactobacillus pastorianus,
  brewery, culture medium 571
Lactobacillus plantarum,
  1902
  + Propionibacterium shermanii, culture 814
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  bacteriocin 3203 5994
  beer, immunology 2032
  brewery, culture medium 571
  brined cucumber fermentation 1248
  brined vegetable fermentation 5225
  beta-(1-bromo-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
  beta-(1-chloro-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
  cider, sulphur dioxide 5223
  continuous culture, damped oscillation 754
  cucumber brine, bloater damage 4500
  cucumber brine, Pediococcus 2887
  diacetyl/acetoin, citric acid 5240
  feedlot waste, feed 600
  fermentation, cucumber 112
  beta-(2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
  nisin 3745
  orange juice assay 8951
  pickle fermentation 1254 2890
  plant extracts 2449
  sausage 6921
  silage 122 3734
  sour dough-panettone cake 108
Lactobacillus salivarius,
  bacteriocin 5994
Lactobacillus sanfrancisco,
  culture medium 4495
Lactobacillus viridescens,
  diacetyl/acetoin, citric acid 5240
  food preservation 6179
Lactobacteriaceae,
  galactose + animal feed 6064
Lactobionic acid,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2680
Lactocult method,
  milk bacterial count 6128
Lactone,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 5502
  sesquiterpene, antibacterial agent 5619
Lactoperoxidase,
  milk, antibacterial agent 874
Lactose,
  digestion, yoghurt microflora 7679
  milk, yeast beta-galactosidase 1140
  Saccharomyces fragilis, protein 13 6799
  Saccharomyces lactis, protein 6799
Lactose fermentation test,
  coliform, yoghurt 93
Lactuca sativa,
  bacteriology 7704
  beet western yellows virus 3861
  Botrytis cinerea, fungicide 4675
  Bremia lactucae 7063 7799 7800
  Corticium praticola, biological control 25
  cucumber mosaic virus, weed 5407
  fungicide, carbendazim 8604
  lettuce mosaic virus 790
  microbial post-harvest decay 5468
  post-harvest decay, Matssonina panattonian
  6344
  post-harvest decay, Stemphylium botryosum 7092
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
Laelia,
  virus-like particle 6314
Lagenaria leucantha,
  mosaic virus 1382
  Oidium, fungicide 8585
Lagenaria siceraria,
  cucumber mosaic virus 8504
  cucumis virus, antiviral agent 8611
Lagenaria vulgaris,
  Aspergillus niger 244
  watermelon mosaic virus 2208
Lagenaria leucantha,
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866

oon,
ewage effluent, alfalfa irrigation, coliform 7445
ewage effluent treatment 1007
ewage treatment 6637
ludge 1801
astewater treatment 4219
astewater treatment, coliform 6643
osin,
scherichia coli 7328 8015
inar air flow,
amera box 6693
ospital, germ-free patient transport 4251
inar cross-flow unit,
perating theatre 6692
inaria digitata,
ntibacterial agent 8717
inaria saccharina,
ntibacterial agent 8717
inarinase,
eurospora crassa 3581
inary air flow,
aboratory hygiene, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5867
osterol,
ucor pusillus 6059
d disposal,
ewage sludge 7444
kacidin C,
ydrolysis/esterification-Bacillus megaterium 1762
thanum sulphate,
oil nitrogen fixation 3974
ch,
omes annosus 7882
ungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
elampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae 827
richoscyphella willkommii, mycoflora 2331
d,
spergillus niger antioxidant pigment 3625
ix,
omes annosus 7882
ix decidua,
ungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
elampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae 827
richoscyphella willkommii, mycoflora 2331
ix kaempferi,
elampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae 827
yngotracheitis virus,
apanese quail cell culture 5145
alocid A,
so-, Streptomyces X-537, antibacterial agent 6848
alocid acid,
nimal feed, assay, Bacillus subtilis 3484
er beam,
ontainer sterilisation 6517
iodiplodia theobromae,
eet potato, fungicide 2261
eyresia pomonella,
anulosis virus insecticide 3642
a fever,
ircraft hygiene 8879
e blight,
ytophthora infestans, potato 1396 4632 5317 5441 5442 7069 7070 7808 7809 8531 8532
ytophthora infestans, potato, aerial hotogtaphy 2234
ytophthora infestans, potato, N-carbamoyl yanoacetamide derivatives 6377
ytophthora infestans, potato, cyano erivatives 6376
ytophthora infestans, potato, fungicide 5495
ytophthora infestans, potato, polygenic esistance/fungicide 1433

Late blight(Contd),
  Phytophthora infestans, potato, resistance 3037
  Phytophthora infestans, potato, resistance breeding 3897
  Phytophthora infestans, potato, rishitin/steroid glycoalkaloid 3909
  Phytophthora infestans, potato, viruses 2233
  Phytophthora infestans, tomato 5459
  Phytophthora infestans, tomato, cyano derivatives 6376
  Phytophthora infestans, tomato, resistance 256
Late wilt,
  Cephalosporium maydis, maize 6250
Latent infectious agent,
  chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid, Chrysanthemum morifolium 2217
Latex agglutination test,
  Mycoplasma 8172
Latex paint,
  antibacterial agent, hexamethylenetetramine adduct 6440
Latex resin,
  fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
Lathyrus sativus,
  degradation, soil mycoflora/Fusarium oxysporum 6421
Laundry,
  antimicrobial agent 2652
  antiviral agent 1045
  disinfection, Tryplosan 2653
  hospital, hygiene 4249
  washed, germicide, quaternary ammonium compound 3444
Launea asplenifolia,
  Launea mosaic virus 8514
  Synchytrium launeae 8416
Launea mosaic virus,
  Launea asplenifolia 8514
Laurel,
  mountain, Cercospora kalmiae, fungicide 7871
Laurosept,
  distillery 3646
N-lauroyl-L-valine,
  soil, degradation, fungicide, N-lauroyl-L-valine, soil, degradation 320
Lauson,
  plant extracts, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacteria 2449
Lavatera arborea,
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866
Lavatera cretica,
  alfalfa mosaic virus/Malva vein clearing virus 2207
Lavatera trimestris,
  alfalfa mosaic virus/Malva vein clearing virus 2207
Lavatory bowl,
  disinfectant 6690
Lavender,
  Azotobacter + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria fertilizer 2385
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, soil rock phosphate 7224
Lavendula spica,
  Azotobacter + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria fertilizer 2385
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, soil rock phosphate 7224
Leaching,
  sulphur, Thiobacillus delicatus 8684
  sulphur, Thiobacillus rubellus 8684
Leaching unit,
  wastewater, soil 5011
Lead,
  triorgano-, fungicide 5641

Leaf,
  composting, microorganisms 8890
Leaf blight,
  Alternaria alternata, Datura innoxia, tenuazonic acid 6206
  Alternaria alternata, triticale 7775
  Curvularia andropogonis, legom grass 1327
  Curvularia, bajra 3806
  Curvularia eragrostidis, pineapple 1327
  Curvularia lunata, Ophioglossum vulgatum 8523
  Curvularia trifolii, Ladino clover 7021
  Glomerella, Embelia robusta 3022
  Helminthosporium maydis, Rhodesgrass 8453
  Helminthosporium nodulosum, ragi 6322 6323
  Malustela esculentii, tomato 6338
  Microcyclus ulei, rubber tree 1405 7005
  Pestalotia paeoniae, cashew 3000
  Phoma glomerata, India rubber 8535
  Phytophthora colocasiae, taro 3877
  Phytophthora nicotianae, passionfruit 2201
  Polystigma ochraceum, almond 7782
  Pseudomonas syringae, wheat 7778
  Pyrenophora trichostoma, wheat 7780
  Rhizoctonia solani, rape/mustard 1384
  Stemphylium vesicarium, onion/garlic 3864
  Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 6255
  Xanthomonas oryzae, rice, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  Xanthomonas oryzae, rice, resistance 4599
  Xanthomonas oryzae, rice, resistance breeding 3898
Leaf blotch,
  Alternaria mali, toxin, apple 6961
  Cercospora concors, potato 4632
  Leptosphaeria avenaria, oat, maneb 5365
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 173 7035 7036
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley, resistance 688
  Septoria avenae, + barley yellow dwarf virus, oat 6254
  Septoria nodorum,wheat 186
  Septoria tritici, wheat 4611 5389 7052 7053 7781
  Septoria tritici, wheat, resistance 714
  wheat 7776
Leaf chlorosis,
  lemon-scented thyme 239
Leaf crinkle,
  urd bean leaf crinkle virus, urd bean 7018
Leaf curl,
  Taphrina deformans, almond 2193 2194 6271
  Taphrina deformans, peach, Off-Shoot T 5503
Leaf fall,
  Phytophthora/Oidium heveae/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, rubber tree 1405
Leaf mould,
  Cercospora abelmoschi, okra 2229
  Cladosporium fulvum, tomato 6336 6337
  Cladosporium fulvum, tomato, resistance 2277
Leaf necrosis,
  freesia 732
Leaf rot,
  Phytophthora, Piper betle 8484
  Sclerotium rolfsii, Kalanchoe pinnata 8513
Leaf rust,
  Hemileia vastatrix, coffee, resistance breeding 5484
  Melampsora, eastern cottonwood, resistance 3950
  Puccinia coronata avenae, oat, fungicide 4681
  Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 2996
  Puccinia hordei, barley, resistance 2163 4590 5480
  Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat 3827 6267
  Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat, 4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole 3088
  Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat, fungicide 7854
Leaf rust(Contd),
  Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat, zinc + maneb 3083 3084
  Puccinia recondita, wheat 185 7049
  Puccinia recondita, wheat, resistance 7841
  Puccinia recondita, wheat, resistance breeding 2270
  Puccinia recondita, wheat, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  Uromyces trifolii, red clover, resistance evaluation 5333
  wheat 7776
Leaf scald,
  Rhynchosporium oryzae, rice 701 5375
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 687
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley, resistance 688
Leaf scorch,
  almond 4613
  Diplocarpon earliana, strawberry, resistanc 8573
Leaf scorch bacterium,
  almond 4614
Leaf smut,
  Burrillia kamatii, Hygrophila serphyllum, culture medium 8972
  rice 701
Leaf spot,
  Alternaria alternata, chilli 8491
  Alternaria cucumerina, watermelon 8553 8554
  Alternaria macrospora, cotton 3853
  Alternaria macrospora, cotton, catechol 62
  Alternaria tenuis, Solanum torvum 8538
  Alternaria tenuissima, Ipomoea carnea 220
  Ascochyta arida, tobacco, fungicide 1413
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personat peanut, crop rotation 2279
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personat peanut, fungicide 7127
  Cercospora arachidicola, groundnut, fungicide, hand spray equipment 6365
  Cercospora beticola, beet 6317
  Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet, benomyl tolerance 757
  Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet, benzimidazoles 6326
  Cercospora citrullina, muskmelon, indoleacetic acid 5984
  Cercospora cruenta/Cercospora canescens, cowpea 5335
  Cercospora, groundnut 7757
  Cercospora kalmiae, mountain laurel, fungicide 7871
  Cercospora malayensis, okra 2229
  Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidico groundnut, fungicide 8587
  Cercospora personata, peanut 8425
  Cercospora solanituberosi, potato 4632
  Cercospora, sugarbeet, bis-thioureido-benz metal salts 2300
  Coniothyrium diplodiella, Artabotrys hexapetalous 8483
  Curvularia lunata, Ipomoea fistulosa 221
  Curvularia pallescens, maize, fungicide
  Curvularia tuberculata, motha 6313
  Cylindrosporium hiemale, sour cherry 192
  Drechslera incurvata, coconut palm 3852 6295
  Drechslera sorghicola, Sorghum bicolor 2
  Drechslera triseptata, Kentucky bluegrass resistance 5481
  Fabraea maculata, ornamental pear 7786
  Fusarium moniliforme, Piper betle 3012
  Gloeosporium minus, highbush blueberry, benomyl 7869
  Glomerella cingulata, apple 8470
  Helminthosporium avenae, oat, fungicide
  Helminthosporium carbonum, corn 2168 844
  Helminthosporium oryzae, Oryzoideae 2981
  Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 6256 6257

f spot(Contd),
- elminthosporium rostratum, grapevine 6302
- ycoleptodiscus terrestris, water hyacinth 7824
- ycosphaerella fragariae, strawberry, resistance 8573
- at, seed dressing-fungicide 283
- estalotiopsis palmarum, coconut palm 6295
- haeotrichoconis crotalariae, cardamon 7794
- heopleospora indica, chikku 8533
- heopleospora indica, Mimusops hexandra 8533
- homa glomerata, wheat/triticale 3825
- homa tropica, ornamental plants 4618
- hytophthora parasitica, ti 1412
- olystigma rubrum, Prunus cornuta 8478
- seudomonas holci, sorghum 7043
- seudomonas lachrymans, cucumber 1316
- seudomonas lachrymans, cucumber, copper fungicide 6391
- seudomonas morsprunorum, sweet cherry 3845
- seudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa 7014 8418
- seudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa, chlorothalonil 811
- seudopeziza medicaginis, alfalfa, fungicide 3072
- yrenophora tritici-repentis, wheatgrass 4612
- amularia beticola, sugarbeet, fungicide 5496
- Rhizoctonia solani, rape/mustard 1384
- Septoria glycines, soybean, benomyl 2308
- Septoria, tomato, tolerance 1434
- Spegazzinia sundara, Datura metel 216
- Stemphylium botryosum, alfalfa 7014 7753
- Stemphylium botryosum, lettuce post-harvest decay 7092
- Xanthomonas campestris, Datura metel 215
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, hyacinth bean 8422
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, moth bean 8422

af streak,
- Collecephalus hemerocalli, daylily 5423 7797
- Xanthomonas translucens, rice 1353

af stripe,
- barley, seed dressing-fungicide 283
- Helminthosporium gramineum, barley 7046
- Helminthosporium gramineum, cereal, fungicide 4694
- Pyrenophora avenae, oat, Penicillium expansum/Penicillium cyclopium 7158

af tumour,
- Urophlyctis leproides, beet 8542

afhopper,
- aster, oat blue dwarf virus 1347 8452
- Cicadulina bimaculata/Nesoclutha pallida, maize wallaby ear disease virus, corn 692
- clover phyllody agent, strawberry 7076
- corn, carbofuran 2282
- leaf scorch, almond 4613
- maize rayado fino virus, maize 8444
- plant virus disease growth chamber 2134
- rice dwarf virus, rice 1351
- rice tungro virus/rice yellow dwarf virus, rice 8454
- Spiroplasma citri, citrus 3003
- strawberry pallidosis 3042
- vector-Spiroplasma citri, citrus stubborn disease 195

aflet stunt,
- bacterium-lime organism, potato 6318

ather,
- Bacillus pumilus proteinase 2797
- bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
- 3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
- microbial enzymes 4366

athery pocket,
- Penicillium funiculosum, pineapple 5433

cithin agar,
- microbial phospholipase C 8127

Lecithinase,
- bacterial, thin-layer chromatography 5079
- Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotics 1672

Lectin,
- plant, antiviral agent 7275
- Rhizobium trifolii + clover 3143

Ledum palustre,
- rhizosphere, microflora 4726

Leek,
- onion yellow dwarf virus 4627
- Pseudomonas syringae 3860

Leersia,
- Helminthosporium oryzae 2981

Leghaemoglobin,
- Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 5575

Legume,
- + Rhizobium 3135 3136 3137 3138 8664
- + Rhizobium, herbicide 3139
- + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 7205 7206 7907 8662
- + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction test 3131
- + Rhizobium, saline-alkali soil 4752
- + Rhizobium, soil nitrogen, wheat 3140
- cowpea chlorotic mottle virus-bean yellow stipple virus 661
- endomycorrhiza 3963
- seed, pelleting, Rhizobium 8663
- snow mould Basidiomycete 1326

Leguminosae,
- + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 3134
- alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
- potato virus X 5434
- tobacco stunt virus 4568

Lemon,
- Aspergillus, toxin 6161
- Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6276
- Phytophthora-tolerant rootstocks 2272
- post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
- post-harvest decay fungi 8559
- rough, tree decline, Phytophthora parasitica 3838

Lemon juice,
- rabies virus 4043

Lemon oil,
- Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 8382

Lens esculenta,
- Fusarium 8427
- Rhizobium 3136
- Rhizobium, saline-alkali soil 4752
- Sclerotium rolfsii 8427

Lentil,
- + Rhizobium, saline-alkali soil 4752
- Fusarium 8427
- Rhizobium 3136
- Sclerotium rolfsii 8427

Lentinan,
- Lentinus edodes, structure 7633

Lentinus edodes,
- cysteine sulphoxide lyase 2763
- gamma-glutamyltransferase 2771 2772
- lentinan, structure 7633
- plant material, column chromatography 2722
- steam-volatile oil 8255
- Trichoderma, benomyl 6385

Lentinus lepideus,
- wood, decay resistance 8634
- wood preservative 1482

Lentinus tigrinus,
- wood, decay resistance 8634

Lentodium squamosum,
- mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858

Lenzites trabea,
- degradation, lignin, spruce-wood 300
- pentachlorophenol wood preservative assay 7170
- selective medium 3516
- wood preservative 1482

- **Lenzitin,**
  - Gloeophyllum sepiarium, oosponol, antifungal agent 7392
  - Gloeophyllum sepiarium, oosponol, Oospora astringenes 8852
- **Leonurus cardiaca,**
  - broad bean wilt virus 2142
- **Lepidium sativum,**
  - Pythium irregulare 2221 5319 5420
- **Leptochloa filiformis,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Leptodactylus pentadactylus,**
  - skin gland alkaloid, bactericide/fungicide 2473
- **Leptomitales,**
  - preservation-paraffin oil 1632
- **Leptomitus lacteus,**
  - pig slurry, copper 4216
- **Leptosphaeria,**
  - cereals 3804
  - Gramineae 2966
- **Leptosphaeria avenaria,**
  - cereals 3804
  - oat, maneb 5365
- **Leptosphaeria coniothyrium,**
  - blackberry 3013
- **Leptosphaeria harmari,**
  - wheat 7047
- **Leptosphaeria maculans,**
  - rape 5445
- **Leptosphaeria nodorum,**
  - barley 4594
  - cereals 3804
  - wheat 186 187 2192
  - wheat, (2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride 7050
  - wheat, trichloroethyl formamides 820
- **Leptosphaeria protearum,**
  - Protea 1379
- **Leptosphaeria salvinii,**
  - antibiotic T-7545 976
- **Leptosphaeria typhae,**
  - sterol, culture medium 6062
- **Leptosphaerulina,**
  - potato 5438
- **Leptosphaerulina briosiana,**
  - alfalfa 1330 7014
- **Leptosphaerulina trifolii,**
  - clover 1330
  - reed. canarygrass 5373
  - reed canarygrass, resistance 5372
- **Leptospira,**
  - antibiotic/antibacterial agent 3206
  - culture medium 4314
  - indirect haemagglutination 5093
  - macroscopic agglutination test 6750
  - microagglutination 7547
  - microscopic agglutination test 5933
  - oxamicetin 4974
  - selective medium, 5-fluorouracil 6752
  - staining, dark-ground microscopy 7546
  - swelling test 4315
  - Tween 80 albumin + sea water culture medium 6751
- **Leptospira biflexa,**
  - culture medium 4314
- **Leptospira canicola,**
  - culture medium 4314
- **Leptospira patoc,**
  - culture medium 4314
- **Leptospira pomona,**
  - culture medium 4314
  - hygromycin 4967
  - vancomycin 8874
- **Leptospira wolffii,**
  - selective medium, 5-fluorouracil 6752
- **Leptospirosis vaccine,**
  - swine, feed-MIX-9 2898
- **Leptothrix,**
  - water quality 1031
- **Leptothrix(Contd),**
  - well water, chlorination 1043
- **Lethal yellowing,**
  - coconut palm, oxytetracycline 3096 8614
  - coconut palm, plant protection 6293
  - mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm 197 6292
  - mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm, insect 7058
- **Lettuce,**
  - bacteriology 7704
  - beet western yellows virus 3861
  - Botrytis cinerea, fungicide 4675
  - Bremia lactucae 7063 7799 7800
  - Corticium praticola, biological control 257
  - cucumber mosaic virus, weed 5407
  - fungicide, carbendazim 8604
  - lettuce mosaic virus 790
  - microbial post-harvest decay 5468
  - post-harvest decay, Matssonina panattoniana 6344
  - post-harvest decay, Stemphylium botryosum 7092
  - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
- **Lettuce mosaic virus,**
  - Lactuca sativa 790
  - plant disease 7003
- **Leucadendron,**
  - leaf disease fungi 1379
- **Leucas aspera,**
  - Synchytrium rytzii 8416
- **Leucine,**
  - bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
  - Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
  - derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1460
- **L-leucine,**
  - Brevibacterium lactofermentatum 2740
- **Leucinostatin,**
  - antibacterial agent/antitumour antibiotic 7635
- **Leucoagaricus,**
  - alkaloid 6089
- **Leucocidin,**
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6995 6996
- **Leucomycin,**
  - 1643
  - column chromatography 1642
  - resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792 644
- **Leucomycin A1,**
  - desisovaleryl derivatives 8858
- **Leucomycin A3,**
  - desisovaleryl derivatives 8858
- **Leuconostoc,**
  - beer 8276
  - carbon dioxide, hot-loop test 8950
  - Cheddar cheese 6143
  - chilled orange juice 1256
  - cider, sulphur dioxide 5223
  - dairy industry, pesticide 6904
  - fermented milk product 4467
  - hygromycin 4967
  - salad 7698
  - sausage, proteolysis 3710
  - soft drink industry 5055
  - sweet factory, disinfection 7504
- **Leuconostoc citrovorum,**
  - antibacterial agent 1555
  - cheese starter 591
- **Leuconostoc cremoris,**
  - acetaldehyde/ethanol 6137
  - chilled orange juice 1256
  - cottage cheese 6911
- **Leuconostoc dextranicum,**
  - beta-(1-bromo-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
  - beta-(1-chloro-2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
  - beta-(2-naphthyl)alanine 7949
- **Leuconostoc gracile,**
  - wine, sulphur dioxide-antibacterial agent
- **Leuconostoc kephyr,**
  - kefir 1224

euconostoc lactis,
  diacetyl/acetoin, citric acid 5240
euconostoc mesenteroides,
  1-amino-2-hydroxycyclopentanecarboxylic acid 5627
  antibacterial agent-green tea 5630
  chilled orange juice 1256
  cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
  dextran 4404
  disinfectant, sugar beet fuice 6498
  lactic-heterolactic fermentation 62
  D-mannitol dehydrogenase, fructose assay 2781
  mannose degradation 5230
  polysaccharide, food industry 8271
  silage 122
euconostoc paramesenteroides,
  diacetyl/acetoin, citric acid 5240
eucospermum,
  leaf disease fungi 1379
eucothrix mucor,
  petroleum degradation 1522
ukaemia,
  baciphelacin 2572
  patients, plastic isolator 3451
ukaemia cell line,
  L1210, aclacinomycin 4950
  L5178Y, bredinin 4413
ukaemia SM-36,
  streptozotocin derivatives 2004
ukaemomycin,
  Streptomyces griseus, antitumour antibiotic 4414 5203
ukocytosis-promoting factor,
  Bordetella pertussis 2933
van,
  Actinomyces viscosus, dental plaque, microbial fructan-degrading enzyme 4375
van hydrolase,
  bacterial slime, industrial water system 3422
vansucrase,
  Actinomyces viscosus 4383
  Bacillus subtilis 29
  Gluconobacter oxydans 8215
veillula,
  host range 4571
vinea,
  sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
vomycetin,
  see Chloramphenicol
vorin,
  acid-base ionization 1644
  Actinomyces levoris, actinophage 3370
  Actinomyces levoris, hygromycin B 3369
  high-performance liquid chromatography 8843
  gamma-irradiation 3297
  optical rotatory dispersion 4092
vovinyzol,
  chloramphenicol 1717
ytosan,
  Pyrenophora avenae, oat seed treatment 7158
icac ring mottle virus,
  lilac 8515
ichen,
  nitrogen cycle-soil 315
  Scots pine 3945
idophia graminis,
  grass 3805
ight,
  aflatoxin B1 toxicity 6201
  eosin methylene blue agar 4296
  Ustilago nuda chlamydospores 4596
ight intensity,
  soil microbiology 2354
ight scattering,
  bacteria 2692 2693
Lignin,
  degradation, Piptoporus betulinus, humus 4715
  degradation, white rot fungus/soft rot fungus 2350
  microbial degradation 7663
  model compound, degradation, Acinetobacter + Nocardia corallina 4453
  soil humus 1487
  spruce-wood, degradation, Lenzites trabea 300
Lignite pit,
  Thiobacillus 8685
Lignocellulose,
  fermentation 6854
Lignoceric acid,
  ceramide, Aspergillus oryzae 2012
Lignosulphonate,
  degradation, Pleurotus ostreatus/Trametes pubescens 1205
Lilac,
  arabis mosaic virus/cherry leaf roll virus 222
  licac ring mottle virus 8515
Liliaceae,
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
Lily,
  lily symptomless virus, immunodiffusion drop test 5426
Lily symptomless virus,
  lily, immunodiffusion drop test 5426
Lime,
  Aspergillus, toxin 6161
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
  Coniella citri 654
  hydrated, Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 801
  post-harvest decay, Candida krusei, tomato, post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
  post-harvest decay fungi 8559
  stem-pitting, tristeza virus 1373
  tristeza virus, 2-thiouracil 8476
Liming,
  soil, microorganisms 7219
d-limonene,
  Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 8382
Limonium meyeri,
  fungal diseases 1380
Limonoate dehydrogenase,
  Pseudomonas, orange juice debittering 7621
Limulus test,
  bacterial endotoxin 645 6989
  endotoxin 6988
  endotoxin, penicillins 6208
  milk, bacterial endotoxin 6132
Linalool,
  Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
Lincomycin,
  8791
  + clindamycin, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 4153
  Actinomyces roseolus, lyophilisation 4082
  animal feed 3727 8778
  antibacterial agent 4151 4880 5612
  Bacillus 6545
  Bacteroides fragilis 2517
  beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
  chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
  7-chloro-7-desoxy-, Clostridium 1662
  Clostridium 1660 1661 1662
  crystallisation 8826
  N-demethyl-, derivatives 967
  derivatives 2553
  derivatives/analogues 2554
  disc sensitivity testing 4101
  elective medium, Vibrio/Shigella/Salmonella 3485

Lincomycin(Contd),
  -4-monoacylate derivatives, antibacterial agent 3342
  Mycoplasma hominis 4109
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
  pathogenic bacteria 4104
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
  resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
  resistance, Staphylococcus 7929
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, slanting light method 864
  resistance, Streptococcus, phage P13234mo 3185
  resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2416 7930
  silicone scleral sponge 4093
  Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
  Staphylococcus aureus 402 3306 8002 8005
  Staphylococcus aureus, lecithinase/DNase 1672
  Staphylococcus aureus lipase 966
  Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
  Streptococcus group B 8781
  Streptomyces espinosus 7363
  Streptomyces lincolnensis 2552
  Streptomyces lincolnensis trans-4n-propyl-L-proline/trans-4-ethyl-L-proline 527
  Zymomonas 1201
Lincospectin,
  Mycoplasma 3301
Lindane,
  degradation 579
  degradation, soil microorganisms 8673
  fungal degradation 8303
  nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + gram 4755
  Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
  Rhizobium-gram nodulation 1503
  soil, degradation 3990
  soil microorganisms 3158
Linden,
  bud microflora 5525
Linear heat-survivor curve,
  Staphylococcus aureus 5110
Lineola longa,
  synchronous culture 7548
Linoleic acid,
  Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
  Staphylococcus aureus 7256
Linolenic acid,
  autoxidation products, antibacterial agent 4808
  Staphylococcus aureus 7256
Linseed,
  see Flax
Linseed oil,
  hydrolysis, Micrococcus caseolyticus lipase 7703
  hydrolysis, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica lipase 7703
Linum usitatissimum,
  Melampsora lini 6300
  resistance, Melampsora lini 6358
  rust, fungicide 8600
  seed, mycoflora 8481
  seed, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
Lipase,
  Aspergillus awamori 2778
  Aspergillus, blue cheese 97
  Aspergillus oryzae, blue cheese 2868
  bacterial, food, tributyrin medium 5183
  bacterial, soil, tributyrin medium 5183
  Candida 8175
  Candida paralipolytica 2779
  Candida utilis 4384
  Cryptococcus 8175
  fungal, medium 530
Lipase(Contd),
  fungal, olive oil 8217
  Fusarium vasinfectum 5980
  Helminthosporium maydis, corn oil 7231
  Lipomyces 8175
  microbial 1949 4366
  microbial, blue cheese 97
  microbial, food, selective medium 4458
  Micrococcus caseolyticus, oil hydrolysis 7703
  microorganism selection 30
  Penicillium caseicolum 7622
  Pseudomonas fluorescens 8216
  Rhizopus oligosporus, fermented soybean, trypsin-inhibiting compound 3715
  Rhodotorula 8175
  Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, oil hydrolysis 7703
  Staphylococcus aureus, lincomycin 966
Lipase B,
  Chromobacterium viscosum 1980
Lipiarmycin,
  Actinoplanes deccanensis 985 986
  antibacterial agent 1763
Lipid,
  Acholeplasma, cerulenin 4958
  antimicrobial agent, cosmetic/pharmaceutical 901
  bacterial, 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol, antibacterial agent 1563
  bacteriostat/fungistat 3262 3263
  Candida 8175
  Candida guilliermondii, hydrocarbon 3171
  Candida/Lipomyces, peat 1929
  Cryptococcus 8175
  egg yolk, Rhizopus protease 1985
  Fusarium vasinfectum 5980
  Lipomyces 8175
  Lipomyces, continuous culture 5140
  Lipomyces starkeyi, culture medium 7567
  Mycobacterium, thin-layer chromatography 4317
  Paecilomyces persicinus 3632
  pea seed, antifungal agent 4821
  proteo-, Aspergillus oryzae, yeast culture 6000
  Rhodotorula 8175
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7638
  sake 7657
  Serratia marcescens, kanamycin resistance 4791
  Serratia marcescens, polymyxin B resistance 3196
  stickwater, fermentation, Geotrichum candidum/Candida lipolytica 5267
Lipid bilayer membrane,
  amphotericin B, cholesterol 8830
Lipoic acid,
  microorganisms, assay 5165
Lipolytic bacterium,
  food, tributyrin medium 5183
  soil, tributyrin medium 5183
Lipolytic enzyme,
  microbial, leaf composting 8890
Lipolytic fermentation,
  stickwater, Geotrichum candidum/Candida lipolytica 5267
Lipomyces,
  + hydrocarbon, microbial enzyme 3170
  biomass/lipid, peat 1929
  fatty acid 1936
  lipase 8175
  lipid 8175
  lipid, continuous culture 5140
Lipomyces starkeyi,
  culture medium 7567
  iron adsorption 7223
  lipid, culture medium 7567
Lipomycetoideae,
  citric acid, paraffin 7227 7228

ipophilic ointment,
  microbiocide 6497
ipopolysaccharide,
  bacterial 5201
  Coxiella burnetii 6832
  Escherichia coli 1170 3617
  Fusobacterium necrophorum, endotoxin 6210
  Salmonella, immunoadsorbent, antiserum 5106
  Sphaerophorus funduliformis, endotoxin 6210
ipoxygenase isoenzyme,
  soybean microorganisms 3716
iquer,
  milk 575
iquid,
  photo-oxidation sterilisation 8764
  sterilisation 8759
  virus adsorbing medium 3520
iquidambar styraciflua,
  Cylindrocladium scoparium 2347
  endomycorrhizae, polyphosphate granules 4702
iriodendron tulipifera,
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 1469 4703
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, electron microscopy 5523 5524
issamine Rhodamine B conjugated antibody,
  tobacco mosaic virus, tomato 3882
isteria,
  antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
isteria monocytogenes,
  animal tissue, RNA-DNA-hybridization 1882
  animal waste, animal feed 6170
  antibacterial agent 4016
  antibiotic 7319
  cephalosporin antibiotic BL-S640 1688
  rivanol-selective medium 1080
  salt agar 2708
  transport medium 5919
  trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
itchi chinensis,
  post-harvest decay 8562
  post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
ithium,
  penicillin G 4136
ithospermum erythrorhizon,
  callus culture, antibacterial agent 4805
itter,
  degradation 5559
  forest soil, Basidiomycetes 2325
  pig shed, air hygiene 3457
  plant, degradation, ferulic acid 5560 5561
  poultry, animal feed 6170
  poultry house, microbial flora/chlorophenol/chloroanisole 4259
  poultry, Salmonella virchow, methyl bromide/formaldehyde fumigation 1860
  soil, degradation 303
  turkey, silage, cattle feed 8358
  wood degradation, saprophytic fungi 299
itter, poultry,
  see Poultry litter
ittleleaf disease,
  Phytophthora cinnamomi/Pythium, pine 3944
iver,
  beef, bacteria 2876
  pig, frozen, fungi 6152
ividomycin,
  2514
  antibacterial agent 2582
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 8853
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3303
  resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7245
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, nucleotidyltransferase 8223
  thin-layer chromatography 7359
ividomycin A,
  1-N-[(S)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]- 3371
Lividomycin A(Contd),
  6'-amino-1-N-[(s)-4-amino-2-hydroxybutyryl]-6'-deoxy- 2583
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III, resistance 5179
Lividomycin phosphotransferase 1,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, lividomycin resistance, R factor 7245
Loasaceae,
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
Lobelia siphilitica,
  broad bean wilt virus 2142
Lobia,
  + Rhizobium 3138
Lodderomyces,
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
Lolium,
  + clover, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
  microbial diseases 2175
  rhabdovirus 179
  ryegrass mosaic virus/Agropyron mosaic virus, resistance breeding 2266
  ryegrass mosaic virus/barley yellow dwarf virus 2174
  ryegrass mosaic virus/Puccinia coronata, resistance breeding 2267
  virus diseases 2176
Lolium italicum,
  Drechslera siccans 2183
Lolium mottle virus,
  ryegrass 2175
Lolium multiflorum,
  ryegrass mosaic virus 5378 5379 8458
  straw, fermentation, Candida utilis/Aureobasidium pullulans/Trichoderma viride, animal feed 2903
  tolerance, ryegrass mosaic virus 181
Lolium perenne,
  + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 7208
  Drechslera dictyoides, seed health testing 4569
  Drechslera siccans 2183
  fungal disease, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
  Fusarium nivale 702
  microbial diseases 2182
  ryegrass mosaic virus 180
  Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 5358
  snow mould 2178
  tolerance, ryegrass mosaic virus 181
Lolium rigidum,
  Pythium irregulare 5319
Lolium ultiflorum,
  meristem tip culture 3900
Lonacol,
  Alternaria solani, tomato 7136
Longicatenamycin,
  1764
Longidorus,
  viruses, Rosaceae 750
Longidorus elongatus,
  virus vector, oxamyl 2283
Longiunguis sacchari,
  ragi severe mosaic virus, ragi 8534
Lonomycin,
  Streptomyces ribosidificus, antibacterial agent 7389
  structure 4185
Loose smut,
  barley seed 7030
  cereal, seed dressing-fungicide 283
  Tilletia tritici, wheat 7046
  Ustilago graminis tritici, wheat 8463
  Ustilago nuda, barley 5356 7046
  Ustilago nuda, barley, vitavax seed dressing 1464
  Ustilago nuda, cereal, fungicide 4694
  Ustilago nuda tritici, wheat 8469
  wheat 7776

Lophodermium,
  bristlecone fir 7883
Lophodermium pinastri,
  conifer 826
  pine 2336
  Scots pine, fungicide 5532
  Scots pine, needlecast severity rating system 3946
Louse,
  Rickettsia prowazekii, erythromycin 5775
Lubimin,
  eggplant 1440
  Monilinia fructicola, Datura stramonium 6363
  potato, Erwinia carotovora, Erwinia atroseptica 8528
Lucanthone,
  assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5959
Lucensomycin,
  Escherichia coli 7328 8015
  resistance, Torulopsis glabrata 8710
Lucerne,
  see also Alfalfa
  + Rhizobium, herbicide 3139
  + Rhizobium meliloti, nitrogen fixation, rhizobiophage 8665 8666
  + Rhizobium meliloti, saline-alkali soil 3148
  Ascochyta imperfecta 8417
  Calonectria theae 7751
  Colletotrichum trifolii 8417
  Erysiphe medicaginis 8417
  fungi 3788
  Fusarium 8417
  Peronospora aestivalis 8417
  Phyllosticta medicaginis 8417
  Phytophthora drechsleri 657
  Pseudopeziza medicaginis 8417
  resistance breeding, Verticillium albo-atrum 3064
  Rhizobium meliloti seed inoculum 3147
  rhizosphere, rhizobiophage 8667
  Sclerotinia trifoliorum 8417
  Septoria medicaginis 8417
  Sporonema phacidioides 8417
  straw, animal feed, fungal cellulolytic enzyme treatment 4513
  Uromyces striatus 8417
  Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, phytoalexin 3903
  Verticillium dahliae 660
Luciferase,
  bacteriuria assay 5077
  microbial ATP 5906
Luciferin,
  bacteriuria assay 5077
  microbial ATP 5906
Luffa acutangula,
  cucumber mosaic virus 8504
Luffa cylindrical,
  Aspergillus niger 244
Lumichrome,
  Aspergillus oniki 1191
Luminescence,
  Actinomyces enissus, heliomycin 8850
  Actinomyces, heliomycin 8849
Luminescence microscopy,
  Actinomyces olivocinereus, heliomycin, soil 8848
Lupin,
  blue, resistance, Stemphylium solani/Stemphylium botryosum 5473
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 828
  Rhizobium, group B vitamins 2380
  + Rhizobium lupini, nitrogenase 7211
  + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 8670
  root secretion, plant pathogenic bacteria 7255
  yellow, Rhizobium lupini, DNA 3984
  yellow, Rhizoctonia solani 3038
Lupinus albus,
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 828
Lupinus angustifolius,
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 828
  Phytophthora, soil 841
  resistance, Stemphylium solani/Stemphylium botryosum 5473
Lupinus luteus,
  Rhizoctonia solani 3038
Lupinus polyphyllis,
  + Rhizobium lupini, nitrogenase 7211
Luprosil,
  maize post-harvest decay 8557
Luteoreticulin,
  Streptomyces luteoreticulin 4432
  Streptomyces luteoreticulin, structure 5209
Luteoskyrin,
  cocoa product 6925
Lychnis chalcedonica,
  Fusarium oxysporum 6282
Lycium halimifolium,
  plum pox virus 2205
Lycomarasmin,
  Fusarium oxysporum, safflower 6963
Lycopene,
  Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
Lycoperdon gemmatum,
  mercury pollution indicator 5127
Lycopersicon,
  Cladosporium fulvum 1418
Lycopersicon esculentum,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3050
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, pyridine derivatives 2316
  Alternaria alternata 1417 5457
  Alternaria alternata phytotoxin 4653
  Alternaria solani, chlorothalonil 8599
  Alternaria solani, fungicide 7136
  Alternaria solani, phosphorylated thiourea 2311
  Azotobacter vinelandii/Azotobacter beijerinckii plant growth regulator 5194
  Botrytis cinerea, benomyl tolerance 7155
  Botrytis cinerea, fungicide 4693
  Cladosporium fulvum 1418 6336 6337
  Colletotrichum coccodes 5458
  Colletotrichum coccodes, soil 6419
  Corynebacterium michiganense, bacteriocin 5174
  Corynebacterium michiganense + Meloidogyne incognita 5456
  Corynebacterium michiganense, seed treatment/antibacterial agent 7879
  cucumber mosaic virus + tomato leaf curl virus 7081
  disease/plant protection 649
  disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agen 7284
  extract, fungistat 346
  fruit rot, tomatin 3894
  fungicide, carbendazim 8604
  Fusarium oxysporum 763 4654 7082 7821 7822
  Fusarium oxysporum, tomatine/rishitin 5500
  Geotrichum candidum, oxygen/carbon dioxide 3895
  Malustela esculentii 6338
  mycoplasma-like organism 762
  mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
  Penicillium tabacina 3048
  phytoalexin, Phytophthora palmivora/Phytophthora parasitica 3071
  Phytophthora infestans 1316 4635 5459
  Phytophthora infestans, cyano derivatives 6376
  Phytophthora infestans, fungicide 4693
  Phytophthora infestans, proteinase inhibito 8575

opersicon esculentum(Contd),
hytophthora infestans, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
hytophthora parasitica 2250 6339
ost-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
ost-harvest decay, Erwinia carotovora, tolerance 3062
otato virus X 7819
seudomonas solanacearum 2949 3051 7820
seudomonas solanacearum, soil 8642
seudomonas tomato, cupric hydroxide 6335
yrenochaeta lycopersici 4655 8548
ythium aphanidermatum 8413
ythium myriotylum/Pythium aphanidermatum, fungicide 7859
ythium paroecandrum 2135
esistance, Cladosporium fulvum 2277
esistance, Corynebacterium michiganense 8574
esistance, Fusarium oxysporum 3885
esistance, Fusarium-tolerance, Septoria 1434
esistance, Pseudomonas solanacearum 3884
esistance, Verticillium 789
esistance, Verticillium albo-atrum 3886
hizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
clerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
clerotium rolfsii, soil fumigant 8593
eed, tobacco mosaic virus, seed dressing 3101
obacco mosaic virus 721 722 3883
obacco mosaic virus, antiviral agent 8610
obacco mosaic virus, biological control 2312 5517
obacco mosaic virus, Lissamine Rhodamine B conjugated antibody 3882
obacco mosaic virus, tolerance 255
omato 6340
omato leaf curl virus 6334
omato leaf curl virus, antiviral agent 8613
omato spotted wilt virus, electron microscopy 5455
erticillium albo-atrum 2251 8550
erticillium dahliae 660
erticillium dahliae, polyethylene mulch 6364
erticillium dahliae, transmission electron microscopy 8549
iruses 6333
ellow mosaic virus disease 761
ypersicon hirsutum,
ladosporium fulvum 1418
renochaeta lycopersici 4655 8548
esistance, Phytophthora infestans 256
ypersicon pimpinellifolium,
tato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
tato virus A, serology 3870
ypersicon racernigerum,
adosporium fulvum 1418
ypersion esculentum,
ngicide 3919
ydesmia juncea,
ytophthora drechsleri 657
yhocytic choriomeningitis virus,
direct immunofluorescence/complement fixation/neutralization test 5153
atin beta-thiosemicarbazones 899
yhilisation,
tinomyces/bacteria 3287
tinomyces roseolus 4082
rley yellow dwarf virus 5708
ewery yeast, storage 6524
cherichia coli, oxygen 1630
od preservation 5275
ngi 390
ctic acid starter bacteria 4872
shroom 2081
urospora crassa preservation 8770
eservation 5275

Lyophilisation(Contd),
protectant, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus X 2501
Trichophyton verrucosum 5710
Lyophilised specimen,
7307 7308
Lyophilised spore dispenser,
4284
Lyophilised starter culture,
meat industry 6919
Lyophilised turkey herpes virus,
stability 4206
Lyophyllum decastes,
culture 3512
Lysate,
microbial 5160
microorganism 5976
Lysine,
524
N-acyl-, microbial degradation 8296
Arthrobacter alkanicus 525
bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
beta-lysine,
potentiator, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antibiotic 6500
L-lysine,
Achromobacter, hydrocarbon 7917
Acinetobacter, hydrocarbon 7917
Alkaligenes, hydrocarbon 7917
Arthrobacter, hydrocarbon 7917
Bacillus megaterium 5986
Brevibacterium, Alkaligenes 7917
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 8179
Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum 8179
Corynebacterium glutamicum 3548 5988 8179
Corynebacterium, hydrocarbon 7917
Corynebacterium lilium 8179
Micrococcus glutamicus 3549 5989 6794
Micrococcus, hydrocarbon 7917
Nocardia, hydrocarbon 7917
Pseudomonas, hydrocarbon 7917
yeast 2741
Lysine decarboxylase,
medium, gram-negative non-fermentative bacteria 7532
Lysine lauryl ester,
antibacterial agent 8733
Lysis,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae cell wall, Bacillus circulans beta-glucanase 6029 6030
Streptococcus 6761
Streptococcus sanguis/Streptococcus mutans 4328
yeast cell wall 5953
Lysolipin 1,
Streptomyces violaceoniger, antibacterial agent 5798
Lysophospholipase,
Escherichia coli 31
Lysotyping,
Streptococcus group D 6760
Lysozyme,
+ antibiotic, antibacterial agent 1655
+ carbenicillin, Agrobacterium tumefaciens enrichment 3483
+ Sarkosyl, Streptococcus sanguis/Streptococcus mutans lysis 4328
assay, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 1899
Edam cheese, late blowing 8322
egg albumin, bactericide 2429
gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
gram-negative bacteria 7254
sterilization, turkey, Salmonella 4533
Lysozyme-like enzyme,
Staphylococcus aureus, antibacterial agent 2780
Lytic enzyme,
+ antibiotic, antibacterial agent 1655

Lytic enzyme(Contd),
actinomycetes, plant pathogenic fungus degradation-soil 1491
actinomycetes, Pythium aphanidermatum degradation-soil 1490
phage HM-3 induced, Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum 1952
proteinase, Streptomyces, Bacillus subtilis 8218
red yeast cell wall, Penicillium lilacinum 6812 6813
Streptomyces globisporus 1148
beta-Lytic protease,
Myxobacter 6817

3M Brand Microbial Control System,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 6541
Macadamia integrifolia,
Phytophthora nicotianae/Phytophthora capsici 6307
Macaroni salad,
preservation 1278
Macerating enzyme,
Alternaria macrospora, catechol, cotton 6296
Macracidmycin,
Streptomyces atrofaciens, antitumour antibiotic 1178
Macrolide antibiotic,
mass spectroscopy 2509
Macrolide antibiotic A 6599,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 427
Macrolide antibiotics,
1643 4156
antibacterial agent 5612
bis-urea adduct 2510
feed 603
ion-exchange resin 6552
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 4091
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
Macromycetes,
amylase 8194
catalase 6009
Macrophoma theicola,
tea 238
Macrophomina phaseoli,
jute, rice/jute 6372
maize rhisosphere 2972
potato 1396 4632
sorghum 3820
soybean 8433
sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
Macrophomina phaseoli, (M. phaseolina),
see also Rhizoctonia bataticola
Macrophomina phaseolina,
cellulase 6805
charcoal root rot, slash, biological control, Basidiomyces 292
maize 4598
peanut, Pythium myriotylum 5339
soil 7901
soil, fungicide 5582
soil, fungistasis 8644
soybean 2960
soybean, fungicide 279
soybean, soil fungicide 5582
sunflower 3043
sunflower seed 8543
Macroptilium atropurpureum,
Cercospora 7006
Macrosiphum avenae,
barley yellow dwarf virus 678 679
barley yellow dwarf virus, barley 2968
barley yellow dwarf virus, barley/oat/wheat 3801
barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 2161
Macrosiphum euphorbiae,
soybean mosaic virus, soybean 8430
viruses, red raspberry 7073
Macrosiphum fragariae,
barley yellow dwarf virus 679
cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot strea virus, cocksfoot 8443
Macrosporium solani,
alternaric acid, plant disease 1324
culture medium 4329
Macrosteles fascifrons,
oat blue dwarf virus 1347 8452
Macrotetrolide antibiotics,
Streptomyces roseochromogenus 7370
Macrotetrolide C,
Streptomyces roseochromogenus, tetranactin, Streptomyces roseochromogenus 7370
Macrotetrolide D,
Streptomyces roseochromogenus 7370
Macrotetrolide G,
Streptomyces roseochromogenus 7370
Madumycin,
4,6-dimethyl-5-hydroxy-2-trans-heptenoic ac 2584
structure 4970
Madurella,
thiabendazole 2460
Maggot,
bird feed, botulinum toxin 2937
Magnamycin,
bis-urea adduct 2510
Magnamycin A,
desisovaleryl derivatives 8858
Magnamycin B,
desisovaleryl derivatives 8858
Magnaporthe salvinii,
rice 2184 2185
Magnesium,
ions, culture medium, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris spores 5119
Magnesium chloride,
dihydrostreptomycin, Mycobacterium smegmati 5770
Magnetic field,
water purification, Escherichia coli 5033
Mahogany,
Fomes durissimus 5535
Mahua,
oil-cake fractions, antifungal agent 884
Maize,
see also Corn
Maize chlorotic dwarf virus,
corn 1344
corn, carbofuran 2282
Maize dwarf mosaic virus,
2166
aphid, corn/Johnson grass 5359
corn 690 1344
corn, carbofuran 2282
corn, resistance 691
Gramineae 2177
grasses 694
maize 4665
Maize dwarf virus,
3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
corn, pyridine derivatives 2316
Maize mosaic virus,
corn 1344
maize, imanine seed dressing 4699
Maize rayado fino virus,
maize, leafhopper 8444
Maize rough dwarf virus,
680
Gramineae 2177
immune electron microscopy 4340
plant disease 7003
Maize streak virus,
purification, corn/sugarcane/guinea grass 681

ze wallaby ear disease virus,
orn, Cicadulina bimaculata/Nesoclutha pallida 692
secco,
homa tracheiphila, Citrus 5400
assezia furfur,
iconazole 4824
ate dehydrogenase,
usarium oxysporum, pea 3798
alobacterium 7597
ickettsia typhi 1084
accharomyces cerevisiae, beer 67
athion,
acterial degradation 1208
egradation, estuarine sediment bacteria 6876
oil bacteria 847
azzesia furfur,
lotrimazole 6505
branchea pulchella,
ulture medium 5134
erine protease 6822
hermomycolase 6822
ylanase, xylan 1990
eic anhydride-divinyl ether copolymer,
ntiviral agent, interferon 3248
eic hydrazide,
oil, degradation 848
eimide,
erivatives, antifungal agent 894
formation,
usarium moniliforme, mango 199
ic acid,
ungal corrosion 3541
hizopus arrhizus + Proteus vulgaris 8177
ic acid dehydrogenase,
acteroides, test 2702
lemyces,
ifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
o-lactic fermentation,
ine 5221
ine must 75
ine, sulphur dioxide 77
onic acid,
fungal corrosion 3541
onic ester,
ungicide 1449
onitrile oxime,
erivatives, soil fungicide 3932
prex,
lternaria tenuis, plant protection 5488
t extract,
andida utilis continuous culture 4331
icroorganisms 5266
tase,
acillus subtilis 3582
tobionic acid,
seudomonas aeruginosa 2680
tose,
fermentation, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, alpha-glucosidase/alpha-glucoside permease 2077
lpha-maltosyl-glucose,
acillus megaterium cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase 5197
totetraose,
treptomyces alpha-amylase, Erwinia carotovora 5799
lus,
rru=ur 7842
lternaria mali toxin 6961
apple 6272 6367
apple mosaic virus 3831 8471
apple rubbery-wood virus 8372
acillus subtilis antibiotic, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 942
ark tissue, Phytophthora cactorum 806
otryosphaeria 8470
Erwinia amylovora 2195 2998 5391 8470

Malus(Contd),
Erwinia amylovora, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
fireblight, Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin resistance 3192
fruit, Penicillium expansum, fungicide/irradiation 2254
fungal diseases 1368
fungicide 7130
Fusicladium dendriticum, imidazole derivatives 2302 3086
Fusicladium dendriticum, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
Glomerella cingulata 8470
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 191 2196
leaf scar microflora, fungicide 2294
microbial diseases 3782
Nectria galligena, benzoic acid 3833
Nectria galligena, fungicide 1444 1450 7850
patulin 2926 2927
Phytophthora cactorum 2197 2999
Podosphaera leucotricha 1316 3834
Podosphaera leucotricha, fungicide 1445 4675 4693 7131 7132
Podosphaera leucotricha, imidazole derivatives 2302
Podosphaera leucotricha, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
Podosphaera leucotricha, thiazoline derivatives 1455
Podosphaero leucotricha, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
pollination, fungicide 2295
post-harvest decay, antifungal agent 7829
post-harvest decay, Clathridium corticola 7087
post-harvest decay, fungal 4658
post-harvest decay, Gloeodes pomigena, fungicide 7830
post-harvest decay, Hendersonula toruloides 241
post-harvest decay, Nectria galligena 242
post-harvest decay, Penicillium expansum, fungicide 5462
post-harvest decay, Venturia inaequalis, fungicide 5462
resistance, Erwinia amylovora 3832
resistance, mildew 778
rickettsia 162
root rot fungi/rhizosphere fungi 3830
scald, fungicide 5504
scar skin 716
Sclerotium rolfsii 8470
Trichothecium roseum, bitter substance 5464
Venturia inaequalis 717 1316 3835 5395
Venturia inaequalis, cyano derivatives 6376
Venturia inaequalis, dodine tolerance 8606
Venturia inaequalis, fungicide 798 4675 5493 6366 7131 8594 8595
Venturia inaequalis, fungicide tolerance 7855
Venturia inaequalis, phyllosphere microflora 7054
Venturia inaequalis, plant protection 8596
Venturia inaequalis, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
Venturia inaequalis, spore trap 5396
Venturia inaequalis, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
Malus baccata,
apple mosaic virus 8471
apple rubbery-wood virus 8372
Malus floribunda,
resistance, Ventruia inaequalis 7842
Malus platycarpa dwarf virus,
apple 4615
Malus pumila,
resistance, Ventruia inaequalis 7842

Malus pumila(Contd),
  Venturia inaequalis, fungicide 1446
Malus sylvestris,
  Erwinia amylovora 4617 5393 6273
  Erwinia amylovora, toxin 5392
  fruit, Nigrospora oryzae 1421
  Nectria galligena, Bacillus subtilis + fungicide 5492
  Phytophthora cactorum 5394
  Phytophthora cactorum, soil, safflower 5563
  post-harvest decay, Gloeosporium perennans 5463
  Pythium ultimum 4616
  Venturia inaequalis, captafol 277
  virus diseases 4615
Malustela esculentii,
  tomato 6338
Malva borealis,
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866
Malva neglecta,
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866
Malva nicaeensis,
  alfalfa mosaic virus/Malva vein clearing virus 2207
Malva pusilla,
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866
Malva silvestris,
  watermelon mosaic virus 3866
Malva vein clearing virus,
  Malvaceae 2207
Malvaceae,
  alfalfa mosaic virus/Malva vein clearing virus 2207
  Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
Mammalian metabolism,
  , microbial model 4291
  microbial model, Xylene aromatic hydroxylation 5216
Mancozeb,
  Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 1458
  Curvularia pallescens, maize 8445
  tomato 3919
Mandarin,
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
  Phoma tracheiphila 5400
  post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
  post-harvest decay, Penicillium crustosum 7833
  satsuma, Penicillium digitatum, benomyl resistance 7832
  satsuma, Penicillium italicum, benomyl resistance 7832
Mandelonitrile,
  alpha-halomethyl-, fungicide/bacteride 6502
Maneb,
  + 1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbanic acid methyl ester, fungicide, plant protection 2306
  Curvularia pallescens, maize 8445
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293
  fungicide 7264
  fungicide, cereal 264 8598
  Helminthosporium erythrospilum, creeping bentgrass 2297
  Leptosphaeria avenaria, oat 5365
  Lophodermium pinastri, pine 2336
  Mycovellosiella, eggplant 731
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7853
  Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 5496
  rice 701
  seed dressing, cereal 283
  soil denitrification 7197
  soil nitrification/nitrogen mineralization 4746
Maneb-zinc,
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
  Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine 5332
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
  Puccinia recondita tritici/Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 3083 3084
Maneb-zinc(Contd),
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 5493
Manganese,
  bacitracin, Bacillus licheniformis 2563
  soil, Arthrobacter 7914
Mangel,
  Fusarium oxysporum 6282
Mangifera indica,
  canker, Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae 198
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6280
  Cytospora mangiferae 654
  Erwinia mangiferae 3840 3841 3842
  extract, Cucumis virus I 6493
  Fusarium moniliforme 199
  Oidium mangiferae, fungicide 8589
  Phytophthora palmivora 5402
  Pseudomonas mangifera indicae 7089
  resistance, Erwinia mangiferae 3839
  Rhizoctonia bataticola post-harvest decay, fungicide 7090
Mango,
  canker, Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae 198
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 6280
  Cytospora mangiferae 654
  Erwinia mangiferae 3840 3841 3842
  Fusarium moniliforme 199
  Oidium mangiferae, fungicide 8589
  Phytophthora palmivora 5402
  plant extract, Cucumis virus I 6493
  Pseudomonas mangiferae indicae 7089
  resistance, Erwinia mangiferae 3839
  Rhizoctonia bataticola post-harvest decay, fungicide 7090
Manihot esculenta,
  Aspergillus fumigatus protein, animal feed 2893
  cassava mosaic disease, meristem culture 7
Mannanase,
  fungal, wood xylan 3115
Mannitol,
  lactic acid bacterium, hydrochloric acid/thin-layer chromatography 1079
  mushroom 6932
D-mannitol dehydrogenase,
  Leuconostoc mesenteroides, fructose assay 2781
Mannopeptin,
  antibacterial agent 1766
  Streptomyces platensis 1765
Mannose,
  degradation, Leuconostoc mesenteroides 523
Mannotes longiflora,
  extracts, antibacterial agent 4804
Manure,
  anaerobic microorganism, culture 5070
  animal feed 6170
  composting, humus 1824
  disinfection 7448
  grassland, silage 5583
  poultry, sterilisation, ruminant feed 6171
  poultry, wastewater, treatment, rotating biological contactor 8083
  soil, Bacillus cereus 7913
  treatment 2619
  viruses 7450
Manzate,
  Alternaria tenuis, plant protection 5488
  soybean 3073
Manzate 80W,
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean 2292
Manzate 200,
  Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora persona peanut 7127
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293
Manzate D,
  see Maneb
  post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
Manzate D 80W,
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean 2292

aple,
bud microflora 5525
red, wound microorganisms 6404
arasmiellus inoderma,
maize rhisosphere 2972
arasmiellus mesosporus,
American beachgrass 723
arasmiellus rameal is,
3,7-bis(hydroxymethyl)-1-benzoxepin-5(2H)-one 6085
arasmius androsaceus,
1106
caseinase/gelatinase 3598
arasmius candidus,
ragi 233
arasmius equicrinus,
cacao 6284
arasmius oreades,
Claviceps purpurea, perennial ryegrass 2182
rasmius perniciosus,
cacao 6284
rasmius scandens,
cacao 6284
rek's disease,
lyophilised turkey herpes virus, stability 4206
rek's disease virus,
filtered air positive pressure poultry house 2671
Japanese quail cell culture 5145
Marek's disease vaccine 1000
rek's disease virus vaccine,
diluents 4998
Marek's disease vaccine 1000
Marek's disease virus/turkey heroes virus 1000
turkey herpesvirus, chicken 5811
rginal flavescence,
potato 1395 4632
rgosa,
seed cake, soil nitrification 1498
ridomycin,
1643
9-propionyl-, resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
9-propionyl-, thin-layer + paper chromatography 5800
structure 8854 8855
ridomycin III,
degradation, Streptomyces lavendulae 1767
esistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
rigold,
frican, marigold mosaic virus 4628
irus mosaic 223
igold mosaic virus,
frican marigold 4628
M ine bacterium,
1881
M ine fouling,
ntibacterial agent 3440
M ram grass,
hizosphere, nitrogen fixation-Bacillus 314
M row,
ucumber mosaic virus 6308 8504 8524
clerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
phaerotheca fuliginea 8415
riforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4679
atermelon mosaic virus 3866
sh,
alt, oil-rich sediments, microbial indicators 3164
h,
ethane fermented 3722
s spectrometry,
omputerized, petroleum degradation 4771
issolved gases/volatiles, fermentation 4439
ield desorption, rifamycins 6593
eta-lactam antibiotic 2536
iridomycin A 5809
Mass spectroscopy,
macrolide antibiotics 2509
Mass transfer device,
wastewater treatment 1817
Mastigosporium kitzebergense,
timothy grass 2175
Mastigosporium rubricosum,
Gramineae 2174
Mastitis,
6-aminopenicillanic acio derivatives 6580
bacteria, antibiotic/antibacterial agent 944
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 7344
cephalosporin derivatives 4121 4122 4124
cephem-4-carboxylates 1691 1692
cephem-4-carboxylic acids 956
detection apparatus 2699
disinfection 7494
form II ampicillin 7354
milk 3682
milk, electrical conductivity 1889
milk hygiene 8920
milk phosphatase 3681
milk, Staphylococcus aureus, penicillins 4920
Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, penicillin/streptomycin 945
subclinical, milk electrical conductivity 6740
Mastocytoma P-815,
antibiotic SL 3440 2570
Matricaria inodora,
yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
Matssonina panattoniana,
lettuce post-harvest decay 6344
Mavioquinone,
Mycobacterium avium 4433 6087
Mayaro virus vaccine,
7406
McCoy cell culture,
Chlamydia 7579
Mead,
Saccharomyces acidodevoratus, wine 2844
Meal,
soybean, animal feed, preservation/fermentation 2894
Measles-like virus,
immunofluorescence 5146
Measles virus,
fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
hospital isolation ward 6694
tissue culture, Mycoplasma 2505
1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide 7281
VERO cell 1101
Measles virus vaccine,
995 996
coliphage phiV-1 1783
Meat,
see also under individual types
abattoir hygiene 6713
aflatoxin B1 147
antibiotic 8328
antibiotic assay, Bacillus 7315
antibiotic-resistant bacteria 8327
aseptic tissue collection 3705
bacitracin, animal feed 6949
bacteria 6158
bacterial count, droplet method 6151
bacterial-standards 1233 1234 4482
bacteriology 1235 2065
butcher's shop, Salmonella 5878
calf carcass, Escherichia coli 8921
canned, bacteria, food poisoning 6918
canned, sterilisation value 6185
carcass, antibiotic residue, microbiological test 2872
carcass, surface bacterial count 2069
Clostridium/Bacillus 102 2873
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, odour 6917

Meat(Contd),
  Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance 3182
  ground, preservation, acidification 6187
  heat-resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 104
  hygiene 4272
  lactic acid preservative 4534
  microbiological standards 5234
  microorganisms 5149
  minced, Salmonella, enrichment medium 8326
  nitrite/nitrate 3747
  nitrite/nitrate, Clostridium 3748
  packaging 4536 6185
  Penicillium 2066
  poultry, Enterobacteriaceae 7683
  poultry, Pseudomonas 7684
  poultry, Salmonella 7683
  poultry, Staphylococcus 7683
  psychrotrophic Pseudomonas 2243
  refrigeration 3746
  roast, Clostridium perfringens 7688
  Salmonella 6153 6635 7685
  Salmonella, antibiotics 401
  smoked Cornish game hen, microbiology 7723
  surface bacterial count, resazurin test-photometry 2067
  waste, treatment 7437
  yeast, water spray 4532
Meat extract-like seasoning,
  microbial 3722
Meat industry,
  hygiene 1051
  lyophilized bacterial starter culture 6919
Meat processing,
  microbiology 103
Meat processing plant,
  Staphylococcus enterotoxins 1239
Meat product,
  abattoir hygiene 6713
  bacterial starter cultures 2879
  frankfurter sausage, bacteriology 6156
  packaging 4536
  preservation 5285
Mebendazole,
  antifungal agent 2460
Mebenil,
  fungicide, plant protection 6368
  Puccinia hordei, barley 1342
Mecadox,
  swine feed 604
Mechnikowia,
  sterine 1162
Mecillinam,
  + penicillins/cephalosporins, Klebsiella 6553
  + penicillins/cephalosporins, Proteus 6553
  antibacterial agent 1704 1705 5754 6578
  Klebsiella 6553
  Proteus 6553
  Shigella sonnei, beta-lactamase 3450
Media table,
  3469
Medicago cancellata,
  Stemphylium botryosum 7753
Medicago meliloti,
  + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 3134
Medicago sativa,
  alfalfa mosaic virus 3789 3790
  Ascochyta imperfecta 8417
  Calonectria theae 7751
  Colletotrichum 6225
  Colletotrichum trifolii 8417 8418
  Corynebacterium insidiosum 3791 8418
  Cylindrocladium floridanum, soil 8049
  Erysiphe medicaginis 8417
  fungi 3788
  Fusarium 7014 8417
  high-moisture hay, preservation, propionic acid/ammonium isobutyrate 2253
  Leptosphaerulina briosiana 1330 7014
  mycoflora 662
Medicago sativa(Contd),
  Peronospora aestivalis 8417
  Peronospora trifoliorum 8418
  Peronospora trifoliorum, chlorine 1447
  Phoma medicaginis 7014
  Phyllosticta medicaginis 8417
  Physoderma alfalfae 8411
  Phytophthora drechsleri 657
  Phytophthora megasperma 3967 4575 5320 5321 7752 8418
  Pseudopeziza medicaginis 7014 8418
  Pseudopeziza medicaginis, chlorothalonil 81
  Pseudopeziza medicaginis, fungicide 3072
  Pseudopeziza modicaginis 8417
  Pythium paroecandrum 2135
  resistance breeding, Verticillium albo-atrum 3064
  resistance, Phytophthora megasperma 1426
  Rhizobium 7908 7910
  Rhizobium, herbicide 3139
  Rhizobium meliloti 6427
  Rhizobium meliloti, DNA-dependent DNA polymerase 4750
  Rhizobium meliloti, nitrogen fixation, rhizobiophage 8665 8666
  Rhizobium meliloti, saline-alkali soil 3148
  Rhizobium meliloti seed inoculum 3147
  Rhizobium, nodulation 7911
  rhizosphere, rhizobiophage 8667
  Sclerotinia trifoliorum 8617
  Sclerotium rolfsii 8418
  Septoria medicaginis 8417
  sewage lagoon effluent irrigation, coliform 7445
  Sporonema phacidioides 8417
  Stemphylium botryosum 7014 7753
  straw, animal feed, fungal cellulolytic enzyme treatment 4513
  Uromyces striatus 8417
  Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae phytoalexin 3903
  Verticillium dahliae 662
Medical apparatus,
  sterilisation 8766
  sterilisation, heat-tolerant paper 4074
  tetrachloroethylene sterilisation 4075
Medical instrument,
  hot air-sterilisation 384
  ozone-sterilisation 385
  peracetic acid sterilisation 7303
Medical liquid package,
  sterile closure system 8000
Medical operation,
  air sterilisation 2498
Medical packaging,
  olefin polymer, radiation sterilisation 6
Medical pouch,
  sterilizable 4864 6526
Medical solution,
  sterilisation 8759
Medical sterile chamber,
  6695
Medical tray,
  sterile 3284
  sterilizable 4304
Medicament,
  bacteria 3774
Medium,
  see also Culture medium
  adsorbing, virus 3520
  agar 1874 8925
  agar, fungal spore germination, cupric sulphate 5951
  amino acid, fungal aminopeptidase 2725
  arginine dihydrolase, gram-negative non-fermentative bacteria 7532
  Aspergillus niger, citric acid 4352
  assay, Perigo factor, Clostridium botul
  6743
  auxanographic technique, yeast 5138

Medium(Contd),
  bacterial cholinesterase 1136
  bentonite holding, respiratory syncytial virus 1922
  blood culture, Bacteroides 6742
  brilliant green agar + hydrogen sulphide indicator, Salmonella 5942
  carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotics 5717
  carbohydrate fermentation, Pasteurella/Actinobacillus 4304
  carbohydrate, Klebsiella urease 6749
  carnation leaf tissue, Gibberella zeae perithecia 8160
  Chacko-Nair/Thayer-Martin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1081
  Colletotrichum lagenarium 1915
  differential, Aspergillus 3511
  DMS, Salmonella 5940
  double violet agar, Klebsiella pneumoniae, river water 5861
  egg albumin, lysozyme-bactericide 2429
  egg yolk, coagulase-positive Staphylococcus 1908
  elective, gingival crevice flora 4303
  elective, methane-assimilating bacterium 1520
  elective, Vibrio/Shigella/Salmonella 3485
  enrichment, coliform, water 6679
  enrichment, Erwinia, soil 5555
  enrichment, photosynthetic bacterium 1069
  enrichment/preserving, Salmonella/Vibrio/Shigella 483
  enrichment, Salmonella 1086
  enrichment, Salmonella, minced meat 8326
  enrichment, Salmonella/Shigella 1085
  enrichment/selective, Salmonella, egg 592
  enrichment/selective, Salmonella, sausage 2070
  enrichment, Shigella, Escherichia coli 7552
  enrichment, Yersinia enterocolitica 5948
  fluorescent pseudomonads, potato/soil/waste 1397
  fungal enzymes 530
  haemolysin-Vibrio cholerae 493
  hydrocarbon/glucose, Candida tropicalis 1521
  identification, Erwinia, soft rot 6748
  identification, group D Streptococcus 2718
  isolation, Bacteroides fragilis 4307
  isolation, Bacteroides nodosus 8946
  isolation, eosin methylene blue agar, Neisseria mucosa 5938
  isolation, eosin methylene blue agar, Neisseria sicca 5938
  isolation, Mycoplasma suipneumoniae 7580
  isolation, Phytophthora cactorum, soil 5562 6422
  isolation, Salmonella rough strain 5941
  isolation, Salmonella, swarming, faeces 8957
  isolation/transport, Shigella 2716
  isolation, Vibrio cholerae 8965
  liquid, Streptococcus mutans bacteriocin 2747
  lysine decarboxylase, gram-negative non-fermentative bacteria 7532
  lysine-indole-motility, enteropathogenic bacteria 1068
  maintenance/transport, Treponema pallidum 3509
  microbial 5896
  motility-indole-lysine, Enterobacteriaceae 5081
  motility-indole-lysine-sulphide, Enterobacteriaceae 5082
  ornithine decarboxylase, gram-negative non-fermentative bacteria 7532
  protease peptone, enterotoxin-Clostridium perfringens 155
  quality control, cottage cheese 6144

Medium(Contd),
  recovery, thermally-injured Salmonella senftenberg 8310
  selective, antibiotic-containing, fungi-food 1217
  selective, Aspergillus flavus, soil 840
  selective, Calonectria crotalariae, soil 2369
  selective, Candida albicans 8155
  selective, conjugation interruption, Escherichia coli 7542
  selective, Cylindrocladium crotalariae, peanut/soybean soil 3124
  selective, erythritol + Irgasan, Serratia, sewage 3503
  selective, Escherichia coli/Salmonella, frozen minced fish 2881
  selective, food fungi 1216
  selective, glycerol, Verticillium dahliae 7568
  selective isolation, Erwinia carotovora 1891
  selective, Lactobacillus acidophilus-faeces 1898
  selective, Lactobacillus, beer wort 2834
  selective, microbial enzyme, food 4458
  selective, Monilinia, stone fruit 3844
  selective, Mycobacterium 6753
  selective, Proteus 5103
  selective, Pseudomonas putida 3500
  selective, rivanol, Listeria monocytogenes 1080
  selective, rubomycin, Actinomadura 1074
  selective, Salmonella, yeast 1244
  selective, Saprolegnia, fresh water 1095
  selective, Sclerotium rolfsii 5137
  selective, Serpula lacrimans 3516
  selective, Streptococcus, sewage effluent, membrane filtration 8103
  selective, Thielaviopsis basicola, soil 5566
  selective, yeast 8155
  silica gel, methane-oxidising microorganisms 857
  sporulation, Bacillus stearothermophilus, sterilisation indicator 6516
  Staphylococcus pyogenes 490
  starch, Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxin/sporulation 5306
  Streptococcus sanguis 1090
  suspension, lyophilisation, Actinomyces/bacteria 3287
  transport, bacteria 5919
  transport, beta-haemolytic streptococci 491
  transport, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5937
  transport, Neisseria gonorrhoeae preservation 3288
  tributyrin, lipolytic bacterium, food/soil 5183
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus, crab meat 5255
Mefarol,
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
Megalomycin,
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
Megalomycin A,
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
Megasphaera,
  5946
Melampsora,
  4572
  eastern cottonwood, resistance 3950
Melampsora alii-populina,
  Populus callus 506
Melampsora larici-caprearum,
  willow 656
Melampsora larici-populina,
  conifers 827
  poplar, fungicide 3114
Melampsora lini,
  flax 6300
  flax, resistance 6358
  plant disease 5317

Melampsora magnusiana,
- poplar 656

Melampsora medusae,
- conifers 827

Melampsora pinitorqua,
2332
- aspen 833
- pine 2332
- poplar/pine 5547

Melampsora salicina,
653

Melampsorium betulae,
- birch 656

Melanconium mali,
- apple/pear 3830

Melanin,
- fungal, soil humic compound 6416

Melanine,
- Bacillus mesentericus/Bacillus subtilis 3538
- Oidiodendron cerealis 3626

Melanopsichium,
745

Melanopus squamosus,
- catalase 6009

Melanose,
- Diaporthe citri, citrus, fungicide 8474
- Diaporthe citri, grapefruit, fungicide 2296
- Phoma, orange, fungicide 7091

Meldrum acid,
- 5-phenylcarbamoyl-, derivatives, antifungal agent 6489

Melilotus indicus,
- potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032

Melilotus parviflora,
- Rhizobium 3136

Meloidogyne,
- soybean, benomyl/nematocide 3092

Meloidogyne arenaria,
- + Pythium myriotylum-Fusarium solani, peanut 673
- + Pythium myriotylum/Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani, peanut 2150

Meloidogyne incognita,
- + Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato 5456
- + cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 6237
- + Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 5416
- + Fusarium oxysporum, cotton, Trichoderma harzianum 5417
- muskmelon resistance, Fusarium oxysporum 737

Melon,
- cantaloup, Erwinia 7801
- Colletotrichum lagenarium 735
- Colletotrichum lagenarium, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
- disease/plant protection 649
- Erwinia carotovora 3026
- Fusarium oxysporum 3862
- Fusarium oxysporum, soil 4741
- musk, Cercospora citrullina, indoleacetic acid 5984
- musk, Fusarium, cucurbitacin 7064
- musk, Fusarium oxysporum 4629 6309 6310 6311
- musk, Pseudoperonospora cubensis 8161
- musk, resistance, Fusarium oxysporum, Meloidogyne incognita 737
- Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
- squash mosaic virus 1378
- Xanthomonas 3027

Melon mosaic virus,
- plant disease 7003

Melon, water-,
- see Watermelon

Membrane,
- Acholeplasma laidlawii B, polymyxin 4941
- bacterial, Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin 6991
- bacterial, chloramphenicol 1719
- cellulose acetate, Salmonella typhi antigen 8074
- cytoplasmic/outer, Escherichia coli 2707

Membrane(Contd),
- Dictyostelium discoideum, electron microscopy 4289
- Escherichia coli, electron microscopy 4289
- hollow fibre, poliovirus, water 6674
- lipid bilayer, amphotericin B, cholesterol 8830
- Micrococcus lysodeikticus, gramicidin S 4966
- purple, Halobacterium halobium 486
- semi-permeable, Mycobacterium globiforme, 1,2-dehydrogenase 6021
- Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus aureus L-form, penicillin G 5759

Membrane filter,
- acrylonitrile polymer 6733
- coliform 1829
- coliform, river water 2636
- coliform, water 1828 5847 8944
- drinking water 1832
- epifluorescence microscopy, aquatic bacteria 3482
- hydrophobic grid-, bacterial count 1880
- nucleopore, semi-continuous culture, bacteria 8136
- virus, drinking water, tentative standard method 5855
- virus, tap water 5854

Membrane filtration,
- coliform, water 7475
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3497
- Streptococcus, sewage effluent, selective medium 8103

Membrane permeability,
- Rickettsia prowazeki 4348

Memnoniella echinata,
- cotton cellulose degradation, yeast extract 8300

Menazon,
- rosette disease, groundnut 7122

Mengo virus,
- 5-amino-4-cyanopyrazole derivatives 5659 5660
- antiviral agent 7272
- antiviral agent photometry 3246
- interferon, antiviral agent 7273
- isatin-beta-thiosemicarbazones 368
- 1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 5662

Mentha cardiaca,
- Phoma strasseri, benomyl 2309
- Verticillium dahliae, biological control-Verticillium nigrescens 794

Mentha piperita,
- Phoma strasseri, benomyl 2309
- Verticillium dahliae, biological control-Verticillium nigrescens 794

Mercaptal,
- fungicide, plant protection 6379 6380

Mercaptan,
- hydroxyalkyl, fungicide 353

5-mercaptomethyl-2'-deoxyuridine,
- antiviral agent 2469

Mercaptopyridine,
- fungicide/bactericide 1620

Mercuric acetate,
- phenyl-, seed dressing, Septoria nodorum, wheat 8618

Mercury,
- methylation 851
- organo-, seed dressing, Fusarium nivale, barley 8617
- organo-, seed dressing, Fusarium nivale, wheat 8617
- organo-, seed dressing, Septoria nodorum, wheat 824 8618
- pollution indicator-mushroom 5127
- resistance, bacteria 861
- resistance, gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic 6444
- resistance, gram-negative bacteria, mercury 6444

rcury(Contd),
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 865
seed treatment, Erysiphe graminis 7763
titration, penicillins 8806
ristem culture,
cassava, cassava mosaic disease 791
irus-free potato 7124
ristem tip,
iruses, heat treatment 258
istem tip culture,
olium ultiflorum 3900
sweet potato 792
irus-free white clover 2281
othecium,
ango 199
salyl,
antiviral agent 1587
tect,
usarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133
M ereon,
icrosphaera gorlenkoi 738
M osomal membrane,
icrococcus lysodeikticus, concanavalin A
3490
M oxalic acid,
ryl-hydrazone derivatives, antifungal agent,
Trichophyton gypseum 7964
M pilus germanica,
pple chlorotic leaf spot virus 7004
M abolism,
ammalian, microbial model 4291
M abolite A-27106,
onensin + glucose + Streptomyces candidus
enzyme, anticoccidial agent/ruminant feed
5177
M acetamol,
egradation, Penicillium 5232
M al,
-polluted soil, cadmium-resistant fungi 1485
1486
eavy, antimicrobial agent, pulse
cytophotometry 7288
eavy, resistance, gram-negative bacteria,
antibiotic 6444
esistance, Penicillium lilacinum 6445
hipbuilding, microbial corrosion 4763
M al hydroxide,
nsolubilized antibiotic, antibacterial agent
6535
M al ion,
oil nitrogen fixation 3974
M al-working fluid,
ntimicrobial agent, 2,4,5-trichloroaniline
derivatives 3423
M alloendopeptidase,
acterial, phosphoramidon, affinity
chromatography 3552
treptomyces griseus, phosphoramidon,
affinity chromatography 3552
M alloenzyme,
acillus polymyxa 5188
M alloprotease,
acillus thuringiensis 541
M amphetamine,
damantane derivatives, antiviral agent 4051
M ampicillin,
2514
treptococcus/Staphylococcus 3300
M arrhizium anisopliae,
ulture medium 501
M asystox,
hitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra
6361
M hacycline,
ntibacterial agent 3353
olubility 2566
M ham sodium,
oil disinfection 8681
M hane,
atch culture, protein 3169

Methane(Contd),
benzoate degradation 8297
cellulose waste, methanogenic bacterium,
anaerobic digestion 4218
fermented mash 3722
inhibition, rumen microorganisms 4510 4511
methanogenic bacteria 3994
Methanosarcina barkeri/Methanobacterium
thermoautotrophicum 1515
Methylococcus capsulatus, protein 4765 4766
Methylomonas, animal feed 4767
microbial, aquatic sediment 3995
microbiology 8686
microorganisms, cellulose 8687
ruminant, 2,3-dibromopropanol, feed 5271
sea water 1516 1517
sewage sludge digesters 435
soil, acetylene 5556
soil microflora 2356
waste 8881
waste, anaerobic digestion 4217 7442
waste treatment 3996
Methane-assimilating bacterium,
elective medium 1520
Methane fermentation product,
fruit must, Saccharomyces vini 3652
Methane-oxidising microorganism,
silica gel medium 857
Methane thiol,
coryneform, milk/cheese 6910
Proteus inconstans, vacuum-packaged bacon
2878
Methane-utilising bacterium,
batch culture, protein 3169
Methanobacterium,
aquatic sediment, methanogenesis 3995
microcyst-forming, ultrasonication,
enrichment 8942
Methanobacterium arbophilicum,
wood 5526
Methanobacterium formicicum,
methane 3994
Methanobacterium mobilis,
methane 3994
Methanobacterium MOH,
methane 3994
Methanobacterium omelianskii,
methane 3994
Methanobacterium propionicum,
methane 3994
Methanobacterium ruminantium,
hydrogen, Clostridium cellobioparum,
methanogenesis 5592
methane 3994
Methanobacterium suboxydans,
methane 3994
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum,
methane 3994
methanogenesis 1515
Methanococcus,
aquatic sediment, methanogenesis 3995
soil, sodium chlorate 4757
Methanococcus vannielii,
methane 3994
Methanogenesis,
Clostridium cellobioparum, hydrogen 5592
inhibition, rumen microorganisms 4510 4511
Methanosarcina barkeri/Methanobacterium
thermoautotrophicum 1515
microbial, aquatic sediment 3995
Methanogenic bacterium,
methane, cellulose waste, anaerobic digestion
4218
Methanol,
activated sludge microorganisms 5005
Candida boidinii 4363
Candida methylica-biomass 503
chemostat culture, Pseudomonas methanolica
2714

Methanol(Contd),
Methylomonas methanolica, culture/culture medium 4362
Methylomonas methanolica, protein 4361
Methylomonas mucosa polysaccharide 5199
Methylomonas, protein 8183
Micrococcus denitrificans 1525
Protaminobacter biomass 1931
Pseudomonas methanolica 2
Pseudomonas methyltropha protein, poultry feed 2083
Saccharomyces methanonfoams 4158
Trichoderma lignorum, protein 522
vitamin B12, bacterium 6842
wine 8294
yeast 5159
Methanol dehydrogenase,
Candida boidianii 3583
Pichia pinus 3583
Methanol oxidase,
Candida boidinii 3584
Methanol-oxidising enzyme,
Pseudomonas C 6942
Methanosarcina,
aquatic sediment, methanogenesis 3995
methane, cellulose 8687
soil, acetylene, methane 5556
Methanosarcina barkeri,
methane 3994
methanogenesis 1515
Methanospirillum,
aquatic sediment, methanogenesis 3995
Methanospirillum hungati,
methane 3994
Methazol,
Rhizobium leguminosarum 8674
Rhizobium leguminosarum + broad bean 8674
Methenamine,
+ acetohydroxamic acid, Proteus 8721
Methicillin,
+ surfactant, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
antibacterial agent 5754
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 8787
disc sensitivity testing 4101
elective medium, Vibrio/Shigella/Salmonella 3485
Haemophilus influenzae 4918
human serum albumin 3326
Limulus test, endotoxin 6208
mass spectrometry 2536
methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus 3191
pathogenic bacteria 4104
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 1541 2419
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, slanting light method 864
Staphylococcus aureus 402 1706
Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
Staphylococcus aureus, lecithinase/DNase 1672
Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 3300
trypsin 4094
Methionase,
Pseudomonas ovalis 8219
Methionine,
assay, Streptococcus zymogenes 1091
cephalosporin C, Cephalosporium acremonium 5726 5727
degradation, Pseudomonas fluorescens 6877
Micrococcus glutamicus 5990 7586
penicillin N, Cephalosporium acremonium 5726
Methionyl-tRNA synthetase,
Escherichia coli 5190 6814
Methodology,
463-512, 1060-1104, 1873-1925, 2679-2734, 3468-3537, 4281-4348, 5062-5157, 5893-5974, 6728-6778, 7518-7580, 8126-8173, 8925-8982
Methotrexate,
assay, Lactobacillus casei dihydrofolate reductase 4313
6-methoxy-1-phenazinol 5,10-dioxide,
copper complex, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 906
Methoxychlor,
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 5539
Methoxyimine,
antibacterial agent 7956
5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine,
antiviral agent 3256
5-methoxysterigmatocystin,
Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985
Methyl-1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazole-ca
mate,
see Benomyl
Methyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate phosphate,
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 2345
soybean 5512
Methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate hydrochlorid
Ceratocystis ulmi, tolerance 4712
N-(3-methyl-2-butenyl)adenine,
Dictyostelium discoideum spore germination inhibitor 2823
2-methyl-2-penten-4-olide,
mushroom 6934
4-methyl-3-haptanone,
antifungal agent 1579
3-methyl-4-nitrofuroxan,
antifungal agent 7966
Methyl acetate,
Bacillus, proteinase 8233
Methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate,
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 295
Ceratocystis ulmi, tolerance 294
tolerance, Botrytis cinerea/fungi 4692
Methyl benzimidazole carbamate,
seed dressing, cucumber/bean 289
N-methyl-bis(3-mesyloxypropyl)amine hydrochloride,
Bacillus subtilis 1576
Methyl bromide,
fungicide 5640
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 801
Salmonella virchow, poultry litter 1860
soil fumigation, Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia 2313
soil microorganisms 8677
Verticillium dahliae-Heterodera rostochiensis, potato 267
weevil-damaged pecans, mycoflora 5469
Methyl chloroformate,
penicillin G 4135
Methyl eurekanate,
structure 7385
Methyl p-hydroxybenzoate,
Staphylococcus aureus 5628
N-methyl-isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone-coppe
complex,
lambda phage 4843
Methyl isothiocyanate,
Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7853
Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
Verticillium dahliae, potato 7853
Methyl mercury,
mercury-resistant bacteria 861
Methyl methacrylate,
+ beech wood, Coniophora cerebella/Polystictus versicolor 7172
4-methyl orcinol,
Penicillium spinulosum 5214
Methyl violet,
Klebsiella pneumoniae/Enterobacter aerogen
1078
beta-methylanthionine,
nisin/subtilin 4188
Methylation,
mercury 851

ethylbenzanilide,
erivatives, fungicide/bactericide, plant
protection 6392
hylene blue,
amma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli
4801
hylene blue test,
ilk 6896
hylenebisthiocyanate,
2,4,5-trichlorophenol, antifungal
agent/antibacterial agent 8753
hylenomycin A,
treptomyces coelicolor, SCP1 plasmid 8856
hylglyoxal,
ntibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2476
ethylisocitric acid,
andida lipolytica, paraffins 1527 1528
hylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase,
treptomyces noursei, antibiotic 6002
hylmercury dicyandiamide,
oil, Penicillium notatum, pea damping-off
6436
hylmethacrylate,
ovidone-iodine, antibacterial agent,
Staphylococcus aureus 5622
hylococcus capsulatus,
rotein, methane 4765 4766
hylococcus ucrainicus,
ulture continuous 2684
hylomonas,
ethane, animal feed 4767
rotein, methanol 8183
hylomonas methanolica,
ulture/culture medium, methanol 4362
rotein, methanol 4361
hylomonas methylotropha,
ig feed 6169
hylomonas mucosa,
olysaccharide, methanol 5199
ethylorsellinic acid,
enicillium spinulosum 5214
hylparaben,
esistance, Pseudomonas cepacia 7933
ethylsalicylic acid,
enicillium urticae, cerulenin 5791
ethylsalicylic acid synthetase,
enicillium urticae, cerulenin 5791
ethylsterigmatocystin,
tructure 8389
ethylstreptimidone,
ntiviral agent 8745
ethylthio-dimethyltrisulphide,
entinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
ethyltyramine,
ungi 6089
ethyluracil,
garicus bisporus 114
ethyluracil-tRNA transferase,
acillus subtilis 542
hylzymosterol,
andida guilliermondii 1163
iram,
enturia inaequalis, apple 1446
opolophium dirhodum,
arley yellow dwarf virus 678 679
ronidazole,
ssay, Clostridium perfringens 5089
ssay, Clostridium sporogenes/Clostridium
perfringens 4022
acteroides fragilis 2517 8792
lostridium 1660
lostridium perfringens/Bacteroides fragilis
1566
ropolophium festucae,
arley yellow dwarf virus, Graminae 2176
rosideros collina,
alonectria crotalariae 4739
alonectria theae 5542
hytophthora cinnamomi 4713 5318
ythium vexans 836
Metrosideros umbellata,
endomycorrhiza 3942
Miconazole,
antibiotics 7322
antifungal agent 2460
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 4824
Prototheca 8735
Miconazole nitrate,
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 7987
Micro-agglutination test,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8151
Micro-strainer,
wastewater treatment, coliform 6643
Microagglutination,
Leptospira 7547
Microbacterium,
coconut 7705
frozen shrimp 2076
L-glutamine 6793
sausage, proteolysis 3710
Microbacterium ammoniaphilum,
DL-alanine 3547
Microbacterium lacticum,
nitrate reduction,
8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
Microbial degradation,
80-82, 576-581, 1204-1210, 2041, 2851-2858,
3655-3661, 4450-4455, 5227-5233, 6109-6116,
6870-6883, 7659-7664, 8296-8305
Microbial film fermenter,
7433
Microbial model,
mammalian metabolism 4291
mammalian metabolism, xylene aromatic
hydroxylation 5216
Microbial resistance,
331-337, 861-868, 1531-1549, 2406-2422,
3173-3198, 4001-4015, 4773-4798, 5600-5611,
6644-6458, 7236-7249, 7922-7941, 8703-8712
Microbial sampler,
freshwater 5903
Microbial toxins: Mycotoxins,
140-152, 618-632, 1282-1296, 2116-2124,
2916-2931, 3750-3766, 4538-4559, 5289-5303,
6192-6207, 6960-6987, 7725-7740, 8372-8391
Microbial toxins, Others,
153-160, 633-648, 1297-1309, 2125-2133,
2932-2946, 3767-3780, 4560-4565, 5304-5312,
6208-6216, 6988-7000, 7741-7749, 8392-8398
Microbiocide,
8752
N-(3,5-dihalophenyl)imides 372
dithietane derivatives 3266
isothiazolone 326
lipophilic ointment 6497
microbial degradation 8304
monohydroxyphenol carbinols 7290
propiophenone derivatives, plant protection
5505
quaternary ammonium compounds 4819
triazine derivative, plant protection 8615
N-trihalomethanesulphenyl-N-methyl-carbamates
4059
water, cyclic thiazines 3426
water, quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic
phosphonate derivatives 3427
Microbiocide spray device,
plant protection 2284
Microbody,
Candida tropicalis, alkane 8694
Microcalorimetry,
Escherichia coli anaerobic growth 5090 5091
microorganisms 2686
polluted surface water 7473
Microcapsule,
polysaccharide, Streptococcus group B 2808
Micrococcaceae,
benzotriazine derivatives 5636
ice cream 89
micrococcin 987

- **Micrococcaceae(Contd),**
  - milk 5238
  - milk powder 6135
  - replica plating 5094
- **Micrococcin,**
  - Micrococcaceae 987
  - resistance, Bacillus subtilis 7940
  - Staphylococcus/Micrococcus, antibacterial agent 1674
- **Micrococcus,**
  - acetoacetanilide derivatives 1613
  - ADP/ATP 1172 2002
  - amino acid 523
  - amino acid, hydrocarbon 2398
  - beer 8276
  - brewery, serology 8277
  - Cheddar cheese 6143
  - cheese-like flavour 3701
  - coconut 7705
  - decarboxylase, ethylamines 4372
  - denitrification, river water 1013
  - dry sausage, polyphosphate 5251
  - Egyptian bread 1246
  - farm milk pipeline 6709
  - fatty acid 901
  - fermented sausage 2880
  - fish 1241
  - food industry, hygiene 7496
  - frozen shrimp 2076
  - gentamicin 4938
  - histidine decarboxylase, circular dichroism 4379
  - hydrocarbon 329
  - hygromycin 4967
  - L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
  - Manchego cheese 2062
  - micrococcin 987 1674
  - milk 5238
  - milk powder 6135
  - mineral water 5031
  - organic acid 5981
  - pepperoni 7692
  - postage stamp 1513
  - protein, food 11
  - ribosides 1173
  - salad 7698
  - septamycin 8064
  - shrimp 7697
  - skin, disinfection 4255
  - soft drink industry 5055
  - soil, dimethylamine formation/degradation 5580
  - soil, organic substances 4759
  - spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  - starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1267
  - starter culture, German sausage 6920
  - starter, dry sausage, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 3779
  - udder, milk 2045
  - urine culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
- **Micrococcus aureus,**
  - quaternary ammonium compound 2491
- **Micrococcus caseolyticus,**
  - lipase, oil hydrolysis 7703
  - proteolytic enzyme, casein hydrolysis 2800
- **Micrococcus citreus,**
  - esterase test 6739
- **Micrococcus denitrificans,**
  - encapsulated, nitrate/nitrite reduction 1151
  - methanol 1525
- **Micrococcus flavus,**
  - bacitracin assay 6949
  - fumaramidmycin 2578
  - juvenimicin 2581
  - naphthyridine derivatives 5631
  - outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
  - pasteurized-refrigerated milk 2048
- **Micrococcus freudenreicheii,**
  - Cheddar cheese 7681
- **Micrococcus freudenreicheii(Contd),**
  - nicotinic acid 6841
  - vitamin B1 6841
  - vitamin B2 6841
  - vitamin B6 6841
- **Micrococcus glutamicus,**
  - lipiarmycin 986
  - L-lysine 3549 5989 6794
  - methionine 5990 7586
- **Micrococcus halobius,**
  - alpha-amylase 1956
- **Micrococcus lactilyticus,**
  - silage 2900
- **Micrococcus luteus,**
  - antibiotic + lytic enzyme 1655
  - cell wall peptidoglycan nucleotide precursor 8247
  - colour reaction catalase test 5078
  - crystal, culture medium 562
  - cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
  - culture 1878
  - derinamycin 980
  - diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  - DNA 3619
  - triethyl-n-hexylammonium triethyl-n-hexylboride 1609
- **Micrococcus lylae,**
  - DNA 3619
- **Micrococcus lysodeikticus,**
  - cell wall, bacteriolytic enzyme 3568
  - cell wall/surface 6
  - egg albumin lysozyme 2429
  - enzyme, immobilization 531
  - lipiarmycin 986
  - lysozyme assay 1899
  - membrane, chloramphenicol 1719
  - membrane, gramicidin S 4966
  - mesosomal membrane, concanavalin A 3490
  - soil, biocide 8679
  - Staphylococcus aureus lysozyme-like enzyme 2780
  - succinate dehydrogenase, affinity chromatography 5191
  - tick organ/tissue homogenates 3201
  - tropilidine/tropone 1565
  - valinomycin 428
- **Micrococcus percitreus,**
  - decarboxylase, ethylamines 4372
- **Micrococcus pyogenes,**
  - streptovirudin 990 1778
  - vancomycin 4992 8874
  - xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid derivative 8758
  - zinc oxide 3261
- **Micrococcus radiodurans,**
  - gamma-irradiated, antibiotics 4886
- **Micrococcus radiophilus,**
  - UV-irradiation + gamma-irradiation 4807
- **Micrococcus roseus,**
  - esterase test 6739
- **Micrococcus sedentarius,**
  - DNA 3619
- **Micrococcus sodonensis,**
  - ATP/ADP 2002
- **Micrococcus varians,**
  - DNA 3619
- **Microculture chamber,**
  - Bacillus subtilis L-form 5922
- **Microcyclus ulei,**
  - rubber tree 1405 7005
- **Microcyst-forming bacterium,**
  - ultrasonication, enrichment 8942
- **Microdilution technique,**
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing, Haemophilus influenzae 2519
- **Microdiplodia mimusupicola,**
  - Asparagus officinalis 6225
- **Microflotation,**
  - wastewater 7425
  - water 7425

icroimmunodiffusion,
Histoplasma 5956
icroimmunofluorescence,
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 5125
typhus 5125
cromanipulator,
plant disease, microscopy scanning electron 8437
cromonospora,
composting 2611
soft water 5853
soil, lindane degradation 8673
cromonospora carbonaceae,
everninomycin C 2577
cromonospora chalcea,
juvenimicin 2581
cromonospora echinospora,
entamicin C1 4150
entamicins 2548
cromonospora floridensis,
actinomycin 5787
romonospora inyoensis,
,5-dideoxystreptamine 8066
isomicin 1776
romonospora olivasterospora,
ortimicin B 4962
romonospora purpurea,
ntibiotic JI-20 complex 4946
entamicin 2548 4934 8823
entamicin C 8043
entamicin C1 4150
romonospora rosaria,
methyl-14C]-rosamicin 8868
romonospora roseopurpurea,
ntibiotic 104 3355 3356
romonospora zionensis,
ntibiotic G-52 6607
isomicin 6607
romycetes,
ctivated sludge 8088
ronectriella nivalis,
rass 2178
roneutralization test,
nfectious bronchitis virus antibody 7575
roorganism,
xtraterrestrial, culture medium 5065
roorganism control dust cloth, 4248
roscope slide,
utomatic cover slipper 5067
icro cell culture apparatus, indirect immunofluorescence 5144
oscope tray,
lystyrene, immunofluorescence 8133
oscopic agglutination test,
ptospira 5933
oscopy,
cteriuria 6736
rk-ground, stained Leptospira 7546
ectron, Actinomyces flavus, flavofungin 4961
ectron, bacterial antigen immuno-labelling 4288
ectron, benzalkonium chloride, Pseudomonas eruginosa 6481
ectron, broad bean wilt virus, broad ean/petunia 3795
ectron, chrome-osmium fixation, ycoplasma-like organism, plant disease 5314
ectron, cocksfoot mottle virus/phleum ottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus, rass/cereals 3800
ectron, Colletotrichum graminicola, oat, esistance 7100
ectron, cryoultramicrotomy, Bordetella ertussis 7539
ectron, Dictyostelium discoideum membrane 4289

Microscopy(Contd),
electron, edetate disodium, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6481
electron, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, novobiocin 4973
electron, Escherichia coli 4290
electron, Escherichia coli membrane 4289
electron, glutaraldehyde fixative 7525
electron, beta-lactam antibiotics, Escherichia coli 4897
electron, beta-lactam antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4898
electron, lyophilised specimen 7307 7308
electron, Mycoplasma hominis 2711
electron, Mycoplasma homonis 2712
electron, negative stain, agar filtration 8135
electron, Nocardia corallina polysaccharide 4334
electron, passionfruit woodiness virus, bean 5324
electron, Penicillium, hexadecane 5593
electron, phage T4 4290
electron, photographic film, Escherichia coli 5928
electron, potato leafroll virus, potato 225
electron, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic 4929
electron, Pseudoplusia includens nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2730
electron, pyruvate decarboxylase, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 2799
electron, spray-freezing safety device 4287
electron, Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic 3306
electron, Streptococcus faecium, enterocin E1A 5615
electron, Tilletia caries dormant teliospores, fixation/thin sectioning 5960
electron, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 8546
electron, tomato spotted wilt virus 5455
electron, Trichophyton mentagrophytes, thiocyanotopyrazole derivatives 8736
electron, Uromyces phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris, oxycarboxin 7151
electron, Verticillium dahliae, tomato 8549
electron, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, yellow poplar 4703
electron, virus 510
electron, virus, tobacco mosaic virus 5973
electron, + X-ray spectrometry, Aspergillus 8970
electron, yellow poplar vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 5523 5524
epifluorescence, aquatic bacteria 3482
fluorescent, fungal hyphal nuclei 5950
fluorescent, Phytophthora cactorum, stain/optical brightener 4336
fungi, fruit juice 6164
immune electron, hepatitis A antigen 5967
immune electron, plant virus 4340
immunofluorescent, excitation light source 1876
light, broad bean wilt virus, broad bean/petunia 3795
light differential interference contrast, microbial culture-agar 1067
luminescence, Actinomyces olivocinereus, heliomycin, soil 8848
luminescence, wheat rust 3826
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 5935
Nocardia asteroides, paraffin slide culture 8152
phase-contrast, Bacillus subtilis L-form, microculture chamber 5922
phase-contrast, clinical fungi 5129
phase contrast, soil microorganisms 6410
polythene coverslips 479
scanning electron, alder + actinomycete endophyte 3132
scanning electron, cell suspension preparation 2690

Microscopy(Contd),
  scanning electron, Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, micromanipulator 8437
  scanning electron, fungi 1912
  scanning electron, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1900
  scanning electron, Penicillium, hexadecane 5593
  scanning electron, phage 3C/phage T4 1097
  scanning electron, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic 4929
  scanning electron, specimen coating technique, decomposter microorganisms 5904
  scanning electron, specimen container 7526
  scanning immunoelectron, phage T4 5962
  soil fungal biomass 3121
  submerged fungal structures, windowed petri dish 7562
  tissue culture tube holder 7524
  urine sediment, bacteriuria 4300
  yeasts 7564
Microsphaera,
  8407
  soybean 169
Microsphaera alni,
  azalea, benomyl 7789
  pecan, benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide 799
  rhododendron, benomyl 7789
Microsphaera alphitoides,
  oak 3954
Microsphaera diffusa,
  Glycine canescens, resistance, soybean 5478
  soybean 169
  soybean, resistance 774
Microsphaera gorlenkoi,
  mesereon 738
Microsporidosis,
  Nosema michaelis, blue crab, buquinolate feed 2086
Microsporon,
  see Microsporum
Microsporum,
  N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
  clotrimazole 6505
  fruit processing 113
  griseofulvin + thiabendazole 3235
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  insect alarm pheromones 1579
  miconazole 4824
  phase-contrast microscopy 5129
  thermozymocidin 991
  1,2,4-triazole derivatives 8737
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal 8738
  N-trityl imidazoles 2459
Microsporum audouinii,
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  antibiotic SL 3440 2570
  imidazole derivatives 2456
  3-methyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
  3-phenyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
Microsporum canis,
  antibiotic SL 3440 2570
  bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone 361
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
  imidazole derivatives 2456
  miconazole nitrate 7987
  organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
  1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
  5-phenylcarbamoyl isopropylidene malonate derivatives 6489
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
Microsporum felineum,
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
Microsporum fulvum,
  acid S derivatives 5786
Microsporum gypseum,
  alkylthioethylcarbamoyl-benzamidazoles 358
  amide derivatives 2492
  1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
  bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone 361
  flavensomycin 4960
  indole derivatives 6511
  miconazole nitrate 7987
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  nuclear-substituted aromatic esters 7286
  phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
  pyran derivatives 8755
  pyranone derivatives 378
  quinolizidine derivatives 7969
  rapamycin 4981 4982
  soil 7902
  thermozymocidin 4989
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
  trichostatin 7397
  alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
Microsporum lanosum,
  2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
Microstainer 11,
  7527
Microstix,
  urine culture 5911
Microstix test,
  bacteriuria 4300
Microtitration,
  Escherichia coli O-agglutinin/K-agglutinin 3488
Microtitration test,
  anti- streptolysin O 1087
Microtitre assay,
  interferon 4047
Microwave,
  sterilization, turkey, Salmonella 4533
  surface sterilization 926
Microwave irradiation,
  eel fillet, Escherichia coli 8368
  Escherichia coli 1554
Microwave radiation,
  milk pasteurisation 612
  soil microorganisms 5553
  sterilisation, colour additive-cosmetic 92
Microxyphium artocarpi,
  Acacia auriculaeformis 8406
Midecamycin,
  Vibrio 3372
Mikamycin B lactonase,
  Streptomyces mitakaensis 2782 3585
Mikro-Bac,
  biologics container disinfection 7480
Milcol,
  soil microorganisms 5581
Milcurb,
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, tobacco 8603
Mildew,
  apple, resistance 778
  Begonia elatior, resistance 779
  cereal, fungicide 4694
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, cucumber, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, Cucumis sativus, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, Scorzonera, fungic 268

- Mildew(Contd),
  - Erysiphe cruciferarum, swede/rape, resistance breeding 2276
  - Erysiphe graminis, barley 7763 7764 7765
  - Erysiphe graminis, barley, ethirimol 276
  - Erysiphe graminis, cereal 7764
  - Erysiphe graminis, corn, ethirimol 276
  - Erysiphe graminis, wheat 7764
  - Erysiphe polyphaga, cucumber 1316
  - household goods 3661
  - oat, resistance 776
  - Peronospora tabacina, tobacco, organophosphites 7143
  - Plasmopara viticola, grape, fungicide 4675
  - Plasmopara viticola, grapevine, organophosphites 7143
  - Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 1316 3834
  - Podosphaera leucotricha, apple, fungicide 1445
  - Podosphaera leucotricha, apple, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  - Pseudoperonospora humuli, hop, organophosphites 7143
  - rose, resistance 3068
- Military food,
  - sanitation 8118
- Milk,
  - Aeromonas 3676
  - aflatoxin 4545
  - aflatoxin, cattle feed 2120
  - aflatoxin M 4546
  - aflatoxin M1 6131
  - aflatoxins 8385
  - antibiotic residues, Bacillus stearothermophilus 88
  - antibiotic, Streptococcus thermophilus 6894
  - bacteria, pasteurisation 611
  - bacteria, turbidimetry 5242
  - bacterial count 6129
  - bacterial count, automated loop method 2046
  - bacterial count/cell count 6895
  - bacterial count, droplet technique 7670
  - bacterial count, lactocult method 6128
  - bacterial endotoxin, Limulus test 6132
  - bacteriology 1222
  - bactofugation 2099
  - bactofugation, Thermoactinomyces, Spanish cheese 8365
  - boiled, keeping quality 1269
  - bovine fore-, Staphylococcus 7669
  - Brucella abortus whey agglutination test, chloroform 7541
  - buffalo, Staphylococcus 3680
  - condensed, microflora 7673
  - coryneform, methane thiol 6910
  - curd, Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus diacetilactis/Streptococcus thermophilus 3690
  - dairy equipment sanitation 1864
  - dairy starter cultures, nisin 8316
  - detergent 4270 4271
  - dried, thermophilic bacteria 6134
  - electrical conductivity, mastitis 1889
  - Enterobacteriaceae 583 6897
  - Enterobacteriaceae, hygiene 8119
  - Escherichia coli 2864
  - Escherichia coli, heat resistance 6182
  - Escherichia coli, Technicon Auto Analyzer II system 7672
  - farm pipeline sanitation 6709
  - fermented 7680
  - fermented beverage, volatile carbonyl compound, Saccharomyces sake 2850
  - fermented, + citrus juice, beverage 2051
  - fermented, nisin, Streptococcus/Lactobacillus 3745
  - Flavobacterium 3677 6133
  - flavoured, microorganisms 5236
  - hygiene 1053 1054 4268 6183 6707 8920
  - Kluyveromyces fragilis lactase 4382
- Milk(Contd),
  - lactic acid bacteria, diacetyl/acetoin, citric acid 5240
  - Lactobacillus bulgaricus proteinase 8315
  - lactose, yeast beta-galactosidase 1140
  - liquer 575
  - mastitic, Staphylococcus aureus, penicillins 4920
  - mastitis detection apparatus 2699
  - methylene blue test 6896
  - microbiology 1221 2049 6130
  - Micrococcaceae 5238
  - microwave pasteurisation 612
  - military and federal microbiological specifications 6123
  - Mucor pusillus protease 1158
  - Mycobacterium/Nocardia 1219
  - normal/mastitic 3682
  - pasteurisation 6953
  - pasteurisation/evaporation, foot-and-mouth disease virus 2097
  - pasteurisation, IR radiation 134
  - pasteurisation, ultraviolet/infrared irradiation 5281
  - pasteurized, hydrogen peroxide preservation 1270
  - pasteurized, hygiene 5282
  - pasteurized, keepiñg quality 1268
  - pasteurized, microbiology 1221
  - pasteurized, microorganisms 5236
  - pasteurized, psychrotrophic bacteria 7671
  - pasteurized-refrigerated, thermoduric bacteria 2048
  - penicillin 3673 3674 3675
  - penicillin, bioluminescence, Bacillus subtilis 3672
  - phosphatase, mastitis 3681
  - powder, bacteria 6135
  - powder, Staphylococcus enterotoxin, dairy product 160
  - preservation 3741 6183 6184
  - preservation, lactoperoxidase 874
  - preservation, sodium bicarbonate 4529
  - proteases-psychrotrophic bacteria 87
  - Pseudomonas 3678
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa proteinase 5237
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens protease 3679
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens proteinase 5237
  - Pseudomonas fragi/psychrotrophic bacteria, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 4464
  - Pseudomonas protease, heat resistance 7624
  - psychrotrophic bacteria 7671
  - psychrotrophic bacteria, ultrahigh temperature sterilisation 8363
  - psychrotrophic Pseudomonas 2043
  - raw, microorganisms 5236
  - raw, quality control 1220
  - raw refrigerated, bactofugation 2911
  - Shigella sonnei 8313
  - skim, Lactobacillus bulgaricus + Streptococcus thermophilus 8314
  - skim powder, bacteria 3683
  - skim, Staphylococcus aureus endotoxin/Streptococcus agalactiae 3684
  - skim, Staphylococcus enterotoxin 6216
  - skim, Streptococcus cremoris + Leuconostoc cremoris, cottage cheese 6911
  - sour, lactic acid 584
  - soybean, deodorization, Aspergillus oryzae conidiospores 2079
  - soybean, galactooligosaccharide hydrolysation, Aspergillus awamori alpha-galactosidase 5181
  - soybean, Mortierella vinacea alpha-galactosidase 7701
  - spoilage, pyruvate 2047
  - Staphylococcus 3695
  - Staphylococcus aureus 6898
  - Staphylococcus, enterotoxin 3778 6216
  - Staphylococcus, enterotoxin, typing 6215

Milk(Contd),
sterilisation 2910 4527 4528 8364 8759
sterilisation, plastic bottle 614
sterilisation, ultraviolet/infrared irradiation 5281
Streptococcus agglutinin titre 4463
Streptococcus, amino acid 3686
Streptococcus cremoris, Cheddar cheese 5243 5244
Streptococcus cremoris proteolytic system 6901
Streptococcus lactis phage/Streptococcus cremoris phage 2865
subclinical mastitis, electrical conductivity 6740
transport tanker washing system 4269
udder bacteria 2045
ultra-high temperature 6956
ultra-high temperature, microbiology 2912
ultra-high temperature, polyethylene bottle 2098
ultra-high temperature sterilisation 613 3740 3742 6955
UV-irradiated, Grana Padano cheese 1229
vacuum concentration, Staphylococcus 6899
volatile carbonyl compound, lactic acid bacteria 2866
volatile/non-volatile compounds, bacteria 4462
Milk-clotting enzyme,
Aspergillus ochraceus, cheese 3586
Endothia parasitica, cheese 4473 6907
fungal/calf, Bel Paese cheese 96
Mucor pusillus protease 1158
Penicillium expansum 8236
Trametes ostreiformis 1986
Milk cooling apparatus,
disinfection 3460
Milk industry,
hygiene 6181
pasteurisation 6181
sterilisation 6181
Milk processing system,
mobile 3739
Milk product,
587 7678
aflatoxin 4545
aflatoxins 8385
aseptic processing/packaging 3743
cultured 7676 7677
dahi, Streptococcus/Lactobacillus 1223
Enterobacteriaceae, hygiene 8119
Escherichia coli, heat resistance 6182
fermented, antibacterial agent 94
fermented, lactic acid bacterial starter 4467
Indian, microorganisms 3685 6900
kefir, microbiology/chemistry 1224
khoa, packaging, microorganisms 5284
lactic acid 584
Lactobacillus acidophilus 585
Lactobacillus bifidus 4470
Lactobacillus bulgaricus proteinase 8315
microbiology, Stomacher 6893
military and federal microbiological specifications 6123
penicillin 3674 3675
processing/packaging 3744
Staphylococcus enterotoxin 6216
Staphylococcus, Enterotoxin, typing 6215
Streptococcus cremoris proteinase 1987
Milk-protein product,
calf feed 115
Milk ring test,
serial dilution, sheep brucellosis 7540
Milking,
udder disinfection 6708
Milking equipment,
sanitation 6709
Milking machine,
5876
detergent/disinfectant 2672
disinfection 1055
hygiene 1054
Milking plant,
nitric acid detergent 7499
Millet,
foxtail, St. Augustine decline virus 5364
fungal diseases 1340
Italian, resistance, Uromyces setariae italicae 6356
pearl, bajra mosaic virus 7762
pearl, bajra streak virus 7762
pearl, Clavicepa microcephala 8435
pearl, Claviceps microcephala, fertilizer 8434
pearl, downy mildew/ergot 684
pearl, Fusiarum moniliforme 177
pearl, rust, fungicide 8600
pearl, Sclerospora graminicola, biological control, Fusarium semitectum 6362
pearl, sugarcane mosaic virus 7772
pearl, Tolyposporium penicillariae, fungicide 3075
proso, St. Augustine decline virus 5364
Millet, pearl,
see Bajra
Milo disease,
Periconia circinata, Sorghum bicolor 3821
Milstem,
Erysiphe cichoracearum, tobacco 8603
Erysiphe graminis, barley 1342
Miltox,
Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
Mima,
amikacin 5788
antibiotics 5725
Mimosa,
Fusarium oxysporum 2346 8516
Fusarium oxysporum, fungicide 7133 7857
Mimusops elengi,
Fomes durissimus 5535 5543
Mimusops hexandra,
Pheopleospora indica 8533
Mineral microbiology,
324, 850, 851, 2387, 2388, 3161, 3992-3993, 4762, 4763, 5587-5590, 6437-6439, 7223-7225, 7914, 7915, 8684, 8685
soil humus 2355
Mineral mining,
bacteria 6438
Mineral oil,
lake water, microbial degradation 7921
preservation, fungal mini-cultures 4083
Rhizoctonia solani, mung bean 7878
Miniaturized method,
animal gut bacteria 6738
Minimycin,
Streptomyces 424
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 5801
Mining,
mineral, bacteria 6438
Minitek system,
Enterobacteriaceae 1893
Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Neisseria lactamica/Neisseria meningitidis 5101
Minocycline,
2514
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725 8834
antibacterial agent 8047
Bacteroides fragilis 2517
Candida albicans 5781
fluorimetry 8832
resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor 154
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6457
Staphylococcus aureus 8005
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Minoseminomycin,
1768 1769

ntweed,
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
rabilis jalapa,
witches broom 6312
scellaneous,
1926
so,
aflatoxin B1 8386
carbonyl compounds 8336
microorganisms, tryptamine 7702
Pediococcus halophilus, Aspergillus oryzae peptide 8335
Saccharomyces rouxii 8333 8334
sodium chloride preservation 2848 2849
st therapy unit,
hospital, microbial contamination 1852
te,
agropyron mosaic virus, Gramineae 2963
bulb, Verticillium albo-atrum 4573
eriophyid, ryegrass mosaic virus, ryegrass 5379
Sclerotinia narcissicola, narcissus 1393
wheat curl, wheat streak mosaic virus, wheat, resistance 5483
hramycin,
nuclear staining, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8976
ochondria,
accharomyces cerevisiae, continuous-flow disintegrator 5141
omycin A,
treptomyces michiganensis, phenoxazone pigment 5802
omycin B,
'-demethoxy-7-p-bromoanilino-, structure 7391
omycin C,
acillus subtilis 7390
scherichia coli enterotoxin 2940
ucleic acids 4096
yocin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3499
esistance, Thiobacillus novellus 7244
omycins,
8857
treptomyces caespitosus 7390
treptomyces verticillatus 4971
osene,
-methoxy-, antibacterial agent 4186
-9,
wine feed, Brucella vaccine/Leptospirosis vaccine 2898
KT,
ood-staining fungi 7169
ile nursery,
rysiphe graminis hordei, barley 6247
imycin,
bacitracin, animal feed 8354
el,
icrobial, mammalian metabolism 4291
icrobial, mammalian metabolism, xylene aromatic hydroxylation 5216
ified rapid fermentation test,
eisseria gonorrhoeae 7550
nomycin A,
8058
asses,
lcohol, yeasts 8295
spergillus niger, citric acid 2738
andida utilis 6782
itric acid, Aspergillus niger 6790 6791
icrococcus glutamicus, L-lysine 6794
accharomyces cerevisiae 6781
ybdenum,
hizobium-broad bean/clover, nitrogen fixation/nodulation 2378
ordica dioica,
atermelon mosaic virus 2208
acrosporium cionopagum,
orest soil 3943

Monactin,
Actinomyces chrysomallus 6601
Raman spectra 3374
Streptomyces roseochromogenus 7370
Monascorubin,
pigment, Monascus purpureus/Monascus anka 2009
Monascus,
pigment 2818
Monascus anka,
flocculant 8254
pigment 2009
Monascus purpureus,
high-moisture corn, propionic acid 7084
maize silage 3732
pigment 2009
Monascus ruber,
high-moisture corn, propionic acid 7084
Monensin,
8778
+ glucose + Streptomyces candidus enzyme, metabolite A-27106, anticoccidial agent/ruminant feed 5177
cattle feed 4507
feed, swine dysentery 7712
ruminant feed 6174
Monilia cinerea,
fruit trees 190
Monilia fructicola,
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
Monilia fructigena,
apple post-harvest decay 4658
tomato, tomatin 3894
Monilia roreri,
cacao 6284
Monilia sitophila,
Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
indoor air 5814
Moniliales,
preservation-paraffin oil 1632
Monilinia,
stone fruit, selective medium 3844
Monilinia fructicola,
1315
Datura stramonium, phytoalexin 6363
eggplant, phytoalexin 1440
lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
pectic enzymes 34
pepper 5429
pepper, capsidiol 5498
stone fruit 2202
stone fruit, selective medium 3844
sweet cherry, benzimidazole 5510
sweet cherry, fungicide 3057
thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
Monilinia laxa,
peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
stone fruit, selective medium 3844
sweet cherry, benzimidazole 5510
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi,
highbush blueberry, dinoseb 5506
highbush blueberry, fungicide 5494 7856
Monilochaetes infuscans,
sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
Monkey cell,
amphotericin B methyl ester 5777
Monoammonium phosphate,
sheep feed, rumen microflora 6943
Monocarboxycellulose,
Trichoderma viride cellulase 1962
Monochaetia,
weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
Monochaetia unicornis,
Mussaenda incana 8406
B-monochloramine,
distillery 3646
N-monochloroglycerine,
dental caries, spoon excavator 7512

Monocillium,
mango 199
Monocrotophos,
seed dressing, cotton 823
Monod kinetics,
5002
Monodictys,
wood, decay resistance 8634
Monodictys pelagica,
continuous culture 8966
Monohydroxyphenol carbinol,
microbiocide 7290
Monomorium pharaonis,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 2016
Monomycin,
Actinomyces circulatus, N-5-nitroso-N-methylbiuret 988
antibacterial agent 1712
Clostridium 1662
Proteus 4111
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3304
resistance, Escherichia coli 3298
resistance, Staphylococcus 4008
Shigella 948
Staphylococcus 4112
Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
5'-mononucleotide,
Actinomyces coelicolor exonuclease 2766
Monophenol monooxygenase,
Streptomyces lincolnensis, lincomycin 2552
Monoterpene,
grand fir, Trichosporium symbioticum, Scolytus ventralis 6403
Monotospora,
indoor air 5814
Monstera deliciosa,
Botryosphaeria ribis 8406
Moraxella,
antibiotics 1656
cefazolin 2524
chicken carcass, salting 6957
fish 1241
frozen shrimp 2076
genetic detection 5075
ground beef 595
homogentisate degradation 6874
minocycline 8047
shrimp 7697
Moraxella bovis,
1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
Moraxella kingae,
agar, light differential interference contrast microscopy 1067
Moraxella nonliquefaciens,
agar, light differential interference contrast microscopy 1067
Moraxella osloensis,
ground beef 595
Morchella conica,
nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
Morel,
false, gyromitrin homologues/gyromitrin 6935
Morestan,
Oidium mangiferae, mango 8589
Moringa oleifera,
extract, antiviral agent 6492
Morphine,
hydroxylation, Arthrobacter 564
Pseudomonas testosteroni hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 1144
Morphocycline,
Staphylococcus aureus, back turbidimetry 3352
1,4-bis-(Morpholino)-2-butene,
antimicrobial agent 5695
Mortierella,
Norway spruce forest soil 3105
preservation 390
soil, Dexon 6435
soil, zinc 4722
Mortierella ambigue,
sugarcane ratooning 1360
Mortierella elongata,
sugarcane ratooning 1360
Mortierella horticola,
desert soil 4729
Mortierella ramanniana,
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
plant litter decomposition, ferulic acid 5561
Mortierella vinacea,
alpha-galactosidase-containing pellets, p-nitrophenyl-alpha-D-galactopyranoside hydrolysis 7614
alpha-galactosidase, soybean milk 7701
alpha-galactosidase, sucrose-sugarbeet 197
Mortierella zychae,
sugarcane ratooning 1360
Mosaic,
maize, resistance breeding 1428
Mosaic disease,
marigold 223
Mosaic virus,
bottle gourd 1382
Mosquito,
cell culture, Japanese encephalitis virus 3529
cell culture, mosquito iridescent virus as 2728
Mosquito iridescent virus,
assay, mosquito cell culture 2728
Most probable number,
coliform, water 7475
Most probable number technique,
food 3662
fungi, food 6886
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3497
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, water/wastewater 1903
Moth,
codling, granulosis virus insecticide 3642
diamond-back, Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide 154
larch bud, Thuricide 90T + Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin/DDT 2828
stored grain, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
Motha,
Curvularia tuberculata 6313
Motility,
bacterial, ditch method 1065
Mountain laurel,
Cercospora kalmiae, fungicide 7871
Mouse,
pathogenic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
Mouse cell,
amphotericin B methyl ester 5777
Mouthrinse,
chlorhexidine, dental plaque/gingivitis 5
fluoride, dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 3465
Mouthwash,
Bacillus subtilis protease + amylase, dent plaque/gingivitis 5059
bis-biguanide 5885
bis-biguanide, dental caries/dental plaque/dental calculus 6723
fluoride + indium, dental caries 6724
Mucor,
animal feed 618
animal waste treatment 8883
barley grain, propionic acid 3055
N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
composting 2611
degradation-beech wood stakes 298
1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
enzyme, medium 530
food, hygiene 2675
fruit processing 113

or(Contd),
ndian milk products 3685 6900
ipase, olive oil 8217
aize grain 771
aize rhisosphere 2972
aize silage 3732
rganic acids, corrosion 3541
hase-contrast microscopy 5129
ig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
ant litter decomposition, ferulic acid
5561
reservation 390
terin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412
ennin 4350
oil, benomyl 3160
trawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay,
enlate/elvaron 2257
weet factory, disinfection 7504
hermozymocidin 991
or hiemalis,
,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline 8683
eanut flour fermentation 1251 1252
oil, paraquat 8675
or lamprosporus,
terin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412
or miehei,
ulture medium 5134
erinamycin 980
sterase, Fontina cheese 8324
sterase, Romano cheese 8324
ennet 587 1160
ennilase, cheese 2867
ripeptide 6501
ripeptides 3237 6484
or mucedo,
read 6923
erinamycin 980
ruit rot, fungicide 240
ustard seed cake detoxification 7711
ant seed volatile compounds 4723
oft fruit post-harvest decay 5471
errazol 4825
-trityl imidazoles 2459
or pusillus,
acao bean 3713
ulture medium 5134
ecan 1253
rotease, milk 1158
roteinase, Cheddar cheese 588
ennet 587
terols 6059
or racemosus,
reservation 4085
or ramannianus,
ungicide, plant protection 2291
-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
or rouxii,
andihexin 1750
,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
orales,
ctivated sludge 8088
ugarcane ratooning 1360
hlenbeckia playcladas,
scochyta betae 6225
otryodiplodia theobromae 6225
endersonia luzulae 6225
phaeropsis muehlenbeckia 6225
ller-Hinton agar slant test,
eisseria gonorrhoeae 7550
ia maderaspatana,
ottle gourd mosaic virus 1382
ch,
olyethylene, soil, antifungal agent 6364
oil, Sclerotium rolfsii, bean 4578
tiple hearth furnace,
ewage sludge 1004
my berry disease,
onilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush
blueberry, dinoseb 5506
Mummy berry disease(Contd),
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush
blueberry, fungicide 5494 7856
Mumps virus,
diagnosis 4341
VERO cell 1101
Mumps virus vaccine,
995 1786
Mung bean yellow mosaic virus,
mung bean 6231
Muramic acid,
bacterial biomass, aquatic sediment 482
Muramic lactam,
Bacillus subtilis spore cortex assay 8141
Murein,
Staphylococcus aureus, phage 4044
Murein-transglycosaminidase,
Escherichia coli, penicillin 8810
Murine cytomegalovirus,
5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine/5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside/adenine
arabinoside 3256
Murine leukaemia virus,
reverse transcriptase, revistin 4983
splenocyte plaque assay 3530
tissue culture 4343
Murogenella,
desert soil 4728
Musa,
Cercospora musae, imazalil 3087
Colletotrichum musae, benomyl 817
crown rot fungi 7088 8558
Deightoniella torulosa, benomyl 7154
Fusarium, benomyl 7154
Gloeosporium musarum, N-benzoyl-L-leucine
2255
Gloeosporium musarum post-harvest decay,
fungicide 4661
Mycosphaerella 3836
Mycosphaerella musicola 7005
Muscidae,
hygiene 4245
Museum,
textile, fungi 1512
Mushroom,
1249
amatoxin 6974
benomyl 7152
chill storage 1281
Coprinus atramentarius, coprine 6081
culture 2888 4503 5261 5265 6928 6929 6930
6931 8340 8341
culture bed 6765
cysteine sulphoxide lyase 2763
edible, cobalt 5264
false morel, gyromitrin homologues/gyromitrin
6935
flavour compounds 6933 6934 8342
food protein 14
fungal pathogens, benomyl 3090
gamma-glutamyltransferase 2771 2772
glycogen 6070
glyoxalase inhibitor 2821 2822
lyophilisation 2081
mannitol 6932
mercury pollution indicator 5127
6-methyluracil/2-chloroethylphosphonic acid
114
Mycogone perniciosa, benomyl 815
packaged, botulinum toxin, Clostridium
botulinum 2936
peptide, dopa oxidation inhibitor 5991
pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
post-harvest storage 3718
preservation 1280
protein, brewery waste 3561
sewage sludge compost 1250
Trichoderma, benomyl 6385

Mushroom(Contd),
  tyrosinase, 4'-chloro-4-biphenylol hydroxylation, polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 5233
  Verticillium fungicola, benzimidazole resistance 5511
  viral double-stranded RNA 5263
Muskmelon,
  Cercospora citrullina, indoleacetic acid 5984
  Fusarium, cucurbitacin 7064
  Fusarium oxysporum 6309 6310 6311
  Pseudoperonospora cubensis 8161
Mussaenda incana,
  Monochaetia unicornis 8406
Mussel,
  coliform, antibiotic resistance 7923
  macerated, Escherichia coli/coliform 2882
Must,
  fruit, Saccharomyces vini 3652
  grape, anaerobic metabolism 6106
  grape, moulds, Saccharomyces ellipsoideus/Acetobacter, wine 1198
  wine, malolactic fermentation 75
  wine, methanol 8294
  wine, tyrosinase, yeast 8292
  yeast, herbicide 7655
Mustard,
  black, seed, mycoflora 8481
  Indian, Fusarium oxysporum 8518
  Indian, Rai mosaic virus 8517
  Rhizoctonia solani 1384
  wild, Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, African daisy 2223
Mustard oil,
  Rhizoctonia solani, mung bean 7878
Mustard seed cake,
  microbial detoxification 7711
Musty taint,
  2,3,4,6-tetrachloroanisole, poultry house litter 4259
Mutacin,
  Streptococcus mutans 3555
Mutagen,
  antischistosomal agent, assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5959
  assay, Salmonella typhimurium 8959
  bacterial/liver test system 3476
  carcinogen, Salmonella/microsome test 5108
  microbial screening 4292
  Salmonella/liver microsome test 4324
  2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, Salmonella typhimurium 5629
Mutagen screening,
  Salmonella typhimurium 4325 5109
Mutagen testing,
  Escherichia coli 5929
Mutagenesis screening,
  Salmonella/microsome test 3501 3502
Mutant,
  enzyme, replica printing 4312
Mycaminose,
  turimycin 7374
Mycaminosyltylonide,
  mass spectroscopy 2509
Mycarose,
  turimycin 7374
Mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic,
  8858
Mycelia sterilia,
  desert soil 4728 4729
  household goods 3661
Mycelium radicis atrovirens,
  red pine, Suillus granulatus 1473
Mycena pura,
  mercury pollution indicator 5127
  L-gamma-propylideneglutamic acid 528
Mycena strobilicola,
  wood degradation 299
Mycobacillin,
  Bacillus subtilis 4187
  fungicide, jute 6372
  fungicide, rice 6372
Mycobacteriaceae,
  benzotriazine derivatives 5636
Mycobacterium,
  4186
  acid-fast stain 3491
  adjuvant 6628
  amino acid, hydrocarbon 2398
  androst-4-ene-3,17-dione 552
  antibiotic C-9154 2568
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antimycobacterial agent 7250 7252
  culture, detergent pre-treatment 4316
  dairy waste 7452
  hygromycin 4967
  juvenimicin 2581
  lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
  preservation 1631
  selective medium 6753
  soil, ethylene 6413
  staining, carbolfuchsin/basic fuchsin 5934
  superoxide dismutase 8241
  tuberactinamine N/tuberactinomycins 992
  ultraviolet irradiation 7251
Mycobacterium 607,
  naphthyridine derivatives 5631
Mycobacterium abscessus,
  lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
Mycobacterium avium,
  animal waste, animal feed 6170
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antimycobacterial agent 4887 7250 7252
  3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5741
  diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  juvenimicin 2581
  mavioquinone 4433 6087
  milk/oyster 1219
  Mycobacterium paratuberculosis seroagglutination test 5098
  thiadiazole derivatives 4020
Mycobacterium B5,
  di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
Mycobacterium borstelense,
  lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
Mycobacterium bovis,
  adjuvant 6628
  antimycobacterial agent 7252
  phenyl 4-aminosalicylates 1551
  preservation 1631
  rifamycin SV 1720
Mycobacterium butyricum,
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
Mycobacterium chelonei,
  lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
Mycobacterium culture medium,
  pathogenic fungi 5128
Mycobacterium flavescens,
  milk 1219
Mycobacterium fortuitum,
  antimycobacterial agent 7250 7252
  dairy waste 7452
  lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
  milk 1219
  preservation 1631
  sputum digestant 8150
Mycobacterium gallisepticum,
  lipiarmycin 986
Mycobacterium giae,
  lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
Mycobacterium globiforme,
  1,2-dehydrogenase, semi-permeable membrane 6021
Mycobacterium gordonae,
  dairy waste 7452
  laboratory water 5852
  milk/oyster 1219
  selective medium 6753

- **cobacterium habana,**
  - antimycobacterial agent 7252
- **cobacterium hominis,**
  - adjuvant 6628
- **cobacterium intracellulare,**
  - milk/oyster 1219
  - selective medium 6753
- **cobacterium kansasii,**
  - adjuvant 6628
  - antimycobacterial agent 7250
  - reservation 1631
  - selective medium 6753
- **cobacterium leprae,**
  - ntimycobacterial agent 7250
  - ulture medium 8952
  - ulture medium, microbial substances 5095
  - apsone 2427
  - reservation, freezing 8769
- **obacterium lepraemurium,**
  - ulture medium 5096
  - isolation 4318
- **obacterium luteum,**
  - i-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
- **obacterium marianum,**
  - airy waste 7452
- **obacterium marinum,**
  - ntimycobacterial agent 7250
  - ilk 1219
  - ropilidine/tropone 1565
- **obacterium minetti,**
  - ipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
- **obacterium parafortuitum,**
  - ilk/oyster 1219
- **obacterium paratuberculosis,**
  - eroagglutination test 5098
- **obacterium peregrinum,**
  - airy waste 7452
  - ipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
- **obacterium phlei,**
  - damantanamine derivatives 7984
  - ntibiotic C-9154 2568
  - ntibiotic DB-2073 6606
  - ntibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  - egradation-phthalates 81
  - -(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
  - iphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  - alonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
  - alopyridylthiocyanates 908
  - -threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
  - uvenimicin 2581
  - ipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
  - aphthyridine derivatives 5631
  - itrate reduction,
  - -aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
  - olycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
  - ridyl xanthates 2485
  - lanaceae extract 7284
  - reptovirudin 990 1778
  - lphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
  - iopeptin 1779
  - ihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
  - traviolet irradiation 7251
- **bacterium pyogenes,**
  - ncomycin 4992
- **bacterium ranae,**
  - E.S. derivatives 2447
- **bacterium rubrum,**
  - omass 5977
  - olesterol-decomposing enzyme 5977
- **bacterium runyonii,**
  - pid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
- **bacterium salmoniphilum,**
  - pid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
- **bacterium scrofulaceum,**
  - iry waste 7452
  - lk/oyster 1219
- **bacterium smegmatis,**
  - amantanamine derivatives 7984
  - juvant 6628
- **Mycobacterium smegmatis(Contd),**
  - aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  - antibiotic A-16316-C 973
  - antibiotic KM-8 4947
  - antibiotic SF-837/antibiotic SF-837A2 allylic rearrangement compounds 2569
  - azepine derivatives 875
  - bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  - continuous fermentation 2019
  - damavaricin C derivatives 8069
  - 3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
  - 3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
  - dihydrostreptomycin, salt antagonism 5770
  - fumaramidmycin 2578
  - L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
  - juvenimicin 2581
  - ketosteroid-5alpha-reductase 6039
  - lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
  - preservation 1631
  - ribosome, dihydrostreptomycin, viomycin 8012
  - solacasine 6499
  - streptovirudin 990 1778
  - superoxide dismutase 8241
  - alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
- **Mycobacterium sp-607,**
  - thiopeptin 1779
- **Mycobacterium terrae,**
  - milk/oyster 1219
- **Mycobacterium thamnopheos,**
  - lipid, thin-layer chromatography 4317
- **Mycobacterium tuberculosis,** 4186 8714
  - acid-fast stain 3491
  - N-acyl-oligopeptides 7942
  - adjuvant 6628
  - agglutination test 4319
  - bis-amine derivatives/bis-amine sulphonamides 3215
  - alpha-aminooxyalkyl carbonyl hydroxamic acid derivatives 2423
  - p-aminosalicylic acid 8714
  - antibiotic A-130 6604
  - antibiotic A-218 7373
  - antibiotic AB-65 1741
  - antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  - antibiotic K-41 7373
  - antimycobacterial agent 7250 7252
  - antitubercular agent 3200
  - bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  - benzimidazol-2-ylthio-benzoyl-alkyl carboxylic acid derivatives 3199
  - 2-benzofuranyl propenone derivatives 4800
  - benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
  - chalcone hydrazone derivatives 4799
  - cheese 6905
  - culture, detergent pre-treatment 4316
  - culture medium 5097
  - damavaricin C derivatives 8070
  - DNA-dependent RNA polymerase 6820
  - drug resistance 7242
  - ericamycin 2575
  - ethambutol 2424 8714
  - ethionamide 8714
  - food 4457
  - fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase 3574
  - glycolipid adjuvant 3633
  - glycopeptide, adjuvant 1120
  - isoniazid 4097 8714
  - isoniazid + rifampicin + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone 2426
  - isonicotinic acid hydrazide 8714
  - isonicotinic acid hydrazide derivatives 7943
  - laboratory hygiene 5867
  - lipiarmycin 986
  - 5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854

Mycobacterium tuberculosis(Contd),
  oleate-culture medium 869
  peracetic acid 6459
  preservation 1631
  primycin + antibiotics 8865
  proticin 2588
  pyrazinamide 8714
  pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives 7253
  resistance-enhancing compound 3634
  rifampicin/ethambutol 1550
  rifampicin/ethionamide + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone 2425
  rifampin resistance 6455
  thiadiazole derivatives 4020 4021
  thiosemicarbazone 8714
  tuberactinamine N/tuberactinomycins 992
  tuberculin-active peptide/protein 6800
  tuberculin-active protein 1121 1122
  tuberculin-active protein/tuberculin-active peptide 7587
  ultraviolet irradiation 7251
  Ziehl-Neelsen staining, decalcifier 2709
Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37RV,
  m-(alkyl sulphamoyl)/m-(aryl sulphamoyl)-thiobenzamides 1553
  p-(alkyl sulphamoyl)-thiobenzamides 1552
  phenyl 4-aminosalicylates 1551
Mycobacterium ulcerans,
  antimycobacterial agent 7250
Mycobacterium vaccae,
  nitrogen fixation, alkane, acetylene reduction assay 7920
Mycococcus,
  soil, organic substances 4759
Mycoderma cancoillote,
  hydrocarbon 329
Mycoflora hiemalis,
  strawberry/raspberry/Rubus, post-harvest decay 767
Mycoflora mucedo,
  strawberry/raspberry/Rubus, post-harvest decay 767
Mycogone perniciosa,
  methyl bromide 5640
  mushroom, benomyl 815 3090
Mycoheptin,
  acid-base ionization 1644
  gamma-irradiation 3297
  optical rotatory dispersion 4092
  Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum, hygromycin B 3369
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris,
  water hyacinth 7824
Mycolic acid,
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, isoniazid 8714
Mycology,
  trypan blue 4330
Mycolytic enzyme,
  Actinomyces cinerosus, antifungal agent 2783
  Actinomycetes 1981
Mycophenolic acid,
  S-adenosylmethionine:demethylmycophenolic acid O-methyltransferase-Penicillium stoloniferum 1110
  analogues, Penicillium brevi-compactum 4355
  Penicillium, psoriasis 3546
Mycoplasma, 1319
  aminosidine 4146
  antibacterial agent/antibiotics 3301
  cell culture, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
  cell culture, quality control 6529
  cerulenin 4958
  culture medium 8171
  diagnostic tests 4346
  disc electrophoresis 512
  glucose-oxidase method 1925
  growth inhibition test 2710
  growth inhibitory antibody 6777
Mycoplasma(Contd),
  immunofluorescence 8982
  latex agglutination test 8172
  lincomycin/spectinomycin 4151
  5-nitrofuryl derivatives 8757
  Nitrogenol/glutaraldehyde 3207
  potato 1395 4632
  redcurrant 1401
  tetraalkylthiuram disulphides, feed 602
  tissue culture, measles virus 2505
  witches broom, Rhododendron simsii/Azalea 1403
Mycoplasma agalactiae,
  diagnostic tests 4346
Mycoplasma alkalescens,
  diagnostic tests 4346
  growth inhibition test 2710
Mycoplasma anatis,
  Nitrogenol/glutaraldehyde 3207
Mycoplasma arginini,
  diagnostic tests 4346
  growth inhibition test 2710
  Nitrogenol/glutaraldehyde 3207
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium,
  antibacterial agent/antibiotics 3301
  diagnostic tests 4346
  growth inhibition test 2710
  Nitrogenol/glutaraldehyde 3207
Mycoplasma bovirhinis,
  diagnostic tests 4346
Mycoplasma canis,
  cell culture, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
Mycoplasma fermentans,
  growth inhibitory antibody 6777
Mycoplasma flocculare,
  culture medium 4347
Mycoplasma gallinarum,
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Mycoplasma gallisepticum,
  antibiotic FR-02A 8837
  cell culture, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
  egg yolk culture medium 8173
  growth inhibitory antibody 6777
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  nanaomycin C/nanaomycin A derivatives 6618
  niddamycin derivatives 5803
  thiazole derivatives 913
  tylosin, turkey poult drinking water 4991
Mycoplasma granularum,
  latex agglutination test 8172
  thiazole derivatives 913
Mycoplasma hominis,
  aminosidine 4146
  antibiotics 4109
  culture/electron microscopy 2711 2712
  growth inhibitory antibody 6777
  peracetic acid 386
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae,
  latex agglutination test 8172
Mycoplasma hyorhinis, 7580
  latex agglutination test 8172
  thiazole derivatives 913
Mycoplasma hyosynoviae,
  antibiotic/antibacterial agent 946
Mycoplasma iners,
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Mycoplasma-like organism,
  American elm phloem necrosis 6405
  Canada thistle 8400
  chickweed 8400
  chickweed/willow-herb/thistle 2209
  Citrus dieback 7783
  citrus stubborn disease 195
  clover phyllody agent, strawberry, leafhopp 7076
  coconut palm 197

Mycoplasma-like organism(Contd),
coconut palm lethal yellowing 6292
coconut palm lethal yellowing, insect 7058
coconut palm, oxytetracycline 8614
Epilobium montana 8400
Helenium hybrida 8400
hemp 3024
Hydrangea macrophylla 2228
Hydrangea macrophylla virescence 6303
Justicia gendarussa phyllody 7062
Kaincope disease, coconut plam 8494
lethal yellowing, coconut palm, oxytetracycline 3096
ornamental pear 7786
pepper 4631
plant disease, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
plant yellows disease 5408
plants 652
Sorghum bicolor 2984
sugarcane white leaf 7045
sweet potato 3876
tomato 762
white clover 8400
ycoplasma meleagridis,
growth inhibitory antibody 6777
turkey hatching egg, antibiotic 3302
tylosin, turkey poult drinking water 4991
ycoplasma mycoides,
1728 6303
amphotericin 8013
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia complement fixation test antigen 6778
diagnostic tests 4346
filipin 8013
growth inhibition test 2710
polyene antibiotic 8013
preservation-freezing 932
ycoplasma orale,
growth inhibitory antibody 6777
ycoplasma ovipneumoniae,
antibiotic 4110
ycoplasma pneumoniae,
culture medium 8171
growth inhibitory antibody 6777
josamycin/erythromycin 5724
microscopy 5935
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Nitrogenol/glutaraldehyde 3207
ycoplasma pulmonis,
drinking water/animal hygiene 5859
growth inhibitory antibody 6777
ycoplasma salivarium,
growth inhibitory antibody 6777
ycoplasma species E9,
latex agglutination test 8172
ycoplasma species RP III,
antibiotic, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4945
ycoplasma suipneumoniae,
culture medium 4347
isolation medium 7580
latex agglutination test 8172
ycoplasma synoviae,
growth inhibitory antibody 6777
nicotinamide culture medium 3535
thiazole derivatives 913
ycorrhiza,
838
beech 7159 7160
conifer forest soil 1467
Douglas fir 2326
ecto- 6395 6396 6397
ecto-, forest tree 5521
ecto-, pine 6398
ecto-, Pisolithus tinctorius, loblolly pine 3941 7880
ecto-, Pisolithus tinctorius, pine 7881
ecto-, preservation 7311
ecto-, radiate pine, polyphosphate granules 4702
Mycorrhiza(Contd),
ecto-, Suillus granulatus, ponderosa pine, nematode 5522
ectoendo- 6396
ectoendo-, radiate pine, polyphosphate granules 4702
endo- 6395 6396 6397
endo-, forest tree 5521
endo-, Glomus/bean, sand-dune aggregation 6418
endo-, grass/legume 3963
endo-, Metrosideros umbellata 3942
endo-, radiate pine, polyphosphate granules 4702
endo-, sour orange 2263
endo-, Weinmannia racemosa 3942
Endogonaceae spores, soil, flotation-bubbling system 4732
Eucalyptus globulus 6398
forest soil 3102
forest tree 6394
monterey cypress 6398
peach, host nutrition 1492
pine 6394 6398
pine, gibberellin-like substance 1166
pine/spruce 3103
radiata pine, soil litter decomposition 1468
Rhizopogon luteolus, pine 5520
Tuber 4504
Tuber melanosporum, holm oak 3104
vesicular-arbuscular 6396
vesicular-arbuscular, nitrogen fixation/rock phosphate, legume/onion 7204
vesicular-arbuscular, onion, soil phosphate 4734 4735
vesicular-arbuscular, + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, soil rock phosphate 7224
vesicular-arbuscular, potato/barley/swede, phosphate 4733
vesicular-arbuscular, soil 2360
vesicular-arbuscular, Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 6331
vesicular-arbuscular, yellow poplar 1469 4703
vesicular-arbuscular, yellow poplar, electron microscopy 5523 5524
Mycosis,
vaginal mycosis, diagnosis, spoon culture 1914
Mycosphaerella,
banana 3836
squash 5470
wheat 2192
Mycosphaerella arachidicola,
peanut 6242
Mycosphaerella argentinensis,
peanut 6242
Mycosphaerella citri,
citrus, fungicide 8474
Mycosphaerella fragariae,
strawberry 3782
strawberry, resistance 8573
Mycosphaerella jonkershoekensis,
Protea 1379
Mycosphaerella musicola,
banana 7005
4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
Mycosphaerella proteae,
Protea 1379
Mycosporine,
Stereum hirsutum 6088
Stereum hirsutum, structure 8263
Mycosubtilin,
structure 6617
Mycotorula japonica,
continuous fermentation 2019
Mycotoxicosis,
8375 8376

Mycotoxicosis(Contd),
chicken, hygiene 4539
Mycotoxin,
6192 8377
animal feed 618 4538 5289 5290 6197 8375 8376
Aspergillus, citrus fruit 6161
Aspergillus, food 7725
Aspergillus/Penicillium, chestnut 1282
Aspergillus/Penicillium, food 2918
assay, Bacillus megaterium 8383
Bipolaris sacchari, sugarcane, resistance 2268
cereal grain 6196 6341
cocoa product 6925
cotton 5291
cotton, antifungal agent 3920
food 141 582 2917 4538 6192 6193 6194 6195 6197 8376
food, hygiene 2675
Fusarium, cereal 2159
Fusarium, food, feed 151
insecticide 140 2829
maize, animal feed 1258
milk 8920
ophiobolin, Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 7042
penicillic acid, Penicillium cyclopium enzyme 2756
Penicillium, food 7725
Penicillium, meat 2066
plant seed 8399
pool efflux-stimulating, Torulopsis glabrata, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1944
screening technique 3752
thin-layer chromatography 2116 3750 3751
volatile bacterial metabolites 8372
weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
Mycotoxins,
8375
Mycotrienin,
Escherichia coli 7328 8015
Mycovellosiella,
eggplant, fungicide 731
Mycovirus,
fungi, double-stranded RNA antiserum 1921
Penicillium stoloniferum, patulin 4045
Mydecamycin,
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
Myriococcum albomyces,
culture medium 5134
Myristic acid,
Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
Myrothecium,
cotton, resistance breeding 2264
trichothecenes, assay 2930
Myrothecium vecrucaria,
excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
Myrothecium verrucaria,
cotton cellulose degradation, yeast extract 8300
insecticide 2829
petroleum degradation 2392
phytotoxic compound, culture medium 3631
tobacco 5454
Mytilus edulis,
macerated, Escherichia coli/coliform 2882
Myxin,
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 4034
Myxobacter,
beta-lytic protease 6817
Myxobacteria,
ultrasonication, enrichment 8942
Myxococcus fulvus,
sand 3962
Myxococcus virescens,
bacteriolytic enzyme, soil 304
Ranikhet disease virus 6491
sand 3962
Myxococcus xanthus TA,
antibiotic 7372
Myxosporium,
metabolites 8174
Myxovirus,
carbazole bis-basic esters/amides 5679
carbazole bis-basic ethers 5678
carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
cell culture 8980
9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
orgotein 3252 3253
Myzus ornatus,
viruses, red raspberry 7073
Myzus persicae,
beet western yellows virus, sunflower 1410
beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing virus, sugarbeet 2242
beet yellows virus, sugarbeet, insecticide 1436 1437
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea, pheromone 5334
cell culture, plant pathogenic virus 5970
cucumber mosaic virus, Gerbera jamesonii 1390
maize dwarf mosaic virus 690
maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn/Johnson grass 5359
marigold mosaic virus, African marigold 4628
peanut mottle virus, peanut 5338
potato leaf roll virus, insecticide, potato 8576
potato leafroll virus, potato 253
potato, resistance, virus 8571
soybean mosaic virus, soybean 8430
sweet potato veinclearing, sweet potato 6327
tobacco etch virus 6222
turnip mosaic virus 224

Nabam,
soil denitrification 7197
NAD reductase,
Prosthecochloris aestuarii 6043
NADH dehydrogenase,
dexon 7266
NADP+-isocitrate dehydrogenase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer 67
Nafcillin,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8787
coliform 2515
human serum albumin 3326
mass spectrometry 2536
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 2419
Staphylococcus aureus 8005
Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Nalidixic acid,
+ chloramphenicol, Klebsiella aerogenes 724
+ gentamicin, Klebsiella aerogenes 7247
abnormal bacteria 4097
antibacterial agent 1569 1656 4880
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876
antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine cultur 6538
antifungal agent 5642
bacteria, taxonomy 4879
Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussi 4108
derivatives, antibacterial agent 5631
disc sensitivity testing 4101
Enterobacter 943
Enterobacteriaceae-free rabbit 4302
Escherichia coli 1570
gram-negative bacteria 7320
Haemophilus 2518
Klebsiella, indole 4885
pathogenic bacteria 4104

idixic acid(Contd),
seudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
esistance, Enterobacteriaceae 8704
esistance, Escherichia coli 4003 4775 4776 7925
esistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
esistance, Klebsiella aerogenes 3181
esistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, heavy metals resistance 8705
esistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4777
esistance, Salmonella 3183 4778
esistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414
esistance, Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
esistance, tetracycline-resistant Escherichia coli 4015
erratia marcescens 5718
higella 4802
ltraviolet-irradiated Escherichia coli 8726
ibrio cholerae 4009
idixic acid-like compound,
ntibacterial agent 4018
aomycin A,
erivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antimycoplasmal agent 6618
treptomyces rosa 8060
treptomyces rosa, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent/antimycoplasmal agent 8059
aomycin B,
treptomyces rosa 8060
treptomyces rosa, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent/antimycoplasmal agent 8059
aomycin C,
treptomyces rosa, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antimycoplasmal agent 6618
aomycin D,
treptomyces rosa 6619
nfeldtiella aggregata,
cleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
hthalenamine,
erivatives, antiviral agent 5658
hthalene,
cterial degradation, sea water 5596
yclohepta-, antiviral agent 1594
gradation 1522
gradation, sea water bacteria 8700
cardia 327
seudomonas aeruginosa, salicylic acid 8695 8696
seudomonas fluorescens, gentisic acid 4000
thalene acetic acid,
nturia inaequalis/Venturia inaequalis
ost-harvest decay, apple 5462
thofuranone,
drazine derivatives, antiviral agent 4053
thol,
rivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1616
phthol,
gradation, Rhizoctonia praticola 6878
gradation, soil Pseudomonas 3157
naphthoquinone,
rivatives, antifungal agent 2465 2466
rivatives, plant extracts, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacteria 2449
thyl chalcone,
rivatives, bactericide 6469
-(2-naphthyl)alanine,
tibacterial agent 7949
thyridine,
rivatives, antibacterial agent 2444 5631 6468
thyridinomycin,
reptomyces lusitanus, antibacterial agent 1770
ructure 8859

Napkin,
hygiene 5892
Narcissus,
Sclerotinia narcissicola 1393
Narcissus mosaic virus,
6221
Nerine manselli 8519
Narcissus pseudonarcissus,
narcissus yellow stripe virus 201
Narcissus yellow stripe virus,
daffodil 201
Nardus stricta,
Leptosphaeria 2966
Narrow brown leaf spot,
rice 701
Nasturtium,
broad bean wilt virus 7057
Nasturtium ringspot virus,
Cruciferae 8503
Natriphene,
Erwinia cypripedii, orchid 7803
Neamine,
3-deoxy derivatives, antibacterial agent 7358
derivatives, antibacterial agent 7356 7357
3,4-dideoxy-, derivative 8821
Nebulizer,
hospital, microbial contamination 1852
water reservoir, Pseudomonas cepacia 5039
Nebulizer bacteria filter,
5910
Necromonas,
taxonomy, binary code 7531
Nectandra,
Phialophora parasitica 7894
Nectarine,
disease 7785
Monilinia fructicola, nitidulid beetle 2202
peach chlorotic spot 3843
Nectria coccinea,
American beech 3948
Nectria flavo-viridis,
cephalochromin 6614
Nectria galligena,
antibiotic-Bacillus subtilis 942
apple 7132
apple, Bacillus subtilis + fungicide 5492
apple, benzoic acid 3833
apple, fungicide 1444 1450 7850
plant, ethylene 6217
post-harvest decay, apple 242
Nectria haematococca,
passionfruit 7784
pea seed lipid 4821
soybean 2962
Nectria viridescens,
cephalochromin 6614
Needle,
sterile package 5706
Needle cast,
Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine, fungicide 5532
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii, Douglas fir 2328
Needle rust,
Coleosporium fauriae, Japanese stone pine 4707
Coleosporium ligulariae, Japanese stone pine 4707
Needle spot,
Cronartium ribicola, western white pine 4708
Needlecast,
Lophodermium, bristlecone fir 7883
Lophodermium pinastri, pine 2336
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, blue spruce, fungicide 2341
Swiss, Phaeocryptopus gaiimanni, Douglas fir 7884
Needlecast severity rating system,
Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine 3946

Neem,
oil-cake fractions/nimbidin/thionimone, antifungal agent 884
seed cake, soil nitrification 1498
Negative stain,
agar filtration, electron microscopy 8135
Neisseria,
acetoin, gas-liquid chromatography 5102
carbohydrate fermentation test 4392
disc-plate test 6755
genetic detection 5075
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
Neisseria canis,
lipopolysaccharide 5201
Neisseria catarrhalis,
3-benzoylacrylamido-cephalosporanic acid derivative 4910
Neisseria flava,
5938
Neisseria flavescens,
5938
lipopolysaccharide 5201
Neisseria gonorrhoeae gonocin 1119
Neisseria gonorrhoeae,
acetoin, gas-liquid chromatography 5102
ampicillin derivatives 4921
ampicillin resistance 7243
antibiotic resistance 2412 6448
antibiotic sensitivity testing 400 1667
antibiotics 4097 6555
apparatus, collection, transport 488
carbohydrate fermentation test 4392
cefamandole 8022
cefatrizine 1681
cefoxitin 8022
cefuroxime 5732 7349
cefuroxime/cephaloride/cephalothin/cefamandole 6563
cephalexin 8022
cephaloridine resistance 7243
cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
cephalothin 8022
culture 5099 7549
culture medium 4320 5936
culture/transport medium 3493
culture + transport system 6754
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
disc-plate test 6755
erythromycin resistance 7243
fermentation tests 7550
gonocin 1119
Gonocult tube/Thayer-Martin plate/Transgrow bottle 5100
gonorrhoea testing apparatus 3494
immunofluorescence 8953
kanamycin resistance 7243
micro-agglutination test 8151
Minitek system 5101
non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
penicillin 8002
penicillin/ampicillin/tetracycline resistance 6447
penicillin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline resistance 2410 2411
penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
penicillin G 5754
penicillin G resistance 5606
penicillin resistance 866 7243 8708
preservation, transport medium 3288
scanning electron microscopy 1900
serotyping 2713
spectinomycin 6447
spectinomycin resistance 7243
spiramycin resistance 7243
sugar fermentation test 1082
sulphadiazine resistance 7243
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2437
tetracycline resistance 7243
Thayer-Martin medium/Chacko-Nair medium 1081
tobramycin 4198
Neisseria gonorrhoeae(Contd),
transport medium 5937
Neisseria influenzae,
pipedemic acid 1573
Neisseria lactamica,
acetoin, gas-liquid chromatography 5102
carbohydrate fermentation test 4392
Minitek system 5101
Neisseria meningitidis,
8151
acetoin, gas-liquid chromatography 5102
ampicillin derivatives 4921
carbohydrate fermentation test 4392
cefamandole 8022
cefatrizine 1681
cefoxitin 8022
cefuroxime 5732
cephalexin 8022
cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
cephalothin 8022
competence variant, sucrose gradient centrifugation 7551
culture medium 4321 5936
disc-plate test 6755
fluorescence 3495
L-form, antibiotics 8003
Minitek system 5101
Neisseria gonorrhoeae gonocin 1119
pipemidic acid 1573
sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase 549
Neisseria mucosa,
eosin methylene blue agar 5938
Neisseria perflava,
5938
sonic treatment 7945
Neisseria sicca,
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
eosin methylene blue agar 5938
viridin 4365
Neisseria subflava,
5938
lipopolysaccharide 5201
Nekal BX,
Mycobacterium pre-treatment 4316
Nelex,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
Nematocerus acertus,
cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
Nematocide,
microflora/nitrogen fixation-soil 316
oxamyl, Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 4682
oxamyl, virus-vector nematodes 2283
Rhizobium leguminosarum 8674
Rhizobium leguminosarum + broad bean 8674
soybean 3092
Trichodorus-potato, tobacco rattle virus 1438
Nematode,
+ fungi/viruses, plant disease 1314
+ Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 5416
+ Fusarium oxysporum, cotton, Trichoderma harzianum 5417
Acrobeloides buetschlii, nitrogen fixatio
Rhizobium leguminsarum + pea 5573
arabis mosaic virus, ash 2342
barley, Gaeumannomyces graminis 2969
elm bark beetle, Dutch elm disease 8627
muskmelon resistance, Fusarium oxysporum
root-knot + Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato 5456
root-knot, + cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 6237
root-knot, soybena, benomyl/nematocide 3
soybean cyst, Phytophthora megasperma, soybean 677
spraing, potato, phorate 796
Suillus granulatus ectomycorrhiza, ponder
pine 5522

atode(Contd),
obacco rattle virus, potato,
dichloropropene-dichloropropane soil
fumigation 2280
obacco rattle virus, potato, nematicide
1438
irus disease,peanut 2148
irus vector, oxamyl 2283
iruses, Rosaceae 750
atode destroying fungus,
orest soil 3943
atospora coryli,
ripeptides 3237
-Voronit,
eed dressing, cereal 283
agarobiase,
ytophaga flevensis 8220
agarobiose,
egradation, Cytophaga flevensis,
neoagarobiase 8220
agarotetra-ase,
ytophaga flevensis 8220
agarotetraose,
egradation, Cytophaga flevensis,
neoagarotetra-ase 8220
aplectana,
lm bark beetle, Dutch elm disease 8627
carzinostatin,
tructure 3624
cosmosphora vasinfecta,
epper post-harvest decay 6343
echinulin,
spergillus amstelodami 2743
echinulin A,
spergillus amstelodami 2744
mycin,
8778
bacitracin, antibacterial agent 4107
bacitracin + polymyxin B, Pseudomonas
aeruginosa 2520
clay adsorbate 2545
steroid ophthalmic formulation 2544
ctinomyces, A-factor 8259
nimal feed 3727
ntibacterial agent 4880
acillus 6545
hicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
lostridium 1662
olletotrichum capsici 6485
column chromatography 1642
orynebacterium diphtheriae 4006
-deoxy derivatives, antibacterial agent
7358
erivatives, antibacterial agent 7357
scherichia coli 1663
insolubilized, antibacterial agent 6535
lebsiella, indole 4885
eptospira 3206
ycoplasma hominis 4109
itrogen-fixing Bacillus, soil 7198
itrogen-fixing Clostridium, soil 7198
athogenic bacteria 4104
olymeric film 8822
oultry litter, cattle feed 3728
roteus 4111
seudomonas aeruginosa 3304
seudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium
5717
seudosaccharide 4930
resistance, Bacillus subtilis 4790
resistance, Escherichia coli 337 3298 4776
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
resistance, pig enteric bacteria, feed
antibacterial agent 7713
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1545
resistance, Pseudomonas putida/Escherichia
coli, R factor 3177
resistance, Salmonella 3183
resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 4780
7928

Neomycin(Contd),
resistance, Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
resistance, Staphylococcus 4008
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus,
nucleotidyltransferase 8223
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009
Rhizoctonia solani 6485
Salmonella 2413
Shigella 948
Staphylococcus 4112
Staphylococcus aureus 402
Streptomyces fradiae 4145
Streptomyces marinensis 4931
trypsin 4094
Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
Zymomonas 1201
Neomycin B,
thin-layer chromatography 7359
Neomycin C,
thin-layer chromatography 7359
Neomycin + oxytetracycline,
animal feed 8355
Neomycin phosphotransferase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, kanamycin/neomycin
resistance 1545
Neomycin phosphotransferase II,
Escherichia coli 6044
Neopentaene,
Streptomyces khandalenis 2585
Neothramycin,
Streptomyces, antitumour
antibiotic/antibacterial agent/antifungal
agent 6838
Nepheline,
microorganisms 4762
Nepholettix cincteceps,
rice dwarf virus, rice 1351
Nephotettix,
rice tungro virus/rice yellow dwarf virus,
rice 8454
Nephotettix virescens,
penyakit habang disease, rice 697
Nephropathy,
avian, ochratoxin A, chicken feed, food 5300
Nepovirus,
+ nematode, plant disease 1314
Neral,
dental plaque Streptococcus 6726
Nerine mansellí,
Narcissus mosaic virus 8519
Nerine sarniensis,
Nerine virus X 8519
Nerine virus X,
Nerine sarniensis 8519
Nerol,
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
Nerolidol,
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
Penicillium decumbens 7639
Nesoclutha pallida,
maize wallaby ear disease virus, corn 692
Net blotch,
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, peanut 6242
Helminthosporium teres, barley 7046
Helminthosporium teres, cereal, fungicide
4694
Pyrenophora teres, barley, resistance 686
4590
Netilmycin,
antibacterial agent 8860
Nettle,
stinging, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
Neuralgia,
Marasmius androsaceus 1106
Neuraminidase,
Clostridium perfringens, quality control
3587
influenza virus 7403
influenza virus, antibody, single radial
haemolysis-agarose gel 3528

Neuraminidase(Contd),
  NAG-Vibrio 4385
Neuraminidase activity inhibition test,
  influenza A virus 3527
Neuraminidase inhibitor,
  Streptomyces 58 59
Neurospora,
  thermozymocidin 991
  tyrosinase, chromatography 1988
Neurospora crassa,
  aescin 362
  aminopurine/aminopurine nucleotide 6073
  antibiotics/synthetic inhibitor 1580
  antimetabolite screening 3293
  choline assay 5957
  conidiation, hydroxyurea 4827
  cycloheximide resistance 336
  dihydro-orotate dehydrogenase 7613
  edeine 7384
  hyperlysinaemia assay 4333
  laminarinase 3581
  microbial antimetabolite screening 4349
  polypeptide 3550
  preservation, lyophilisation, vitamin assay 8770
  proteinase 41
  pyrolysis gas chromatography 4335
  ureidosuccinic acid derivatives 7298
Neurospora sitophila,
  culture medium 4283
  hydrocarbon 329 2394
  peanut flour fermentation 1251 1252
Neurospora tetrasperma,
  soil fungistasis 2363
  soil fungistasis, charcoal 2364
Neurosporene,
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
Neurotoxin,
  Clostridium tetani 2946
Neutralization test,
  Brucella 2704
  lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 5153
  poliovirus, cytopathic effect 1103
  serum, swine vesicular disease 6776
Neutramycin,
  mass spectroscopy 2509
Newcastle disease virus,
  baciphelacin 2572
  chick embryo fibroblast cell culture 8078
  chick embryo kidney cell culture 8078
  complement fixation/haemagglutination-inhibition 5969
  disulphiram 1590
  fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
  haemagglutination-inhibition test antigen 5154
  4-homoisotwistane derivatives 7972
  interferon 4830
  Japanese quail cell culture 5145
  protein, radioisotopic labelling 3531
  streptovirudin 1777 1778
Newcastle disease virus vaccine, 8078
  preservation 3393
  skim-milk stabilized 1001
Newforge potato mister,
  thiabendazole, potato post-harvest decay 4663
NIA 9102,
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 7856
Nicarbazin,
  poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
Nickel,
  + streptomycin complex 4928
Nicotiana amplexicaulis,
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Nicotiana chinensis,
  turnip mosaic virus 224 3846
Nicotiana clevelandii,
  grapevine fanleaf virus 5424
  narcissus mosaic virus 6221
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
  turnip mosaic virus 201
Nicotiana glutinosa,
  alfalfa mosaic virus 3790
  cucumber mosaic virus 3786
  sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
  tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agent 8611 8612
  tobacco mosaic virus, brinjal leaf extract 6388
  tobacco mosaic virus, plant extracts 6389
  tobacco mosaic virus, plectron microscopy 8546
Nicotiana maritima,
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Nicotiana nudicaulis,
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Nicotiana occidentalis,
  turnip mosaic virus 224 3846
Nicotiana setchellii,
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Nicotiana solanifolia,
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
Nicotiana sylvestris,
  alfalfa mosaic virus 4649
  tobacco mosaic virus, ozone resistance 2948
Nicotiana tabacum,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA 7008
  alfalfa mosaic virus 3790
  Alternaria alternata 1415
  Botrytis cinerea/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3880
  cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 1414
  cucumber mosaic virus 3786 6328
  eggplant mottled dwarf virus 2247
  Erysiphe cichoracearum 3046
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, fungicide 8603
  fungal diseases 5454
  fungal diseases/control 1413
  Peronospora tabacina 3046 3047 3881
  Peronospora tabacina, organophosphites 7143
  Phytophthora parasitica, fungicides/soil fumigants 804
  Phytophthora parasitica, oxamyl 4682
  polyacrylic acid-induced resistance, tobacco mosaic virus 788
  potato virus X 4650
  potato virus Y 6315 7817 7818
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 760 2248 2949
  Pythium aphanidermatum, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 3911
  resistance, Erysiphe cichoracearum, Peronospora tabacina 3899
  resistance, Phytophthora parasitica 4666 4667
  sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
  Thielaviopsis basicola, chlorogenic acid 3049
  Thielaviopsis basicola, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 6331
  tobacco mosaic virus 721 722 3045 3878 3879 4651 4652 5452 5453 6329 6330 8547
  tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agent 8611 8612
  tobacco mosaic virus, eosin Y 8480
  tobacco mosaic virus-free 8577
  tobacco mosaic virus, plant extracts 6389
  tobacco mosaic virus, plectron microscopy 8546
  tobacco ringspot virus, brinjal leaf extrac 6388
  turnip mosaic virus 3846
  Verticillium dahliae, chlorogenic acid 633
Nicotinamide,
  culture medium, Mycoplasma synoviae 3535
Nicotinic acid,
  Arthrobacter, hydrocarbon 2396

icotinic acid(Contd),
Micrococcus freudenreicheii 6841
iddamycin,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 5803
desisovaleryl derivatives 8858
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
ierembergia,
Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
ifuriprinol,
resistance, bacteria 3186
ifurprazine-HCl,
resistance, bacteria 3186
ifuzin,
mastitis bacteria 944
igericin,
feed, swine dysentery 7712
ruminant feed 6174
igerine,
carboxypeptidase 537
ightshade,
black, tobacco mosaic virus 722
igrospora,
maize rhisosphere 2972
mango 199
Salvadora oleoides 764
grospora oryzae,
apple fruit 1421
maize 4598
phenylhydrazines 890
rice seed 3816
soybean 2962
grospora sphaerica,
banana, benomyl 817
banana crown rot 7088
banana post-harvest decay 8558
cellulase 6805
maize rhizosphere 2972
kkomycin,
Streptomyces tendae, antifunoal agent 8861
laparvata lugens,
grassy stunt virus, rice 698
mbidin,
oil-cake fractions, antifungal agent 884
phimycin,
chromatography 1771
sin,
6620
cheese 135
food preservative 6178
beta-methylanthionine 4188
Streptococcus lactis 1772 1773 4972
Streptococcus lactis, dairy starter cultures 8316
Streptococcus lactis, phage 3373
Streptococcus/Lactobacillus 3745
Ntralin,
lant disease resistance 5316
Ntrapyrin,
iplodia zeae/Gibberella zeae, corn 2167
soil microbial activity 6432
soil microorganisms 6433
Ntrate,
ssay, Escherichia coli 1896
acon, Clostridium 3748
lostridium botulinum, fermented sausage 1275
ood 6885
ood preservative 6178
eat 3747
iver water 1013
N rate reductase,
scherichia coli, nitrate assay 1896
N rate reduction,
lcaligenes/activated sludge 8886
acterial, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
issimilatory, Alcaligenes/activated sludge floc 6655
ncapsulated Micrococcus denitrificans 1151
Nitric acid,
milking plant detergent 7499
Nitric oxide,
rice soil 8658
Nitrification,
ammonium fertiliser, carbon disulphide, soil 3129
Nitrosomonas + Nitrobacter 8657
soil 3118 3128 3973 6425 7193
soil, Dexon 6435
soil, fungicide 4746
soil, margosa seed cake 1498
soil microflora 4719
soil, nitrapyrin/dazomet/2-chlorobenzamide/tributyl-3-chlorobenzylammonium bromide 6432
soil, Nitrobacter 5567
soil, salts 1484 3958 3959
soil, sewage sludge 5012
soil, sulphur 7176
urea, soil, azide 7194
waste 7426
wastewater treatment 2613 5014 8894
wheat/soybean rhizosphere, soil amendments 4760
Nitrification inhibitor,
denitrification 7196
Nitrifying bacterium,
soil moisture 7175
soil, plant root exudate 5551
wastewater, chlorination resistance 8885
Nitrile,
degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
wastewater, Alcaligenes viscolactis/Achromobacter nitrilocastes 1025
wastewater, Nocardia 6668
Nitriloacetic acid,
gram-negative bacteria 7254
Nitrite,
+ cysteine + ferrous sulphate + ferric chloride, Clostridium perfringens, Perigo effect 4019
autoclaved culture medium, Clostridium perfringens 2094
Bacillus cereus 2093
bacon, Clostridium 3748
bacon curing 8366
bacteria, carrot juice 598
botulinum toxin, food 6992
Clostridium botulinum, fermented sausage 1275
Clostridium botulinum, iron 2095
Clostridium perfringens 1276 1277
Clostridium perfringens glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase/aldolase 5278
food 6885
food preservative 6178
frankfurter, Salmonella/Staphylococcus 2073
heat-resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 104
meat 3747
microorganisms, alkyl-nitro compound 5206
preservation, German sausage 1274
reduction, Alcaligenes/activated sludge 8886
reduction-encapsulated Micrococcus denitrificans 1151
sausage, Bacillus cereus 5287
silage additive, microbiological screening 126
5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4854
Nitro compound,
alkyl, microorganisms, nitrite 5206
Nitroacridine II,
Salmonella typhimurium R factor, antibiotic resistance 4779
Nitroaromatic compound,
degradation, Veillonella alkalescens 7664

Nitrobacter,
- activated sludge, wastewater treatment 6645
- nitrification 8657
- soil, nitrification 5567
- waste nitrification 7426

Nitrobacter agilis,
- immunofluorescence + autoradiography 1901

Nitrobacter winogradskyi,
- immunofluorescence + autoradiography 1901

Nitrobenzofuran,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 7955

Nitroethane,
- derivatives, fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 4697
- microorganisms, nitrite 5206

Nitrofuran,
- + bile acid, Proteus 4023
- analogues, antibacterial agent 876
- animal feed 3727
- resistance, bacteria, R factor 3186
- Staphylococcus aureus, adenine nucleotide 3218

Nitrofurantoin,
- + bile acid, Proteus 4023
- abnormal bacteria 4097
- antibacterial agent 4963
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine culture 6538
- dimethylformamide, antibacterial agent 5639
- Escherichia coli 5634
- Klebsiella, indole 4885
- pathogenic bacteria 4104
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 8704
- resistance, Escherichia coli 4775
- resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
- Staphylococcus aureus 402

Nitrofurazone,
- resistance, Salmonella 7926 7927

5-nitrofurfurylidenalkyl,
- derivatives, animal feed/antibacterial agent 3725

bis-(5-nitrofurfurylidene)-acetoneguanylhydrazone,
- + amine, animal feed 3726

Nitrofuroxan,
- derivatives, antifungal agent 7966

Nitrofuryl,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8757
- derivatives, antimicrobial agent 375

Nitrofuryl-acrolein,
- bactericide, hospital blanket 1853

Nitrofurylisoxazolopyrimidine,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 3222

Nitrogen,
- assimilation, Bacillus mesentericus/Bacillus subtilis 3538
- liquid, bacterial storage 389
- liquid, refrigeration, Histoplasma capsulatum albino/brown phenotypes 4084
- liquid, vesicular stomatitis virus, laboratory pollution 7412
- soil 6424
- soil, Rhizobium + legume, wheat 3140
- urea, soil microorganisms 6430
- urea, soil nitrification, azide 7194

Nitrogen-boron condensation product,
- bactericide/biodegradable compound 2431

Nitrogen cycle,
- soil, lichen 315

Nitrogen fertilizer,
- see also Fertilizer, nitrogen
- soil denitrification 3971
- soybean, Rhizobium japonicum 5574
- wastewater, urea degradation 5006

Nitrogen fixation,
- acetylene reduction test 3131
- acetylene reduction test, ethylene degradation 8302
- actinomycetal endophyte + alder, scanning electron microscopy 3132
- Azotobacter vinelandii/Clostridium pasteurianum, nitrogenase 1149
- Azotobacter vinelandii, nitrogenase 1150
- Azotobacter vinelandii, soil 4747
- Bacillus, rhizosphere-marram grass 314
- bacteria + Gramineae 7213
- bacterial, alkane, acetylene reduction assay 7920
- bacterium + crabgrass 7201
- clover + ryegrass, acetylene reduction assay 3976
- corn soil 6426
- hydrogen bacteria, enrichment culture 8943
- intact plant system, rhizosphere/phyllosphere microflora 5572
- Klebsiella pneumoniae 1496
- microorganism + Purshia tridentata 7215
- non-symbiotic bacterial, soil 1499
- oligonitrophilic bacteria 7199
- peat-based Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 3153
- Rhizobium 312 1500 7905 8659
- Rhizobium + alfalfa 7908 7910 7911
- Rhizobium + Arachis 7909
- Rhizobium + broad bean 2379
- Rhizobium + broad bean/clover, molybdenum 2378
- Rhizobium + carrot 7203
- Rhizobium cicer + chickpea 4751
- Rhizobium + cloves 1502
- Rhizobium + cowpea, insecticide 6428
- Rhizobium + gram, pesticide 4755
- Rhizobium + groundnut 3145
- Rhizobium japonicum 3980 7905
- Rhizobium japonicum + Beijerinckia indica/Azotobacter chroococcum + soybean 3150
- Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 845 2383 2959 3151 3152 3154 3155 3983 4753 4754 5574 5575 7212
- Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, Rhizoctonia solani 5344
- Rhizobium + legume 3135 3137 3138 7205 7206 7907 8662 8664
- Rhizobium + legume, seed pelleting 8663
- Rhizobium + legume, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza/rock phosphate 7204
- Rhizobium + Leguminosae 3134
- Rhizobium leguminosarum, acetylene reduction assay 7906
- Rhizobium leguminosarum + broad bean, herbicide/nematicide 8674
- Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea 1504 8671
- Rhizobium leguminsarum + pea, Acrobeloides buetschlii 5573
- Rhizobium + lupin 8670
- Rhizobium lupini + Lupinus polyphyllis 7211
- Rhizobium meliloti + alfalfa, DNA-dependent DNA polymerase 4750
- Rhizobium meliloti + lucerne 3147
- Rhizobium meliloti + lucerne, rhizobiophage 8665 8666
- Rhizobium meliloti + lucerne, saline-alkali soil 3148
- Rhizobium, nitrogenase 8660
- Rhizobium + pea 3979
- Rhizobium phaseoli + bean 3141
- Rhizobium, plant cell culture 5571
- Rhizobium + soybean 8672
- Rhizobium + Stylosanthes gracilis 7203
- Rhizobium + sunnhemp, dexon 3156
- Rhizobium, tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate 311
- Rhizobium + Trema cannabina 8661

itrogen fixation(Contd),
- Rhizobium trifolii + clover 3142 3143 3986 3987
- Rhizobium trifolii + red clover 7203
- Rhizobium trifolii + subterranean clover 8668 8669
- Rhizobium trifolii + subterranean clover, haemagglutination test 7207
- Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, fungicide 7210
- Rhizobium + urd 7910
- Rhizobium + white clover 7209
- Rhizobium + white clover-perennial ryegrass, acetylene reduction assay 7208
- rice rhizosphere 3977
- soil 6424 7200
- soil, Actinomyces 8656
- soil, Arthrobacter 308
- soil, Azotobacter chroococcum 3130
- soil, Bacillus, antibiotic 7198
- soil bacterium 5569
- soil, Clostridium, antibiotic 7198
- soil, dinoseb 7217
- soil, Klebsiella aerogenes, humus-degradation 309
- soil, legume, wheat 3140
- soil moisture 7175
- soil, phenamiphos 316
- soil, phoxim 310
- soil, rare earth 3974
- Spirillum lipoferum + Digitaria decumbens 7202
- Spirillum lipoferum + maize 3989
- sugarcane root system 1505
- tundra soil 5570
- wheat rhizosphere bacterium 7214

itrogen-fixing bacterium,
- degradation-beech wood stakes 298

itrogen mineralization,
- soil, fungicide 4746
- ureaform, soil 7195

itrogenase,
- alder root nodule 4749
- Azotobacter vinelandii 1150
- Azotobacter vinelandii/Clostridium pasteurianum 1149
- Azotobacter vinelandii, dinoseb, soil nitrogen fixation 7217
- component I, Azotobacter vinelandii, affinity chromatography 8221
- intact plant system, rhizosphere/phyllosphere microflora 5572
- Klebsiella pneumoniae 1496
- microbial, sugarcane root system, nitrogen fixation 1505
- nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction test 3131
- nitrogen fixation, Spirillum lipoferum + Digitaria decumbens 7202
- Rhizobium 8660
- Rhizobium + carrot 7203
- Rhizobium lupini + Lupinus polyphyllis 7211
- Rhizobium + Stylosanthes gracilis 7203
- Rhizobium trifolii + red clover 7203
- wheat rhizosphere bacterium, nitrogen fixation 7214

itrogenol,
- Enterobacteriaceae 6463
- Mycoplasma 3207

itrogenous compound,
- milk, bacteria 4462

itroimidazol-2-ylakyl carbamate,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 3221

itroimidazole,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 6474

itroimidazolyl,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 3219

itroimidazolyl-ethyl-imide,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 3220

Nitroimidazolyl-pyrimidine,
- antimicrobial agent 6509

Nitroimidazolyl-thiadiazole,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 3219

Nitroimidazolyl-triazolopyridazine,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 8732

7-nitromethylaminoacridine,
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus 1574

2-nitromorpholine,
- Ceratocystis ulmi 7163

p-nitrophenyl-alpha-D-galactopyranoside,
- hydrolysis, alpha-galactosidase-containing pellets, Mortierella vinacea 7614

Nitrophenyl-hydrazone,
- nucleoside-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5691

p-nitrophenyl phosphatase,
- Pichia guilliermondii 543

Nitrophenyl sulphide,
- fungicide, Alternaria tenuis/Aspergillus niger 4822

Nitrophenyl sulphone,
- fungicide, Alternaria tenuis/Aspergillus niger 4822

3-nitropicolinonitrile,
- antimicrobial agent 917

Nitropropane,
- microorganisms, nitrite 5206

Nitropyridine,
- chloromethyl, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6507

5-nitropyrimidine,
- derivatives, antimicrobial agent 5689

Nitropyrrole,
- antibacterial agent 1577

Nitrosamine,
- microbial degradation 80 6879

N-nitrosamine,
- microbial 7640

N-5-nitroso-N-methylbiuret,
- Actinomyces circulatus, monomycin 988

N-nitrosodi-n-propylamine,
- microbial degradation 80

N-nitrosodiethylamine,
- microbial degradation 80

N-nitrosodimethylamine,
- microbial degradation 80

N-nitrosoiminodiacetate,
- soil microorganisms 7177

Nitrosomonas,
- activated sludge, wastewater treatment 6645
- nitrification 8657
- waste nitrification 7426

Nitrosomonas europaea,
- soil, biocide 8679

Nitrosomorpholine,
- mutagen screening, Salmonella typhimurium 4325

Nitrothiophene,
- antibacterial agent 1577

Nitrotoluene,
- degradation, Veillonella alkalescens 7664

Nitrous oxide,
- Pseudomonas perfectomarinus, acetylene 5939

Nitrovin,
- calf feed, antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli 6947
- chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1261

Nocardia,
- 1489
- adjuvant 6628
- amino acid, hydrocarbon 2398
- chloramphenicol analogues 6592
- cholest-4-end-3-one, cholesterol 553
- condensed milk 7673
- crude oil degradation 8701
- hydrocarbon 858
- hygromycin 4967
- L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
- mineral water 5031

Nocardia(Contd),
  naphthalene 327
  soft water 5853
  wastewater treatment 6668
Nocardia asteroides,
  aminimides 4069
  bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  miconazole nitrate 7987
  milk 1219
  mycobacterial culture medium 5128
  paraffin slide culture, microscopy 8152
  petroleum degradation 1522
Nocardia brasiliensis,
  derinamycin 980
Nocardia butanica,
  culture, hydrocarbon 328
Nocardia corallina,
  petroleum degradation 1522 2392
  polysaccharide, electron microscopy 4334
  veratrylglycerol-beta-(o-methoxyphenyl)ether degradation 4453
Nocardia erythropolis,
  culture 1878
Nocardia globerula,
  chloramphenicol analogues, hydrocarbon 409
  cyclohexanone oxygenase 6018
  cyclopentanone oxygenase 6019
  nitrate reduction, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
  petroleum degradation 2392
  polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 3659
Nocardia hydrocarbonoxydans,
  chloramphenicol analogues, hydrocarbon 409
Nocardia lurida,
  ristocetin A 1775
Nocardia neoopaca,
  protein, hydrocarbon 1530
Nocardia opaca,
  hydrocarbon 329
  petroleum degradation 2392
  steroid degradation 6827
Nocardia paraffinica,
  biomass/citric acid/isocitric acid, hydrocarbon 3168
  chloramphenicol analogues 6592
  culture, hydrocarbon 328
  petroleum degradation 2392
Nocardia rhodochrous,
  cholesterol oxidase 7608
  nitrile degradation 7660
Nocardia rubra,
  petroleum degradation 2392
  polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 3659
Nocardia rubropertincta,
  wastewater treatment 6668
Nodulation,
  Rhizobium, alfalfa 7911
  Rhizobium, broad bean/clover, molybdenum 2378
  Rhizobium, cowpea, insecticide 6428
  Rhizobium, Desmodium intortum, agar tube culture 3978
  Rhizobium + gram, lindane 1503
  Rhizobium + gram, pesticide 4755
  Rhizobium japonicum + Beijerinckia indica/Azotobacter chroocossum, soybean 3150
  Rhizobium japonicum, soybean 313 2383 3152 3154 3155 3981 4753 4754 5575 7212
  Rhizobium japonicum, soybean, nitrogen fertilizer 5574
  Rhizobium japonicum, soybean, seed dressing fungicide 5576
  Rhizobium, legume 3137 8662 8664
  Rhizobium, legume, herbicide 3139
  Rhizobium, legume, saline-alkali soil 4752
  Rhizobium leguminosarum, broad bean, dipterex 4756
Nodulation(Contd),
  Rhizobium, lupin, group B vitamins 2380
  Rhizobium lupini, yellow lupin, DNA 3984
  Rhizobium meliloti, alfalfa 6427
  Rhizobium meliloti, lucerne, saline-alkali soil 3148
  Rhizobium phaseoli, bean 3141
  Rhizobium, soybean, benomyl/nematocide 3092
  Rhizobium, Trema cannabina, nitrogen fixation 8661
  Rhizobium trifolii, clover 3144
  Rhizobium trifolii, clover, dipterex 4756
  Rhizobium trifolii, subterranean clover 8668 8669
  Rhizobium, urd bean 7911
  Rhizobium, white clover 3985
  soybean, nitrogen fertilizer 3982
  sunnhemp, Rhizobium, dexon 3156
Nodule,
  alder, actinomycetal endophyte, scanning electron microscopy 3132
  alder, nitrogenase 4749
  Purshia tridentata, microorganism, nitrogen fixation 7215
  subterranean clover, Rhizobium trifolii, haemagglutination test 7207
Nogalamycin,
  bacterial benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
Nonactin,
  Actinomyces chrysomallus 6601
  Raman spectra 3374
  Streptomyces roseochromogenus 7370
Nonanoic acid,
  Escherichia coli, food preservation 5279
Noogoora burr,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Norbornanamine,
  derivatives, Sporotrichum sulfurescens 2014
17-norkauran-16-one,
  hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger 3615
  hydroxylation, Rhizopus nigricans 3616
Norleucine,
  Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin C 4117
  Streptococcus, milk 3686
17-norphyllocladan-16-one,
  hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger 3615
Norprodigiosin,
  Serratia marcescens 53
Northern corn leaf blight,
  Helminthosporium turcicum, corn 693 8447
  Helminthosporium turcicum, corn, resistance, cyclic hydroxamate 176
  Helminthosporium turcicum, maize, resistance breeding 1428
Northern jointvetch,
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, biological control 3025
Northern leaf blight,
  Drechslera turcica, corn, spore discharge 3810
  Helminthosporium turcicum, maize 4665
Nosema fumiferanae,
  insecticide, Spruce budworm 6090
  spore, spruce budworm 8267
Nosema michaelis,
  blue crab, buquinolate feed 2086
Noury,
  Bel Paese cheese 96
Novarsenol,
  Leptospira 3206
Novobiocin,
  425 8791
  + bile acid, Proteus 8004
  Actinomyces spheroides 3375
  animal feed 3727
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 8780
  Bacillus 6545
  chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
  Clostridium 1662

obiocin(Contd),
rysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, electron microscopy 4973
amma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
ycoplasma 3301
ycoplasma hominis 4109
ycoplasma ovipneumoniae 4110
eisseria gonorrhoeae 400
seudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
esistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
taphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
oimanin,
antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
akowskiella,
ater, bait 3510
lear magnetic resonance spectroscopy,
ctinomycin 416
ephalosporin derivatives 6548
ramicidin S 421 984
acrolide antibiotic 4091
enicillin derivatives 6548
ifamycin S 3345
treptovaricins 8068
uberactinomycin/tuberactinamine N 3385
lear polyhedrosis virus,
abbage looper cell culture 2729
seudoplusia includens, electron microscopy 2730
lear staining,
accharomyces cerevisiae, mithramycin 8976
chizophyllum commune 8967
lease,
ctinomyces rimosus, oxytetracycline 8222
taphylococcus aureus 5309
lease B,
treptococcus pyogenes 6045
lease P1,
enicillium citrinum 4386
leic acid,
ntibiotics 4096
ungal protein, food 5997
emoval, microbial protein 2752
accharomyces methanonfonfoams 4158
leic acid polymerase,
ifamycin SV dimer 1722
leopore membrane filter,
emi-continuous culture, bacteria 8136
leoside,
'-thio-5-halogenopyrimidine, antibacterial agent 1567
nalogues, antiviral agent 7973
ntimicrobial agent 5690
ntiviral agent 5665 5666
',3'-dideoxy-3'-fluoro-pyrimidine-, antibacterial agent 3225
icrobial 7653
eta-D-riboheptofuranosyl, antimicrobial agent 916
-thiocyanatopyrimidine-, antiviral agent 4837
leoside diphosphate kinase,
scherichia coli, desdanine 5794
leoside nitrophenyl-hydrazone,
ntibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5691
leotide,
minopurine-, Neurospora crassa 6073
ntiviral agent 5665
revibacterium ammoniagenes 556
icrobial, food industry 8271
leotide precursor,
ell wall peptidoglycan, Micrococcus luteus 8247
leotidyltransferase,
taphylococcus aureus, aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 8223
leus,
spergillus nidulans 6784

Nucleus(Contd),
fungal, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
fungal hyphae, fluorescence microscopy 5950
Numerical taxonomy,
soil bacteria 3960
Nuts,
pistachio, aflatoxin 3759
yeasts 8337
Nylon,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 853
Nymphoides indicum,
Physoderma limnanthemi 8411
Nystatin,
8778
+ amphotericin B 1735
acid-base ionization 1644
Actinomyces noursei, transketolase/fructosophosphataldolase 3350
animal feed 3727
assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, flame photometry 6596
Candida albicans 7961
Candida parapsilosis 7961
Candida tropicalis 7961
ceratoside, Ceratocystis ulmi, American elm 5538
Colletotrichum capsici 6485
Cryptococcus neoformans 7961
Escherichia coli 7328 8015
Geotrichum candidum 7961
Prototheca 8735
resistance, Torulopsis glabrata 8710
Rhizoctonia solani 6485
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7961
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Torulopsis glabrata 7961
Trichosporon 7961

Oak,
Agrilus bilineatus-Armillaria mellea 1478
bud microflora 5525
Ceratocystis fagacearum 296
chestnut, Ceratocystis fagacearum 3113
holm, Tuber melanosporum 3104
live, Phialophora parasitica 7894
Microsphaera alphitoides 3954
red, Ceratocystis fagacearum 3113 5544
red, wound microorganisms 6404
tobacco mosaic virus 7165
virus-like particle 3953
Oat,
avenacosides, antifungal agent 7141
barley yellow dwarf virus 1346 2161 8436
barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 3801 6244
Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2967
cross-protection, Puccinia coronata avenae-Puccinia recondita tritici 775
disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
Drechslera avenacea 1348
fungi 3802
Gaeumannomyces graminis 174
Helminthosporium 3803
Leptosphaeria avenaria, maneb 5365
maneb 8598
microbial diseases 2156
oat blue dwarf virus 1347
oat necrotic mottle virus 6253
oat sterile dwarf virus 680
powdery mildew fungi 4571
Puccinia bromina 2164
Puccinia coronata avenae 5366 5367 5368 5369 5371 7038
Puccinia coronata avenae, fungicide 4681
Puccinia graminis avenae 2979 2980 4600 5317

Oat(Contd),
Puccinia graminis avenae 5366 5367 5369 7039
Puccinia graminis avenae/Puccinia coronata avenae 1349 1350
Pyrenophora avenae, Penicillium expansum/Penicillium cyclopium 7158
resistance, Colletotrichum graminicola, electron microscopy 7100
resistance, Erysiphe graminis avenae 7101
resistance, mildew 776
resistance, Puccinia coronata 250 3813
resistance, Puccinia coronata avenae 5370
seed dressing-fungicide 283
seed, pathogenic fungi 2965
Septoria 3804
Septoria avenae + barley yellow dwarf virus 6254
Oat blue dwarf virus,
1347
aster leafhopper 8452
Oat necrotic mottle virus,
oat, serology 6253
Oat sterile dwarf virus,
oat 680
Obione sibirica,
turnip mosaic virus 224 3846
Obtusastyrene,
dental plaque Streptococcus 6726
Obtusifoliol,
Mucor pusillus 6059
Ochratoxin,
animal feed 5290 8376
Aspergillus ochraceus 8375
cereal grain 6196
chicken, hygiene 4539
food 8376
maize, animal feed 1258
Penicillium, meat 2066
Penicillium viridicatum 8375
thin-layer chromatography 2116
Ochratoxin A,
animal feed 5290
antibacterial agent 2122
Aspergillus ochraceus, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
Aspergillus ochraceus, gamma-irradiation 5299
beer 2924
chicken feed, avian nephropathy, food 5300
chromatography 8373
coffee 7736
Ocimum basilicum,
rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
Ocimum canum,
viruses 203
Ocimum sanctum,
tobacco mosaic virus 8505
Octalone carboxylic acid,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 3210
Octane,
1,2-7,8-diepoxy-, Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997
1,2-epoxy-, Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997
Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997
Octanoic acid,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3264
Octanol,
Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
1-octanol,
mushroom 6934
3-octanol,
mushroom 6934
3-octanone,
mushroom 6934
Penicillium decumbens 7639
cis-2-octen-1-ol,
Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
1-octen-3-ol,
flavour compound, mushroom 8342
Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
mushroom 6933 6934
Penicillium decumbens 7639
1-octen-3-one,
mushroom 6933
1-octene,
7,8-epoxy-, Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997
Pseudomonas oleovorans 3997
Octylamine,
Streptococcus mutans dental plaque 4277
5-n-Octylaminoimidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4064
Odontomyces viscosus,
antibiotic A477 4169
Odour,
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, meat 6917
fruity, Geotrichum 3630
Oerskovia xanthineolytica,
dextranase 8203
Oestrane,
Aspergillus ochraceus/Rhizopus nigricans 1994
Oestratetraendiol-3,17beta-OH-14,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2803
Oestratriene,
derivatives, antifungal agent 8739
Off-Shoot T,
Taphrina deformans, peach 5503
Ohia,
Calonectria crotalariae 4739
Calonectria theae 5542
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4713 5318
Pythium vexans 836
Oidiodendron cerealis,
melanine 3626
Oidiodendron kalrai,
protease 6816
Oidium,
8407
bottle gourd, fungicide 8585
cowpea, fungicide 8585
dahlia 8585
indoor/outdoor air 5815
jute, fungicide 8585
pigeon pea 8585
plantain 7010 7011
Polygonum hydropiper 8585
sunnhemp 8585
thermozymocidin 991
Oidium aurantiacum,
bread 6923
Oidium heveae,
rubber tree 1405
Oidium lactis,
hydrocarbon 329 2394
protein, food 11
Oidium mangiferae,
mango, fungicide 8589
Oidium pedilanthi,
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 4619
Oil,
see also Petroleum
-steel plant hydraulic system, Pseudomonas 854
antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
aqueous recovery + system, bactericide-quaternary ammonium compound + sulphite 2624
bacteria, protein 7230
bactericide 1519
bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
Brevibacterium 8690
Brevibacterium, cell separation, coagulatio 8689

(Contd),
itrus, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 8382
orn, Helminthosporium maydis, lipase 7231
rude, estuarine water microorganisms 1839
rude, microbial degradation 8701
utting, slime, fungicide/bacteride, alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
egradation 859
egradation, marine bacteria 7235
egradation, marine microorganisms 7233
egradation, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, sea water 8702
iesel, Candida guilliermondii 8693
isplacement, fungal polysaccharide 2000
uel, estuarine water microorganisms 1839
icrobial degradation, sea water 8699
ineral, lake water, microbial degradation 7921
ineral, preservation, fungal mini-cultures 4083
ineral, Rhizoctonia solani, mung bean 7878
ustard, Rhizoctonia solani, mung bean 7878
live, fungal lipase 8217
live, hydrolysis, Micrococcus caseolyticus lipase 7703
live, hydrolysis, Saccharomyces lipolytica lipase 7703
hoto-oxidation sterilisation 8764
accharomycopsis lipolytica, protein 6443
ea water bacteria 5595
ea water, microbial degradation 5599
hale, microbial degradation 7232
oil, microbial degradation 5594
team-volatile, Lentinus edodes 8255
l-cake,
ntifungal agent 884
l-containing wastewater,
icrobiological purification 5007
l palm,
oil, Pythium splendens 8653
l refinery,
esidual water, degradation 855
l seed whey,
lcoholic beverage, Saccharomyces diastaticus/Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2037
l spray,
elery mosaic virus, celery 4668
l well,
ntibacterial agent 451
ntment,
amma-irradiation sterilization, Bacillus pumilus/Bacillus sphaericus 1628
lipophilic, microbiocide 6497
ra,
extract, fungistat 346
okra mosaic virus 3028
okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
Rhizoctonia bataticola 3863
seedborne fungi/fungal diseases 2229
soil Aspergillus 2368
yellow vein mosaic virus, whitefly, insecticide 6361
ra mosaic virus,
eetle 5427
okra 3028
a europaea,
Cercospora cladosporioides 8520
resistance, Verticillium 7104
Verticillium dahliae 4630
eandomycin,
8778
antibacterial agent 8828
Bacillus 6545
Clostridium 1662
column chromatography 1642
Haemophilus vaginalis 1665
mass spectroscopy 2509
Mycoplasma hominis 4109

Oleandomycin(Contd),
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4792
resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2416
sorption 8829
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
swine feed 604
Oleate,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 869
Olemorphocycline,
Halprowia/Chlamydia 1666
Oleoresin,
soil, bacterial degradation 5557
Oletetrine,
stickiness 8776
Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
Oligonitrophilic bacterium,
nitrogen fixation 7199
soil moisture 7175
Oligosaccharide,
Verticillium dahliae 1169
Olive,
Spanish-style green, bulk fermentation 1255
stuffed black, fermentation 6869
stuffed green, fermentation 6869
stuffed, pimiento fermentation, gas chromatography 5226
Verticillium dahliae 4630
Olive oil,
fungal lipase 8217
hydrolysis, Micrococcus caseolyticus lipase 7703
hydrolysis, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica lipase 7703
Olive tree,
Cercospora cladosporioides 8520
resistance, Verticillium 7104
Olivovariin,
Actinomyces olivovariabilis 8264
Olpidium brassicae,
cabbage/cauliflower 1383
carrot 2212
Oncidium,
Phoma tropica 4618
Oncobasidium theobromae,
cacao 6284
Oncometopia nigricans,
mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm lethal yellowing 7058
Oncornavirus,
poly(7-deazaadenylic acid)/poly(7-deazainosinic acid)/7-deazaadenosine/7-deazainosine 4839
interferon assay 7274
purification 5147
rifamycins 412
Oncornavirus vaccine,
human 6631
One-tube oxidation-fermentation,
Chromobacterium violaceum 8142
Onion,
Aspergillus japonicus endo-pectin lyase/endo-polygalacturonase 5404
Botrytis allii-Gliocladium roseum 1394
Endogone, soil phosphate 4735
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control, Pseudomonas cepacia 7849
Glomus fasiculatus, soil phosphate 4734
Peronospora destructor 1316 8522
Pseudomonas alliicola 8521
Stemphylium vesicarium 3864
Urocystis cepulae, soil 7802
Urocystis colchici 2230
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, rock phosphate 7204
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2889
Onion yellow dwarf virus,
leek 4627

Onobrychis sativa,
- fungi 3788

Oomycetes,
- phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
- preservation-paraffin oil 1632

Oosponol,
- Oospora astringenes, lenzitin, antifungal agent 7392
- Oospora astringenes, lenzitin, Gloeophyllum sepiarium 8852

Oospore,
- indoor air 5814

Oospora astringenes,
- oosponol, antifungal agent 7392
- oosponol, lenzitin, Gloeophyllum sepiarium 8852

Oospora destructor,
- validamycin transformation 993

Oospora lactis,
- cheese 6905

Oospora pustulans,
- potato 267 4632
- potato post-harvest decay, heat treatment 7093

Oospore,
- Phytophthora cactorum 5394

Ootheca mutabilis,
- cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670

Opacity reference,
- Pyrex glass particle, bacterial vaccine 7399

Operating theatre,
- air hygiene 5038 8912
- asepsis 8913 8914
- clean air 7486
- hygiene 459 2660 7487
- hygiene, unidirectional air flow 2659
- laminar cross-flow unit 6692
- sterile 1050

Operophthera brumata,
- Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 6850

Ophiobolin,
- Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 7042

Ophiobolus,
- N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene-diamines, plant protection 271

Ophiobolus graminis,
- see also Gaeumannomyces graminis
- aescin 362
- cereal, plant protection 5479
- wheat 7046
- wheat, biological control 2287

Ophioglossum vulgatum,
- Curvularia lunata 8523

Ophthalmic formulation,
- neomycin + steroid 2544

Opomeamarone,
- sweet potato, post-harvest decay 6350

Optical analyser,
- microorganisms 3471

Optical brightener,
- fluorescent microscopy, Phytophthora cactorum 4336

Optical rotatory dispersion,
- polyene antibiotic 4092

Opuntia basilaris,
- tobacco mosaic virus 728

Opuntia dillenii,
- Phyllosticta opunticosia 6225

Oral cavity,
- Neisseria sicca, eosin methylene blue agar 5938

Oral hygiene,
- see Hygiene 4274 4275 4276 6723
- amine fluoride, dental plaque 7515
- antibacterial agent 5881
- antibacterial agent, dental plaque 6726
- Bacillus polymyxa polysaccharide dentifrice 4403

Oral hygiene(Contd),
- Bacillus subtilis protease + amylase + mouthwash, dental plaque/gingivitis 5059
- bis-biguanide 5885
- bis-biguanide + phosphorous-containing compound 8923
- cariostat 7510
- chewing stick, antibacterial agent 1059
- chewing-type toothbrush 3462
- chlorhexidine, dental plaque 3467 7514
- chlorhexidine mouthrinse, dental plaque/gingivitis 5058
- chlorhexidine, toothbrush 4279
- dental caries, spoon excavator, N-monochloroglycerine 7512
- dental cleaner 7513
- dental floss 3463 7509
- dentifrice 5880 6722 8122 8922
- dentifrice, Alcaligenes faecalis polysaccharide 5198
- dentifrice, dental plaque 6719 7505
- denture cleaner 5889
- dextranase 7506
- dodecyldi-(aminoethyl)glycine + chlorhexidi 5883
- fluoride 6725
- fluoride dentifrice 7507
- fluoride dentifrice, dental caries 3464
- fluoride + indium dentifrice/mouthwash 672
- fluoride mouth rinse/toothbrushing, dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 3465
- fluorine-containing toothpick 8121
- germicide 5884
- N-halo derivatives 5882
- N-haloamines 5879
- Hibitane, dental plaque 7514
- 8-hydroxyquinoline sulphate, dental calculus/dental plaque 7516
- microbial enzyme 462
- microbial fructan-degrading enzyme 4375
- pyridine derivatives, dental plaque 6475
- Taurolin, dental plaque 7515
- tongue cleaning device 7511
- tooth-cleaning composition 1868
- tooth-cleaning device 5891
- toothbrush 4280 5890 6715 6716 6717 6718
- toothpaste 5886 5887 5888 6720 6721 7508
- Vantocil, dental plaque 7514 7515

Orange,
- Algerian navel orange virus/Citrus ringspot virus 3002
- Aspergillus, toxin 6161
- post-harvest decay fungi 8559
- post-harvest decay fungi, fungicide 7091
- sour, citrus exocortis virus/citrus xyloporosis virus 193
- sour, Elsinoe fawcettii 3004
- sour, endomycorrhiza 2263
- sour, Phoma tracheiphila 5400
- sweet, citrus exocortis virus/citrus xyloporosis virus 193
- sweet, citrus little-leaf disease-Spiroplas citri 194
- sweet, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 8475
- sweet, greening 6277
- sweet, Phoma tracheiphila 5400
- sweet, Spiroplasma citri, leafhopper 3003
- tristeza virus 1374 1375

Orange juice,
- assay, Lactobacillus 8149
- assay, Lactobacillus plantarum 8951
- chilled, Lacrobacillus/Leuconostoc/yeast 1256
- debittering, Pseudomonas limonoate dehydrogenase 7621

Orange oil,
- Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 8382

Orchid,
- Erwinia cypripedii, antibacterial agent 7
- rhabdovirus 3029 3865

rchid(Contd),
virus-like particle 6314
rchis,
mycorrhiza 6397
eta-orcinol,
Penicillium spinulosum 5214
eta-orcinolcarboxylic acid,
Penicillium spinulosum 5214
regano,
microorganisms 4505
rgan culture,
chicken embryo tracheal, avian infectious bronchitis virus 5148
rganic acid,
alcoholic beverage 8272
bacteria 5981
fungal corrosion 3541
ganic matter,
plant residue, degradation, soil microorganisms/woodlouse 7178
water, microbial degradation, refractory index 6871
ganomercury compound,
seed dressing, Fusarium nivale, barley 8617
seed dressing, Fusarium nivale, wheat 8617
seed dressing, Septoria nodorum, wheat 8618
ganothallium-diethyldithiocarbamate,
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 6504
ganotin compound,
fungicide/fungistat/bactericide/bacteriostat 2477
wood-staining fungi 7169
ganotin-diethyldithiocarbamate,
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 6504
gotein,
antiviral agent 3252 3253
iganum mejorana,
rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
iginal gravity,
beer 2030
menaria rufifascia,
mycoplasma-like organism, coconut palm lethal yellowing 7058
nithine,
alpha-hydrazino-, bactericide 883
ithine carbamoyltransferase,
Escherichia coli 6046
ithine decarboxylase,
medium, gram-negative non-fermentative bacteria 7532
ithodoros moubata,
Rickettsia prowazeki, erythromycin 5775
ithosis,
haemagglutination/haemagglutination-inhibition 1102
bol,
microbial, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
bus tuberuosis,
isoflavone, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
eillin BB,
crystal violet, stain, fungi 2721
hene,
acillus thuringiensis insecticide 2015
hocid,
usarium oxysporum, asparagus 6370
hocide 75,
see Captan
hophosphate,
eed dressing, tobacco mosaic virus, tomato seed 3101
ngo virus,
ero cell culture 7577
sine,
arboxypeptidase 537
Oryza dativa,
disease resistance breeding 3065
Oryza perennis,
Xanthomonas translucens 1353
Oryza sativa,
Acrocylindrium oryzae 178
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 + aflatoxin B2 626
Aspergillus parasiticus 4656
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, O-ethyl-S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithioate 5491
culture, Rhizobium 5571
disease 701
Drechslera oryzae, seed health testing 4569
fungal disease, mercaptal 6379 6380
fungal disease, mycobacillin/versicolin 6372
fungicide 797
grassy stunt virus 698 7762
Helminthosporium oryzae 1354 2981 2982 3818 6256 6257 8455 8456
Helminthosporium oryzae, ophiobolin 7042
Helminthosporium oryzae, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
leafhopper, rice tungro virus/rice yellow dwarf virus 8454
penyakit habang disease, bacilliform particle 697
Phoma glomerata 2983
Pyricularia oryzae 1355 5374
Pyricularia oryzae, amino acid derivatives 1460
Pyricularia oryzae, antibiotic No. 1308 4168
Pyricularia oryzae, antifungal agent 1460
Pyricularia oryzae/Corticium sasaki, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
Pyricularia oryzae, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
Pyricularia oryzae, dichlorocyclopropanes 3926
Pyricularia oryzae, fungicide 7853
Pyricularia oryzae, ketals 809
Pyricularia oryzae, methyl/thiobenzyl morpholino-phosphates 3082
Pyricularia oryzae/Pellicularia sasaki/Cochliobolus miyabeanus, imidazole derivatives 2302
Pyricularia oryzae/Pellicularia sasakii, O-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodithiolates 1453
Pyricularia oryzae/Pellicularia sasakii/Xanthomonas oryzae, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
Pyricularia oryzae, O-phenyl-S-alkyl-N-alkyl-phosphoroamido-thioates 813
Pyricularia oryzae, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
Pyricularia oryzae, pyrazolone derivatives 3929
Pyricularia oryzae, seed health testing 4569
Pyricularia oryzae, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
Pyricularia oryzae, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
Pyricularia oryzae, S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazoles 6384
Pyricularia oryzae, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
Pyricularia oryzae, tyrosol 6987
resistance, Acrocylindrium oryzae 7840
resistance breeding, Xanthomonas oryzae 3898
resistance, Pyricularia oryzae 1356 3819 4601
resistance, Xanthomonas oryzae 4599
rhizosphere, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 3977
Rhynchosporium oryzae 5375
rice 7770
rice dwarf virus 1351

Oryza sativa(Contd),
  rice tungro virus 1352
  rice yellow dwarf virus 7762
  Sclerotium oryzae 2184 2185 4745
  seed-borne fungi 7041
  seed, Helminthosporium oryzae/Trichoconis padwickii, blotter method/guaiacol agar method 3817
  seed, mycoflora 769 3816
  seed treatment, antifungal agent 2319
  sheath blight, malonic ester 1449
  soil/rhizosphere, denitrification 2377
  soil/rhizosphere/rhizoplane microflora 4725
  straw, soil, fungal degradation 4731
  Trichoconis padwickii, seed health testing 4569
  tungro virus 7762
  Ustilaginoidea virens 509 1357
  Xanthomonas oryzae 699 700 3814 3815 6255
  Xanthomonas translucens 1353
Oryza sativa field,
  northern jointvetch, Colletotrichum gloeosporioider, biological control 3025
Oryzoideae,
  Helminthosporium oryzae 2981
Osmium-chrome fixation,
  mycoplasma-like organism, plant disease 5314
Osmophilous fungus,
  saline soil 4730
Osmotic dispenser,
  antimicrobial agent 1600 1601 1602
Ossamonia C-B,
  post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
Osteospermum ecklonis,
  Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 2223
Osteospermum fruticosum,
  Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 2223
Ostrea edulis,
  macerated, Escherichia coli/coliform 2882
Ostrinia nubilalis,
  Ustilago maydis/Diplodia zeae/Gibberella zeae, corn 1344
Oulema melanopa,
  cocksfoot mottle virus, cocksfoot 2176
Ovalbumin,
  aflatoxin B2a 3760
  virology/serology 511
Ovalicin,
  Pseudorotium ovalis 6621
Oxacillin,
  2514
  + gentamicin, Streptococcus group D 2522
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 8787
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
  Bordetella bronchiseptica beta-lactamase 1146
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 3332
  dicloxacillin 1703
  disc sensitivity testing 4102
  human serum albumin 3326
  Limulus test, endotoxin 6208
  photometric extraction method 4138
  resistance, Staphylococcus 7929
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, slanting light method 864
  resistance, Yersinia enterocolitica 3310
  stability 4923
  Staphylococcus aureus 402 3306 4924 8002
  Staphylococcus aureus, lecithinase/DNase 1672
Oxadiazole,
  3-arylsulphonyl-, antibacterial agent, antifungal agent 376
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1618
  derivatives, fungicide 6488
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7865
  phosphorous-containing derivatives, antifungal agent, plant protection 6383
DL-4-oxalysine,
  potentiator, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antibiotic 6500
Oxamicetin,
  cytosine derivatives 4173
  Leptospira 4974
Oxamyl,
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 4682
  Trichodorus-tobacco rattle virus, potato 1438
  virus-vector nematodes 2283
3-oxauracil,
  halogen derivatives, antibacterial agent 8723
1,3-oxazine,
  2,4,6-trioxo-tetrahydro-, fungicide, plant protection 7146
Oxazole,
  4,5-bis-(trifluoro-methylimino)-, fungicide 5644
Oxazolidinone,
  3-alkylsilyl-2-, penicillins/cephalosporins 8010
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 4815
Oxazolone,
  penicillin G 4135
Oxford automatic diluter/dispenser,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 7318
Oxidase,
  Rhizobium japonicum, soybean, nitrogen fixation 3983
Oxidation,
  ethanol, Acetobacter xylinum cellulosic pellicle 5163
  ethylene, soil bacteria 8639
  iron, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5589 6439
  microbial, hexadecane, alcohol/palmitic acid 3166
  sulphur, soil microorganisms 3120
Oxidation-fermentation,
  one-tube, Chromobacterium violaceum 8142
Oxidation pond,
  high-rate, waste treatment 7443
Oxidation-reduction potential,
  Bacteroides fragilis continuous culture 592
  Clostridium perfringens/Bacteroides fragilis/Peptococcus magnus 2696
10,11-oxidosqualene,
  Sclerotinia fructicola 6849
Oxime,
  alkylenimine-2-, fungicide, plant protection 3933
Oxime ether,
  antifungal agent/antimicrobial agent 7157
2-oximo-alkanecarboxylic acid nitrile,
  derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 6503
Oxine,
  fungicide, copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
2-oxo-but-3-enoate,
  derivatives, cephalosporin derivatives 573
Oxoformycin B,
  structure 4975
2-oxoglutaric acid,
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibiotic A659 5166
Oxolinic acid,
  antibacterial agent, disc diffusion 6471
  Shigella 4802
Oxopyridopyrimidine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 3223
Oxotomaymycin,
  11-demethyltomaymycin, Streptomyces achromogenes 8249
Oxycarboxin,
  fungal disease, Gramineae 3074
  fungicide, plant protection 6368
  Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857

xycarboxin(Contd),
  Gaeumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1443
  Puccinia coronata avenae, oat 4681
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
  Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
  Sclerotium rolfsii 260
  seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, electron microscopy 7151
  wood-staining fungi 7169
xygen,
  activated sludge filamentous microorganisms 5829
  Aspergillus versicolor, mycotoxins 8388
  Bacteroides fragilis continuous culture 5923
  brewing 6857
  Byssochlamys nivea, mycotoxins 8388
  Clostridium perfringens/Bacteroides fragilis/Peptococcus magnus 2696
  culture medium, microorganisms 5066
  dissimilatory nitrate reduction, Alcaligenes/activated sludge floc 6655
  Geotrichum candidum, tomato post-harvest decay 3895
  lyophilised Escherichia coli 1630
  microbial system 6729
  Penicillium expansum, mycotoxins 8388
  penicillium urticae, mycotoxins 8388
  wort aeration 6100
xygen absorption,
  fermentation 63
xygenation,
  norbornanamine derivatives, Sporotrichum sulfurescens 2014
-oxyindolyl-3-acetic acid,
  Aspergillus niger 521
xytetracycline,
  see also Terramycin 3354
  + neomycin, animal feed 8355
  + tylosin, Pasteurella 4888
  Actinomyces rimosus 4165
  Actinomyces rimosus, nuclease 8222
  animal feed, Salmonella typhimurium 2899
  antibacterial agent 4016 4963
  Bacillus 6545
  cattle feed, rumen microorganisms 4512
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
  coconut palm 8614
  crystallization 1739
  feed, rainbow trout, residues 5273
  granule 6598 6599 6600
  lethal yellowing, coconut palm 3096 6293
  mastitis bacteria 944
  mycoplasma-like organism, peach 1372
  Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 4110
  poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
  Proteus 4111
  resistance, bacteria, animal feed 8703
  resistance, pig enteric bacteria, feed antibacterial agent 7713
  selective medium, fungi-food 1217
  solution 7369
  soybean seed, Pseudomonas glycinea 1463
  Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli 1738
  Streptomyces varsoviensis 8231
  tablet 6598 6599 6600
  Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
ster,
  bacteriology 8331 8332
  macerated, Escherichia coli/coliform 2882
  Mycobacterium 1219
  Pseudomonas, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1242
  Salmonella 2883
  Vibrio haemolyticus 7695
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8331 8332
Ozone,
  closed marine water system 8113 8114
  drinking water disinfection 7468
  pinto bean, virus 7754
  poliovirus, drinking water 1042
  resistance, bean/tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 2948
  sterilisation 385
  wastewater treatment 8114
  water purification 4239
Ozone generator,
  8114
Ozonisation,
  aquarium water 1834
Ozonium texanum,
  potato 4632
Ozonization,
  drinking water, poliovirus 1042
  water sterilization 7469

Package,
  food, sterilisation 131
  gas sterilisation 8763
  medical liquid, sterile closure system 8000
  sterilant 6527 7313
  sterile 3290 4086
  sterile, bacteria-impermeable seal 3289
  sterile, medical article 6526
  sterile needle 5706
  sterile, syringe 393
  sterilisation 392
  sterilising, formaldehyde 5705
  sterilizable 1634 7720 7721
  sterilizable, food 7720 7721
  surgical 394
  suture 936
  texturised microbial protein 3558
  unit-dose, vaccine 8875
Packaged article,
  microbial spoilage 2862
Packaged bacon,
  vacuum-, Proteus inconstans 2878
Packaged beef,
  vacuum-, bacteria 2874 2875
Packaged bread,
  aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus 624
Packaged brown shrimp,
  gamma-irradiation preservation 6958
Packaged fluid,
  sterilization 7994
Packaged food,
  microbial spoilage 2862
  pouch, sterilizer 5280
  sterilization/heat processing 2090
Packaged mushroom,
  botulinum toxin, Clostridium botulinum 2936
Packaged potato,
  cooked, preservation 2915
Packaged Vienna sausage,
  gamma-irradiation preservation 5286
Packaging,
  396 8773
  aseptic, food 1264
  aseptic, hydrogen peroxide sterilisation 8765
  aseptic, milk product 3743
  butter 2100
  cosmetic quality control 6530
  egg 2101
  food 2088 2096 7722 8370
  food, olefin polymer, radiation sterilisation 6525
  food, polypropylene film 8371
  fruit juice 2115
  glass, food, disinfection 5054
  khoa, microorganisms 5284

- **Packaging(Contd),**
  - meat 4536 6188
  - meat product 4536
  - medical, olefin polymer, radiation sterilisation 6525
  - milk product 3744
  - non-injectable water bottle closure 8762
  - plastic, dairy industry 4526
  - pouch, food 610
  - Saccharomyces cerevisiae 8773
  - sterile, food 4523
  - sterile, surgical 395
  - UHT milk, microbiology 2912
  - UHT milk, polyethylene bottle 2098
  - ultra-high temperature milk 6956
  - vacuum 7999
- **Packaging machine,**
  - sterilisation 391
- **Packaging material,**
  - sterilisation 5704 7996
- **Paecilomyces,**
  - animal feed 618
  - desert soil 4728
  - indoor air 5814
  - insect alarm pheromones 1579
  - outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
  - phenopicolinic acid, dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor 1111
  - protein, Pekilo, pig feed 5268 5269
- **Paecilomyces farinosus,**
  - insecticidal toxin 140
- **Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus,**
  - beauvericin 2830
  - insecticidal toxin 140
- **Paecilomyces fusisporum,**
  - soil, Rhizobium 3146
- **Paecilomyces javanicus,**
  - metabolites 8174
- **Paecilomyces marquandii,**
  - tropical soil 3964
- **Paecilomyces persicinus,**
  - lipid 3632
- **Paecilomyces variotii,**
  - antibiotic A 28829 2567
  - antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  - assay, hamycin 950
  - culture medium, furfural process hydrolysate 6012
  - derinamycin 980
  - electrical plug and socket coating 1514
  - maize silage 3732
  - mycotoxin, food/feed 4538
  - organic acids, corrosion 3541
  - pear post-harvest decay 6343
  - silage, byssochlamic acid 4551
  - silage, patulin 4554
  - stored grain, propionic acid 5461
  - tripeptides 3237 6484 6501
- **Paint,**
  - antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
  - antibacterial agent/antifungal agent-indazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 2390
  - antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, 3-isothiazolones 1617
  - antibacterial agent/antifungal agent-thienyliodonium salts 1607
  - antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
  - bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
  - biocide, triorganotin compounds 4849
  - fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  - fungicide, alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
  - fungicide, 2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
- **Paint(Contd),**
  - fungicide, triorganotin/triorganolead 5641
  - hexamethylenetetramine adduct 6440
  - latex, antimicrobial agent-cellulose ether 2391
  - Xanthomonas campestris gum 1999
- **Palladium chloride,**
  - culture medium, anaerobic bacterium 5912
- **Pallidosis,**
  - strawberry, leafhopper 3042
- **Palm,**
  - coconut, Drechslera incurvata 6294 6295
  - coconut, Kaincope disease, mycoplasma-like organism 8494
  - coconut, lethal yellowing, mycoplasma-like organism 6292
  - coconut, lethal yellowing, mycoplasma-like organism, insect 7058
  - coconut, lethal yellowing, oxytetracycline 3096
  - coconut, lethal yellowing, plant protection 6293
  - coconut, oxytetracycline 8614
  - coconut, Pestalotiopsis palmarum 6295
  - coconut, Phytophthora palmivora 5401
  - date, Phialophora parasitica 7894
- **Palm wine,**
  - Zymomonas 1199 1200
- **Palmitic acid,**
  - Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
  - microbial, hexadecane oxidation 3166
- **N-palmitoyl-L-glutamic acid,**
  - phage 7276
- **Pancake,**
  - shelf-stable 617
- **Pancoxin,**
  - chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508
- **Pancoxin plus,**
  - chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508
- **Panettone cake,**
  - microflora 108
- **Panicle blight,**
  - rice, fungicide 797
- **Panicum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum amarulum,**
  - Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
- **Panicum amarum,**
  - Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
- **Panicum bergii,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum bisulcatum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum capillare,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum cymbiforme,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum dichotomiflorum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum maximum,**
  - Guinea grass mosaic virus 8450
  - Helminthosporium setariae 7006
  - maize streak virus 681
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum miliaceum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584 5364
- **Panicum miliare,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum milioides,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum mosaic virus,**
  - Gramineae 2964
- **Panicum prolutum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum stapfianum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum turgidum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584
- **Panicum virgatum,**
  - St. Augustine decline virus 4584

ntothenase,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 8224 8225
pain,
+ antibiotic, antibacterial agent 1655
paver orientale,
turnip mosaic virus 224
paver rhoeas,
broad bean wilt virus 5313
paver somniferum,
turnip mosaic virus 224
paveraceae,
broad bean wilt virus 5313
paya,
Calonectria crotalariae 2369 4739
papaya mosaic virus 6281
Phytophthora palmivora, soil 720
resistance, Phytophthora palmivora 3005
Rhizopus post-harvest decay, fungicide 4657
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 8415
aya mosaic virus,
6221
apaya 6281
er,
ntibacterial agent/antifungal agent, phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
ntibacterial agent/antifungal agent-thienyliodonium salts 1607
ntimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
acteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
iocide, bromosalicylanilide derivatives 4853
iocide, triorganotin compounds 4849
oloured, degradation, Cellulomonas 3655
ungicide 7916
eat-tolerant, hot air sterilisation 4074
er disc assay,
ntibiotic, egg 5246
er-making,
limicide, N-halo compounds 2623
er matrix test system,
acteriuria 4299
er mill,
ffluent, treatment 7441
ater system, bacterial slime, levan hydrolase 3422
er mill effluent,
reatment 1016
er pulp,
ungicide, 2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
hiopedilum,
irus-like particle 6314
ularia,
esert soil 4728
ulaspora,
garcane ratoon stunt 6260
ood, decay resistance 8634
ulaspora irregularis,
garcane ratoon stunt 6260
ulaspora pallidula,
garcane ratoon stunt 6260
ulaspora pannosa,
garcane ratoon stunt 6260
ulaspora thermophila,
llulolytic enzyme/amylolytic enzyme 533
ben,
kyl-, degradation, Klebsiella erogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2041
sistance, Pseudomonas cepacia 7933
cetamol,
gradation, Penicillium 5232
coccidioides brasiliensis,
inopeptidase, amino acid medium 2725
inopeptidase, identification 2724
iseofulvin + thiabendazole 3235
Paracolobactrum aerogenoides,
beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
beta-indoleethanol 5213
Paracolobactrum arizoniae,
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivative 2531
Paracolon,
toilet/washroom 6689
Paraffin,
see also Alkane
Brevibacterium, cell separation, coagulation 8689
Candida albicans 4770
Candida lipolytica, citrate 1109
Candida lipolytica, 2-methylisocitric acid 1527 1528
Candida lipolytica protein, chicken feed 8344
Candida rugosa, fumaric acid 1529
Candida tenuis, anglyceric acid 2397
citric acid, Candida lipolytica 330
Corynebacterium, glutamic acid, phage 2401
microbial enzyme 3170
yeast 2393
yeast, citric acid 7227 7228
yeast, feed 4506
n-paraffin,
chloramphenicol analogues 409
Paraffin oil,
Candida tropicalis biomass 2395
preservation, Oomycetes/Fungi Imperfecti 1632
Paraffin slide culture,
Nocardia asteroides 8152
Paraformaldehyde,
disinfection 2668
silage additive, microbiological screening 126
silage preservation 128 8360 8361
Parainfluenza-3 virus antibody,
single radial haemolysis 5155
Parainfluenza virus,
diketone/keto ester derivatives 5655
foetal bovine serum 5712
gossypol/apogossypol 2471
naphthofuranone/benzindanone, hydrazine derivatives 4053
1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide 7281
Paralectrum foetidum,
cheese 6905
Paraluperodes quaternus,
cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
Paramomycin,
resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 4780
Paramyxovirus,
cell culture 8980
orgotein 3252 3253
Parana virus,
isatin beta-thiosemicarbazones 899
Paraphaeosphaeria michotii,
Gramineae 2966
Paraquat,
soil, Mucor hiemalis/Zygorhynchus heterogamous/Penicillium frequentans/Aspergillus niger 8675
wood-staining fungi 7169
Parasporal crystal,
Bacillus thuringiensis, density gradient centrifugation 2827
Parathion,
bacterial degradation 3656
degradation, estuarine sediment bacteria 6876
Parathion hydrolase,
bacterial, parathion degradation 3656
Parathion-xylene,
microbial degradation 1209
Paratyphoid,
see Salmonella paratyphi

Parmelia pokornyi,
  nitrogen cycle-soil 315
Paromomycin,
  see also Aminosidine
  column chromatography 1642
  pseudosaccharide 4930
  resistance, Bacillus subtilis 4790
  resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
  resistance, Salmonella 4778
  resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 7928
  Streptomyces albus 2546 4932
  thin-layer chromatography 7359
Paromotrypsin,
  Streptomyces paromomycinus 8226
Parthenin,
  Sclerospora graminicola/Aspergillus flavus 2464
Partricin,
  methyl, Streptomyces aureofaciens, antifungal agent 4189
  Streptomyces aureofaciens, antifungal agent 3376
Parval,
  Phoma pomorum 244
Parvulomycin,
  Actinomyces parvullus 4190
Parzate,
  Alternaria tenuis, plant protection 5488
Paspalum notatum,
  rhizosphere, Azotobacter paspali 8641
Passalora,
  yam 5460
Passiflora edulis,
  Nectria haematococca 7784
  passionfruit ringspot virus 736 2199
  passionfruit woodiness virus 2200
  Phytophthora nicotianae 2201
Passiflora foetida,
  passionfruit ringspot virus 2199
  passionfruit woodiness virus 2200
Passionfruit,
  Nectria haematococca 7784
  passionfruit ringspot virus 736 2199
  passionfruit woodiness virus 2200
  Phytophthora nicotianae 2201
Passionfruit ringspot virus,
  Adenia lobata 3008
  passionfruit 736
  passionfruit/Adenia 2199
Passionfruit woodiness virus,
  bean, electron microscopy 5324
  Passiflora foetida/Passiflora edulis 2200
Pasta,
  Candida utilis 2078
  Salmonella anatum 7699
  Staphylococcus aureus 7699
Paste,
  gummed tape, Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase/beta-amylase 2759
Pasteurella,
  antibiotic 7319
  antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
  biseptol 3217
  carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
  lysine-tryptophan-iron culture medium 5917
  rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  tylosin + oxytetracycline 4888
Pasteurella anatipestifer,
  carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
Pasteurella avicida,
  5-nitrofurfurylidenalkyl derivatives, animal feed 3725
Pasteurella gallinarum,
  carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
Pasteurella haemolytica,
  carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
  tylosin + oxytetracycline 4888
Pasteurella multocida,
  animal waste, animal feed 6170
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
Pasteurella multocida(Contd),
  carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
  cefamandole 8021
  cefazolin 8021
  cephalosporanic acid derivatives 1686 8008
  cephalosporins 5729
  cephalothin 8021
  chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
  penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
  pipedemic acid 1573
  quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide derivatives 8729
  quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 342
  tylosin + oxytetracycline 4888
Pasteurella pestis,
  see also Yersinia pestis
Pasteurella pneumotropica,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
  carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis,
  see also Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
Pasteurella ureae,
  carbohydrate fermentation medium 4304
Pasteurisation,
  anaesthesia equipment 4863
  apple juice, Penicillium vermiculatum/Penicillium brefeldianum 372
  beer 69 8279
  beverage 69
  bottled water 4240
  carbonated beverage 2113
  dairy industry 6181
  dairy product 6954
  egg 2101
  food 4520
  food, process lethality 2905
  gamma-irradiation, fish meal, Salmonella 6951
  IR radiation, milk 134
  liquid food/beer 70
  mechanically deboned poultry meat 6186
  microwave, milk 612
  milk 611 3739 3741 6953
  milk, Escherichia coli 6182
  milk, foot-and-mouth disease virus 2097
  milk product, Escherichia coli 6182
  normal/mastitic milk 3682
  packaged food 130
  radio-, radiopasteurisation, irradiated starch-Escherichia coli 4806
  sauerkraut, Bacillus thuringiensis 6927
  sauerkraut, Pieris rapae granulosis virus 6927
  sauerkraut, Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6927
  sewage sludge soil fertilizer, Salmonella 2386
  soil 322
  ultra-, egg nog 1272
  ultraviolet/infrared irradiation, beverage 5281
Pasteurised cream,
  bacteriology 7674
Pasteurised milk,
  hygiene 4268 5282
  microorganisms 5236
  psychrotrophic bacteria 7671
Pasteurised whole egg,
  microorganisms 7682
Pasteuriser,
  canned tomato 2110
Pastry,
  cream-filled, microbiology, food poisonin 6924
Pasture,
  Salmonella enteritidis, sewage 7184
Patho-Tec test strip,
  Enterobacteriaceae 3486

thotoxin,
Helminthosporium maydis, corn 150
Helminthosporium maydis, corn, resistance 3812
tisson,
cucumber mosaic virus 8524
watermelon mosaic virus 3866
tulin,
8374
assay, Bacillus subtilis 2123
bread 141
Byssochlamys nivea, silage 1291 1292
Byssochlamys nivea, strawberry 3763
Cheddar cheese 7738
cocoa product 6925
Emmental cheese 7726
food 4553
food/food additive 2916
oxygen/carbon dioxide 8388
Penicillium expansum, apple 2926
Penicillium expansum/Penicillium patulum, apple 2927
Penicillium expansum, wholewheat bread, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl 6189
Penicillium patulum 2925
Penicillium patulum, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
Penicillium patulum, Cheddar cheese 2124
Penicillium stoloniferum mycovirus 4045
screening technique 3752
silage fungi 4554
teratogenicity 7737
wholewheat bread, sulphydryl compound 6980
xilline,
Penicillium paxilli 1293
xillus involutus,
conifer forest soil 1467
Pea,
+ Rhizobium 3135 3137 3138
+ Rhizobium leguminosarum, acetylene reduction assay 7906
+ Rhizobium leguminosarum, nitrogen fixation 8671
+ Rhizobium leguminsarum, nitrogen fixation, Acrobeloides buetschlii 5573
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 3979
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6241
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, abscisic acid 2957
Ascochyta pisi, seed health testing 4569
bean yellow mosaic virus 165
chick, seed, Ascochyta rabiei 7020
clover yellow mosaic virus 6240
Corynebacterium fascians 2147 2958 4580
Erysiphe graminis, sulflex/benlate 1442
Erysiphe pisi, pisatin 3907 3908
Erysiphe polygoni, fungicide 5490 8588
Fusarium oxysporum 3798
Fusarium oxysporum, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
Fusarium solani, pisatin 7139 7140
Fusarium solani, pterocarpan 7140
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 1504
pea enation mosaic virus 7756
pea necrosis virus 8428
peanut stunt virus 3787
phosphate, phosphate-dissolving bacterium 5585
phytoalexins 270
pigeon, arhar mosaic virus 6243
pigeon, Fusarium oxysporum 3799
pigeon, Fusarium oxysporum, bavistin 6373
pigeon, Fusarium udum, antibiotic seed treatment 6393
Plantago mottle virus 5337
Pythium paroecandrum 2135
Pythium, pyroxychlor 8601
Pythium ultimum, methylmercury dicyandiamide 6436

Pea(Contd),
Red Kennedy, Kennedia yellow mosaic virus/Kennedia virus Y 1337
resistance, Erysiphe polygoni 6354
resistance evaluation, Fusarium solani 5475
resistance, pea enation mosaic virus 5474
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
Rhizoctonia solani, ketones 1448
rhizosphere, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
seed, Aspergillus ruber 6345
seed, carbohydrate, spermosphere effect 4581
seed, Fusarium oxysporum/Pythium ultimum 4582
seed, lipid, antifungal agent 4821
seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
soil, Fusarium oxysporum 4742
southern 7009
Pea enation mosaic virus,
aphid cell culture 5970
broad bean 7756
pea 7756
pea, resistance 5474
Pea mosaic virus,
plant disease 7003
Pea necrosis virus,
pea, bean yellow mosaic virus 8428
Peach,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens/Cytospora cincta, biological control 4671
antiviral agent 6390
Apricot chlorotic leaf mottle/peach chlorotic spot/peach yellow mottle 3843
bark extract, potato virus X 3936
disease 7785
fruit, enterovirus 4497
fungal diseases 1368
Fusarium amygdali, fusicoccin 6979
green peach aphid, potato leaf roll virus, insecticide, potato 8576
microbial diseases 3782
Monilinia fructicola, nitidulid beetle 2202
Monilinia, selective medium 3844
mycoflora 190
mycoplasma-like organism, tetracyclines 1372
mycorrhiza, host nutrition 1492
post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
post-harvest decay, Phomopsis, benomyl 7834
preservation 2111
Pseudomonas syringae 2203
resistance, Sphaerotheca pannosa 1430
Sclerotinia cinerea, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
Sclerotinia fructicola, benomyl tolerance 7870
Taphrina deformans, Off-Shoot T 5503
Peach chlorotic spot,
Prunus 3843
Peach phony disease,
rickettsia 162
Peach yellow mottle,
Prunus 3843
Peanut,
7009
aflatoxin 5295
aflatoxin B1 4548
aflatoxin, dimethyl sulphoxide 4549
aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
aspergillic acid 4548
Aspergillus flavus 2149
Aspergillus oryzae 4501
Aspergillus parasiticus 4502
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, crop rotation 2279
Cercospora arachidicola/Cercospora personata, fungicide 7127
Cercospora personata 8425
Cylindrocladium crotalariae 672 7758

Peanut(Contd),
  Didymosphaeria arachidicola 6242
  5,7-dimethoxyisoflavone, Aspergillus flavus 3714
  flour, fungal fermentation 1251 1252
  kojic acid 4548
  peanut mottle virus 1329
  peanut mottle virus, aphid 5338
  post-harvest decay, fungicide 7836
  Puccinia arachidis 2955
  Pythium myriotylum-Fusarium solani-Meloidogyne arenaria 673
  Pythium myriotylum/Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Meloidogyne arenaria 2150
  Pythium myriotylum/Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani/Trichoderma viride/Macrophomina phaseolina 5339
  Rhizobium 7909
  Rhizoctonia solani 2151
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, fungicide 2956
  Sclerotium rolfsii 2152
  Sclerotium rolfsii, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 793
  Sclerotium rolfsii, ethoprop 7851
  Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicide 816
  seed, antifungal agent, Aspergillus flavus/Trichoderma viride 167
  soil, Cylindrocladium crotalariae 3124
  virus disease 2148
Peanut butter,
  aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
Peanut meal,
  aflatoxin B1, duckling 625
  aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
Peanut mottle virus,
  peanut, aphid 5338
  soybean 2961
  soybean/peanut 1329
Peanut stunt virus,
  actinomycin D 3937
  pea/Datura stramonium 3787
  white clover, heat treatment/cold treatment/meristem tip culture 2281
Pear,
  Alternaria kikuchiana, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  apple rubbery-wood virus 8372
  canned, Clostridium pasteurianum/Clostridium butyricum 2112
  Curvularia lunata post-harvest decay, sodium orthophenylphenate + thiourea 5466
  Erwinia amylovora 4617 5391 6273
  Erwinia amylovora, biological control 3912
  Erwinia amylovora, resistance 2273
  Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin resistance 2314
  fruit, thiabendazole/benomyl 3890
  fungal diseases 1368
  leaf, Pseudomonas lachrymans 8404
  microbial diseases 3782
  mycoflora 190
  ornamental, microbial diseases 7786
  Podosphaera leucotricha, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  post-harvest decay, Fusarium equiseti 6343
  post-harvest decay, Paecilomyces variotii 6343
  post-harvest decay, Penicillium purpurogenum 6343
  root rot fungi/rhizosphere fungi 3830
  Trichothecium roseum, bitter substance 5464
  Venturia pirina, fungicide 8594
  Venturia pirina, phyllosphere microflora 7054
Pear latent virus,
  ornamental pear 7786
Pear red mottle virus,
  ornamental pear 7786
Pear ring-pattern mosaic virus,
  ornamental pear 7786
Pear vein yellows virus,
  ornamental pear 7786
Pearl millet,
  Tolyposporium penicillariae, fungicide 3075
Peat,
  Candida/Lipomyces-biomass/lipid 1929
  microbial activity, fertilizer 7220
  Rhizobium trifolii/Rhizobium meliloti culture, sodium/chloride ions 1500
Pecan,
  aflatoxin 6971
  Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 1289
  fungal leaf scorch 2204
  fungi 1253
  Fusicladium effusum/Microsphaera alni, benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide 799
  weevil-damaged kernels, mycoflora, mycotoxin 5469
  weevil-damaged, Penicillium aurantio-virens, chaetoglobosin C 6978
  weevil-damaged, toxigenic fungi 6960
  zearalenone 6971
Pectic enzyme,
  Aspergillus usamii 33
  Curvularia lunata 3588
  Monilinia fructicola 34
Pectin depolymerase,
  Aspergillus japonicus, plant tissues 5404
Pectin esterase,
  Alternaria macrospora, catechol, cotton 629
  Saccharomyces vini, wine 572
Pectin lyase,
  Phytophthora parasitica, Sesamum 1408
  Rhizoctonia solani 1951
  Streptomyces fradiae 32
Pectin methyl esterase,
  Erwinia 4387
  Rhizoctonia solani 6049
Pectin methylesterase,
  Aspergillus carbonarius 35
  Monilinia fructicola 34
Pectin transeliminase,
  Verticillium dahliae 4574
Pectinase,
  Aspergillus niger 7623
  Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumber 213
  Cytophaga johnsonii, Sitka spruce, preservative 8635
  fungal, medium 530
  microbial 4366
  microbial, food, selective medium 4458
Pectinesterase,
  Aspergillus usamii 33
Pectinmethylesterase,
  Cercospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
  Helminthosporium turcicum, sorghum 8459
  Puccinis purpurea, sorghum 8459
  Sclerospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
Pectinolytic enzyme,
  2784
  Aspergillus carbonarius 35
  fungal 3589
  microbial 2735
Pectinophora gossypiella,
  cotton, aflatoxin 5292
Pectinotranseliminase,
  Aspergillus usamii 33
Pectobacterium carotovorum,
  potato 5439
Pectolytic enzyme,
  Cercospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
  Clostridium felsineum, flax retting 3590
  Helminthosporium turcicum, sorghum 8459
  microbial, leaf composting 8890
  Puccinia purpurea, sorghum 8459

ectolytic enzyme(Contd),
Sclerospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
eda,
microorganisms 6900
edaliaceae,
tobacco stunt virus 4568
edicularis,
Cronartium ribicola 293
ediculus humanus corporis,
Rickettsia prowazeki, erythromycin 5775
edilanthus tithymaloides,
Sphaenotheca euphorbiae/Oidium pedilanthi 4619
ediococcus,
agglutination test, brewing 6096
beer 6858 8276
beer wort 2834
brewery, culture medium 571
brewery, serology 8277
Cheddar cheese 6143
cucumber brine, Lactobacillus plantarum 2887
dairy industry, pesticide 6904
temperature, death-rate 7528
ediococcus acidilactici,
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
pantothenic acid assay 1902
volatile metabolites, mycotoxin/fungus 8372
ediococcus cerevisiae,
amethopterin resistance 7931 7932
beer 489
beer, immunology 2032
brewery, culture medium 571
brined vegetable fermentation 5225
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
food preservation 6179
lipoic acid 5165
lyophilized, meat industry 6919
pickle fermentation 1254 2890
pipemidic acid 3230
psychrotrophic bacteria, ground beef 4464
sausage 6921
wine, sulphur dioxide-antibacterial agent 77
ediococcus damnosus,
agglutination test, brewing 6096
ediococcus halophilus,
miso/soysauce, Aspergillus oryzae peptide 8335
protein hydrolysate 5235
ediococcus lactis,
cheese 6905
ediococcus pentosaceus,
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
ediococcus soyae,
protein hydrolysate 5235
soy sauce 3653 3654
eduncle rot,
Cercosporella, orange, fungicide 7091
Fusarium, orange, fungicide 7091
eelo,
Nigrospora 764
ekilo protein,
Paecilimyces, pig feed 5268
Paecilomyces, pig feed 5269
elargonium,
see also Geranium
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3023
elargonium domesticum,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3023
elargonium hortorum,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3023
elargonium limoneum,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3023
largonium radula,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3023
largonium x hortorum,
tomato ringspot virus 8506
largonium zonale,
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis 3023

Pelleting,
cabbage seed, Azotobacter chroococcum + phosphate fertilizer 3961
legume seed, Rhizobium 8663
mung bean seed, Rhizobium + Aldicarb 3975
Pellicularia,
culture medium 4329
imidazolyl derivatives 7148
imidazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 4686
Pellicularia filamentosa,
2,6-diaminopyrimidine derivatives 6083
Pellicularia rolfsii,
233
Pellicularia sasakii,
antibiotic T-7545 976
1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
isoxazolinones 2315
rice, imidazole derivatives 2302
rice, O-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodithiolates 1453
rice, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
N-trityl-imidazoles 5509
Peltigera aphthosa,
tundra soil, nitrogen fixation 5570
Penaeus aztecus,
microbiology 7697
Penaeus setiferus,
microbiology 7697
Penam,
3-(5-tetrazolyl)-, antibacterial agent 8816
antibacterial agent 5751
derivatives 5739
derivatives, antibacterial agent 5762
penicillin G sulphoxide ester 3330
Penam-3-carboxylic acid,
6beta-acylamido-, antibacterial agent 5763
derivatives, animal feed 8007
derivatives, antibacterial agent 8007
derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 5719
derivatives, food preservative 8007
Penicillanate,
6beta-amido-, chloramine T 4140
sodium
6-D(-)-alpha-(4-hydroxy-1,5-naphthyridine-3-carboxamido)phenylacetamido)
phenylacetamido-, antibacterial agent 4925
Penicillanic acid,
6-amino-, derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 6580
6-(alpha-3-acyl-ureidoacetamido)-, antibacterial agent 5764
6-amino- 2540 4139 8784
6-amino-, ampicillin 4137
6-amino-, antigenicity-reduction, Streptomyces griseus pronase 3333
6-amino-, derivatives 4893
6-amino-, derivatives, antibacterial agent 7353
6-amino-, Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
6-amino-, Escherichia coli, penicillin acylase 957
6-amino-, mass spectrometry 2536
6-amino-, Staphylococcus aureus 3327
6-(1-aminocyclopentene-1-carboxamido)-, intermediates 2543
6-[alpha-(aryl substituted)acylaminoacylamino]-, antibacterial agent 3334
6-(alpha-(carboxy)arylacetamido)-, esters 8817
6-(1'-cyclohexenylglycinamido)-, antibacterial agent 6583
derivatives 1707 5720
derivatives, antibacterial agent 5766 5767 7352 8008 8036

Penicillanic acid(Contd),
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8037
- derivatives, dosage unit form 406
- derivatives, ruminant feed 8008
- furoxancarboxyamido-, antibacterial agent 3336
- 6-[alpha-omega-guanidinoalkanoy(amido)acylamido]-, antibacterial agent/animal feed 5765
- sodium 6-(L-aminocyclohexanecarboxamido)- 5760
- 6-[N-(substituted-imidoyl)aminoacetamido], antibacterial agent/animal feed 2542
- ureidoacetamido-, antibacterial agent 6582

Penicillanic acid, alpha-aminophenylacetamido-, see Ampicillin

Penicillic acid,
- 8374
- Penicillium cyclopium 629 3764
- Penicillium cyclopium, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
- Penicillium cyclopium enzyme 2756
- Penicillium, meat 2066

Penicillin,
- 1694 1696 2506 2514 4350 5753 8007 8034 8035
- + bile acid, Proteus 8004
- + gentamicin/streptomycin, viridans streptococci 3309
- + mecillinam, Klebsiella/Proteus 6553
- + streptomycin, assay, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 6537
- abnormal bacteria 4097
- 3-alkylsilyl-2-oxazolidinones 8010
- amidino-, antibacterial agent 8009
- 6-amino-6-methoxy- 4089
- alpha-amino-, antibacterial agent 6585
- amino methyl esters 7326
- anaerobic bacteria 6544
- animal feed 8352
- antibacterial agent 1656 4880 4916
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 8780
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
- antimicrobial agent 1605
- Aspergillus nidulans 4132 4133
- Bacillus megaterium, transpeptidase/D,D-alanine carboxypeptidase 8807
- Bacillus stearothermophilus, transpeptidase/D,D-alanine carboxypeptidase 8807
- bacteria, taxonomy 4879
- Bacteroides fragilis 5715
- beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
- -binding proteins, Escherichia coli 1697
- Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
- butyl acetate extraction 1695
- alpha-carboaryloxyarylmethyl- 3335
- alpha-carboxy derivatives 7325
- alpha-carboxyarylmethyl- 3335
- alpha-carboxybenyl- 407
- chicken feed, Clostridium perfringens/Enterobacteriaceae/Eimeria tenella 6175
- Clostridium 1662
- coliform 2515
- Colletotrichum capsici 6485
- complex 5755
- derivatives 4103 5739 8784
- derivatives, animal feed 8007
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 405 4927 5751 5762 5763 6550 6551 6581 6584 7351 8007 8008 8036 8785 8816 8818
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 6580
- derivatives, antigenicity-reduction, Streptomyces griseus pronase 3333
- derivatives, food preservative 8007

Penicillin(Contd),
- derivatives, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 6548
- derivatives, ruminant feed 8008
- diacyl 5768
- disc sensitivity testing 4101
- egg 5246
- Escherichia coli 6557 6557 6574
- Escherichia coli murein-transglycosaminidase 8810
- esters 4926
- esters, antibacterial agent 6549
- Haemophilus influenzae 3205 4918
- Haemophilus influenzae, spheroplast 4900
- Halprowia+Chlamydia 1666
- human serum albumin 3326
- isocyanates 5744
- 2-isopropoxy-1-naphthyl-, coliform 2515
- isoxazolyl-, Bacillus cereus beta-lactamase 4917
- Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557 6557
- mass spectrometry 2536
- mastitis bacteria 944
- methylphenylisoxazolyl-, Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
- milk 3673
- milk, Bacillus stearothermophilus 88
- milk, bioluminescence, Bacillus subtilis 3672
- milk/milk product 3674 3675
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae 400 1667 8002
- Penicillium chrysogenum 3325
- Penicillium chrysogenum, s-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine 2746
- Penicillium chrysogenum, virus PBV5 1693
- alpha-(3-phenoxymethyl-7-oxo-4-thia-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-6-yl)-alpha-isopropenylacetate, cephalosporin 4915
- pig feed, enteric bacteria-resistance 7713
- poultry litter, cattle feed 3728
- Proteus 4111
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3304
- quinoxaoline di-N-oxide carboxylic acid derivatives, antibacterial agent 5761
- resistance, Escherichia coli 4011
- resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 866 2410 2411 6447 6448 7243 8708
- resistance, pig enteric bacteria, feed antibacterial agent 7713
- resistance, Proteus 1540
- resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4381
- resistance, Staphylococcus 867 4008 7929
- resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6449 6451
- resistance, Streptomyces, beta-lactamase 1147
- resistance, Yersinia enterocolitica 3310
- Rhizoctonia solani 6485
- semi-synthetic, microbial penicillin acylase 2541
- Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
- Staphylococcus aureus 3327 6557 6557 8002 8005
- Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
- Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
- Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, mastitis 945
- Streptococcus bovis 8002
- Streptomyces 8808
- Streptomyces DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase 7323
- Streptomyces R61 DD-carboxypeptidase transpeptidase 8809
- sulphamides 4140
- sulphimides 4141
- sulphoxides 408
- swine feed 604
- synergism-rifamycin, antibacterial agent 399
- thiazoles 914
- thin-layer chromatography 4891
- transformations 4140 4141

nicillin(Contd),
trypsin 4094
ureidoacetamido-, antibacterial agent/animal feed 5769
alpha-ureidocyclohexadienylalkylene- 4142
Yersinia enterocolitica 1675 3310
Yersinia enterocolitica, resistance, beta-lactamase 4010
Zymomonas 1201
nicillin A,
Bacillus 6545
nicillin acid,
Emmental cheese 7726
nicillin acylase,
7-amino-delta3-cephem derivatives 4909
Escherichia coli 36
Escherichia coli, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 957
Escherichia coli, gas-liquid chromatography 2785
Escherichia coli, penicillin resistance 4011
Kluyvera citrophila 1152 2786
microbial, semi-synthetic penicillins 2541
nicillin, (-)-(alpha-amino-p-hydroxy-benzyl)-
see Amoxycillin
nicillin, alpha-aminobenzyl-,
see Ampicillin
nicillin amidase,
carbonyl polymer 546
Escherichia coli 3591
nicillin, benzyl-,
see Penicillin G
nicillin derivative PC-904,
antibacterial agent 4925
nicillin derivatives,
animal feed 3727
antibacterial agent 5612 5754 6575 7321
antibacterial agent/animal feed 8037
antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8787
enzyme inhibitor 6543
high-pressure liquid chromatography 8006
irreversible enzyme inhibition 4095
Limulus test, endotoxin 6208
mercury titration 8806
particle residues 8777
nicillin G,
2537
+ ascorbic acid injection 8811
+ beta-chloro-D-alanine, antibacterial agent 4922
+ surfactant, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
alpha-[carbo(5-indanyloxy)]- 958
aminolysis 8813
antibacterial agent 1657 5754
antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 8787
antibiotic sensitivity testing, stable discs 6539
Bacillus 6545
Bacillus subtilis 4892
Bacillus subtilis, penicillin-binding protein 2525
bacterial beta-lactamase 3187
Bacteroides fragilis 6546
Bordetella bronchiseptica beta-lactamase 1146
alpha-carboxy- 407
Clostridium 1660
Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
Escherichia coli 4896 6557
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 3591
fluorescent treponemal antibody test 5123
gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801

Penicillin G(Contd),
Haemophilus influenzae beta-lactamase 1539
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2538
human serum albumin 3326
insolubilized, antibacterial agent 6535
Klebsiella pneumoniae 6557
lithiation 4136
mass spectrometry 2536
6-methyl- 2539
methyl chloroformate 4135
Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
Neisseria meningitidis L-form 8003
oxa-, heptanone derivative 8782
pathogenic bacteria polymyxin B, pathogenic bacteria 4104
penicillin acylase, Escherichia coli, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 957
Penicillium chrysogenum 4134
penicilloylation 8812
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
Pseudomonas aeruginosa beta-lactamase 4381
pyrimidine-, sedimentation, sodium polyacrylate 5758
resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5606
resistance, Proteus 1540
resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 865
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, slanting light method 864
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009
Salmonella 401
Staphylococcus aureus 402 1698 6557 8005
Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactamase 1670
Staphylococcus aureus, mastitic milk 4920
Staphylococcus aureus membrane/Staphylococcus aureus L-form membrane 5759
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
stickiness 8776
Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 4115
Streptococcus group B 4114 8781
sulphoxide ester, penam/cepham 3330
trypsin 4094
Penicillin M,
Bacillus 6545
Penicillin N,
2540
cephalosporin, Cephalosporium acremonium 8794
Cephalosporium acremonium, methionine 5726
iso- 2540
Penicillin, phenoxymethyl-,
see Penicillin V
Penicillin S-oxide,
cephalosporin S-oxide 4890
desacetoxycephalosporin 8783
Penicillin sulphoxide,
deoxygenation 7324
Penicillin V,
antibacterial agent 5754
human serum albumin 3326
Staphylococcus aureus 8005
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium 4115
Penicillin V (S)-sulphoxide,
rearrangement products 3337
Penicillinase,
Bacillus subtilis, cephapirin 4892
Bacillus subtilis, penicillin G 4892
Bacillus subtilis, penicillin G/cephapirin 2525
Escherichia coli, Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillin G resistance assay 5606

Penicillin-1-oxide,
  cephalosporins 7329
Penicillins,
  5746 6547
Penicillium,
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  animal feed 618
  antibiotic, antibacterial agent/antitumour antibiotic 4884
  antifungal agent 7169
  apple/pear, root rot/rhizosphere 3830
  ascorbic acid glucoside 1168
  auxin 4402
  barley grain 1419
  barley grain, propionic acid 3055
  cacao bean 3713
  citrus fruit, R 23979 243
  corn seed 7767
  degradation, acetanilide derivatives 5232
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
  derinamycin 980
  desert soil 4728 4729
  dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  eastern white pine wood, zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate preservative 3117
  enzyme, medium 530
  food, hygiene 2675
  forest floor degradation 4701
  forest soil 3122
  frozen food 6152
  beta-fructofuranosidase 1970
  fruit processing 113
  gibberellin-like substance 1167
  glucose oxidase 3579
  grape, fungicide 2256
  guar-seed, seed dressing-fungicide 287
  hexadecane, scanning electron/transmission microscopy 5593
  honeycomb, Bacillus larvae 3712
  household goods 3661
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  Indian milk product 6900
  indoor air 5814
  indoor/outdoor air 5815
  insect alarm pheromones 1579
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
  maize grain 771
  maize rhizosphere 2972
  meat 2066
  museum textiles 1512
  mycophenolic acid 1110
  mycotoxin, cheese 8378
  mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
  mycotoxin, Emmental cheese 7726
  mycotoxin, food 2918
  mycotoxin, food/feed 4538
  N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
  Norway spruce forest soil 3105
  oil seed 8481
  patulin, food 4553
  peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
  pecan 1253
  petroleum degradation 1522
  pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
  pigeon farm 5875
  plant litter decomposition, ferulic acid 5560
  polygalacturonase 6052
  preservation 390
  pterin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412
  pyrolysis gas chromatography 4335
  radiate pine bark 1927
  RNA, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
  saline soil 4730
  silage, urea/ammonia 4515
  soil, antibiotics 1645
  soil, benomyl 3160
  soil, chloroform/toluene 3991
  soil, disinfection 8681
  soil, ethylene 6084
Penicillium(Contd),
  soil, lindane degradation 8673
  soil, Rhizobium 3146
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  squash 5470
  starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1267
  stored grain 3717
  strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
  strawberry/raspberry/Rubus, post-harvest decay 767
  strawberry, root rot 3874
  sweet factory, disinfection 7504
  thermozymocidin 991
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal 8738
  viral RNA, antiviral agent, interferon 3250
  weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
  wheat post-harvest decay 6342
  wood, decay resistance 8634
Penicillium amagaskiense,
  glucose oxidase 3579
Penicillium atrovenetum,
  4676
Penicillium aurantio-virens,
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
  weevil-damaged pecan, chaetoglobosin C 6978
Penicillium brefeldianum,
  apple juice, heat resistance 3721
Penicillium brevi-compactum,
  electrical plug and socket coating 1514
  mycophenolic acid analogues 4355
  sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium brevicompactum,
  mycophenolic acid, psoriasis 3546
Penicillium brevissimum,
  soil 8650
Penicillium camemberti,
  cheese, mycotoxins 8378
Penicillium canescens,
  beta-fructofuranosidase 1970
  soil 2361
Penicillium caseicolum,
  lipase 7622
Penicillium chrysogenum,
  alkyl-nitro compound, nitrite 5206
  s-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine, penicillin 2746
  candihexin 1750
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  culture medium-pathogenic fungi 4329
  dextranase 18
  ethylene, soil fungistasis 5558
  glucose oxidase 3579
  meat 2066
  mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
  mycovirus, double-stranded RNA antiserum 1921
  organic acids, corrosion 3541
  penicillin 3325
  penicillin G 4134
  penicillin, virus PBV5 1693
  protein, food 11 5997
  RNA, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
  sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
  soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
  soil, biocide 8679
  tropical soil 3964
  xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216
Penicillium citrinum,
  citric acid 5982
  citrinin, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
  citrinin, phytotoxin 3761
  dextranase 18
  dimazine degradation 1507
  mycotoxin, chestnut 1282

enicillium citrinum(Contd),
mycotoxin, food 7725
mycotoxin, screening technique 3752
nuclease P1 4386
oxadiazoles 1618
weevil-damaged pecan 6960
enicillium claviforme,
pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
sugarbeet post-harvest decay 1423
enicillium commune,
imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
N-trityl imidazoles 2459
enicillium corylophilum,
acid mine water, hydrocarbon 3999
enicillium crustosum,
indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
mandarin post-harvest decay 7833
methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
enicillium cyaneo-fulvum,
D-glucono-gamma-lactone dehydrogenase 6031
RNA, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
enicillium cyclopium,
Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
alkaloid 4350
barley grain 1419
electrical plug and socket coating 1514
enzyme, penicillic acid 2756
beta-galactosidase 4376
meat 2066
museum textiles 1512
mycotoxin, food 2917 2918 7725
mycotoxin, screening technique 3752
pecan 1253
penicillic acid 629 3764
penicillic acid, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
preservation 4085
Pyrenophora avenae, oat 7158
rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
soybean seed 8432
weevil-damaged pecan 6960
nicillium dalae,
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
nicillium decumbens,
nerolidol 7639
3-octanone 7639
1-octen-3-ol 7639
pecan 1253
phenylethyl alcohol 7639
thujopsene 7639
nicillium digitatum,
Actinomyces cinerosus mycolytic enzyme 2783
antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
enomyl resistance, satsuma mandarin 7832
Citrus post-harvest decay 8559
itrus post-harvest decay, fungicide 3058
egradation-phosphate 324
fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 1422
ydroxyquinolines 768
-methyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
range post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
-phenyl-4-nitrofuroxan 7966
hiophanate methyl resistance, satsuma mandarin 7832
icillium duponti,
lpha-galactosidase 7615
rotease 5186
icillium emersonii,
eta-glucanase 4378
icillium expansum,
grobacterium azotophilum 4054
mphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
Penicillium expansum(Contd),
apple fruit, fungicide/irradiation 2254
apple post-harvest decay 4658
apple post-harvest decay, fungicide 5462
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
bread 141
cucumber/bean, seed dressing, benomyl 289
dextranase 18
hydrocarbon 329
meat 2066
mycotoxins, oxygen/carbon dioxide 8388
patulin, apple 2926 2927
pigment 5205
Pyrenophora avenae, oat 7158
rennin-like enzyme 8236
smoke 795
sweet cherry, benzimidazole 5510
wholewheat bread, patulin, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl 6189
Penicillium frequentans,
Datura stramonium, phytoalexin 6363
eggplant, phytoalexin 1440
beta-fructofuranosidase 1970
fungicide, plant protection 2291
meat 2066
museum textiles 1512
soil fungistasis, charcoal 2364
soil, paraquat 8675
Penicillium funiculosum,
4350 5180
barley grain 1419
dextranase 1967 1968 1968
museum textiles 1512
mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
mycotoxin, food 2918
organic acids, corrosion 3541
pineapple 5433
protein, food 5997
tropical soil 3964
Penicillium glaucum,
protein, food 11
seaweed extract 3234
Penicillium griseofulvum,
protein, food 11
Penicillium herquei,
deoxyherqueinone 6082
mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
Penicillium hordei,
barley grain 1419
Penicillium islandicum,
anthraquinone, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
rugulosin, flavoskyrin 4435
screening technique 3752
toxin, indole alkaloid 6964
Penicillium italicum,
Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
benomyl resistance, satsuma mandarin 7832
2-benzimidazole carbamates 2307
Citrus post-harvest decay 8559
dextranase 18
ethylene, soil fungistasis 5558
fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 1422
hexachlorodihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide 2483
hydroxyquinolines 768
indole derivatives 1584
methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
orange post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
phosphorylated thiourea 2311
Penicillium janthinellum,
biomass/citric acid/isocitric acid, hydrocarbon 3168
carboxypeptidase 1134 1960
dextranase 18
meat 2066
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
soil, diallate degradation 7216

Penicillium javanicum,
  phenylhydrazines 890
Penicillium jenseni,
  soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum,
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium lanoso-viride,
  Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
Penicillium lanosum,
  methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
Penicillium lilacinum,
  degradation-phthalates 81
  leucinostatin 7635
  melanine 3626
  mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
  red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 6812 6813
  resistance, metal 6445
Penicillium lividum,
  resistance, metal 6445
Penicillium luteum,
  quaternary ammonium compound 2491
Penicillium martensii,
  museum textiles 1512
  rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
Penicillium meleagrinum,
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium nalgiovensis,
  starter culture, German sausage 6920
Penicillium nigricans,
  soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
  soil, fungicide 5581
  soil fungistasis 4736
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium notatum,
  1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
  grape must, Saccharomyces ellipsoideus/Acetobacter, wine 1198
  HEPA filters, air conditioning plant 1002
  meat 2066
  methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate tolerance 4692
  1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
  nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913
  protein, food 11 5997
  sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
  soil, antifungal volatile metabolite 2366
  soil, methylmercury dicyandiamide 6436
  streptovirudin 990
  tropical soil 3964
Penicillium ochrochloron,
  organic acids, corrosion 3541
Penicillium olivaceum,
  seaweed extract 3234
Penicillium oxalicum,
  benzisothiazolinone derivatives 1585
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium palitans,
  meat 2066
Penicillium paraherquei,
  food, mycotoxin 2917
Penicillium patulum,
  mycotoxin, screening technique 3752
  patulin 2925
  patulin, apple 2927
  patulin, bacterial volatile metabolites 8372
  patulin, Cheddar cheese 2124 7738
Penicillium paxilli,
  paxilline 1293
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium puberulum,
  gluconic acid 3545
  museum textiles 1512
Penicillium purpurogenum,
  dextranase 2765
  glucose oxidase 3579
  museum textiles 1512
Penicillium purpurogenum(Contd),
  pear post-harvest decay 6343
  resistance, metal 6445
  rubratoxin, animal feed 8376
  rubratoxin, food 8376
  water, filtration sterilisation 4868
Penicillium putterilli,
  food, mycotoxin 2917
Penicillium restrictum,
  beta-fructofuranosidase 1970
Penicillium roqueforti,
  blue cheese 97 2868
  dextranase 1139
  dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  festuclavine/roquefortine A/roquefortine B/roquefortine C 5204
  isofumigaclavine A 4417
  lipase, olive oil 8217
  maize silage 3732
  mycotoxin, cheese 8378
  mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
  pigment 5205
  PR-toxin 6981
  PR-toxin, blue cheese 8387
  roquefortine 4417
  sterol-binding polysaccharide 4409
Penicillium rubrum,
  ergosterol peroxide 4398
  mycotoxin, food 2918
  rubratoxin 6983
  rubratoxin, animal feed 8376
  rubratoxin, food 8376
  rubratoxin, soybean, food/animal feed 6984
  rubratoxin, soybean whey 6982
Penicillium rugulosum,
  beta-fructofuranosidase 1970
  household goods 3661
  insecticide 2829
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium sclerotigenum,
  Dioscorea alata 8555
  yam post-harvest decay 2262
Penicillium simplicissimum,
  meat 2066
  phenylhydrazines 890
Penicillium spinulosum,
  4-methyl orcinol 5214
  3-methylorsellinic acid 5214
  museum textiles 1512
Penicillium steckii,
  mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
  pecan 1253
Penicillium stipitatum,
  stipitatic acid/stipitatonic acid/stipitalide tropolones 3383
Penicillium stoloniferum,
  S-adenosylmethionine:demethylmycophenolic acid O-methyltransferase, mycophenolic acid 1110
  mycophenolic acid, psoriasis 3546
  mycovirus, patulin 4045
  RNA, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium tabacina,
  tobacco 3048
Penicillium terrestre,
  candihexin 1750
  mycotoxin, chestnut 1282
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Penicillium thomi,
  methyl bromide 5640
Penicillium turbatum,
  antibiotic A-26771 5783
Penicillium urticae,
  barley grain 1419
  6-methylsalicylic acid, cerulenin 5791
  microcycle conidiation, culture medium 6767
  mycophenolic acid, psoriasis 3546
  mycotoxin, food 7725
  mycotoxin, oxygen/carbon dioxide 8388

Penicillium urticae(Contd),
  nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
  silage, patulin 4554
Penicillium variabile,
  sugarbeet post-harvest decay 1423
Penicillium vermiculatum,
  apple juice, heat resistance 3721
  plant seed volatile compounds 4723
Penicillium verruculosum,
  beta-fructofuranosidase 1970
  verruculotoxin 4556
Penicillium viridicatum,
  6205
  citrinin, cereal grain 6196
  meat 2066
  mycotoxin, animal feed 8376
  mycotoxin, food 2917 7725 8376
  ochratoxin 8375
  ochratoxin, cereal grain 6196
  Pont-l'Eveque cheese 2063
Penicillium vitale,
  catalase 6804
  beta-fructofuranosidase 1970
Penicilloyl,
  radioimmunoassay 1708
Penicilloylation,
  penicillin G 8812
Peniophora gigantea,
  biological control, Fomitopsis annosa-forest trees 1471
  metabolites 8174
  trimethoxy-p-terphenyl 8174
Peniophora sacrata,
  biochemical tests 502
  metabolites 8174
Pennisetum clandestinum,
  phycomycete 2180
Pennisetum typhoides,
  bajra mosaic virus 7762
  bajra streak virus 7762
  Claviceps microcephala 8435
  Claviceps microcephala, fertilizer 8434
  Claviceps microcephala, phytotoxin 6962
  Curvularia 3806
  downy mildew/ergot 684
  Fusiarum moniliforme 177
  rust, fungicide 8600
  Sclerospora graminicola, biological control, Fusarium semitectum 6362
  sugarcane mosaic virus 7772
  Tolyposporium penicillariae, fungicide 3075
6-(pent-1-enyl)-alpha-pyrone,
  Trichoderma viride, Phytophthora cinnamomi 5215
Pentachlorobenzene,
  degradation 579
Pentachlorobiphenyl-diethylene triamine,
  antimicrobial agent 373
N-(pentachlorobiphenyl)ethylene diamine,
  antimicrobial agent 1615
Pentachloronitrobenzene,
  ; see also Terraclor and Quintozene
  Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
  Rhizoctonia solani 7862
  Rhizoctonia solani, carrot 2213
  Rhizoctonia solani, mung-bean 284
  Rhizoctonia solani-Verticillium dahliae, cotton 211
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, peanut 2956
  Sclerotium rolfsii, soil 7221
  Sclerotium rolfsii, sugarbeet 7135
  seed dressing, cotton 823
  seed dressing, Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 5576
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
  Streptomyces scabies, potato 4674
Pentachlorophenol,
  fungicide/wood preservative 2455
Pentachlorophenol(Contd),
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 7856
  preservative 935
  wastewater 5021
  wood chip preservative 1481
  wood preservative 302 1482
  wood preservative, bactericide 3955
  wood preservative, Lenzites frabea/Poria monticola, assay 7170
  wood-staining fungi 7169
Pentadecanoic acid,
  Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
Pentaene antibiotic 2814P,
  Escherichia coli 7328
Pentaldehyde,
  lactic acid bacteria, milk 2866
Penyakit habang disease,
  rice, bacilliform particle 697
Peony,
  tolerance, disease 783
Pepper,
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
  cucumber mosaic virus 7804
  disease/plant protection 649
  extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284
  Monilinia fructicola 5429
  Monilinia fructicola, capsidiol 5498
  Phytophthora capsici 5429
  Phytophthora capsici, capsidiol 5498
  Phytophthora capsici/Phytophthora infestans, capsidiol 4669
  Phytophthora infestans, capsidiol 3904 3905
  post-harvest decay, Neocosmosphora vasinfecta 6343
  post-harvest decay, Rhizopus nigricans 3059
  potato virus Y 6315
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
  resistance, Phytophthora capsici 3867
  stolbur 4631
  tobacco etch virus, aphid 6222
  tobacco mosaic virus 722
  Verticillium dahliae 3030
  virus 5428
  virus diseases 2231
Pepper spot,
  alfalfa, Leptosphaerulina briosiana 1330
  clover, Leptosphaerulina trifolii 1330
  Leptosphaerulina briosiana, alfalfa 7014
Peppermint,
  Phoma strasseri, benomyl 2309
  Verticillium dahliae, biological control-Verticillium nigrescens 794
Pepperoni,
  Micrococcus/Lactobacillus 7692
  Salmonella 2072
  Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 7749
Pepsin,
  microbial 4350
  porcine, cheese, microbiology 8319
  swine + Mucor pusillus proteinase, Cheddar cheese 588
Pepsinase A,
  Aspergillus 4350
Pepsinostreptin,
  Streptomyces 7647
Pepstatin,
  Streptomyces naniwaensis, microbial protease 4350
Pepstatin A,
  degradation, Bacillus sphaericus 6047
Pepstatin A -degrading enzyme,
  Bacillus sphaericus 6047
Pepstatin-Ac,
  Cladosporium 40
Pepstatin hydrolase,
  Bacillus sphaericus 6048
Peptidase,
  bacterial, salami, ammonia 8329

Peptidase(Contd),
  Saccharomyces vini, wine 572
  Streptococcus cremoris, casein 6136
Peptide,
  N-acyl-oligo-, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7942
  Agaricus hortensis, dopa oxidation inhibitor 5991
  Aspergillus oryzae, miso/soysauce, Pediococcus halophilus 8335
  CAMP factor, Streptococcus 5169
  cyclic tetra-, dihydrochlamydocin, structure 7634
  cyclosporin A, Trichoderma polysporum, immunosuppressive agent 8181
  cyclosporin C, Trichoderma polysporum, immunosuppressive agent 8181
  L-lysine-, derivatives, antibacterial agent 7257
  poly-, antibacterial agent 4031
  poly-, Neurospora crassa 3550
  tri-, antifungal agent 3237
  tuberculin-active 6800
Peptide antibiotic,
  antibacterial agent 4031
  colorimetry 2511
Peptidoglycan,
  cell wall, nucleotide precursor, Micrococcus luteus 8247
Peptococcus,
  antibiotic senstivity testing 1651
  josamycin 6616
  rosamicin/erythromycin 4985
  survival 7534
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus,
  josamycin 8057
Peptococcus magnus,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  anaerobic transport device 5073
  oxygen/oxidation-reduction potential 2696
Peptococcus saccharolyticus,
  josamycin 8057
Peptococcus variabilis,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
Peptolide antibiotic,
  8791
Peptostreptococcus,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651
  antibiotics 6555
  Bacillus licheniformis antibiotic 4942
  josamycin 6616
  survival 7534
Peptostreptococcus anaerobius,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  anaerobic transport device 5073
  blood culture medium, sodium polyanetholsulphonate 8954
  transport medium 5919
Peptostreptococcus elsdenii,
  coenzyme A transferase 3572
Peptostreptococcus intermedius,
  non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
Peptostreptococcus micros,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  josamycin 8057
Pera,
  microorganisms 3685
Peracetic acid,
  Bacillus anthracis 6464
  biologics container disinfection 7480
  medical instrument sterilisation 7303
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6459
  sewage disinfection 2610
  sterilisation, serum 386
  udder disinfection 6708
Perborate,
  bactericide 5620
Perchlorate,
  degradation, Vibrio dechloraticans, sewage 8305
Perchlorate(Contd),
  industrial wastewater, Vibrio dechloraticans 8090
Peregrinus maidis,
  maize mosaic virus, corn 1344
  virus-like disease, corn 2165
Perfluoroalkylsulphonamidobenzothiazole,
  antimicrobial agent 2488
Performic acid,
  hand disinfection 5044
Periconia,
  sorghum 3820
Periconia circinata,
  Sorghum bicolor 3821
Periconia stemonites,
  cellulolytic enzyme 3571
Peridermium harlenessii,
  pine, smoke 795
Perigo effect,
  Clostridium perfringens 4019
Perigo factor,
  Clostridium botulinum, assay 6743
Periodontal disease,
  benzalkonium chloride 1058
Peristrophe bicalyculata,
  Synchytrium lepidagathidis 8416
  virus disease 8525
Perithecium,
  Gibberella zeae, carnation leaf tissue medium 8160
Periwinkle,
  Mycoplasma 739
  mycoplasma-like organism 762
  mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
  Phytophthora parasitica 6316
  tissue culture, canna mottle virus 6770
Permanganate,
  Puccinia dispersa 7265
Permeabilization,
  Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, enzyme assay 5142
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, enzyme assay 5142
Peronospora aestivalis,
  lucerne 3788 8417
Peronospora aestovalis,
  alfalfa 662
Peronospora brassicae,
  cabbage 204
Peronospora destructor,
  onion 1316 8522
Peronospora hyoscyami,
  tobacco, fungicide 1413
Peronospora manschurica,
  soybean 2960
Peronospora parasitica,
  cabbage 5421
  cauliflower 5421
  N(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl)-benzamides 274
  wallflower 5421
Peronospora tabacina,
  tobacco 3046 3047 3881 5454
  tobacco, Erysiphe cichoracearum resistance 3899
  tobacco, organophosphites 7143
Peronospora trifoliorum,
  alfalfa 8418
  alfalfa, chlorine 1447
Peronosporales,
  preservation-paraffin oil 1632
Peroxidase,
  bean, Uromyces phaseoli 3792
  Fomitopsis annosa, pine/spruce/birch 1470
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 807
Persea americana,
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 2198
Persea gratissima,
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 5399
  post-harvest decay 4660

Persea gratissima(Contd),
  post-harvest decay, Diplodia natalensis/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 4659
Persia gratissima,
  resistance, Phytophthora 1369
Pertussis,
  see Bordetella pertussis
Pertussis vaccine,
  4204
  formaldehyde 1790
  standard test mouse line 1789
Perylene,
  degradation 1522
Pestalotia,
  fungistasis, soil fungi 7187
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8562
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay, fungicide 8563
  mango 199
  pecan 1253
  soil fungi-volatile metabolite 2366
  soil fungistasis 4736
  weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
Pestalotia cocculi,
  tropical soil 3964
Pestalotia paeoniae,
  cashew 3000
Pestalotia psidii,
  guava post-harvest decay, aretan 8561
Pestalotiopsis palmarum,
  coconut palm 6295
Pestalotiopsis royenae,
  mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
Pesteril,
  disinfection, soft drink industry 5055
Pesticide,
  dairy industry bacteria 6904
  microbial degradation 4455
  nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + gram 4755
  phorate, spraing, potato 796
  soil denitrification 7197
  Xanthomonas polysaccharide 4406
Pesticide composition,
  Xanthomonas polysaccharide 8246
Petri dish,
  windowed, submerged fungal structures, microscopy 7562
Petroleum,
  see also Oil
  bacterial degradation, sea water 5596
  bacteriostat/fungicide, triazines 380
  degradation 859 1522
  degradation, bacteria 5598
  degradation, marine bacteria 7235
  degradation, marine microorganisms 7233
  degradation, marine water/sediment bacteria 3172
  degradation, sea water microorganisms 7234
  microbial culture 858
  microbial degradation 2392
  microbial degradation, computerized mass spectrometry 4771
  microbial degradation/protection 3998
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, protein, animal feed 8698
  sea water, bacteria 6442
  sea water, microbial degradation 5599
  soil, microbial degradation 5594
  Torula, food dressing 6127
  yeast 2402
etunia,
  broad bean wilt virus, microscopy 3795
etunia hybrida,
  broad bean wilt virus 8479
  grapevine fanleaf virus 5424
  Phytophthora nicotianae, fungicide 2305
yronellaea glomerata,
  soil, zinc 4722
Phaeocryptopus gaumanni,
  conifer 3107
Phaeocryptopus gaumanni(Contd),
  Douglas fir 2328 7884
Phaeophyta,
  extract, fungicide 3234
Phaeoramularia,
  stored grain 3717
Phaeoseptoria,
  cereals 3802
Phaeosphaeria avenaria,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria eustoma,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria fuckelii,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria herpotrichoides,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria microscopica,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria nardi,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria nigrans,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria nodorum,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria tritici,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeosphaeria vagana,
  Gramineae 2966
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae,
  cardamon 7794
Phage,
  Actinomyces levoris, levorin 3370
  activated sludge, wastewater 8086
  N-acyl L-glutamic acid derivatives 7276
  air, wastewater treatment 8089
  Bacillus, soil 7182
  calf serum 3455
  cholera, sewage-contaminated vegetable 4498
  commercial sera 1637
  Corynebacterium, glutamic acid, paraffin 2401
  gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
  Lactobacillus casei, industrial plant drainage 2609
  Lactobacillus helveticus, Emmentaler cheese 2869 4480
  Lactobacillus lactis 8978
  cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride 4834
  rhizobio-, lucerne rhizosphere 8667
  rhizobio-, Rhizobium meliloti + lucerne, nitrogen fixation 8665 8666
  RNA, antiviral agent, interferon 3250
  sea water 8903
  Staphylococcus aureus murein 4044
  Streptococcus cremoris 4466
  Streptococcus cremoris, cheese 5241
  Streptococcus lactis 4466 6903
  Streptococcus lactis, cheese 1226 5241
  Streptococcus lactis, nisin 3373
  Streptococcus lactis/Streptococcus cremoris 2865
  Streptococcus pyogenes, antibiotic resistance 2416
  Streptococcus thermophilus, Emmentaler cheese 2869 4480
  Streptomyces lavendulae-antiphage substance 364 365
  virus vaccines 1783
  wine 6863
Phage 3C,
  scanning electron microscopy 1097
Phage 42D,
  Staphylococcus aureus, azide-containing medium 7578
Phage CA1,
  Streptococcus group A, streptomycin resistance 3193

Phage HM-3,
induced lytic enzyme-Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum 1952
Phage L1,
N-acyl L-glutamic acid derivatives 7276
Phage lambda,
antiviral agent-plant growth regulator 370
colicin E2, Escherichia coli 3202
N-methyl-isatin beta-thiosemicarbazone-copper complex 4843
cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride 4834
Phage LPP-1,
antiviral agent-plant growth regulator 370
Phage M12,
antiviral agent-plant growth regulator 370
Phage MS2,
RNA, antiviral agent, interferon 3250
Phage MU9,
RNA, antiviral agent, interferon 3250
Phage P13234mo,
Streptococcus, antibiotic resistance 3185
Phage phi6,
butylated hydroxytoluene 8742
Phage phi105,
antiviral agent-plant growth regulator 370
Phage phiV-1,
tissue culture serum, affinity chromatography 8979
Phage PM2,
butylated hydroxytoluene 3254
Phage Qbeta,
antiviral agent-plant growth regulator 370
RNA-binding protein, homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography 1941
Phage ST1,
Bacillus circulans, soil 7182
Phage T2,
cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride 4834
sea water 6682
Phage T3,
cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride 4834
Phage T4,
electron microscopy 4290
electron microscopy, negative stain, agar filtration 8135
+ Escherichia coli, proteolytic enzyme 7626
folate analogue resistance 4773
cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride 4834
scanning electron microscopy 1097
scanning immunoelectron microscopy 5962
water 455
Phage T4Bo,
cryoprotective agent 7309
Phage T4B01,
cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride 4834
Phage T4D,
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 1919
Phage T7,
bleomycin 2573
Phage typing,
automated, Salmonella typhi 2715
Salmonella typhi 5107
Staphylococcus, enterotoxin, milk/milk product 6215
Phakopsora pachyrhizi,
soybean 676 5342
Phalaris arundinacea,
fungi 5373
resistance, fungi 5372
Stagonospora foliicola 2181
Phalipomycin,
Streptomyces lividoclavatus 8862
Phallacidin,
Amanita phalloides 4434
Phallacin,
Amanita phalloides 4434
Phalliota nameko,
Trichoderma, benomyl 6385
Phallisacin,
Amanita phalloides 4434
Phalloidin,
actin 2928
Phanerochaeta chrysosporium,
1108
Phanerocheate chrysosporium,
wood, decay resistance 8634
Pharmaceutical,
Actinoplanaceae saccharase inhibitor 6078
alkylparaben, degradation, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2041
antimicrobial agent 901
liquid chromatography 5713
microorganisms, quality control 2504
preservation 3285
preservative, antibacterial agent 7305
quality control 1638 8001
sterile, aseptic sampler fitting 4077
sterile, quality control 5711
Pharmaceutical industry,
filtration sterilisation 4867
microbial enzymes 4366
Pharmaceutical plant,
air microorganisms/hygiene 5000
Pharmacy,
hospital, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5001
Phaseolinisoflavin,
bean, Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseotoxin 4576
Phaseollidin,
bean 270
pea 270
Uromyces phaseoli, bean 8580
Phaseollin,
antifungal agent, assay 7138
bean 270
bean, Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseotoxin 4576
pea 270
Uromyces phaseoli, bean 8580
Phaseollinisoflavan,
bean 270
pea 270
Uromyces phaseoli, bean 8580
Phaseolus,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
Phaseolus aborigineus,
potato virus X 5434
Phaseolus aconitifolius,
Xanthomonas phaseoli 8422
Phaseolus acutifolius,
bean common mosaic virus 5331
Phaseolus aureus,
+ Rhizobium 3137
arhar mosaic virus 2143
mung bean yellow mosaic virus 6231
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate 311
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 284
Rhizoctonia solani, mineral oil 7878
seed, Rhizobium + Aldicarb 3975
virus diseases 8423
Phaseolus lathyroides,
potato virus X 5434
Phaseolus lunatus,
potato virus X 5434
Phaseolus mungo,
+ Rhizobium, nodulation 7911
Rhizobium 7910
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
Thanetophoris cucumeris 1332
urd bean leaf crinkle virus 7018
virus diseases 8423
Phaseolus trilobus,
acrosporium 168
Phaseolus vulgaris,
7009
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 8662
+ Rhizobium phaseoli 3141
Agrobacterium, crown-gall inhibitor 7016
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8419

Phaseolus vulgaris(Contd),
  alfalfa mosaic virus 3790 6229
  bean common mosaic virus 5322 5323
  bean yellow mosaic virus 165 5323
  benomyl-resistant Botrytis cinerea 1531
  Botryotinia fuckeliana 667
  broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus 663
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 8420 8421
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, fungicide 7852
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, virus 6232
  cowpea chlorotic mottle virus-bean yellow stipple virus 661
  cucumber mosaic virus 2138
  disease-free seed 7096
  disease resistance 1331
  disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  Erysiphe graminis, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
  fungi, phytoalexin 2289
  Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, seed dressing fungicide 2318
  Glomus endomycorrhiza, sand-dune aggregation 6418
  L-phase Erwinia carotovora 5315
  mosaic virus disease 2137
  passionfruit woodiness virus, electron microscopy 5324
  phytoalexins 270
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
  potato virus X 5434
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola 665 1542
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phaseotoxin 5327
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phaseotoxin, phytoalexin 4576
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola/Pseudomonas fluorescens 664
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola, pyridine derivatives 2316
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola toxin 5308
  Pseudomonas viridiflava 5330
  Pythium 668 4577
  Pythium aphanidermatum/Pythium ultimum/Pythium myriotylum 2951
  Pythium ultimum 3126
  resistance breeding, Rhizoctonia solani 249
  resistance, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2139
  resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 5328
  resistance, Uromyces appendiculatus 777
  resistance, Uromyces phaseoli 2954
  Rhizoctonia solani 1493
  rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
  rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
  Sclerotium rolfsii 4578
  seed dressing, benomyl 289
  seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
  seed, Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 3793
  Septoria leguminum 8406
  southern bean mosaic virus 5325
  southern bean mosaic virus, 3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
  southern bean mosaic virus, pyridine derivatives 2316
  tobacco mosaic virus 5326
  tobacco mosaic virus, eosin Y 8480
  tobacco mosaic virus, ozone resistance 2948
  tobacco necrosis virus 5326
  tobacco ringspot virus 6230
  Uromyces phaseoli 1333 2953 4579
  Uromyces phaseoli, antifungal agent 8579

Phaseolus vulgaris(Contd),
  Uromyces phaseoli, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes 810
  Uromyces phaseoli/Erysiphe polygoni, phosphorylated thiourea 2311
  Uromyces phaseoli, fungicide 2292
  Uromyces phaseoli, oxycarboxin, electron microscopy 7151
  Uromyces phaseoli, peroxidase 3792
  Uromyces phaseoli, phytoalexin 8580
  Uromyces phaseoli, smoke 795
  virus, ozone 7754
  Whetzelinia sclerotiorum 669
  Xanthomonas phaseoli 7017 7755
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, aerial photography 2140 2141
  Xanthomonas phaseoli/Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, irrigation water 2633
Phaseotoxin,
  Phaseolus vulgaris, bean 5327
  Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean, phytoalexin 4576
Phauxostat culture,
  microorganisms 8931
Phellinus noxius,
  cacao 6284
Phellinus weirii,
  Douglas fir, red alder 8620
Phenacetin,
  degradation, Penicillium 5232
Phenamiphos,
  microflora/nitrogen fixation-soil 316
Phenanthrene,
  degradation 1522
9-Phenanthrene,
  bis-basic ester derivatives, antiviral agent 4846
  derivatives, antiviral agent 5680
Phenanthridine,
  antiviral agent 5681
Phenanthridinone,
  antiviral agent 5681
6(5H)-Phenanthridinone,
  bis-basic ester derivatives, antiviral agent 4846
  bis-basic ether derivatives, antiviral agent 4845
1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6514
9-Phenenthrol,
  bis-basic ether derivatives, antiviral agent 4845
Phenethicillin,
  Bordetella bronchiseptica beta-lactamase 1146
  human serum albumin 3326
  mass spectrometry 2536
Phenethyl alcohol,
  Neurospora crassa 1580
Pheniprazine,
  adamantane derivatives, antiviral agent 4051
Phenol,
  + aldehyde, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, disinfectant/preservative 8905
  alkylparaben, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2041
  antifungal agent 7263
  Bacillus cereus, activated sludge 1011
  chlorinated, antibacterial agent 4811
  cinnamyl-, preservative 388
  degradation, activated sludge 1804
  degradation, immobilised Candida tropicalis 4454
  degradation, sea water/fresh water fungi 4772
  degradation, white rot fungus/soft rot fungus 2350
  derivatives, fungicide 4038

Phenol(Contd),
  detergent 1847 1848
  disinfectant, stall 5874
  disinfectant, testing 1844 1845
  Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide 3617
  microbial degradation 6109
  Mycoplasma, cell culture 7402
  pharmaceutical/cosmetic preservative, antibacterial agent 7305
  Pseudomonas continuous culture 8153
  silanized derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6441
  4-trifluoromethyl-, fungicide 3240
  wastewater, degradation, Pseudomonas putida 3657
  water, degradation 82
Phenol-iodine disinfectant,
  germicide 4246
Phenol oxidase,
  Italian millet, resistance, Uromyces setariae italicae 6356
  Polyporus dichrous 1982
Phenolic acid,
  soil microorganisms, ethylene 6084
Phenolic thioether,
  bactericide 340
Phenolics,
  Italian millet, resistance, Uromyces setariae italicae 6356
  orthodihydroxy, grapevine, resistance, Gloeosporium ampelophagum 6359
  Phytophthora parasitica 6227
  Prunus, antiviral agent 6390
Phenopicolinic acid,
  Paecilomyces, dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor 1111
Phenotypic mixing test,
  avian leukosis virus 1920
Phenoxazone,
  alpha-amino-, Calocybe gambosa 8252
  Calocybe gambosa 8252
  Streptomyces michiganensis, mitomycin A 5802
alpha-(3-phenoxymethyl-7-oxo-4-thia-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-6-yl)-alpha-isopropenylacetate,
  penicillin/cephalosporin 4915
bis(p-phenoxyphenyl)iodinium,
  salts, antimicrobial agent 1606
bis(p-phenoxyphenyl)iodonium,
  salts, antimicrobial agent 1606
1-phenyl-2-cyanovinyl(thio)-phosphoric/phosphonic acid ester,
  fungicide/bactericide 1610
1-phenyl-2-methylpyridazin-3,6-dione,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7291
4-phenyl-3-carbostyriloxyacetic acid,
  Escherichia coli 7954
Phenyl 4-aminosalicylate,
  derivatives, Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37RV/Mycobacterium bovis 1551
2-phenyl-4-benzylidenetetronic acid,
  Aspergillus terreus/Suillus grevillei 3627
3-phenyl-4-nitrofuroxan,
  antifungal agent 7966
beta-phenyl-beta-azolyl-nitroethane,
  derivatives, fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 4697
Phenyl mercuric acetate,
  seed dressing, Septoria nodorum, wheat 824 8618
Phenyl nitrone,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 2301
N-phenyl-quinazolone,
  plant protection, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 282
Phenylacetic acid,
  plant growth promoter, actinomycete 1105
Phenylalanine,
  aflatoxin B2a 3760
  Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
  Corynebacterium glutamicum 526
  degradation, Rhizoctonia solani 6112
  3,4-disubstituted, microbial transaminase 1939
  Streptococcus, milk 3686
Phenylalanine ammonia lyase,
  sweet potato, Ceratocystis fimbriata 7095
Phenylalanine racemase,
  Bacillus brevis 6036
Phenylalkanol,
  derivatives, bacteriostat/bactericide 3216
Phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide),
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 9856
Phenylbismuth bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide),
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 905
Phenylcarbamate,
  derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 4058
5-phenylcarbamoyl isopropylidene malonate,
  derivatives, antifungal agent 6489
Phenyldichloronitromethane,
  fungicide/bactericide 1612
O-phenylenediamine,
  thiazolinyl/thiazinyl derivatives, disinfectant 6706
beta-phenylethyl acetate,
  Cladosporium cladosporioides 8257
Phenylethyl alcohol,
  Penicillium decumbens 7639
  pharmaceutical/cosmetic preservative, antibacterial agent 7305
beta-phenylethyl alcohol,
  Cladosporium cladosporioides 8257
Phenylethylamine,
  Micrococcus decarboxylase 4372
Phenylglycin,
  cephalexin, ion-exchange layer chromatography 5733
Phenylglyoxal,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2476
Phenylhydrazine,
  derivatives, antifungal agent 890
Phenylhydrazone,
  N-acyl-p-dialkylamino-, fungicide 819
  derivatives, fungicide 363
Phenylimidazole,
  derivatives, antiviral agent 3259
Phenylmercuric borate,
  bactericide 4809
Phenylmercuric chloride,
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 798
Phenylmercuric nitrate,
  Nectria galligena, apple 1444 5492 7850
Phenylthiazole,
  derivatives, antiviral agent 3259
Phenylthioamidine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5685
Pheopleospora indica,
  chikku 8533
  Mimusops hexandra 8533
Pheromone,
  aphid, blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 5334
  insect alarm, antifungal agent 1579
Phialophora,
  antifungal agent 7169
  thiabendazole 2460
  tree wounds 6404
Phialophora asteris,
  Cryptosporiopsin 5793
Phialophora cinerescens,
  carnation 4623 6288
  1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycar
  onyl-2-thioureas 1462
  4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
  N-trityl-imidazoles 5509

Phialophora compacta,
BAY b5097 885
Phialophora jeanselmei,
cycloheximide 2574
Phialophora jeanselmii,
BAY b5097 885
Phialophora parasitica,
apricot 7894
date palm 7894
grapevine 7894
live oak 7894
Nectandra 7894
Phialophora pedrosoi,
BAY b5097 885
Phialophora radicicola,
soil 8646
wheat 7047
hialophora verrucosa,
1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
hilodendron,
resistance, soft rot/shot gun fungus 784 785
hleomycin,
+ purine, Escherichia coli 4191
hleospora idahoensis,
fescue 7768
hleum mottle virus,
7024
grass/cereals, electron microscopy 3800
grasses 694
hleum pratense,
Drechslera phlei, seed health testing 4569
high-moisture hay, preservation, propionic acid/ammonium isobutyrate 2253
microbial diseases 2175
Puccinia graminis 4586
hloem necrosis,
mycoplasma-like organism, American elm 6405
hloretin,
apple, Venturia inaequalis 3835
hloridzin,
apple bark tissue, Phytophthora cactorum 806
apple, Venturia inaequalis 3835
loroglucinol,
degradation, Coprococcus 6880
oenix dactylifera,
Phialophora parasitica 7894
olieta adiposa,
smoke 795
oliota squarrosa,
flavour compounds 8342
oma,
auxin 4402
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
gibberellin-like substance 1167
orange post-harvest decay, fungicide 7091
phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
sugarcane ratooning 1361
weevil-damaged pecans 5469 6960
oma betae,
beet, seed health testing 4569
sugarbeet post-harvest decay 5472 6349
sugarbeet seed 5448
oma caperatae,
occoloba latifolia 6225
oma chrysanthemicola,
hrysanthemum morifolium 3017
oma cucurbitacearum,
lant 1325
oma destructiva,
uphorbia caducifolia 6225
oma eupyrena,
oil, diallate degradation 7216
oma exigua,
otato 231 773 1398 4632 5440 7067
otato, benomyl 278
otato, fungicidal control 246
Phoma exigua(Contd),
potato, post-harvest decay, 2-aminobutane 3061
potato, resistance 1432 8530
potato, thiabendazole 247
Phoma glomerata,
India rubber 8535
rice 2983
wheat/triticale 3825
Phoma groenlandica,
plant 1325
Phoma limitata,
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
Phoma medicaginis,
alfalfa 7014
Phoma pomorum,
parval 244
Phoma strasseri,
peppermint/spearmint, benomyl 2309
Phoma tracheiphila,
Citrus 5400
Phoma tropica,
ornamental plants 4618
Phomopsis,
cytochalasin H, structure 7735
peach post-harvest decay, benomyl 7834
Septoria glycines, benomyl 2308
soybean, benomyl 6386 7153
Phomopsis armeriae,
Asparagus officinalis 6225
Phomopsis citri,
Citrus post-harvest decay 8559
Phomopsis mali,
Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
fruit trees 190
Phomopsis porteri,
Phragmoporthe pseudotsugae, Douglas fir 4705
Phomopsis pterospermi,
Pterospermum acerifolium 8406
Phomopsis sclerotioides,
cucumber, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7796
Phopalosiphum padi,
barley yellow dwarf virus, barley 8436
barley yellow dwarf virus, oat 8436
Phorate,
Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
spraing, potato 796
Phosphatase,
alkaline, Pseudomonas fluorescens 544
Aspergillus awamori 3592
Aspergillus niger 2787 2788
Bacillus subtilis 6741
Candida 3593
milk, mastitis 3681
Streptomyces griseus, sclerin 2508
Thermus aquaticus 6815
Phosphate,
apatite, solubilization, soil 3957
cyanophenyl, fungicide, plant protection 1451
degradation, microorganisms 324
derivatives, fungicide 351
methyl/thiobenzyl morpholino-, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3082
monoammonium, sheep feed, rumen microflora 6943
poly-, dry sausage, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus 5251
poly-, Streptomyces aureofaciens, chlortetracycline 4944
poly-, tree mycorrhizae 4702
rock, microbial solubilization 6437
rock, nitrogen fixation/vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, legume/onion 7204
rock, soil, phosphate-solubilizing bacteria + vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 7224
soil, Endogone spores/vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, potato/barley/swede 4733
soil, onion + Endogone 4735
soil, onion + Glomus fasiculatus 4734

Phosphate(Contd),
- soil, pea, phosphate-dissolving bacterium 5585
- soil, red clover + Endogone 4735
- thiadiazol-3-yl-, fungicide 3238

Phosphate-dissolving bacterium,
- soil, phosphate, pea 5585
- soil, phosphorus/potassium, Sudan grass 5586

Phosphate fertilizer,
- + Azotobacter chroococcum, cabbage seed 3961

Phosphate-solubilizing bacterium,
- + Azotobacter, soil fertilizer 2385
- + vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, soil rock phosphate 7224
- soil, plant growth regulator 7179

Phosphatidylethanolamine,
- Escherichia coli, chlorinated phenol 4811

Phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthetase,
- Escherichia coli mutant, replica printing 4312

Phosphatidylserine synthetase,
- Escherichia coli mutant, replica printing 4312

Phosphite,
- organo-, fungicide, plant protection 7143

Phosphoenol-pyruvate carboxylase,
- Escherichia coli, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 5184

Phosphofructokinase,
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1153
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aeration 7654
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subtilisin/yeast protease 2789
- Thermus X-1 5185
- yeast, Cibacron blue F3G-A 4388

6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,
- Bacillus stearothermophilus 3594

Phosphohydrolase,
- Enterobacter aerogenes 37
- Escherichia coli/Neisseria meningitidis 549

Pholpholane,
- derivatives, bactericide 3211

Phospholipase,
- bacterial, thin-layer chromatography 5079

Phospholipase A,
- Streptomyces cinnamomeus 8227

Phospholipase B,
- Streptomyces hiroshimensis 8228

Phospholipase C,
- see also alpha-Toxin, Clostridium perfringens
- microbial, lecithin agar 8127
- Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis 1154

Phospholipid,
- fatty acid, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, heat resistance 5254

Phosphomycin,
- + bacteriostat, antimicrobial agent 5683

Phosphonate,
- degradation, Escherichia coli 5229
- diethyl beta-aminoethyl-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2479
- diethyl cyanomethyl, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2478
- dihydropyridine, bactericide 2432
- nitrogen-heterocyclic, bactericide 3212
- phosphonyl-carbamyloxy-, fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 3938
- quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic, microbiocide, water 3427

Phosphonic acid,
- derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 1610 3267 3268

Phosphonium,
- derivatives, fungicide 349

Phosphonoacetic acid,
- antiviral agent 2467

Phosphonodithioate,
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 6375

Phosphonomycin,
- resistance, Escherichia coli 5611
- Streptomyces fradiae/Streptomyces viridochromogenes/Streptomyces wedmoreusis 426

Phosphonothioester amidate,
- fungicide 2451

Phosphonyl-carbamyloxy-phosphonate,
- fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 3938

Phosphonyl-indazole,
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 1454

Phosphoramidon,
- Streptomyces tanashiensis, metalloendopeptidase, affinity chromatography 3552
- thermolysin 3551

Phosphoric acid,
- derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 4056
- derivatives, fungicide 348
- derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 1610 3267 3268

Phosphoroamido-thioate,
- derivatives, fungicide 813

Phosphorodithioate,
- derivatives, bactericide/fungicide 4851
- derivatives, fungicide 351
- O,O-dialkyl-S-(2-[3-(substituted)ureido]ethyl), fungicide 350

Phosphorodithiolate,
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 1453
- O-(methylcyclohexyl)-S-methyl-S-phenyl-, bactericide/fungicide, plant protection 3939

Phosphorothioate,
- derivatives, fungicide 351
- phosphorodithioate, bactericide/fungicide 4851

Phosphorothiolate,
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 1452

Phosphorous,
- organo-, insecticide, riboflavine assay, Lactobacillus helveticus 5931
- organo-, reservoir water, bacteria 5029
- sewage treatment 1024
- wastewater, sludge 8091

Phosphorous-containing compound,
- + bis-biguanide, dental caries/dental plaque/dental calculus 8923

Phosphorus,
- ciliatine, degradation, Escherichia coli 5229
- derivatives, antimicrobial agent 4850
- derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 4683
- novobiocin, Actinomyces spheroides 3375
- Sudan grass, phosphate-dissolving bacterium/silicate-dissolving bacterium 5586
- utilization, chicken, yeast feed 2895
- wastewater 2614

Phosphorylxylostasin,
- Escherichia/Pseudomonas 5804

Photinia arbutifolia,
- Phytophthora cactorum 7823

Photo-oxidation,
- sterilisation, liquids 8764

Photocopying machine,
- antibiotic susceptibility test 1653

Photographic film,
- electron microscopy, Escherichia coli 5928

Photographic gelatin,
- preservation 4079

Photography,
- aerial, Phytophthora cinnamomi, forest tree 3952
- colour developer deammoniation, yeast carbamoyl phosphate synthetase/transaminase 1959

Photoinactivation,
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, tetracyclines 8833

Photometric extraction method,
- oxacillin 4138

Photometry,
- antiviral agent 3246
- flame, nystatin assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6596
- resazurin test, meat surface bacterial count 2067

Photomicrography,
- infrared colour, soil microorganisms 4717

Photosynthetic bacterium,
- enrichment 1069

Phototoxic agent,
- Compositae, Candida albicans 4033

Phoxim,
- nitrogen fixation-soil 310

Phragmipedium,
- virus-like particle 6314

Phragmites communis,
- fungi 7040
- water purification 3425

Phragmoporthe pseudotsugae,
- Douglas fir 4705

Phthalate,
- degradation 81

Phthalic acid ester,
- degradation, river water/activated sludge 3658

Phthalide,
- 4,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thio-, fungicide 4826

Phthalimide,
- derivatives, antifungal agent 892
- fungicide, plant protection 4675

Phycomyces blakesleeanus,
- amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
- carotene 2006 2819

Phycomycetes,
- cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
- fruit trees 190 1368
- hyphal nuclei, fluorescence microscopy 5950
- kikuya grass 2180
- phosphorothiolate derivatives 1452
- preservation 390 4873
- soil 7185

Phyllachora proteae,
- Protea 1379

Phyllodoce empetriformis,
- Exobasidium phyllodoces 8407

Phyllody,
- mycoplasma-like organism, hemp 3024
- mycoplasma-like organism, Justicia gendarussa 7062
- urd bean leaf crinkle virus, urd bean 7018

Phylloplane fungus,
- cereal, Septoria nodorum 4587 4588

Phyllosphere,
- bean, fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
- microflora, apple, Venturia inaequalis 7054
- microflora, intact plant system, nitrogen fixation 5572
- microflora, pear, Venturia pirina 7054
- plant, Rhodosporidium diobovatum 1494

Phyllosticta,
- brefeldin-A 4428

Phyllosticta antirrhini,
- pea seed lipid 4821

Phyllosticta juglandis,
- walnut 6408

Phyllosticta maydis,
- corn, resistance 6355

Phyllosticta medicaginis,
- brefeldin-A 4428
- lucerne 8417

Phyllosticta opunticosia,
- Opuntia dillenii 6225

Phyllosticta sorghi,
- sorghum 1359

Phyllosticta tunzsonii,
- Ruscus aculeatus 6225

Phyllostictina tabernaemontanae,
- Tabernaemontana coronaria 8406

Phyllotreta atra,
- Erysimum latent virus, Cruciferae 8502

Phyllotreta nigripes,
- Erysimum latent virus, Cruciferae 8502

Phyllotreta undulata,
- Erysimum latent virus, Cruciferae 8502

Phymatotrichum omnivorum,
- cotton, soil, plant protection 8497

Physalis,
- Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
- plant viruses 8526
- viruses 3868

Physalis aequata,
- viruses 3868

Physalis alkekengi,
- plant viruses 8526

Physalis angulata,
- plant viruses 8526

Physalis franchetti,
- plant viruses 8526

Physalis ixocarpa,
- viruses 3868

Physalis peruviana,
- mosaic virus 1391

Physalis philadelphica,
- plant viruses 8526

Physalis pubescens,
- plant viruses 8526

Physalis viscosa,
- viruses 3868

Physoderma alfalfae,
- alfalfa 8411

Physoderma limnanthemi,
- Nymphoides indicum 8411

Phytalide,
- Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7853

Phytase,
- soil, dexon 6434

Phytic acid,
- aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus 3756

Phytoalexin,
- 1315
- antifungal agent, assay 7138
- bean 270
- bean pathogenic/non-pathogenic fungi 2289
- bean, Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseotoxin 4576
- Botrytis, broad bean 2290
- capsidiol, Monilinia fructicola, pepper 5498
- capsidiol, pepper, Phytophthora capsici/Phytophthora infestans 4669
- capsidiol, pepper, Phytophthora infestans 3904 3905
- capsidiol, Phytophthora capsici, pepper 5498
- casbene, castor bean 3906
- Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 8582
- eggplant 1440
- furanoterpenoid, Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7137
- kievitone, Phytophthora vignae, cowpea 5499
- lubimin, potato, Erwinia carotovora, Erwinia atroseptica 8528
- Monilinia fructicola, Datura stramonium 6363
- pea 270
- pisatin, Fusarium solani, pea 7139 7140
- pisatin, pea, Erysiphe pisi 3907
- plant disease 8566
- plant disease resistance 3063
- potato, Phytophthora infestans 3909 5497

- **Phytoalexin(Contd),**
  - pterocarpinoid, soybean, Phytophthora megasperma 8581
  - tomato, Phytophthora palmivora/Phytophthora parasitica 3071
  - tomato, Verticillium albo-atrum 6340
  - Uromyces phaseoli, bean 8580
  - Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae, lucerne 3903
  - wyerone acid, broad bean, Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis fabae 666
- **Phytoene,**
  - Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
- **Phytolacca americana,**
  - cucumber mosaic virus 5407
- **Phytophthora,**
  - 3782
  - agave 3009
  - aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
  - avocado, resistance 1369
  - betel 8484
  - cacao, resistance 206
  - Citrus 196
  - Citrus, gummosis 1371
  - conifers 4709 4710
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - degradation, soil, lytic actinomycetes 1491
  - pigeon pea 2153
  - plant disease 6226
  - pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601
  - Pythium graminicola, immunofluorescence 5958
  - rubber tree 1405
  - sunflower 3043
  - -tolerant rootstocks, lemon 2272
  - triorganotin compounds 4849
  - vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 2360
- **Phytophthora arecae,**
  - culture medium 3513
- **Phytophthora boehmeriae,**
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
- **Phytophthora botryosa,**
  - rubber 5545
- **Phytophthora cactorum,**
  - apple 2197 2999 5394
  - apple bark tissue 806
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - enzyme, medium 530
  - fluorescent microscopy, stain/optical brightener 4336
  - 1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
  - plant disease 6226
  - soil, isolation medium 5562 6422
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
  - soil, safflower 5563
  - strawberry, benomyl/thiophanate-methyl 269
  - toyon 7823
- **Phytophthora cambivora,**
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
  - sweet cherry 6274
- **Phytophthora capsici,**
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - Macadamia integrifolia 6307
  - pepper 5429
  - pepper, capsidiol 4669 5498
  - pepper, resistance 3867
  - plant disease 6226
  - thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
- **Phytophthora cinnamomi,**
  - 7885
  - + nematode, plant disease 1314
  - avocado 2198 5399
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - culture, plant disease 8412
  - eastern white pine 828
  - Eucalyptus obliqua 8629
  - Eucalyptus st johnii 8629
  - forest tree, aerial photography 3952
  - beta-1,3-glucan 7630
- **Phytophthora cinnamomi(Contd),**
  - highbush blueberry/rabbiteye blueberry 725
  - ohia 836 4713
  - pineapple, cyano derivatives 6376
  - shortleaf pine, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 8621
  - shortleaf pine/loblolly pine 3944
  - soil 2361
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
  - soil/plant disease 5318
  - sporangia 8974
  - Trichoderma viride 6-(pent-1-enyl)-alpha-pyrone 5215
- **Phytophthora citricola,**
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
- **Phytophthora citrophthora,**
  - Citrus 196
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - Euonymus radicans 5405
  - Pieris japonica 5405 5430
  - Pinus radiata 841
  - plants 5405
  - Rosmarinus officinalis 5405
  - soil 5405
- **Phytophthora colocasiae,**
  - culture medium 3513
  - taro 3877
  - taro, post-harvest decay 248
- **Phytophthora cryptogea,**
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - soil 8651
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
- **Phytophthora drechsleri,**
  - culture medium 3513
  - Fraser fir 7885
  - plant disease 657
  - safflower 1406
  - safflower, resistance 7847
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
  - sporangia, soil 2370 3125
  - sweet cherry 6274
- **Phytophthora erythroseptica,**
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - potato 232 5438
  - potato post-harvest decay 3060
- **Phytophthora fragariae,**
  - culture medium 3513 5135
  - soil, strawberry 4743
  - strawberry 7077 7813
  - strawberry, fungicide 3077
- **Phytophthora fulvum,**
  - amino acid derivatives 7877
- **Phytophthora heveae,**
  - culture medium 3513
  - Pinus radiata, Phytophthora palmivora, Pinus radiata 841
- **Phytophthora hibernalis,**
  - soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
- **Phytophthora infestans,**
  - 1398
  - N-acyl-p-dialkylaminophenyl-hydrazones 819
  - alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  - antibiotic T-7545 976
  - culture medium 5135
  - N(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl)-benzamides 274
  - 3-isothiazolones 1617
  - oxime ether 7157
  - pepper, capsidiol 3904 3905 4669
  - potato 743 744 1396 3873 4632 4635 4636 5317 5438 5441 5442 6317 7068 7069 7070 7808 7809 8531 8532
  - potato, aerial photography 2234
  - potato, N-carbamoyl cyanoacetamide derivatives 6377
  - potato, cyano derivatives 6376
  - potato, fungicide 5495

Phytophthora infestans(Contd),
  potato, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  potato, phytoalexin 5497
  potato, polygenic resistance/fungicide 1433
  potato, resistance 3037 8572
  potato, resistance breeding 3897
  potato, rishitin/steroid glycoalkaloid 3909
  potato, solanidine 3872
  potato, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
  potato, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
  potato, viruses 2233
  pyridine derivatives 2316
  pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
  spore discharge 3810
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  thiosemicarbazones 1461
  tomato 1316 5459
  tomato, cyano derivatives 6376
  tomato, fungicide 4693
  tomato, resistance 256
  tomato, resistance, proteinase inhibitor 8575
hytophthora lateralis,
  culture medium 3513 5135
hytophthora meadii,
  culture medium 3513
hytophthora megasperma,
  1315
  alfalfa 4575 5320 5321 7752 8418
  alfalfa, resistance 1426
  culture medium 3513 5135
  4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid degradation 6873
  Heterodera glycines, soybean 677
  Pinus radiata 841
  soil/alfalfa 3967
  soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
  soybean 5343
  soybean, pterocarpinoid phytoalexin 8581
  sweet cherry 6274
ytophthora melonis,
  isoxazolinones 2315
ytophthora nicotianae,
  agave 3009
  Citrus, gummosis 1371
  culture medium 5135
  grapevine 219
  Macadamia integrifolia 6307
  passionfruit 2201
  Petunia hybrida, fungicide 2305
  soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
ytophthora palmivora,
  cacao 727 5412 6284
  cacao, resistance 206
  coconut palm 5401
  culture medium 3513 5135
  fungicide, plant protection 2291
  ango 5402
  kra 2229
  apaya, resistance 3005
  apaya, soil 720
  lant disease 6226
  ubber 5545
  ubber tree 751 1405
  omato, phytoalexin 3071
P tophthora palmivora,
  hlamydospores, culture 2727
P tophthora parasitica,
  nematode, plant disease 1314
  gave 3009
  mino acid derivatives 7877
  etel, plant protection 8583
  ellulase 6805
  itrus 196
Phytophthora parasitica(Contd),
  culture medium 3513
  enzyme, medium 530
  okra 2229
  periwinkle 6316
  plant disease 6226
  plants, resistance 6227
  roselle, fungicide 8592
  Sesamum 1408
  soil, pasteurisation 322
  ti 1412
  tobacco, fungicides/soil fumigants 804
  tobacco, oxamyl 4682
  tobacco, resistance 4666 4667
  tomato 2250 6339
  tomato, phytoalexin 3071
  tree decline, rough lemon 3838
Phytophthora richardiae,
  soil, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841
Phytophthora syringae,
  culture medium 3513 5135
Phytophthora vesicula,
  culture medium 5135
Phytophthora vignae,
  cowpea, resistance, kievitone 5499
Phytoplankton,
  sewage stabilization pond 2606
Phytosphingosine,
  ceramide, Aspergillus oryzae 2012
Phytotoxic agent,
  brefeldin-A 4428
Phytotoxic compound,
  Myrothecium verrucaria, culture medium 3631
  picolinic acid, Fusarium lateritium 2739
Phytotoxin,
  Alternaria alternata, tomato 4653
  Alternaria triticina 7739
  citrinin, Penicillium citrinum 3761
  Claviceps microcephala 6962
  Fusarium oxysporum, safflower 6963
  Sphaeropsidales 3765
  tenuazonic acid, Alternaria alternata, Datura innoxia 6206
  tyrosol, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 6987
Phytuberin,
  potato, Erwinia carotovora 742
Picea,
  bark, fresh/composted, microorganisms/soil 5552
  Fomes annosus 7882
  Fomitopsis annosa 1470
  oleoresin, soil, bacterial degradation 5557
Picea abies,
  Darkera parca 6400
  fungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
  mycorrhiza 3103
  soil, fungi 3105
  wood, lignin, degradation, Lenzites trabea 300
Picea engelmanni,
  fir 8634
  wood, lignin, degradation, Lenzites trabea 300
Picea excelsa,
  fungal damping-off 4709
Picea glauca,
  Darkera parca 6400
  fungal decay resistance 8634
  Sirococcus strobilinus 3111
Picea mariana,
  Cylindrocladium floridanum, soil 8649
  Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 3107
  Sirococcus strobilinus 3111
Picea pungens,
  Armillaria mellea 3107
  Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, fungicide 2341
Picea sinensis,
  fungal damping-off 4709 4710

Picea sitchensis,
  Armillaria mellea 8622
  fungal decay resistance 8634
  preservative, Cytophaga johnsonii, polygalacturonate lyase 8635
Pichia,
  + hydrocarbon, microbial enzyme 3170
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
  continuous + culture 5952
  hydrocarbon 2402
  soft drink industry 5055
  sterine 1162
  thermozymocidin 991
Pichia adzetii,
  tannic acid hydrolysis 3660
Pichia chodata,
  cinnamyl phenols 388
Pichia guilliermondii,
  p-nitrophenyl phosphatase 543
  riboflavin kinase 548
Pichia haplohyla,
  protein, food 11
Pichia membranaefaciens,
  cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
  feedlot waste, feed 600
  protein 2749
  wine 2035
Pichia monospora,
  tannic acid hydrolysis 3660
Pichia ohmeri,
  riboflavin kinase 548
Pichia pastoris,
  protein, food 11
Pichia pinus,
  methanol dehydrogenase 3583
Pichia polymorphus,
  hydrocarbon 2394
Pichia pseudopolymorpha,
  tannic acid hydrolysis 3660
Pichia strasburgensis,
  tannic acid hydrolysis 3660
Pichinde virus,
  isatin beta-thiosemicarbazones 899
Pickle,
  anti-bloat composition, dehydroacetic acid 6937
  cucumber, fermentation, Lactobacillus plantarum 112
  fermentation, Lactobacillus plantarum/Pediococcus cerevisiae 1254 2890
  pimiento, fermentation 6869
  stuffed olive, fermentation 6869
  Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2889
Picloxydine,
  Streptococcus mutans 8722
Picolinic acid,
  derivatives, fungicide 357
  Fusarium lateritium, phytotoxic compound 2739
Picolinonitrile,
  nitro-substituted, antimicrobial agent 917
Picornavirus,
  carbazole bis-basic esters/amides 5679
  carbazole bis-basic ethers 5678
  carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
  9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
  orgotein 3252 3253
Pierce's disease,
  almond 4613
Pieris japonica,
  Phytophthora citrophthora 5405 5430
Pieris rapae,
  Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide 154
Pieris rapae granulosis virus,
  sauerkraut 6927
Pig,
  see also Swine
  abattoir hygiene 1052
  carcass, bacteria 7503
  carcass, surface bacterial count 2069
Pig(Contd),
  enteritis, aluminium hydroxide gel-adsorbed Escherichia coli vaccine 5813
  Erysipelothrix insidiosa vaccine 5812
  fattening unit, hygiene 7502
  feed, antibacterial agent, enteric bacteria-resistance 7713
  feed, calcium chloride, Escherichia coli enterotoxaemia 8351
  feed, colibacillary diarrhoea 6941
  feed, ergot 8350
  feed, ergot alkaloids 5272
  feed, hygiene 7502
  feed, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, Escherichia coli enterotoxin 8258
  feed, Methylomonas methylotropha 6169
  feed, oxytetracycline, Salmonella typhimuriu 2899
  feed, Pekilo protein, Paecilomyces 5268 5269
  feed, tetracycline resistance, Escherichia coli 4794
  meat, bacteriology 1235
  slaughter, Salmonella, immunofluorescence 3708
  slaughtered, antibiotic-resistant bacteria 8327
  slaughtering hygiene 2674
  slurry, copper, Leptomitus lacteus 4216
  slurry, rotating aeration, Salmonella 6653
  waste, treatment, activated sludge, flocculation 7422
Pig pen,
  Escherichia coli 4260
Pig shed,
  air hygiene 3457
Pigeon farm,
  hygiene, mycoflora 5875
Pigeon pea,
  arhar mosaic virus 6243
  Fusarium oxysporum, bavistin 6373
  Fusarium udum, antibiotic seed treatment 6393
  Oidium 8585
  Phytophthora 2153
Pigment,
  Actinomyces streptomycini 6602
  alpha-amino-phenoxazone, Calocybe gambosa 8252
  antibacterial agent, Nectria viridescens/Nectria flavo-viridis 6614
  antioxidant, Aspergillus niger 3625
  aspergillin, Aspergillus niger 2817
  Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985
  betacyanine, Candida utilis, food colorant 8312
  bostrycin, Arthrinium phaeospermum 1184
  carotene, Blakeslea trispora 52
  beta-carotene, Blakeslea trispora 2007
  carotene, Phycomyces blakesleeanus 2819
  carotene, Phycomyces blakesleeanus/Blakesle trispora 2006
  carotene, Rhodotorula glutinis, protease inhibitor S-P1 5616
  carotenoid, Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
  carotenoid, Rhodotorula aurantiaca 5
  carotenoid, Sporobolomyces 1185
  cercosporin, Cercospora kikuchii 557
  Cryptococcus neoformans 1183
  Epicoccum nigrum 8253
  Fusarium moniliforme 6075
  hydroxylagopodin B, Coprinus macrorhizus 2008
  melanine, Bacillus mesentericus/Bacillus subtilis 3538
  melanine, Oidiodendron cerealis 3626
  Monascus 2818
  Monascus purpureus/Monascus anka 2009
  norprodigiosin, Serratia marcescens 53
  Penicillium expansum 5205

Pigment(Contd),
  Penicillium roqueforti 5205
  phenoxazone, Calocybe gambosa 8252
  phenoxazone, Streptomyces michiganensis, mitomycin A 5802
  prodiginine, Streptoverticillium rubireticuli 2010
  prodigiosin-like, Actinomycetes 6840
  Pseudomonas, antiviral agent 4832
  pulvinone, Aspergillus terreus 3628
  pulvinone, Aspergillus terreus/Suillus grevillei 3627
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
  Serratia marcescens 1182
  Trichoderma koningii 5205
  Trichoderma viride 5205
  versicolorin, Aspergillus parasiticus 8379
Pigment antibiotic,
  Streptomyces 7371
Pigweed,
  Fusarium oxysporum 8540
Pilea,
  Phoma tropica 4618
Pillepesary,
  Acrosporium 168
Piloderma byssinum,
  Douglas fir 2326
Pimaricin,
  Escherichia coli 7328
  silage 3736
  silage additive, microbiological screening 126
Pimelic acid,
  L-2-amino-4-methyl-, Lactarius quietus 3543
Pimiento,
  fermentation 6869
  fermentation, stuffed olive, gas chromatography 5226
Pinaceae,
  mycorrhizae 5521
Pine,
  2332
  aleppo, mycorrhiza 6398
  Austrian, Diplodia pinea, benomyl 7887
  aztec, mycorrhiza 6398
  cluster, Dothistroma pini 7888
  Corsican, Crumenula sororia 5530
  Corsican, Fomes annosus, plant protection 5531
  Corsican, Heterobasidium annosum 4706
  Dothistroma pini 7888
  eastern white, Cronartium ribicola 3108
  eastern white, ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
  eastern white, Phytophthora cinnamomi 828
  eastern white, zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate preservative, stain fungi/Penicillium 3117
  ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
  Endocronartium harknessii 7892
  Fomes annosus 7882
  Fomitopsis annosa 1470
  Fomitopsis annosa, biological control-Peniophora gigantea 1471
  fungal damping-off 4709 4710
  fungal diseases 826
  Japanese stone, Coleosporium fauriae/Coleosporium ligulariae 4707
  loblolly, Cronartium fusiforme 290
  loblolly, ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7880 7881
  loblolly, Phytophthora cinnamomi/Pythium 3944
  loblolly, Pisolithus tinctorius 3941
  lodgepole, Cronartium coleosporioides 2333
  lodgepole, fungal damping-off 4709
  lodgepole, fungal decay resistance 8634
  lodgepole, rhizosphere bacteria 6399
  longleaf, Cronartium fusiforme 290
  longleaf, Scirrhia acicola 5533
Pine(Contd),
  longleaf, Scirrhia acicola, fungicide 2334
  Melampsora pinitorqua 5547
  montezuma, mycorrhiza 6398
  mycorrhiza 1467 3103 6394 6397 6398
  mycorrhiza, gibberellin-like substance 1166
  needle acids, Fusarium oxysporum chlamydospores 3106
  Norfolk Island, Botryodiplodia theobromae/Dothiorella 7889
  oleoresin, soil, bacterial degradation 5557
  Peridermium harlenessii, smoke 795
  Pisolithus tinctorius 5521
  ponderosa, Armillaria mellea 291 7890
  ponderosa, Cytospora 4714
  ponderosa, Fomes annosus 7891
  ponderosa, fungal decay resistance 8634
  ponderosa, Suillus granulatus ectomycorrhiza, nematode 5522
  radiata, fence post, preservative 1483
  radiata, mycorrhiza, soil litter decomposition 1468
  radiate, bark, microbial utilization 1927
  radiate, ectomycorrhizae, polyphosphate granules 4702
  radiate, leaf, Colletotrichum acutatum, staining 8158
  radiate, Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae 827
  radiate, mycorrhiza 6398
  red, Fomes annosus 2335 3109
  red, fungal decay resistance 8634
  red, Lophodermium pinastri 2336
  red, Mycelium radicis atrovirens, Suillus granulatus 1473
  red, Scleroderris lagerbergii 829
  red, Sirococcus strobilinus 3110
  Rhizopogon luteolus 5520
  root, bacteria, auxin 1165
  root, bacteria/fungi, gibberellin-like substance 1167
  sand, ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
  Scots, Endocronartium harknessii 7892
  Scots, Fomes annosus, plant protection 5531
  Scots, fungal damping-off 4709 4710
  Scots, fungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
  Scots, lichen 3945
  Scots, Lophodermium pinastri 2336
  Scots, Lophodermium pinastri, fungicide 5532
  Scots, Lophodermium pinastri, needlecast severity rating system 3946
  Scots, root, fungal auxins 4402
  Scots, Scleroderris lagerbergii 829
  Scots, Sphaeropsis ellisii 3107
  Scots, wood-rotting fungi 7166
  shortleaf, Cronartium fusiforme 290
  shortleaf, Phytophthora cinnamomi/Pythium 3944
  shortleaf, Phytophthora cinnamoni, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 8621
  slash, biological control, charcoal root rot, Macrophomina phaseolina, Basidiomyces 292
  slash, Cronartium fusiforme 290 830 831 5529 7893
  slash, Cronartium fusiforme resistance 2337
  slash, ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
  slash, Fomes annosus 2338
  slash, resistance, Cronartium fusiforme 3947
  slash, seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
  soil, Basidiomycetes 2325
  soil, microbiology 1465
  soil, mushroom, fertilizer 4761
  soil, nematode destroying fungus 3943
  Sphaeropsis ellisii 3107
  spruce, Cronartium fusiforme 290
  strobe, Cronartium ribicola 293

Pine(Contd),
western white, Cronartium ribicola 2339 4708
western white, Cronartium ribicola, Castilleja miniata 7886
western white, fungal decay resistance 8634
white bark, Cronartium ribicola, Castilleja miniata 7886
white, basal canker 2340
white, Cronartium ribicola 832

Pineapple,
Acetomonas 5431
Acetomonas oxydans 740
Curvularia eragrostidis 1327
Fusarium moniliforme 7805
Gluconobacter/Acetobacter/Enterobacter 5432
Penicillium funiculosum 5433
Phytophthora cinnamomi, cyano derivatives 6376

Pinene,
polychlor-, soil microorganisms 7222

Pink disease,
Acetomonas oxydans, pineapple 740
Acetomonas, pineapple 5431
Corticium salmonicolor, rubber, calixin 8597
Corticium salmonicolor, rubber tree 1405
Gluconobacter/Acetobacter/Enterobacter, pineapple 5432

Pink rot,
Fusarium, squash 5470
Phytophthora erythroseptica, potato 232

Pink staining,
polyvinyl chloride, Streptoverticillium rubireticuli prodiginine 2010

Pinus,
Crumenula sororia 5530
ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
Endocronartium harknessii 7892
Fomes annosus 7882
Fomes annosus, plant protection 5531
Fomitopsis annosa 1470
Fomitopsis annosa, biological control-Peniophora gigantea 1471
fungal decay resistance 8634
fungal diseases 826
Heterobasidium annosum 4706
Melampsora pinitorqua 5547
mycorrhiza 1467 5521 6394 6397 6398
needle acids, Fusarium oxysporum chlamydospores 3106
oleoresin, soil, bacterial degradation 5557
Peridermium harlenessii, smoke 795
Pisolithus tinctorius 5521
soil, microbiology 1465
soil, mushroom, fertilizer 4761

Pinus alba,
basal canker 2340

Pinus albicaulis,
Cronartium ribicola, Castilleja miniata 7886

Pinus ayacahuite,
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus banksiana,
soil, nematode destroying fungus 3943

Pinus cembra,
mycorrhiza 3103

Pinus clausa,
ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881

Pinus contorta,
fungal damping-off 4709
fungal decay resistance 8634

Pinus controta,
rhizosphere bacteria 6399

Pinus echinata,
Cronartium fusiforme 290
Phytophthora cinnamomi/Pythium 3944
Phytophthora cinnamoni, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 8621

Pinus elliottii,
biological control, charcoal root rot, Macrophomina phaseolina, Basidiomyces 292
Cronartium fusiforme 290 830 831 5529 7893

Pinus elliottii(Contd),
Cronartium fusiforme resistance 2337
ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
Fomes annosus 2338
resistance, Cronartium fusiforme 3947
seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723

Pinus glabra,
Cronartium fusiforme 290

Pinus halepensis,
2332
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus leiophylla,
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus michoacana,
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus montezumae,
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus monticola,
Cronartium ribicola 832 2339 4708
Cronartium ribicola, Castilleja miniata 7886
fungal decay resistance 8634

Pinus mugo,
mycorrhiza 3103

Pinus murrayana,
Cronartium coleosporioides 2333

Pinus nigra,
2332
Diplodia pinea, benomyl 7887
Sphaeropsis ellisii 3107

Pinus oocarpa,
mycorrhiza 6398
Rhizopogon luteolus 5520

Pinus palustris,
Cronartium fusiforme 290
Scirrhia acicola 5533
Scirrhia acicola, fungicide 2334

Pinus patula,
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus pinaster,
2332
Dothistroma pini 7888

Pinus pinea,
2332

Pinus ponderosa,
Armillaria mellea 291 7890
Cytospora 4714
Fomes annosus 7891
fungal decay resistance 8634
Suillus granulatus ectomycorrhiza, nematode 5522

Pinus pseudostrobus,
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus pumila,
Coleosporium fauriae/Coleosporium ligulariae 4707
Cronartium ribicola 293

Pinus radiata,
bark, microbial utilization 1927
ectomycorrhizae, polyphosphate granules 4702
fence post, preservative 1483
leaf, Colletotrichum acutatum, staining 8158
Melampsora larici-populina/Melampsora medusae 827
mycorrhiza 6398
mycorrhiza, soil litter decomposition 1468
Phytophthora, soil 841

Pinus resinosa,
Fomes annosus 2335 3109
fungal decay resistance 8634
Lophodermium pinastri 2336
Mycelium radicis atrovirens, Suillus granulatus 1473
Scleroderris lagerbergii 829
Sirococcus strobilinus 3110
soil, nematode destroying fungus 3943

Pinus rudis,
mycorrhiza 6398

Pinus silvestris,
mycorrhiza, gibberellin-like substance 1166

inus silvestris(Contd),
root, bacteria, auxin 1165
root, bacteria/fungi, gibberellin-like substance 1167
inus strobus,
Cronartium ribicola 3108
ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
Phytophthora cinnamomi 828
soil, Basidiomycetes 2325
soil, nematode destroying fungus 3943
zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate preservative, stain fung 3117
inus sylvestris,
Endocronartium harknessii 7892
Fomes annosus, plant protection 5531
fungal damping-off 4709 4710
fungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
lichen 3945
Lophodermium pinastri 2336
Lophodermium pinastri, fungicide 5532
Lophodermium pinastri, needlecast severity rating system 3946
mycorrhiza 3103
root, fungal auxins 4402
Scleroderris lagerbergii 829
Sphaeropsis ellisii 3107
wood-rotting fungi 7166
nus taeda,
Cronartium fusiforme 290
ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7880 7881
Phytophthora cinnamomi/Pythium 3944
Pisolithus tinctorius 3941
soil, microbiology 1465
inus teocote,
mycorrhiza 6398
nus virginiana,
ectomycorrhiza, Pisolithus tinctorius 7881
P emidic acid,
antibacterial agent 1573 3229 3230 4026 6479
P er betle,
Fusarium moniliforme 3012
Phytophthora 8484
Phytophthora parasitica, plant protection 8583
P erazine,
erivatives, antibacterial agent 6476
P erazino-butanol,
erivatives, antifungal agent/antimicrobial agent 7988
P erazino-butene,
erivatives, antifungal agent/antimicrobial agent 7988
piperazinodibenzothiepin,
-chloro-7-fluoro-, Saccharomyces 7270
P eridinol,
erivatives, antibacterial agent 4028
P eronyl butoxide,
otato spindel tuber viroid, Scopolia sinensis 8608
P eronylic acid,
egradation, Pseudomonas 5231
ette,
4285
elf-sterilising, ultrasonic vibration 4865
P etting station,
2688
P etting system,
utomatic, radioimmunoassay 4286
oporus betulinus,
gnin degradation, humus 4715
enicillin,
ntibacterial agent 6579 8038
atin,
ysiphe pisi, pea 3908
usarium solani, pea 7139 7140
a, Erysiphe pisi 3907
lithus tinctorius,
rest tree mycorrhizae 5521
blolly pine 3941
Pisolithus tinctorius(Contd),
loblolly pine ectomycorrhiza 7880
pine ectomycorrhiza 7881
pine mycorrhiza 6398
Pisolithus tinctoruis,
pine/spruce 3103
Pistachio nut,
aflatoxin 3759
Pisum sativum,
+ Rhizobium 3135 3137 3138
+ Rhizobium leguminosarum, acetylene reduction assay 7906
+ Rhizobium leguminosarum, nitrogen fixation 8671
+ Rhizobium leguminsarum, nitrogen fixation, Acrobeloides buetschlii 5573
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 3979
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6241
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, abscisic acid 2957
Ascochyta pisi, seed health testing 4569
bean yellow mosaic virus 165
clover yellow mosaic virus 6240
Corynebacterium fascians 2147 2958 4580
Erysiphe graminis, sulflex/benlate 1442
Erysiphe pisi, pisatin 3907 3908
Erysiphe polygoni, fungicide 5490 8588
Fusarium oxysporum 3798
Fusarium oxysporum, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
Fusarium solani, pisatin 7139 7140
Fusarium solani, pterocarpan 7140
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium leguminosarum 1504
pea enation mosaic virus 7756
pea necrosis virus 8428
peanut stunt virus 3787
phosphate, phosphate-dissolving bacterium 5585
phytoalexins 270
plantago mottle virus 5337
Pythium paroecandrum 2135
Pythium, pyroxychlor 8601
Pythium ultimum, methylmercury dicyandiamide 6436
resistance, Erysiphe polygoni 6354
resistance evaluation, Fusarium solani 5475
resistance, pea enation mosaic virus 5474
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
Rhizoctonia solani, ketones 1448
rhizosphere, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
seed, Aspergillus ruber 6345
seed, carbohydrate, spermosphere effect 4581
seed, Fusarium oxysporum/Pythium ultimum 4582
seed, lipid, antifungal agent 4821
seed volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
soil, Fusarium oxysporum 4742
Pithecellobium dulce,
Cercospora mimosae 8405
Pithomyces chartarum,
mycotoxin, food/feed 4538
rice seed 3816
sporidesmin, animal feed 8376
sporidesmin, food 8376
Pityrosporon orbiculare,
clotrimazole 6505
miconazole 4824
Pityrosporum ovale,
polyethylenimine shampoo 2677
pyridylthio ketone derivatives, shampoo 3275
Pivampicillin,
antibacterial agent 6575
Plane tree,
Ceratocystis fimbriata 5546
resistance, Gnomonia platani 7898

Plankton,
  bacterial degradation 6881
Planococcus,
  rock shrimp 7696
Planomonospora parontospora,
  antipain 1123
Plant,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 651
  aseptic culture 6520
  poplar leaf, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
Plant disease,
  161 1311 1312 1313 7001
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  Aphyllophorales 6224
  bacterial 682
  Basidiomycetes, biochemical tests 502
  computer 658
  cucumber mosaic virus 6219
  damping-off, Pythium irregulare 5420
  Erwinia amylovora 2997
  Erwinia carotovora, selective isolation medium 1891
  ethylene 6217
  ethylene, Fusarium 8410
  fungal 653 1322 1323 2947 4570 5317
  fungal, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  fungal, immunofluorescence 498
  fungicide 3069
  fungus 6223
  Fusarium 1328 7013
  Fusarium oxysporum, ATPase 2950
  L-phase Erwinia carotovora 5315
  microbial 1310 7002 7005
  micromanipulator, scanning electron microscopy 8437
  mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
  nematode + fungi/viruses 1314
  phytopathogens-irrigation water 2633
  Phytophthora cinnamomi 5318 8412
  powdery mildew fungi 4571
  propiophenone derivatives 5505
  Pythium aphanidermatum/Pythium ultimum/Pythium myriotylum 2951
  Pythium paroecandrum 2135
  resistance 3896 8565 8566
  resistance breeding 3063 3897
  resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  rickettsia 162
  rust, resistance 8564
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2136
  seed 8399
  seed health testing 4569
  spore sampler 5131 5132
  temperature coefficient 3781
  tumour, Agrobacterium 163
  Verticillium albo-atrum endopolygalactoronase 6023
  virus 1317 1318 6218 7003
  virus gradients 4566
  virus, growth chamber 2134
  virus, heat therapy cabinet 1435
  virus, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 3783
  virus, serological test 7570
  virus-vector nematodes, nematicide 2283
Plant diseases: Fruit trees,
  190-200, 716-720, 1368-1376, 2193-2206, 2997-3007, 3829-3845, 4613-4617, 5390-5403, 6271-6281, 7054-7056, 7782-7786, 8470-8478
Plant diseases: General,
  161-164, 649-660, 1310-1328, 2134-2136, 2947-2951, 3781-3787, 4566-4574, 5313-5319, 6217-6227, 7001-7013, 7750, 8399-8416
Plant diseases: Gramineous crops,
  170-189, 678-715, 1338-1367, 2156-2192, 2963-2996, 3800-3828, 4584-4612, 5347-5389, 6244-6270, 7024-7053, 7762-7781, 8434-8469
Plant diseases: Leguminous crops,
  165-169, 661-677, 1329-1337, 2137-2155, 2952-2962, 3788-3799, 4575-4583, 5320-5346, 6228-6243, 7014-7023, 7751-7761, 8417-8433
Plant diseases: Others,
  201-239, 721-765, 1377-1418, 2207-2252, 3008-3052, 3846-3887, 4618-4655, 5404-5460, 6282-6340, 7057-7083, 7787-7825, 8479-8556
Plant essential oil,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2474
Plant extract,
  antibacterial agent 4803
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7283 8750
  antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacteria 2449
  antimicrobial agent 6496
  antiviral agent 6492
  Cucumis virus I 6493
  fungistat 346
Plant growth promoter,
  actinomycete 1105
Plant growth regulator,
  antibacterial agent/antiviral agent 370
  Azotobacter vinelandii/Azotobacter beijerinckii/tomato 5194
  rhizosphere phosphate-solubilizing bacteria 7179
Plant growth substance,
  rhizosphere mycoflora 60
Plant-hopper,
  grassy stunt virus, rice 698
Plant leaf,
  Pseudomonas lachrymans 8404
Plant lectin,
  antiviral agent 7275
Plant litter decomposition,
  5559
  ferulic acid 5560 5561
Plant pathogenic bacterium,
  lupin root secretion 7255
  plant rhizosphere 7007
Plant pathogenic fungus,
  culture medium 4329
  degradation, soil, lytic actinomycetes 1491
  preservation 7311
  spore number 5133
Plant pathogenic virus,
  aphid cell culture 5970
Plant protection,
  649 822 3069
  actinomycin D, peanut stunt virus 3937
  aerated steam system, sugarcane ratoon stunt 7123
  amidine, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 818
  amino acid derivatives, rice, Pyricularia oryzae 1460
  1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
  ammonium sulphamate/biological control, hardwood stump, Armillaria mellea 5528
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, alpha,alpha-bis(bromocyanoacetoxy)-xylenes 3099
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, carbamate derivatives 4057
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 650
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, imidazole derivatives 4062
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, thiadiazole derivatives 3100
  antibacterial agent, orchid, Erwinia cypripedii 7803
  antibacterial agent, soybean, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8616

Plant protection(Contd),
  antibacterial agent, 1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
  antibiotic seed treatment, pigeon pea, Fusarium udum 6393
  antibiotic T-7545 976
  antifungal agent 3920
  antifungal agent, 2-amino-azacyclotridecene derivatives 3079
  antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, benzanilide derivatives 4696
  antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, dithiol derivatives 3097
  antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, N-phenyl-quinazolones 282
  antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, sulphonamide/sulphonanilide derivatives 280
  antifungal agent, antibiotic 1308 4168
  antifungal agent, bean, Uromyces phaseoli 8579
  antifungal agent, 2-benzimidazole carbamates 2307
  antifungal agent, cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
  antifungal agent, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  antifungal agent, organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
  antifungal agent, phosphorous-containing oxadiazole derivatives 6383
  antifungal agent, smoke 795
  antifungal agent, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  antifungal agent, 1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
  antifungal agent, thiosemicarbazones 1461
  antifungal agent, tree, fungal wilt 5527
  antifungal agent, S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazoles 6384
  antifungal agent, zinc-alkylenebisdithiocarbamate complexes 273
  antitumour agent, potato 266
  antiviral agent/antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, pyridine derivatives 2316
  antiviral agent, cucumis virus 8611
  antiviral agent/fungicide, potato, potato mop-top virus/Spongospora subterranea 8607
  antiviral agent, groundnut, rosette disease 7122
  antiviral agent, thiazines 281
  antiviral agent, thiazolines 281
  antiviral agent, tobacco mosaic virus 8611
  antiviral agent, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 8612
  antiviral agent, tomato, tobacco mosaic virus 8610
  apple, Venturia inaequalis 717
  Bacillus subtilis + fungicide, apple, Nectria galligena 5492
  bactericide/antiviral agent-3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
  bactericide, begonia, Xanthomonas begoniae 2313
  bactericide/fungicide, benzimidazole derivatives 3940
  bactericide/fungicide, 1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
  bactericide/fungicide, isoxazolinones 2315
  bactericide/fungicide, O-(methylcyclohexyl)-S-methyl-S-phenyl-phosphorodithiolates 3939
  bactericide/fungicide, thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
  bactericide, propionic acid 4695
  bavistin, pigeon pea, Fusarium oxysporum 6373
  bean, Uromyces appendiculatus 777

Plant protection(Contd),
  benodanil, barley, Puccinia hordei 6374
  benomyl, Austrian pine, Diplodia pinea 7887
  benomyl, azalea, Microsphaera alni 7789
  benomyl, banana, Colletotrichum musae 817
  benomyl, banana, Deightoniella torulosa 7154
  benomyl, banana, Fusarium 7154
  benomyl, Caladium hortulanum, Fusarium solani 5413
  benomyl, grapevine, Botrytis cinerea 1459
  benomyl, highbush blueberry, Botryosphaeria corticis 7869
  benomyl, highbush blueberry, Gloeosporium minus 7869
  benomyl/mancozeb, broad bean, Botrytis fabae 1458
  benomyl + nematocide, soybean 3092
  benomyl, peppermint/spearmint, Phoma strasseri 2309
  benomyl, red clover, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 3091
  benomyl, rhododendron, Microsphaera alni 7789
  benomyl, rose, Botrytis cinerea, tolerance 5513
  benomyl, rose, Sphaerotheca pannosa, tolerance 5513
  benomyl-seed dressing, cucumber/bean 289
  benomyl, soil fungi 3160
  benomyl, soybean, Diaporthe phaseolorum/Alternaria/Fusarium 6386
  benomyl, soybean, Diaporthe phaseolorum/fungi 7153
  benomyl, soybean, fungal leaf/seed disease 2308
  benomyl, strawberry, Verticillium dahliae 3093
  benomyl, strawberry, Verticillium dahliae, tolerance 8605
  benomyl/thiabendazole seed dressing, potato, Fusarium 2322 2323
  benpmyl/thiophanate methyl, plum, Dibotryon morbosum 800
  benomyl/thiophanate-methyl, strawberry, Verticillium dahliae 269
  benomyl, tomato, Botrytis cinerea tolerance 7155
  benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide, pecan, Fusicladium effusum/Microsphaera alni 799
  benzimidazole, coffee, Colletotrichum coffeanum, tolerance 8495
  benzimidazole, sugarbeet, Cercospora beticola 6326
  benzimidazole, sweet cherry, Botrytis cinerea 5510
  benzimidazole, sweet cherry, Monilinia fructicola 5510
  benzimidazole, sweet cherry, Monilinia laxa 5510
  benzimidazole, wheat, Puccinia graminis tritici 3828
  N-benzoyl-L-leucine, banana post-harvest decay, Gloeosporium musarum 2255
  betel, Phytophthora parasitica 8583
  biological control, cucumber, Colletotrichum lagenarium 3910
  biological control, cucumber, Colletotrichum lagenarium/Cladosporium cucumerinum 8578
  biological control, Erwinia amylovora, pear 3912
  biological control, Fusarium semitectum, pearl millet, Sclerospora graminicola 6362
  biological control, Ophiobolus graminis, wheat 2287
  biological control, peach, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/Cytospora cincta 4671
  biological control, Pseudomonas cepacia, onion, Fusarium oxysporum 7849
  biological control, tomato, tobacco mosaic virus 2312 5517

Plant protection(Contd),
biological control, Trichoderma harzianum, Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 3911
4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, wheat, Puccinia recondita tritici 3088
cacao, microbial diseases 6284
calixin, rubber, Corticium salmonicolor 8597
capsidiol, pepper, Phytophthora capsici/Phytophthora infestans 4669
captafol, apple, Venturia inaequalis 277
carbendazim/maneb, cereal 264
carbendazin, elm, Ceratocystis ulmi 5540
carbofuran, corn, maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus 2282
carboxin, corn, Ustilago maydis, resistance 3930
carboxin seed dressing, barley, Helminthosporium gramineum 6248
cauterization, Prunus, Pseudomonas syringae 7875
ceratoside, American elm, Ceratocystis ulmi 5538
cereal 2156 5479
chlorine, alfalfa, Peronospora trifoliorum 1447
chloroneb, Rhizoctonia solani 7862
chlorothalonil, alfalfa, Pseudopeziza medicaginis 811
chlorothalonil, peanut, Puccinia arachidis 2955
chlorothalonil, tomato, Alternaria solani 8599
coconut palm, lethal yellowing 6293
copper fungicide, cucumber, Pseudomonas lachrymans 6391
copper fungicide, taro, Phytophthora colocasiae 3877
cotton, boll rot 1431
cotton, microbial diseases 2264
cotton, Phymatotrichum omnivorum 8497
cowpea 1334
cupric hydroxide, tomato, Pseudomonas tomato 6335
Dexon, cashew, Pythium ultimum 8487
2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes, barley, Erysiphe graminis 810
2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes, bean, Uromyces phaseoli 810
dichlorocyclopropanes, rice, Pyricularia oryzae 3926
dichloropropene-dichloropropane soil fumigation, potato, spraing 2280
differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction, corn, Erwinia 3095
dinoseb, highbush blueberry, Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi 5506
disease-free bean seed 7096
dodine, apple, Venturia inaequalis 8606
Douglas fir, Fusarium oxysporum 6402
DPB, tomato, tomato leaf curl virus 8613
ecofallow, Sorghum bicolor, Fusarium stalk rot 2278
ethazol, Pythium 4691
ethazol, Pythium, tolerance 4690
ethirimol/captafol, cereal 276
ethirimol-seed dressing, barley, Erysiphe graminis 288
ethoprop, peanut, Sclerotium rolfsii 7851
fatty acid, cotton, Rhizoctonia solani 7864
fernasan-seed dressing, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani 285
fungicide 2291 3931 4672 4673 4693 7009
fungicide, N-acyl-p-dialkylaminophenyl-hydrazones 819
fungicide, alfalfa, Pseudopeziza medicaginis 3072
fungicide, alkylenimine-2-oximes 3933
fungicide, Alternaria solani/Alternaria tenuis cellulase 3915
fungicide, Alternaria solani, potato 5487

Plant protection(Contd),
fungicide, Alternaria tenuis 5488
fungicide, alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
fungicide, amidine derivatives 7297
fungicide, aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
fungicide, aminobenzhydroxamic acid derivatives 6486
fungicide, apple 6367 7130
fungicide, apple, Nectria galligena 1444 1450 7850
fungicide, apple, Podosphaera leucotricha 1445 7131
fungicide, apple, Venturia inaequalis 798 1446 6366 7131 8594 8595 8596
fungicide, apple, Venturia inaequalis, tolerance 7855
fungicide, aryl urea carbonates 8740
fungicide, aryllactamhydrazones 5519
fungicide, asparagus, Fusarium oxysporum 6370
fungicide, assay 3089
fungicide, azonaphtholsulphonic acid derivatives 7860
fungicide/bactericide 3094
fungicide/bactericide, amino acid derivative 7877
fungicide/bactericide, cinnolinyl(thiono)phosphoric(phosphonic)aci derivatives 3267
fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
fungicide/bactericide, dithiolane derivative 3098
fungicide/bactericide-encapsulation 259
fungicide/bactericide, 2-methylbenzanilide derivatives 6392
fungicide/bactericide, beta-phenyl-beta-azolyl-nitroethane derivatives 4697
fungicide/bactericide, phosphonyl-carbamyloxy-phosphonates 3938
fungicide/bactericide, 4,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thio-phthalide 4698
fungicide, bajra, rust 8600
fungicide, barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei mobile nursery 6247
fungicide, barley, Erysiphe graminis hordii 7128
fungicide, barley, rust 8600
fungicide, barley, Typhula incarnata 7129
fungicide, bean, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 7852
fungicide, bean, Uromyces phaseoli 2292
fungicide, benzimidazolyl derivatives 3280
fungicide, benzoimide derivatives 4685
fungicide, benzothiadiazine-carbamate derivatives 3923
fungicide, N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
fungicide/biological control 1439
fungicide, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
fungicide, blue spruce, Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 2341
fungicide, bottle gourd, Oidium, fungicide, Oidium, jute 8585
fungicide, bromosalicylanilide derivatives 4853
fungicide, 1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbani acid methyl ester + maneb/zineb 2306
fungicide, carbamate derivatives 3924
fungicide, N-carbamoyl cyanoacetamide derivatives 6377
fungicide, carbendazim, lettuce 8604
fungicide, carbendazim + phthalimide 4675
fungicide, carbendazim, tomato 8604
fungicide, carboxin 7150

Plant protection(Contd),
fungicide, carboxylic acid anilide 6368
fungicide, carrot, Rhizoctonia solani 2213
fungicide, Cercospora personata/Cercospora arachidicola, groundnut 8587
fungicide + chlormequat-chloride, wheat/rye 261
fungicide, N-chloroacyl benzylamines 4037
fungicide, citrus, Diaporthe citri 8474
fungicide, citrus, Elsinoe fawcettii 8474
fungicide, citrus, Mycosphaerella citri 8474
fungicide, copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
fungicide, cowpea, Cercospora cruenta/Cercospora canescens 5335
fungicide, cowpea, Oidium 8585
fungicide, creeping bentgrass, Helminthosporium erythrospilum 2297
fungicide, cucumber, Pythium aphanidermatum 3081
fungicide, cumin, Alternaria burnsii 6371
fungicide, cyano derivatives 6376
fungicide, N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]- alkylene-diamines 271
fungicide, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
fungicide, 1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
fungicide, cyclohexenyl-butyl ester derivatives 3078
fungicide, dialkoxy phenylene bis-sulphonamides 2299
fungicide, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
fungicide, S-dialkylamino halotriazine alkylthiocarbonates 4039
fungicide, 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline 8683
fungicide, 1-0,0-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
fungicide, eggplant, Mycovellosiella 731
fungicide, elm, Ceratocystis ulmi 7163 7164
fungicide, Erysiphe polygoni, pea 5490
fungicide, Escherichia coli thiourea 2311
fungicide, ethoprop 7851
fungicide, 0-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodithiolates 1453
fungicide/fertiliser, Graminae, fungal disease 3074
fungicide, flax, rust 8600
fungicide, bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
fungicide/fumigant, cabbage, Plasmodiophora brassicae 801
fungicide, fungal resistance 8584
fungicide, furancarboxamide derivatives 3928
fungicide, gram, rust 8600
fungicide, grape, Aspergillus niger/Penicillium 2256
fungicide, grape, Plasmopara viticola 3918
fungicide, groundnut, Cercospora arachidicola, hand spray equipment 6365
fungicide, 4-halo-1-hydroxyanthraquinone 7874
fungicide, highbush blueberry, Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi 5494 7856
fungicide, imidazo[4,5-b]quinoxaline derivatives 5516
fungicide, imidazole derivatives 2302 2456 3086
fungicide, imidazolyl derivatives 6381 6382 7148
fungicide, imidazolyl-0,N-acetal derivatives 4686
fungicide, imidazoquinoxaline derivatives 7872 7873
fungicide/irrigation, potato, Streptomyces scabies 4674
fungicide, jute, Oidium 8585

Plant protection(Contd),
fungicide, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, Sphaerotheca humuli 7798
fungicide, Kentucky bluegrass, Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum 7868
fungicide, Kentucky bluegrass, Puccinia striiformis 2298
fungicide, ketals 809
fungicide, ketones 1448
fungicide, knotweed/dock 1380
fungicide, lactam derivatives 5502
fungicide, lactone derivatives 5502
fungicide, Macrophomina phaseolina 5582
fungicide, Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 279
fungicide, maize, Curvularia pallescens 8445
fungicide, malonic ester 1449
fungicide, malonitrile oxime derivatives 3932
fungicide, maneb 7264
fungicide, mango 199
fungicide, mango, Oidium mangiferae 8589
fungicide, mercaptal 6379 6380
fungicide, mimosa, Fusarium oxysporum 7133
fungicide, mountain laurel, Cercospora kalmiae 7871
fungicide, oat, Drechslera avenacea 1348
fungicide, oat, Puccinia coronata avenae 4681
fungicide, ohia, Phytophthora cinnamomi 4713
fungicide, organophosphites 7143
fungicide, 1,3,4-oxadiazole derivatives 7865
fungicide, oxime ether 7157
fungicide, pea, Erysiphe polygoni 8588
fungicide, peanut 816
fungicide, peanut, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2956
fungicide, pear, Venturia pirina 8594
fungicide, pearl millet, Tolyposporium penicillariae 3075
fungicide, phenyl nitrone derivatives 2301
fungicide, 0-phenyl-S-alkyl-N-alkyl-phosphoramido-thioates 813
fungicide, phosphonodithioate derivatives 6375
fungicide, phosphonothioester amidates 2451
fungicide, phosphorodithioate derivatives 4851
fungicide, phosphorothioate derivatives 4851
fungicide, phosphorothiolate derivatives 1452
fungicide, phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
fungicide, phosphorylated thiourea 3935
fungicide, Phytophthora infestans, potato 5495
fungicide, Phytophthora nicotianae, Petunia hybrida 2305
fungicide, pine, Lophodermium pinastri 2336
fungicide, polyhalo disulphide derivatives 1582
fungicide, potato, Streptomyces scabies 8590
fungicide, propiophenone derivatives 5505
fungicide, Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
fungicide, Puccinia hordei/Erysiphe graminis, barley 1342
fungicide, Puccinia recondita tritici 7854
fungicide, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
fungicide, pyrazolinium derivatives 7867
fungicide, pyrazolium derivatives 7149
fungicide, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7853
fungicide, pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
fungicide, quinoxaline derivatives 6387
fungicide, raspberry, Didymella applanata 3076
fungicide, Rhizoctonia solani 5489
fungicide, rice 701 797

Plant protection(Contd),
fungicide, rice, Cochliobolus miyabeanus 5491
fungicide, rose, Sphaerotheca pannosa 8591
fungicide, roselle, Phytophthora parasitica 9582
fungicide, rubber tree 1405
fungicide, salicylaldehyde derivatives 3927
fungicide, Scorzonera 268
fungicide, Scots pine, Lophodermium pinastri 5532
fungicide, seed dressing 769
fungicide, somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
fungicide, soybean 3073
fungicide, soybean, Macrophomina phaseolina 4676 5582
fungicide, soybean, pathogenic fungi 3917
fungicide, strawberry, Phytophthora fragariae 3077
fungicide, strawberry, Verticillium dahliae 7134
fungicide, sugarbeet, Aphanomyces cochlioides 7861
fungicide, sugarbeet, Erysiphe polygoni 758 803
fungicide, sugarbeet, Ramularia beticola 5496
fungicide, sugarbeet, Sclerotium rolfsii 7135
fungicide, sweet potato post-harvest decay, Lasiodiplodia theobromae 2261
fungicide, 4,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thiophthalide 4826
fungicide, thiazoline derivatives 1455
fungicide, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives 7147
fungicide, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid esters 5508
fungicide, thiocarbamate derivatives 3922
fungicide, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
fungicide, 2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
fungicide, thiol esters 3085
fungicide, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
fungicide, tobacco 1413
fungicide, tobacco, Erysiphe cichoracearum 8603
fungicide, tomato 3919
fungicide, tomato, Alternaria solani 7136
fungicide, tomato, Pythium aphanidermatum 7859
fungicide, tomato, Pythium myriotylum 7859
fungicide, triazole derivatives 2303 4688 7866
fungicide, triazolyl phosphorus esters 4683
fungicide, N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
fungicide, tricyclohexyltin + aliphatic amine 272
fungicide, trinorbornyltin derivatives 3921
fungicide, triorganotin compound 7142
fungicide, triorganotin compounds 4849
fungicide, 2,4,6-trioxo-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazines 7146
fungicide, N-trityl-imidazoles 5509
fungicide, tropolone 7863
fungicide, turmeric post-harvest decay, Sclerotium rolfsii 6352
fungicide, ureidophenyl thiourea derivatives 3934
fungicide, ureidophenylisothiourea derivatives 2481
fungicide, Venturia inaequalis, apple 5493
fungicide, Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 1457

Plant protection(Contd),
fungicide, wheat, Alternaria 7854
fungicide, wheat, Bipolaris sorokiniana 7854
fungicide, wheat, Erysiphe graminis tritici 3913
fungicide, wheat, Fusarium/Septoria 3914
fungicide, wheat, Gaeumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani 1443
fungicide, wheat, rust 8600
fungicide, wheat, Septoria nodorum 7854
fungicide, wheat, Ustilago tritici/Tilletia tritici 263
fungicides, rose, powdery mildew 802
fungicides/soil fumigants, tobacco, Phytophthora parasitica 804
Gramineae, microbial diseases 2174
halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
heat treatment/cold treatment/meristem tip culture, virus-free white clover 2281
heat treatment, grapevine, virus 3902
Hordeum vulgare seed treatment, barley, Erysiphe graminis 7763
imanine seed dressing, corn, maize mosaic virus 4699
imazalil, banana, Cercospora musae 3087
induced-resistance, prune, Cytospora cincta 4670
insecticide, okra, yellow vein mosaic virus, whitefly 6361
insecticide, potato, virus disease 7848
insecticide, sugarbeet, beet yellows virus 1436 1437
karathane, barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei 5507
kievitone, cowpea, Phytophthora vignae 5499
latent infectious agent, Chrysanthemum morifolium, chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid 2217
maize 4665
maneb, cereal 8598
maneb, oat, Leptosphaeria avenaria 5365
meristem culture, cassava mosaic disease 791
meristem tip culture, Lolium ultiflorum 390
methoxychlor, elm, Ceratocystis ulmi 5539
methyl 2-benzimidazole carbamate, soybean 5512
methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate, tolerance, Botrytis cinerea/fungi 4692
methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, elm, Ceratocystis ulmi 294
methyl/thiobenzyl morpholino-phosphates, rice, Pyricularia oryzae 3082
microbial disease, cereal 4694
microbiocide, monohydroxyphenol carbinols 7290
microbiocide spray device 2284
microbiocide, triazine derivative 8615
mineral oil, mung bean, Rhizoctonia solani 7878
mycobacillin, rice/jute, fungal disease 637
nematicide, potato, tobacco rattle virus 1438
nematicide-virus-vector nematodes 2283
Neoaplectana, elm, elm bark beetle, Dutch el disease 8627
Off-Shoot T, peach, Taphrina deformans 550
oil-dispersible fungicide 3070
oil spray/reflective vector repellent surface, celery, celery mosaic virus 4668
organomercury seed dressing, barley, Fusari nivale 8617
organomercury seed dressing, wheat, Fusariu nivale 8617
organomercury seed dressing, wheat, Septor nodorum 824
oxamyl, tobacco, Phytophthora parasitica 4682
oxycarboxin, bean, Uromyces phaseoli, electron microscopy 7151

Plant protection(Contd),
oxytetracycline, coconut palm, lethal yellowing 3096
pentachloronitrobenzene, Rhizoctonia solani 7862
phenyl mercuric acetate seed dressing, wheat, Septoria nodorum 8618
phorate, potato, spraing 796
phytoalexin, antifungal agent, assay 7138
phytoalexin, bean, Uromyces phaseoli 8580
phytoalexin, Datura stramonium, Monilinia fructicola 6363
phytoalexin, lucerne, Verticillium albo-atrum/Verticillium dahliae 3903
phytoalexin, sugarbeet, Cercospora beticola 8582
pine, Fomes annosus 5531
piperonyl butoxide, Scopolia sinensis, potato spindel tuber viroid 8608
pisatin, pea, Erysiphe pisi 3908
plant extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
polyethylene mulch 6364
polygenic resistance/fungicide, potato, Phytophthora infestans 1433
potato, corky ringspot disease 7065
potato, microbial diseases 4632
potato post-harvest decay, Helminthosporium solani 2260
potato seed certification 2265
potato, virus/mycoplasma diseases 1395
pterocarpinoid phytoalexin, soybean, Phytophthora megasperma 8581
pyrazolone derivatives, rice, Pyricularia oryzae 3929
pyroxychlor, Penncross bentgrass, Pythium 8602
pyroxychlor, Phytophthora 8601
pyroxychlor, Pythium 8601
R 23979, citrus-post-harvest decay 243
resistance breeding 1425 1427
resistance breeding, fungal plant disease 2947
resistance breeding, Gramineae, ryegrass mosaic virus/Agropyron mosaic virus 2266
resistance breeding, ryegrass, ryegrass mosaic virus/Puccinia coronata 2267
seed dressing fungicide, bean, Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola 2318
seed dressing-fungicide, cereal 283
seed dressing fungicide, cotton 823
seed dressing fungicide, soybean 8432
seed dressing, soybean, Pseudomonas glycinea 1463
seed treatment/antibacterial agent, tomato, Corynebacterium michiganense 7879
seed treatment, cowpea, cowpea banding mosaic virus 2317
seed treatment, oat, Pyrenophora avenae 7158
seed treatment, sugarbeet, Phoma betae 5448
shoot-tip grafting, Citrus 3901
sodium azide, potato, soil-borne pathogens 808
soil fumigant, tomato, Sclerotium rolfsii 8593
soil fumigation, potato, Colletotrichum coccodes 7853
soil fumigation, potato, Verticillium dahliae 7853
soil fumigation/vine burning, potato, Verticillium albo-atrum 5486
soil fungicide, 4-chloro-3,5-dinitrobenzenesulphonamide 3925
soil take-all decreasing factor, Gramineae, Gaeumannomyces graminis 2288
sorghum, microbial diseases 3820
soybean, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8567
streptomycin, apple, Erwinia amylovora 3192
sugarbeet, microbial diseases 4643

Plant protection(Contd),
sulflex/benlate, pea, Erysiphe graminis 1442
sulphur, sugarbeet 237
sulphur, sugarbeet, Erysiphe polygoni 814 7144 7145
surfactant fungicide, apple, Podosphaera leucotricha 7132
Telone-C, potato, tobacco rattle virus 7125
tetracyclines, peach, mycoplasma-like organism 1372
thiabendazole, potato-post-harvest decay 247 4663
thiram, chilli, Pythium irregulare 8682
tomatine, tomato, fruit rot 3894
tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride, cotton, Verticillium albo-atrum 4684
trichloroethyl formamides, wheat/cucumber, powdery mildew 820
Trichoderma harzianum, shortleaf pine, Phytophthora cinnamoni 8621
tridemorph, barley, Erysiphe graminis 3080
tridemorph, barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei 7032
triforine/chloraniformethan analogues, barley, Erysiphe graminis 4678 4680
triforine/chloraniformethan analogues, barley/marrow 4679
trisodium orthophosphate/sodium hypochlorite seed dressing, tomato seed, tobacco mosaic virus 3101
undecylenic acid, cotton, Rhizoctonia solani 7864
versicolin, rice/jute, fungal disease 6372
Verticillium lecanii, elm, elm bark beetle, Dutch elm disease 8628
vitavax seed dressing, barley, Ustilago nuda 1464
wheat, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 5385
wheat, Puccinia striiformis 777
zinc + maneb, wheat, Puccinia recondita tritici/Puccinia graminis tritici 3083 3084

Plant protection: Antifungal & fungicidal agents,
260-279, 797-821, 1439-1462, 2285-2311, 3069-3093, 3903-3935, 4669-4700, 5486-5516, 6362-6387, 7127-7157, 7849-7874, 8579-8606

Plant protection: Antimicrobial & microbiocidal agents,
280-282, 822, 2312-2316, 3094-3100, 3936-3940, 4701-4703, 5517, 5518, 6388-6392, 7875-7877, 8607-8616

Plant protection: General,
249-259, 774-796, 1424-1438, 2263-2284, 3063-3068, 3896-3902, 4664-4668, 5473-5485, 6354-6361, 7096-7126, 7837-7848, 8564-8578

Plant protection: Seed dressings,
283-289, 823, 824, 1463, 1464, 2317-2323, 3101, 4699-4700, 5519, 6393, 7158, 7878, 7879, 8617, 8618

Plant residue,
degradation, soil microorganisms/woodlouse 7178

Plant root exudate,
soil microorganisms 5551

Plant virus,
immune electron microscopy 4340

Plantaginaceae,
broad bean wilt virus 5313

Plantago,
yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408

Plantago lanceolata,
broad bean wilt virus 2142 8479

Plantago major,
Oidium 7010 7011

Plantago mottle virus,
pea 5337

Plantain,
Oidium 7010 7011

Plantain(Contd),
yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
Planthopper,
European wheat striate mosaic 704 705
virus-like disease, corn 2165
Plantvax,
Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133
Puccinia hordei, barley 1342
rust, bajra 8600
rust, barley 8600
rust, flax 8600
rust, gram 8600
rust, wheat 8600
Plaque assay,
haemolytic, bluetongue virus antibody-forming cells 8167
splenocyte, murine leukaemia virus 3530
swine transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3534
virus 6768
Plaque assay slide,
monolayer 1063
Plaque, dental,
see Dental plaque
Plasma,
preservation 3285
Plasmid,
chloramphenicol, Streptomyces venezuelae 2550
gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic resistance 7240
SCP1, Streptomyces coelicolor, methylenomycin A 8856
Staphylococcus aureus, tetracycline resistance 2422
Streptococcus faecalis, tetracycline resistance 7249
Streptococcus pyogenes, antibiotic resistance 7930
TI-plasmid,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3621
Plasmodiophora brassicae,
Brassica 726
cabbage 204
cabbage, fungicide/fumigant 801
cabbage, high-pressure sodium discharge lamp 5411
swede/rape, resistance breeding 2276
Plasmopara,
triorganotin compounds 4849
Plasmopara halstedii,
sunflower 759 4646
sunflower, resistance 5485
Plasmopara viticola,
3782
N(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl)-benzamides 274
grape, fungicide 4675
grapevine, fungicide 4693
grapevine, organophosphites 7143
pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
triorganotin/triorganolead 5641
Plaster,
Serpula lacrimans, selective medium 3516
Plastic,
bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
biocide, triorganotin compounds 4849
microbial degradation 1210
Plastic packaging,
dairy industry 4526
Plastic surface,
tissue culture 3470
Plastomyces,
triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
Platanus acerifolia,
Ceratocystis fimbriata 5546
Platanus occidentalis,
resistance, Gnomonia platani 7898
Platanus orientalis,
resistance, Gnomonia platani 7898
Platanus racemosa,
resistance, Gnomonia platani 7898
Platanus wrightii,
resistance, Gnomonia platani 7898
Platenolide,
3-O-propionyl-5-O-mycaminosyl-, Streptomyces platensis 4977 4979
Streptomyces platensis 4978 4979
Platenomycin,
4-deacyl-, Streptomyces platensis 4979
9-dehydro demycarosyl-, Streptomyces platensis 4977 4979
demycarosyl-, Streptomyces platensis 4977 4979
Streptomyces platensis 4976 4977 4978 4979
cis-platinum (II) diamminedichloride,
phage 4834
Platomycin,
2587
Streptosporangium violaceochromogenes 7393
Streptosporangium violaceochromogenes, antibacterial agent/antitumour antibiotic 2586
Plecoglossus altivelis,
intestinal bacteria, antibiotic resistance 862
Plenodomus destruens,
sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
Plenodomus lingam,
Brassica, seed health testing 4569
cabbage, seed health testing 4569
Pleospora allii,
onion/garlic 3864
Plesiomonas,
Seller's citrate mannitol culture medium 5918
taxonomy, binary code 7531
Plesiomonas shigelloides,
lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
Pleuromutilin,
Clitophilus passeckerianus, antibacterial agent/animal feed 8863
derivatives 8061
derivatives, antibacterial agent 8062
Pleuropneumonia-like organism,
nitroimidazol-2-ylakyl carbamate derivatives 3221
Pleurotus,
culture 4503
Pleurotus cystidiosus,
culture 8340
Pleurotus eryngii,
culture 5136
Pleurotus florida,
culture 5136
wheat straw degradation 2858
Pleurotus ostreatus,
culture 5136
flavour compounds 8342
lignin/phenol degradation 2350
lignosulphonate degradation 1205
polysaccharide, antitumour 2814
preservation 1280
Trichoderma, benomyl 6385
Pleurotus sajor-caju,
food protein 14
Plodia interpunctella,
stored grain, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
Plondrel,
Gaeumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1443
somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369

Plondrel 50W,
  Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose 8591
Plum,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8403
  antiviral agent 6390
  Cytospora leucostoma 1376
  Cytospora rubescens/Cytospora leucostoma 3006
  Dibotryon morbosum, benomyl/thiophanate methyl 800
  fungal diseases 1368
  leaf, Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
  microbial diseases 3782
  mycoflora 190
  plum pox virus 2205 2206
  Thielaviopsis basicola 718
lum pox virus,
  host plants 2205
  plum, Chenopodium foetidum 2206
  Prunus 5403
lumbagin,
  plant extracts, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacteria 2449
lumeria rubra,
  Botryosphaeria ribis 8406
lutella,
  Bacillus thuringiensis-insecticide 154
neumococcus,
  see Diplococcus pneumoniae
oa pratensis,
  Bipolaris sorokiniana 4597
  Bipolaris sorokiniana, inoculation apparatus 5357
  Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, benzimidazole fungicide tolerance 7868
  Puccinia striiformis, fungicide 2298
  resistance, Drechslera triseptata/Erysiphe graminis 5481
  resistance, Erysiphe graminis 7097
  Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 5358
  Urocystis agropyri 8451
  Ustilago striiformis 8451
od blight,
  Colletotrichum truncatum, soybean 4583
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2155
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean, fungicide 2293 2293 3917
od mottle virus,
  bean, resistance 1331
od rot,
  Pythium myriotylum/Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani/Trichoderma viride/Macrophomina phaseolina, peanut 5339
dagium boletus,
  sand 3962
dagrica sjostedti,
  okra mosaic virus 5427
dagrica uniforma,
  okra mosaic virus 5427
dosphaera,
  imidazolyl derivatives 7148
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 4686
dosphaera leucotricha,
  apple 1316 3782 3834
  apple, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
  apple, fungicide 4675 4693 7131 7132
  apple, fungicide, pollination 2295
  apple, imidazole derivatives 2302
  apple, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  apple, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
  1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
  fungicide 4673
  imidazo[4,5-b]quinoxaline derivatives 5516
  pear, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
  staining 507
Poinsettia,
  resistance, Botrytis 7117
Polarography,
  bacterial catalase 1961
Pole rot,
  Rhizopus arrhizus, tobacco 5454
Polemoniaceae,
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
Polifungin,
  Streptomyces noursei, acyl CoA/acyl CoA thioesterase 4980
Poliovirus,
  2,3-bis-(acetylmercaptomethyl)-quinoxaline 8748
  diagnosis 4341
  disinfection-laundering 1045
  drinking water, chlorination/ozonization 1042
  drinking water, tentative standard method 5855
  enterovirus, trickling filter 1018
  fermented sausage 4489
  fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
  fruit 4497
  Gigasept 5653
  gossypol/apogossypol 2471
  hamburger 1238
  heat-accelerated radioinactivation 4042
  neutralization test, cytopathic effect 1103
  peracetic acid 386
  sea water 1841
  sludge 8087
  soil, sewage effluent 6431
  tap water, membrane filter 5854
  turbulent flowing water, bromine 5850
  vegetables 1247
  waste 437
  waste landfill/leachate 1812
  wastewater, activated carbon 2608
  wastewater/effluent 6656
  water 1825
  water, cationic polyelectrolyte 6685
  water, hollow fibre membrane 6674
  water, immunofluorescence 7463
Poliovirus vaccine,
  996
  coliphage phiV-1 1783
Pollena-Jod,
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
Pollena Jod K,
  antifungal agent 7263
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
Pollena-Jod M,
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
Pollena-Jod Z,
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
Pollene-Jod-K,
  manure disinfection 7448
Pollination,
  apple, fungicide 2295
Pollution,
  air, bacteria, activated sludge tank 5816
  bacterial, river water 456
  blood 4874
  cottage cheese whey/wash water 4213
  environmental, laboratory 6687
  environmental, microbial degradation 6109
  indoor air, fungi 5814 5815
  laboratory, vesicular stomatitis virus 7412
  lake water, hydrocarbon degradation 7921
  mercury, indicator-mushroom 5127
  microbial, air, activated sludge 2605
  microbial, sea water, fish spoilage 3437
  outdoor air, fungi 5815
  reservoir water, organophosphorous pesticides, bacteria 5029
  Salmonella 6635
  sea water, crude oil, microbial degradation 8701
  silo effluent leakage 3396

Pollution(Contd),
  surface water, bacteriology 7474
  surface water, microcalorimetry 7473
  water 3436
  water, bacterial indicators/faecal sterol 2637
  water, bacterial tester 4235
  water, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 5860
  water, biological oxygen demand 3429
  water, Escherichia coli 7476
  water, food industry 8105
  water, indicator Escherichia coli + Streptococcus 1826
  water, petroleum, microbial degradation 2392
  water, purification 3425
  water, purification, bacteriostatic iodine-treated activated carbon 3428
  water, river 6636
  water, self-purification 2634 2635 8112
  water, simulated sample, Escherichia coli/coliform, quality control 6675
  water, virus-surface adsorption 4243
Pollution coefficient,
  food industry waste water 1015
Pollution indicator,
  coastal water, Salmonella/Escherichia coli 1840
Polyacrylamide gel,
  immobilization, Rhizobium lupini bacteroids 844
Polyacrylate,
  sodium, pyrimidine penicillin G sedimentation 5758
Polyacrylic acid,
  -induced resistance, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 788
Polyanethosulphonate,
  sodium, blood culture medium 5913
Polyangium cellulosum,
  antibiotic acid S derivatives, antifungal agent 5785 5786
Polyangium erectum,
  sand 3962
Polyangium fuscum,
  sand 3962
Polychlorinated biphenyl,
  activated sludge 7427
  degradation, Alkaligenes 6872
  microbial degradation 3659
Polychlorpinene,
  soil microorganisms 7222
Polyelectrolyte,
  cationic, water purification, viruses 6685
  pressure filtration, sewage sludge 2604
Polyene antibiotic,
  1646
  acid-base ionization 1644
  alkyl esters, antifungal agent 5722
  Escherichia coli 7328
  gamma-irradiation 3297
  Mycoplasma mycoides 8013
  optical rotatory dispersion 4092
  ultraviolet spectrum 981
Polyene macrolide antibiotic,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 8014
  Escherichia coli 8015
Polyester film,
  microbial degradation 6882
Polyethylene,
  Synchytrium endobioticum, potato 266
Polyethylene bottle,
  UHT milk 2098
Polyethylene glycol,
  Rous sarcoma virus-tissue culture 1104
  wood preservative 302
Polyethylene mulch,
  soil, antifungal agent 6364
Polyethylenimine,
  shampoo, Pityrosporum ovale 2677
Polyfructan polysaccharide,
  Streptomyces, dental caries vaccine 4996
Polygalacturonase,
  Alternaria macrospora, catechol, cotton 6296
  Aspergillus carbonarius 35
  Aspergillus usamii 33
  Botrytis cinerea 6050 6051
  Fusarium oxysporum, muskmelon 6311
  Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 7822
  Monilinia fructicola 34
  Penicillium 6052
  Rhizoctonia solani 1951 6049
  Saccharomyces vini, wine 572
  Verticillium dahliae 4574
Polygalacturonate lyase,
  Cytophaga johnsonii, Sitka spruce, preservative 8635
Polygalacturonate transeliminase,
  Fusarium oxysporum, muskmelon 6311
  Helminthosporium turcicum, sorghum 8459
Polyglucan hydrolase,
  Streptomyces werraensis/Streptomyces chartrensis 2790
Polyglucan polysaccharide,
  Streptococcus, dental caries vaccine 4996
Polygonum coriarium,
  fungal diseases 1380
Polygonum hydropiper,
  Oidium 8585
Polyhydroxybenzene,
  Streptomyces scabies, potato 8590
Poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid,
  microbial biomass 1112
Polyinosinic acid:polycytidylic acid,
  interferon 4048 4049 4831
  interferon, antiviral agent 7273
  N-oxides, antiviral agent, interferon 3251
Polymer,
  Zoogloea ramigera, sewage flocculation 181
Polymer-entrapped microorganism,
  5975
Polymeric coating,
  polyarsinates-antimicrobial agent 325
Polymeric film,
  neomycin 8822
Polymerization,
  ampicillin 6576
Polymethylgalacturonase,
  Aspergillus usamii 33
  Monilinia fructicola 34
Polymethylgalacturonate lyase,
  Monilinia fructicola 34
Polymethylmethacrylate,
  adjuvant, influenza virus 3388
Polymin P precipitation,
  Escherichia coli DNA-dependent RNA polymer
  3603
Polymyxa graminis,
  wheat mosaic virus-wheat 706 707
Polymyxin,
  970 2514
  + 15-azasteroids, antibacterial agent 795
  Acholeplasma laidlawii B membrane 4941
  Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725
  antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exu
  bacteria 4878
  beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 126
  Clostridium 1662
  high-performance liquid chromatography 2
  sodium polyanethol sulphonate, blood leve
  antibiotic assay 5714
  Yersinia enterocolitica 1675 3310
Polymyxin B,
  + bacitracin + neomycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2520
  + surfactant, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654

Polymyxin B(Contd),
  Bacillus subtilis 1725
  colorimetry 2511
  disc sensitivity testing 4101
  Escherichia coli 3349
  insolubilized, antibacterial agent 6535
  Klebsiella, indole 4885
  Mycoplasma 3301
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2560
  resistance, Serratia marcescens, lipid 3196
  Serratia marcescens 7365
  Serratia marcescens periplasmic protein 7364
  Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
  Staphylococcus aureus 402
Polymyxin E,
  see Colistin
  Escherichia coli 3349
Polymyxin M,
  Bacillus polymyxa 2561
  Leptospira 3206
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 947
  structure 5776
Polynucleotide,
  Achromobacter polynucleotide phosphorylase 1155 2791
  microbial 3618
Polynucleotide phosphorylase,
  Achromobacter 1155 2791
  Escherichia coli 1156
  microbial, polynucleotides 3618
Polyol dehydrogenase,
  Cephalosporium chrysogenus 4389
Polyoma virus,
  6779
Polyoxamic acid,
  polyoxins, Streptomyces cacaoi 4192
Polyoximic acid,
  Bankera fuligineoalba 1774
  polyoxin 1774
Polyoxin,
  Streptomyces cacaoi 1774 4192
Polyoxin D,
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
  Trichoderma viride 8864
Polypeptide,
  antibacterial agent 4031
  Neurospora crassa 3550
Polypeptide antibiotic,
  high-performance liquid chromatography 2565
Polyphosphate,
  dry sausage, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus 5251
Polyphosphate glucokinase,
  Streptomyces aureofaciens, chlortetracycline 7368
Polypodium multilineatum,
  plant seeds mycoflora 769
Polyporaceae,
  amino acid 5167
  catalase 6009
  wood degradation 299
Polyporus,
  alkaloid 6089
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
Polyporus abietinus,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
Polyporus adustus,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
olyporus cinnabarinus,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
Polyporus dichrous,
  phenol oxidase 1982
Polyporus pargamenus,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
Polyporus sanguineus,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
olyporus schweinitzii,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
  selective medium, Serpula lacrimans 3516
Polyporus sulphureus,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
Polyporus tulipiferae,
  endo-cellulase 7604 7605 7606
Polyporus tumulosus,
  polysaccharide 48
Polyporus versicolor,
  electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
  European birch, decay resistance 8636
  lignin degradation 7663
  lignin/phenol degradation 2350
  wood preservative 1482
Polypropylene,
  sterilisation-gamma-radiation 925
Polypropylene film,
  food packaging 8371
Polyram-Combi,
  Phytophthora infestans, potato 5495
Polyriboinosinic:polyribocytidylic acid,
  + amphotericin B, interferon 5652
Polysaccharide,
  Alcaligenes faecalis 1998
  Alcaligenes faecalis, dentifrice 5198
  Alternaria solani/Fusarium solani 2807
  antigen, Neisseria meningitidis, culture medium 4321
  Aureobasidium pullulans 4410
  Bacillus polymyxa, dentifrice 4403
  Bacterium faecalis alcaligenes 6830
  Basidiomycetes 48
  Candida albicans antigen, single radial immunodiffusion 8156
  Candida lipolytica, hexadecane 4769
  Cladosporium tricoides 49
  Erwinia tahitica 6066
  exopolymer, Zoogloea MP6 6068
  fungal, antitumour agent 1175
  fungal, oil displacement 2000
  lentinan, Lentinus edodes, structure 7633
  lipo-, Coxiella burneti 6832
  Methylomonas mucosa, methanol 5199
  microbial, food 50
  microbial, food industry 8271
  microbial, well-treating composition 1518
  microcapsule, Streptococcus group B 2808
  Nocardia corallina, electron microscopy 4334
  Pleurotus ostreatus, antitumour 2814
  Pseudomonas stutzeri 4405
  Serratia marcescens 51
  sterol-binding, Rhizopus arrhizus/Penicillium roqueforti/Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4409
  Streptococcus, dental caries vaccine 4996
  Streptomyces 8245
  Streptomyces, dental caries vaccine 4996
  type E antigen, Streptococcus mutans 7631
  Xanthomonas 555 2809
  Xanthomonas campestris 1999
  Xanthomonas campestris, structure 6831
  Xanthomonas, dentifrice 6067
  Xanthomonas, pesticide 4406
  Xanthomonas, pesticide composition 8246
  Xanthomonas, thickening composion 4407
Polysaccharide-containing complex,
  Bacillus, antiviral agent 7977
  Candida, antiviral agent 7977
Polysaccharide degrading enzyme,
  Fusarium roseum, potato 3893
Polysaccharide exopolymer,
  Zoogloea MP6, flocculation 5200
Polysaccopsis,
  745
Polysaccopsis hieronymi,
  745
Polyscytalum sericeum,
  forest floor degradation 4701
Polysphondylium pallidum,
  preservation 1633
Polystictus versicolor,
  1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465

Polystictus versicolor(Contd),
selective medium 3516
wood plastic composite 7172
Polystigma ochraceum,
almond 7782
Polystigma rubrum,
Prunus cornuta 8478
Polystyrene microscope tray,
immunofluorescence 8133
Polythene,
coverslip 479
Polythene tunnel,
potato, Streptomyces scabies resistance 7126
Polyvidone iodide,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
Polyvinyl alcohol degrading enzyme,
Pseudomonas 8229
Polyvinyl chloride,
microbiocide, isothiazolone 326
pink staining, Streptoverticillium rubireticuli prodiginine 2010
Polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine,
see Povidone-iodine
Pome fruit virus,
Rosaceae 7004
Poplar,
balsam, fungal decay resistance 8634
bud microflora 5525
callus, Melampsora alii-populina 506
Chondroplea populea, epiphyte microflora 6407
leaf, plant, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
Melampsora larici-populina, fungicide 3114
Melampsora magnusiana 656
Melampsora pinitorqua 5547
poplar mosaic virus 6406 8630
yellow, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 1469 4703
yellow, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, electron microscopy 5523 5524
Poplar mosaic virus,
poplar 6406 8630
Poppy,
turnip mosaic virus 224
Populus,
bud microflora 5525
callus, Melampsora alii-populina 506
Chondroplea populea, epiphyte microflora 6407
leaf, plant, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
Melampsora larici-populina, fungicide 3114
poplar mosaic virus 6406
Populus balsamifera,
fungal decay resistance 8634
Populus deltoides,
resistance, Melampsora 3950
Populus euramericana,
poplar mosaic virus 8630
Populus nigra,
Melampsora larici-populina, fungicide 3114
Populus robusta,
Chondroplea populea, epiphyte microflora 6407
Populus tremula,
Melampsora magnusiana 656
Melampsora pinitorqua 833 5547
Populus tremuloides,
Ganoderma applanatum 7895
Hypoxylon mammatum 2344 4711
Porcine respiratory disease,
Mycoplasma suipneumoniae/Mycoplasma flocculare, culture medium 4347
Poria monticola,
cellulose degradation, wood 1480
pentachlorophenol wood preservative assay 7170
selective medium 3516
wood preservative 1482
Poria placenta,
hemicellulase, wood 8633
wood, decay resistance 8634
Poria weirii,
Douglas fir, red alder 1472 8620
forest trees, aerial photography 2327
Piloderma byssinum, Douglas fir 2326
soil 7192
Poria xantha,
selective medium 3516
Pork,
aseptic tissue collection 3705
bacteria 7503
canned, bacteriology 1273
microbiology 7691
pig slaughtering, hygiene 2674
preservation 2914
psychrotrophic Pseudomonas 2043
Salmonella, immunofluorescence 3708
Salmonella, resistance-freezing 616
stuffed chops, bacteria 4486
surface bacterial count 2069
volatile amine/bacteria 3707
water activity, microorganisms 5248
Pork product,
yeast 2877
Pork rind,
bacteriologically-stable 4535
Porphyrin,
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
Post-harvest decay,
240-248, 766-773, 1419-1423, 2253-2262, 3053-3062, 3888-3895, 4656-4663, 5461-5472, 6341-6353, 7084-7095, 7826-7836, 8557-8563
Acetomonas, pineapple 5431
apple, antifungal agent 7829
apple, Clathridium corticola 7087
apple, fungal 4658
apple, Gloeodes pomigena, fungicide 7830
apple, Hendersonula toruloidea 241
apple, Nectria galligena 242
apple, Nigrospora oryzae 1421
apple, Penicillium expansum, fungicide 5462
apple, Penicillium expansum, fungicide/irradiation 2254
apple, Penicillium expansum, patulin 2926
apple, Penicillium expansum/Penicillium patulum, patulin 2927
apple, Venturia inaequalis, fungicide 5462
Aspergillus flavus 4662
avocado, Diplodia natalensis/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 4659
avocado, fungi 4660
banana, crown rot fungi 8558
banana, gibberellin 6063
banana, Gloeosporium musarum, N-benzoyl-L-leucine 2255
banana, Gloeosporium musarum, fungicide 466
barley 1419
barley grain, propionic acid 3055
Botrytis cinerea, cabbage 5467
brewer's barley 3056
carrot, Botrytis cinerea 245
carrot, Rhizopus stolonifer 3891
Ceratocystis fimbriata, sweet potato 7094 7095
cereal, Fusarium, mycotoxin 2159
cereal grain 6341
chestnut, Aspergillus/Penicillium, mycotoxin 1282
citrus 8559
citrus fruit, Aspergillus, toxin 6161
citrus fruit, Penicillium, R 23979 243
citrus, Penicillium degitatum, fungicide 3058
cotton seed, Rhizopus arrhizus/Aspergillus niger/Aspergillus flavus 3892
crown rot fungi, banana 7988
cucumber, Erwinia carotovora 772

Post-harvest decay(Contd),
  Curvularia lunata, pear, sodium orthophenylphenate + thiourea 5466
  Erwinia carotovora, potato 7066
  Erwinia carotovora, selective isolation medium 1891
  fruit, acetaldehyde vapour 1422 7828
  fruit, fungicide 240
  fruit, hydroxyquinolines 768
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit, preservation 7826 7827
  fruit, Rhizopus, fungicide 4657
  fruit rot, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides/Aspergillus niger, aureofungin 3889
  fruit/vegetable 766
  fungicide, assay 3089
  Geotrichum candidum, oxygen/carbon dioxide 3895
  Gloeosporium perennans, apple 5463
  Gluconobacter/Acetobacter/Enterobacter, pineapple 5432
  grain 3053
  grain/animal feed, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, 1,3-diol derivatives 3054
  grain, antifungal agent 770
  grain, microflora 3717
  grain, propionic acid, antifungal agent 5461
  grape, Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, fungicide 2256
  guava, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, gamma irradiation 8560
  guava, Pestalotia psidii/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, aretan 8561
  high-moisture corn, Aspergillus flavus/Fusarium moniliforme 1420
  high-moisture hay, propionic acid/ammonium isobutyrate preservation 2253
  lettuce, Matssonina panattoniana 6344
  lettuce, Stemphylium botryosum 7092
  Litchi chinensis 8562
  Litchi chinensis, fungicide 8563
  maize 771
  maize, Luprosil 8557
  mandarin, Candida krusei 7831
  mandarin, Penicillium crustosum 7833
  mango, Pseudomonas mangifera indicae 7089
  mango, Rhizoctonia bataticola, fungicide 7090
  microbial, lettuce 5468
  Monilinia fructicola, sweet cherry, fungicide 3057
  orange, fungi, fungicide 7091
  pea seed, Aspergillus ruber 6345
  peach, fungicide 5465
  peach, Phomopsis, benomyl 7834
  peanut, fungicide 7836
  pear, Fusarium equiseti 6343
  pear, Paecilomyces variotii 6343
  pear, Penicillium purpurogenum 6343
  pear, thiabendazole/benomyl 3890
  pepper, Neocosmosphora vasinfecta 6343
  pepper, Rhizopus nigricans 3059
  potato 4632 5439
  potato, Colletotrichum coccodes 4634
  potato, Erwinia carotovora, resistance 6346
  potato, fungicidal control 246
  potato, Fusarium roseum 2258 3893
  potato, Fusarium sambucinum 2259
  potato, Helminthosporium solani 2260
  potato, Oospora pustulans, heat treatment 7093
  potato, Phoma exigua 773
  potato, Phoma exigua, 2-aminobutane 3061
  potato, Phoma exigua, thiabendazole 247
  potato, Phytophthora erythroseptica 3060
  potato, Rhizopus stolonifer 6348
  potato, thiabendazole 4663
  raspberry, Botrytis cinerea, resistance 2275

Post-harvest decay(Contd),
  rice, Aspergillus parasiticus 4656
  satsuma mandarin, Penicillium digitatum, benomyl resistance 7832
  satsuma mandarin, Penicillium italicum, benomyl resistance 7832
  soft fruit, Botrytis cinerea/Mucor mucedo/Rhizopus sexualis/Rhizopus stolonifer 5471
  sorghum, Alternaria, alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether 3888
  sorghum, Fusarium, zearalenone 7740
  squash 5470
  stone fruit, Rhizopus, fungicide 6353
  stone fruit, Sclerotinia fructicola, fungicide 6353
  strawberry/raspberry, benlate/elvaron 2257
  strawberry/raspberry/Rubus 767
  sugarbeet 7835
  sugarbeet, Penicillium claviforme/Penicillium variabile 1423
  sugarbeet, Phoma betae 5472 6349
  sunflower seed 6163
  sweet potato, Ceratocystis fimbriata 6351
  sweet potato, Lasiodiplodia theobromae, fungicide 2261
  sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
  taro 248
  tomato, Erwinia carotovora, tolerance 3062
  tomato, Geotrichum candidum, oxygen/carbon dioxide 3895
  tomato, tomatine 3894
  Trichothecium roseum, apple 5464
  Trichothecium roseum, Malus 5464
  Triticale grain, mycoflora 7085
  Triticale grain, mycoflora, thiabendazole 7086
  turmeric, Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicide 6352
  vegetable 244
  vegetable, preservation 7826 7827
  weevil-damaged pecans, mycoflora 5469
  wheat, fungi 6342
  wheat, mycoflora 7085
  yam, fungi 2262
Post-harvest storage,
  mushroom 3718
Postage stamp,
  Micrococcus 1513
Postmortem bacteriology,
  surface sterilisation, flaming 7300
Potassium,
  Sudan grass, phosphate-dissolving bacterium/silicate-dissolving bacterium 5586
  Sudan grass-soil, silicate-dissolving bacterium 305
Potassium chloride,
  Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 7048
Potassium sorbate,
  Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
Potato,
  Actinomyces griseus/Actinomyces globisporus/Actinomyces scabies 2232
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  Alternaria brassicae cellulase 7603
  Alternaria solani 8968
  Alternaria solani, fungicide 5487
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  Angiosorus 745
  antifungal agent, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7730
  Aspergillus japonicus endo-pectin lyase/endo-polygalacturonase 5404
  bacilliform virus 4633
  Colletotrichum coccodes 4634
  Colletotrichum coccodes, soil fumigation 7858

- **Potato(Contd),**
  - Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
  - cucumber mosaic virus 3031
  - disease resistance, glycoalkaloid 3037
  - Erwinia atroseptica/Phytophthora infestans, solanidine 3872
  - Erwinia carotovora 741 3036 6319 7066 7806 7807
  - Erwinia carotovora, lubimin 8528
  - Erwinia carotovora/Phytophthora infestans 743
  - Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay, resistance 6346
  - Erwinia carotovora, resistance 6346
  - Erwinia carotovora, resistance testing 5437
  - Erwinia, soil, enrichment medium 5555
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum 229
  - extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284
  - fluorescent pseudomonads 1397
  - fungal/bacterial diseases 1396
  - Fusarium oxysporum, fusaric acid 8529
  - Fusarium roseum 3893
  - Fusarium, seed dressing 2322 2323
  - Fusarium solani 230
  - Helminthosporium solani 2260 8973
  - Helminthosporium solani, heat treatment 7093
  - leaf, Pseudomonas lachrymans 8404
  - leaflet stunt, bacterium-lime organism 6318
  - microbial diseases 4632 5438 5439
  - packaged cooked, preservation 2915
  - Phoma exigua 231 773 1398 5440 7067
  - Phoma exigua, benomyl 278
  - Phoma exigua, resistance 8530
  - Phoma exigua, thiabendazole 247
  - Phytophthora erythroseptica 232
  - Phytophthora infestans 744 3873 4635 4636 5317 5441 5442 6317 7068 7069 7070 7808 7809 8531 8532
  - Phytophthora infestans, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
  - Phytophthora infestans, aerial photogtaphy 2234
  - Phytophthora infestans, N-carbamoyl cyanoacetamide derivatives 6377
  - Phytophthora infestans, cyano derivatives 6376
  - Phytophthora infestans, fungicide 5495
  - Phytophthora infestans, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  - Phytophthora infestans, phytoalexin 5497
  - Phytophthora infestans, polygenic resistance/fungicide 1433
  - Phytophthora infestans, resistance breeding 3897
  - Phytophthora infestans, rishitin/steroid glycoalkaloid 3909
  - Phytophthora infestans, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
  - Phytophthora infestans, viruses 2233
  - post-harvest decay, fungicidal control 246
  - post-harvest decay, Fusarium sambucinum 2259
  - post-harvest decay, Phoma exigua, 2-aminobutane 3061
  - post-harvest decay, Phytophthora erythroseptica 3060
  - post-harvest decay, Rhizopus stolonifer 6348
  - post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 4663
  - potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
  - potato leaf roll virus 3033 3869 5435
  - potato leaf roll virus, electron microscope 225
  - potato leaf roll virus, green peach aphid, insecticide 8576
  - potato mop-top virus 226
  - potato mop-top virus, antiviral agent 8607
  - potato virus A 1395 4632
  - potato virus A, serology 3870
  - potato virus M 4632
- **Potato(Contd),**
  - potato virus M, serological test 3034
  - potato virus S 4632 5436
  - potato virus S, Chenopodium quinoa 3871
  - potato virus S/potato virus M/potato virus Y/potato virus X, serological test 3034
  - potato virus S, Solanum demissum Y 8527
  - potato virus X 228 4632 5435
  - potato virus X, Fusarium roseum 2258
  - potato virus X, radial immunodiffusion 3035
  - potato virus X, serological test 3034
  - potato virus Y, serological test 3034
  - Pseudomonas solanacearum 1312 2949
  - Pseudomonas solanacearum, antibacterial agent/resistance 5518
  - resistance, aphid/virus 8571
  - resistance-breeding, potato virus S 254
  - resistance, corky ringspot disease 7118
  - resistance, Erwinia carotovora 742
  - resistance, Phoma exigua 1432
  - resistance, Phytophthora infestans 8572
  - resistance, potato leafroll virus 253
  - resistance, potato virus Y/potato leafroll virus 252
  - resistance screening, Fusarium solani 3067
  - resistance, Streptomyces scabies, polythene tunnel 7126
  - resistance, Synchytrium endobioticum 4638
  - resistance, Verticillium dahliae 2236
  - Rhizoctonia solani 164 3038
  - Rhizoctonia solani, heat treatment 7093
  - Rhizoctonia solani, weed 5443
  - rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
  - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
  - seed certification 2265
  - seed, potato virus X 227
  - silage, Lactobacillus 2902
  - soil-borne pathogens, sodium azide 808
  - Spongospora subterranea 2235
  - spraing, dichloropropene-dichloropropane soi fumigation 2280
  - spraing, phorate 796
  - starch factory waste, microbiology/animal feed 4214
  - Streptomyces scabies, fungicide 8590
  - Streptomyces scabies, irrigation/fungicide 4674
  - sweet, phytopathogenic bacteria 4648
  - Synchytrium endobioticum 4637 6320
  - Synchytrium endobioticum, antitumour agent 266
  - Thecaphora solani 5444
  - tobacco rattle virus 7065
  - tobacco rattle virus, nematicide 1438
  - tobacco rattle virus, Telone-C 7125
  - Verticillium albo-atrum, soil fumigation/v burning 5486
  - Verticillium dahliae 660
  - Verticillium dahliae-Heterodera rostochiensis, fumigation 267
  - Verticillium nubilum 6321
  - Verticillium, Telone-C 7125
  - vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, soil phosphate 4733
  - virus disease, insecticide 7848
  - virus diseases 6317
  - virus-free, meristem culture 7124
  - virus/mycoplasma diseases 1395
  - wort, Innotus obliques protein 1943
- **Potato aucuba mosaic virus,**
  - Erodium 2225
  - Ocimum canum 203
  - Physalis 3868 8526
  - plant hosts 3032
- **Potato aucuba virus,**
  - potato 4632
- **Potato leaf roll virus,**
  - green peach aphid, insecticide, potato 8
  - potato 1395 3033 3869 5435
  - potato, electron microscope 225

Potato leaf roll virus(Contd),
potato, Phytophthora infestans 2233
potato, resistance 252
resistance, potato 253
Potato mop-top virus,
potato 226
potato, antiviral agent 8607
Potato purple top roll,
potato 1395
Potato salad,
preservation 1278
Potato spindle tuber viroid,
potato, Phytophthora infestans 2233
Scopolia sinensis, piperonyl butoxide 8608
Potato virus A,
potato 1395 4632
serology 3870
Potato virus D,
potato 1395
Potato virus G,
potato 1395
Potato virus M,
Ocimum canum 203
Physalis 3868 8526
potato 4632
potato, serological test 3034
Potato virus S,
Chenopodium quinoa 3850 3871
Ocimum canum 203
Physalis 3868 8526
potato 1395 4632 5436
potato, serological test 3034
resistance-breeding, potato 254
Solanum demissum Y 8527
Potato virus X,
Datura stramonium 6297
Erodium 2225
Ficus elastica bark extract 8609
Leguminosae 5434
lyophilisation/preservation, protectant 2501
Ocimum canum 203
Physalis 3868
plant disease 7003
potato 1395 4632 5435
potato, Fusarium roseum 2258
potato, Phytophthora infestans 2233
potato, radial immunodiffusion 3035
potato seed 227
potato, serological test 3034
potato, Solanum 228
Prunus persica bark extract 3936
thin-layer centrifugation 3522
tissue culture 4342
tobacco 4650
tomato 7819
Potato virus Y,
201
Erodium 2225
Ocimum canum 203
pepper 2231 6315 7804
Physalis 3868
plant disease 7003
potato 1395 4632
potato, Phytophthora infestans 2233
potato, resistance 252
potato, serological test 3034
tobacco 7817 7818
otency test,
smallpox virus vaccine 1787 7407
tetanus vaccine 7409
tuberculin 6801
otentiator,
lysine/lysine analogue, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antibiotic 6500
otentilla,
yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
otexvirus,
narcissus mosaic virus 6221
papaya mosaic virus 6221
Pouch,
sterile, medical article 6526
Pouch packaged food,
sterilizer 5280
Poultry,
see also Chicken and Turkey
carcass, dipping treatments, microflora/Staphylococcus aureus 2103
feed, Pseudomonas methyltropha protein 2083
feed, Salmonella eimsbuettel, bread beetle 2085
frozen carcass, quality control 7501
insemination straws, disinfection 5046
litter, animal feed 6170
manure, sterilisation, ruminant feed 6171
Marek's disease vaccine 1000
meat, Enterobacteriaceae 7683
meat, Pseudomonas 7684
meat, Salmonella 7683
meat, Staphylococcus 7683
mechanically deboned meat, pasteurisation 6186
processing, chlorination 2673
processing, hygiene 1865
Salmonella 2871 6149 7685
Salmonella, hygiene 461
smoked meat, microbiology 7723
Poultry house,
filtered air positive pressure, Marek's disease virus 2671
Poultry house litter,
microbial flora/chlorophenol/chloroanisole 4259
Poultry litter,
cattle feed, drug residues 3728
Salmonella virchow, methyl bromide/formaldehyde fumigation 1860
Poultry manure wastewater,
treatment, rotating biological contactor 8083
Poultry processing plant,
disinfection 6710
Povidone-iodine,
see also Betadine
herpesvirus 4835
methylmethacrylate, antibacterial agent 5622
Powdery mildew,
Acrosporium 168
Acrosporium scopariae, sweet broom 4619
begonia, resistance 7112 7113 7114 7115
Erysiphe cichoracearum 8407
Erysiphe cichoracearum, cucumber, trichloroethyl formamides 820
Erysiphe cichoracearum, potato 229 4632
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Stokes aster 3011
Erysiphe cichoracearum, tobacco 3046
Erysiphe cichoracearum, tobacco, fungicide 8603
Erysiphe cichoracearum, tobacco, resistance, Peronospora tabacina 3899
Erysiphe graminis avenae, oat, resistance 7101
Erysiphe graminis, barley 170 685 1342
Erysiphe graminis, barley, ethirimol-seed dressing 288
Erysiphe graminis, barley, fungicide 4693
Erysiphe graminis, barley, imidazole derivatives 2302
Erysiphe graminis, barley, tridemorph 3080
Erysiphe graminis, barley, triforine/chloraniformethan analogues 4678 4680
Erysiphe graminis, bean, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 171 2162 3808 4591 4592 5351 5352 6247 7031 7033 8438
Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, cytokinin 5353

Powdery mildew(Contd),
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, karathane 5507
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, micromanipulator, scanning electron microscopy 8437
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, resistance 4590 7838
- Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, tridemorph 7032
- Erysiphe graminis hordei/Erysiphe graminis tritici, barley 8439
- Erysiphe graminis hordii, barley, fungicide 7128
- Erysiphe graminis, Kentucky bluegrass, resistance 5481 7097
- Erysiphe graminis, pea, sulflex/benlate 1442
- Erysiphe graminis tritici, wheat 2992 3824
- Erysiphe graminis tritici, wheat, fungicide 3913
- Erysiphe graminis, Triticum-Agropyron, resistance 2269
- Erysiphe graminis, wheat 7046
- Erysiphe graminis, wheat, fungicide 4693
- Erysiphe graminis, wheat, N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
- Erysiphe graminis, wheat, trichloroethyl formamides 820
- Erysiphe pisi, pea, pisatin 3907 3908
- Erysiphe polygoni, bean, phosphorylated thiourea 2311
- Erysiphe polygoni/Microsphaera diffusa, soybean 169
- Erysiphe polygoni, pea, fungicide 5490 8588
- Erysiphe polygoni, pea, resistance 6354
- Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet 237
- Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet, fungicide 758 803
- Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet, sulphur 814 7144 7145
- Erysiphe polyphaga 8407
- bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
- host range 4571
- imidazoquinoxaline derivatives 7872 7873
- Microsphaera alni, azalea, benomyl 7789
- Microsphaera alni, pecan, benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide 799
- Microsphaera alni, rhododendron, benomyl 7789
- Microsphaera alphitoides, oak 3954
- Microsphaera diffusa, Glycine canescens, resistance, soybean 5478
- Microsphaera diffusa, soybean, resistance 774
- Microsphaera gorlenkoi, Daphne mezereum 738
- Oidium, bottle gourd, fungicide 8585
- Oidium, cowpea, fungicide 8585
- Oidium, dahlia 8585
- Oidium, jute, fungicide 8585
- Oidium mangiferae, mango, fungicide 8589
- Oidium, pigeon pea 8585
- Oidium, Polygonum hydropiper 8585
- Oidium, sunnhemp 8585
- O-phenyl-S-alkyl-N-alkyl-phosphoroamido-thioates 813
- phthalimides 892
- Plasmopara viticola, grapevine, fungicide 4693
- Podosphaera leucotricha, apple, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
- Podosphaera leucotricha, apple, fungicide 4675 4693 7131 7132
- Podosphaera leucotricha, apple, fungicide, pollination 2295
- Podosphaera leucotricha, apple, imidazole derivatives 2302
- rose, fungicides 802

Powdery mildew(Contd),
- Sphaenotheca euphorbiae/Oidium pedilanthi, Pedilanthus tithymaloides 4619
- Sphaerotheca fuligenea, cucumber, fungicide 4693
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, amidine 818
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumber, Phomopsis sclerotioides 7796
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumber, resistance 5422
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, marrow 8415
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, papaya 8415
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea, watermelon 765 2252
- Sphaerotheca humuli, hop 8512
- Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, fungicide 7798
- Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, resistance 7798
- Sphaerotheca macularis, raspberry, fungicide 3076
- Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberry, resistance 8573
- Sphaerotheca pannosa, peach, resistance 1430
- Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose, benomyl, tolerance 5513
- Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose, fungicide 8591

Powdery scab,
- Spongospora subterranea, potato 231 2235 4632

Power station effluent,
- bacteriology, fish farm 8109

Poxvirus,
- carbazole bis-basic esters/amides 5679
- carbazole bis-basic ethers 5678
- carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
- 9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
- orgotein 3252 3253

Pozol,
- antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4054
- Candida guilliermondii 6939
- Candida parapsilosis 6938
- Candida tropicalis 6938
- Kluyveromyces fragilis 6939
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6938

PQ8,
- wood preservative 7168

PR-toxin,
- Penicillium roqueforti 6981
- penicillium roqueforti, blue cheese 8387

Prairie,
- tallgrass, soil microbiology 7174

Praseodymium sulphate,
- soil nitrogen fixation 3974

Prawozell N-BX,
- Mycobacterium pre-treatment 4316

Precipitation,
- ammonium sulphate, yeast protein 7598
- polymin P, Escherichia coli DNA-dependent RN polymerase 3603
- virus 3521

Precipitin,
- Candida, double diffusion/counter immunoelectrophoresis 1094

Precipitin test,
- beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 7554
- viral plant disease 7570

Prednisolone,
- Bacillus cereus 47

Preechinulin,
- Aspergillus chevalieri 6797

Pregene-3,20-dione,
- Curvularia lunata/Arthrobacter simplex 199

Pregnadien-3-one,
- dehydrogenation, Septomyxa affinis 2804

Pregnadiene-3,20-dione,
- 17alpha-acetoxy-16-methylene-, hydroxylatio Cunninghamella blakesleeana 6826

Pregnane,
- Bacillus megaterium 7629

Pregnane(Contd),
halogeno-, Streptomyces roseochromogenes 1164
hydroxylation, Fusarium lini 8243
ketones, hydroxylation, Acromyrmex fungus 3612
Pregnatrien-3-one,
pregnadien-3-one dehydrogenation, Septomyxa affinis 2804
Pregnene-3,20-dione,
6beta,11alpha-dihydroxy-16alpha,17alpha-epoxy -delta4-, Aspergillus ochraceus 6060
Pregnene acetonide,
cortisol/prednisolone reduction, Actinomyces roseoviridis 4396
Prephenate dehydratase,
Alcaligenes eutrophus 7595
Prephenate dehydrogenase,
Alcaligenes eutrophus 7595
Preservation,
acidification, ground meat 6187
Actinomyces thermovulgaris 933
alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
alfalfa haylage 4517
Alternaria cucumerina 8554
anthrax vaccine 8876
apple slices 138
Aspergillus niger 4085
bacon, nitrite/nitrate, Clostridium 3748
bacteria, liquid nitrogen 389
barley yellow dwarf virus 5708
beer 2034
beer, ale 71
benzoic acid, food, botulinum toxin 6992
biological material 7306
boiled milk 1269
brewer's barley 3056
brine, cheese 4530
cabbage 5259
cellular slime mould 1633
Cheddar cheese, patulin 7738
chilled storage, beef loaf, microbiology 4487
citric acid + lactic acid, wholewheat bread, aflatoxin 4547
coleslaw 5259
colostrum, propionic acid/formaldehyde/formic acid 129
cosmetic/metal-working fluid, 2,4,5-Trichloroaniline derivatives 3423
Cowdria ruminantium 4871
crystallized/syruped ginger 4537
Cunninghamella echinulata 4085
dairy product 6184
dimethyl sulphoxide, hog cholera virus 3286
dough 2107 2108
ectomycorrhizal fungi 7311
eel fillet, microwave irradiation/flame heating, Escherichia coli 8368
fermented sausage, nitrite/nitrate, Clostridium botulinum 1275
fish 8367
food 2088 3665 4520 7699
food, acetic acid, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7729
food, Clostridium botulinum 2091
food, fatty acid, Escherichia coli 5279
food, glycine, Clostridium botulinum 2907
food, Lactobacillus viridescens + Pediococcus cerevisiae + sorbic acid + propionic acid 6179
ood, nitrite, Clostridium perfringens glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase/aldolase 5278
ood, propionic acid, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7729
ood, Staphylococcus aureus, enterotoxin 159
ood, sublethally-damaged microorganisms 6889

Preservation(Contd),
freezing 5275
freezing, food 4522
freezing, Lactobacillus 2502
freezing, Mycobacterium leprae 8769
freezing, Mycoplasma mycoides/Acholeplasma laidlawii 932
freezing, rat gastrointestinal bacteria 5709
fruit 7826 7827
fruit, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
fruit/vegetable juice 2114
fungi 390 4873 6521
gamma-irradiation, brown shrimp 6959 7724
gamma-irradiation, packaged brown shrimp 6958
gelatin 4079
gibberellin, banana 6063
grain/animal feed, 1,3-diol derivatives 3054
ham 2914
herpes simplex virus 4870
high-moisture hay, propionic acid/ammonium isobutyrate 2253
Histoplasma capsulatum albino/brown phenotypes, liquid nitrogen refrigeration 4084
hydrogen peroxide, pasteurized milk 1270
gamma-irradiation, packaged Vienna sausage 5286
kamaboko, Clostridium botulinum toxin 8369
liquid whole egg 4531
lyophilisation 5275
lyophilisation, Actinomyces/bacteria 3287
lyophilisation, Escherichia coli, oxygen 1630
lyophilisation, lactic acid starter bacteria 4872
lyophilisation, Neurospora crassa 8770
lyophilisation, protectant, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus X 2501
lyophilisation, Trichophyton verrucosum 5710
malt extract 5266
meat, nitrite/nitrate 3747
meat product 5285
meat + vegetable + gravy food product 2104
microorganisms 7998
military food 8118
milk 3741 6183 6184
milk, lactoperoxidase 874
milk, sodium bicarbonate 4529
mineral oil, fungal mini-cultures 4083
Mucor racemosus 4085
mushroom 1280
Mycobacterium 1631
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transport medium 3288
Newcastle disease virus vaccine 3393
nisin, fermented Lactobacillus acidophilus, Streptococcus/Lactobacillus 3745
nitrite, food, botulinum toxin 6992
nitrite, German sausage 1274
non-supportive gassed transport system, anaerobic/aerobic bacteria 7310
osmotic dispenser 1601
packaged cooked potato 2915
pancake/waffle 617
paraffin oil, Oomycetes/Fungi Imperfecti 1632
peach 2111
Penicillium cyclopium 4085
phage T4Bo, cryoprotective agent 7309
pharmaceutical/cosmetic 3285
phytopathogenic fungi 7311
Pont-l'Eveque cheese, Penicillium viridicatum 2063
pork 2914
propionic acid, barley grain 3055
propionic acid, high-moisture corn, fungi 7084
propionic acid, silage 3738
Protomyces macrosporus 8771

Preservation(Contd),
- Pythium 8772
- radiation, canned food 7717
- refrigeration, food 6180
- refrigeration, meat 3746
- salads 1278
- Salmonella/Vibrio/Shigella 483
- salting, chicken carcass 6957
- sausage 5285
- Sclerospora sorghi 934
- silage 127 3735 3736 4518 7715 8359 8360 8361
- silage, paraformaldehyde/formic acid 128
- smoking, Cornish game hen 7723
- sodium chloride, soybean miso 2848 2849
- sorbic acid, bakery product 5288
- sorbic acid, bread 5288
- sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl, wholewheat bread, Aspergillus versicolor/Aspergillus parasiticus/Penicillium expansum/mycotoxins 6189
- soybean flour/meal, animal feed 2894
- Streptococcus cremoris 4472
- Streptococcus cremoris + Streptococcus diacetilactis cheese starter 1228
- Streptococcus lactis 4472
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5120
- vacuum-drying, Puccinia graminis tritici 6522
- vacuum-drying, Puccinia recondita tritici 6522
- vaseline oil, fungus 7312
- vegetable 7826 7827
- wine, sulphur dioxide 77
- wood 301
- wood, plastic composite 7172
- yeast 6523

Preservative,
- alkylparaben, degradation, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2041
- amino derivatives of halogenated biphenyls 373
- 2-aminopyrimidine ethylmercurithiosalicylate 3277
- animal feed 8362
- antibacterial agent 7305
- antibacterial agent, aldehyde 8904
- antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aldehyde + phenol 8905
- antibacterial agent/antifungal agent-thienyliodonium salts 1607
- antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, 8-quinolyl carbanilates 7991
- antimicrobial agent 1615
- benzoic acid, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1263
- biphenyl derivatives 1614
- cinnamyl phenol derivatives 388 4060
- contact lens, benzalkonium chloride + hypromellose, antibacterial agent 7304
- contact lens, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 5707
- cosmetic, outer eye area microflora 4869
- food 6178
- food, cephalosporin derivatives 6567
- food, cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
- food, chlorohydrocarbon 609
- food, penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
- food, sorbate 608
- formalin, Aspergillus niger citric acid 4354
- hydroxyquinolines, fruit 768
- indazole derivatives 4080 4081
- 3-isothiazolones 1617
- lactic acid, meat 4534
- microbiocide, monohydroxyphenol carbinols 7290
- nisin, cheese 135
- nitrite/erythorbate, sausage, Bacillus cereus 5287

Preservative(Contd),
- osmotic dispenser 1600 1602
- paper birch, fungicide 7171
- parabens, resistance, Pseudomonas cepacia 7933
- pentachlorophenol 935
- petroleum 3998
- bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
- pine fence post 1483
- silage additive, microbiological screening 126
- Sitka spruce, Cytophaga johnsonii, polygalacturonate lyase 8635
- sulphur dioxide, cider, lactic acid bacteria 5223
- textile, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, aminimide 5696 5697 5698 5699
- triazines 380
- tri(n-butyl)lead imidazole 2458
- wood 1482 7167
- wood, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
- wood, antifungal agent 7169
- wood, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
- wood, antimicrobial carbamate derivatives 4057
- wood, antimony 2352
- wood, arsenic 2353
- wood, bactericide 3955
- wood, bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
- wood, bromosalicylanilide derivatives 4853
- wood chip, pentachlorophenol 1481
- wood, coal tar acid, Armillaria mellea 6409
- wood, fungal cellulase/amylase, tolerance 2351
- wood, fungicide 7168 7899 7900
- wood, fungicide, aryl urea carbonates 8740
- wood, fungicide, S-dialkylamino halotriazine alkylthiocarbonates 4039
- wood, pentachlorophenol 2455
- wood, pentachlorophenol, Lenzites frabea/Poria monticola, assay 7170
- wood, pentachlorophenol + polyethyleneglycol 302
- wood, triorganotin compounds 4849
- wood, zinc oxychloride, Serpula lacrimans 2349
- zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate, stain fungi/Penicillium, eastern white pine wood 3117

Pressure,
- bacterial protein 7588

Pressure filtration,
- sewage sludge, polyelectrolyte 2604

Preussia fleischhakii,
- lignin/phenol degradation 2350

Prickly pear juice,
- Candida utilis, protein 5171

Primaquine,
- antibacterial agent, Bacillus megaterium 3228

Priming effect,
- microbial culture 7523

Primycin,
- + antibiotics, antibacterial agent/antifung agent 8865

Pristane,
- degradation, 1,2-benzanthracene, degradatio 1522

Pristinamycin,
- Bacillus 6545

Probe,
- silastic rubber, dissolved carbon dioxide, fermentation medium 5902

Probe cover,
- sterilized 930

Process lethality,
  food pasteurisation/sterilisation 2905
Prodiginine,
  Actinomycetes 6840
  Streptoverticillium rubireticuli 2010
Prodigiosin,
  Serratia marcescens 4193
Prodigiosin-like pigment,
  Actinomycetes 6840
Products of microorganisms: Acids, amino acids, peptides & proteins,
  7-14, 514-529, 1109-1126, 1933-1945, 2737-2752, 3541-3565, 4352-4365, 5164-5174, 5981-6000, 6785-6801, 7584-7594, 8176-8188
Products of microorganisms: Carbohydrates & glycosides,
  48-51, 554, 555, 1168-1170, 1998-2000, 2806-2809, 3617, 4403-4410, 5196-5201, 6064-6070, 6828-6832, 7630, 7631, 8245, 8246
Products of microorganisms: Cytostatic & antitumour agents,
  1174-1179, 2004, 2813-2815, 3622-3624, 4412-4414, 5202, 5203, 6835-6838, 7633-7635, 8248, 8249
Products of microorganisms: Enzymes & cofactors
  15-46, 530-551, 1127-1161, 1946-1992, 2753-2802, 3566-3606, 4366-4395, 5175-5193, 6001-6055, 6802-6825, 7595-7628, 8189-8242
Products of microorganisms: General,
  1-6, 513, 1105-1108, 1927-1932, 2735, 2736, 3583-3540, 4349-4351, 5158-5163, 5975-5980, 6779-6784, 7581-7583, 8174, 8175
Products of microorganisms: Nucleic acids and metabolites,
  556, 1171-1173, 2001-2003, 2810-2812, 3618-3621, 4411, 6071-6074, 6833, 6834, 7632, 8247
Products of microorganisms: Others,
  52-61, 557-566, 1180-1193, 2005-2016, 2816-2830, 3625-3644, 4415-4437, 5204-5217, 6075-6091, 6839-6851, 7636-7650, 8250-8268
Products of microorganisms: Steroids & hormones
  47, 552, 553, 1162-1167, 1993-1997, 2803-2805, 3607-3616, 4396-4402, 5194, 5195, 6056-6063, 6826, 6827, 7629, 8243, 8244
Proficiency test sample,
  enteric bacteria 1892
Profile recognition method,
  bacteria 5909
Proflavine,
  electronic spectrum/electronic structure 918
Progenitor toxin,
  Clostridium botulinum 5305
Progesterone,
  halogeno-, Streptomyces roseochromogenes 1164
  11beta-hydroxy-, Curvularia lunata 6061
  hydroxylation, Curvularia lunata 6061
  hydroxylation, Fusarium lini 8243
Progesterone hydroxylase,
  Aspergillus niger 4390 4391
Proline,
  Streptococcus, milk 3686
L-proline,
  trans-4-ethyl-, Streptomyces lincolnensis 527
  trans-4n-propyl-, Streptomyces lincolnensis 527
Proline iminopeptidase,
  Streptococcus cremoris, casein 6136
Pronase,
  + polyethylene glycol, Rous sarcoma virus-tissue culture 1104
  Salmonella paratyphi endotoxin 644
  Streptomyces griseus, penicillin antigenicity-reduction 3333
Propane,
  cyclo-, derivatives, fungicide 3239
Propane(Contd),
  2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-, fungicide 810
Propanediol,
  chloramphenicol analogues 409
Propenone,
  2-benzofuranyl-, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4800
Propham,
  soil denitrification 7197
Propicillin,
  Bordetella bronchiseptica beta-lactamase 1146
beta-propiolactone,
  Mycoplasma, cell culture 7402
  sterilisation 5701
Propionaldehyde,
  Saccharomyces sake, fermented milk beverage 2850
Propionibacterium,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651
  Cheddar cheese 5245
  Emmentaler cheese, copper 4478
  Emmentaler cheese, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 8323
  tests 7535
Propionibacterium acnes,
  anaerobic bag culture 1886
  Cheddar cheese 5245
  non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
  skin, disinfection 4255
Propionibacterium freudenreichii,
  derinamycin 980
  protein 3560
  silage 2900
Propionibacterium jensenii,
  silage 2900
Propionibacterium shermanii,
  + Lactobacillus plantarum, culture 8148
  derinamycin 980
  protein 3560
  vitamin B12 54
Propionic acid,
  antifungal agent, stored grain 5461
  Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7729
  bactericide, plant protection 4695
  barley grain 3055
  colostrum-preservation 129
  food preservation 6179
  food preservative 6178
  fungal corrosion 3541
  high-moisture corn preservation, fungi 7084
  high-moisture hay preservation 2253
  preservation, alfalfa haylage 4517
  silage 3738
  silage preservation 4518
Propionic fermentation,
  62
Propionitrile,
  degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
9-propionylmaridomycin,
  thin-layer + paper chromatography 5800
Propiophenone,
  derivatives, fungicide/microbiocide, plant protection 5505
n-Propyl alcohol,
  Actinomyces erythreus, erythromycin 4155
5-propyl-deoxyuridine,
  herpes simplex virus 8747
Propylene oxide,
  sterilization, isopropyl alcohol 928
L-gamma-propylideneglutamic acid,
  Mycena pura 528
Propylparaben,
  resistance, Pseudomonas cepacia 7933
Prostaglandin,
  11-hydroxy-15-keto-reduction, Flavobacterium 5195

- **Prostaglandin(Contd),**
  - reduction,
    - Streptomyces/Corynebacterium/Pseudomonas 4399
- **Prosthecochloris aestuarii,**
  - NAD reductase 6043
- **Protaminobacter,**
  - L-glutamic acid 5987
  - methanol 1931
- **Protaminobacter ruber,**
  - O-alpha-D-glucopyranosyl-(1-5)-D-arabinofuranose 5196
- **Protaminobacter thiaminophagus,**
  - L-glutamic acid 5987
- **Protea,**
  - leaf disease fungi 1379
- **Protea arborea,**
  - Teratosphaeria proteae-arboreae 1379
- **Protease,**
  - Aeromonas salmonicida 1984
  - Agaricales/Aphyllophorales 3598
  - Alternaria macrospora, catechol, cotton 6296
  - Aspergillus oryzae 8232
  - Aspergillus terricola 3596
  - Bacillus 4392
  - Bacillus cereus, purification 2754
  - Bacillus mesentericus/Bacillus subtilis 2794
  - Bacillus polymyxa 4393
  - Bacillus subtilis 38 2795 3595
  - Bacillus subtilis, immobilization 39
  - Bacillus subtilis, mouthwash, dental plaque/gingivitis 5059
  - Bacillus thuringiensis 541
  - bacterial, serum 1858
  - bacterial, soil 2358
  - blood-coagulating, Cephalosporium 1157
  - Byssochlamys fulva, Edam cheese 4476
  - Cladosporium 40
  - detergent 4368
  - Endothia parasitica, Edam cheese 4476
  - fungal, medium 530
  - beta-lytic, Myxobacter 6817
  - microbial 1948 1949 4350
  - microbial, beer 2024
  - microbial, detergent 2792 2793
  - microbial, food, selective medium 4458
  - microbial, oral hygiene 462
  - milk-clotting, Trametes ostreiformis 1986
  - Mucor pusillus, milk 1158
  - Oidiodendron kalrai 6816
  - Penicillium duponti 5186
  - Pseudomonas fluorescens, milk 3679
  - Pseudomonas, milk, heat resistance 7624
  - psychrotrophic bacteria, milk 87
  - Rhizopus, egg yolk 1985
  - Streptococcus cremoris, casein 6136
  - Streptomyces fradiae 8231
  - Streptomyces fradiae, yeast-containing culture medium 4394
  - Torula thermophila 2796 3597
  - Trichothecium roseum, trichothecin 4199
  - yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphofructokinase 2789
- **Protease II,**
  - Escherichia coli 8230
- **Protease inhibitor,**
  - antipain, Planomonospora parontospora 1123
  - Cladosporium 40
  - pepsinostreptin, Streptomyces 7647
  - phosphoramidon, thermolysin 3551
  - S-P1, Penicillium duponti protease 5186
  - S-P1, Rhodotorula glutinis 5616
- **Protectant,**
  - lyophilisation/preservation, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus X 2501
- **Protection of materials: Others,**
  - 325, 326, 1514, 2390, 2391, 6440, 6441
- **Protection of materials: Textiles, paper & related products,**
  - 852, 853, 1512, 1513, 2389, 3162, 3163, 7916
- **Protective clothing,**
  - hygiene 3453
- **Protein,**
  - Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, hydrocarbon 860
  - aflatoxin B2a 3760
  - arginine-binding, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2750
  - Aspergillus fumigatus, cassava, animal feed 2893 8343
  - Aspergillus niger, batch culture 8969
  - Aspergillus niger, brewery spent grain liquo 1928
  - Aspergillus niger, food 5997
  - Bacillus megaterium 1942
  - Bacillus subtilis, penicillin G/cephapirin 4892
  - bacterial, antibiotic 4882
  - bacterial, hydrocarbon 1530
  - bacterial, oil 7230
  - bacterial, pressure 7588
  - brewery waste, Calvatia gigantea, Candida steatolytica 12
  - Candida boidinii, methanol 4363
  - Candida guilliermondii, diesel oil 8693
  - Candida ingens, animal feed 116 7592
  - Candida lipolytica, animal feed 9345
  - Candida lipolytica, paraffin, chicken feed 8344
  - Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 4768
  - Candida utilis 3563
  - Candida utilis, prickly pear juice 5171
  - Candida utilis, spent sulphite liquor 8186
  - Cellulomonas 5999
  - Cellulomonas cartalyticum, food/feed 3559
  - Cellulomonas, cellulose 4359 4360
  - cytotoxic, Aeromonas hydrophila 6209
  - diphtheria toxin 2939
  - enterotoxin-like, Clostridium perfringens spores 1302 2128
  - Escherichia coli 7581
  - Escherichia coli, tetracycline resistance 5170
  - faeces, microbial degradation 2602
  - food, cellulose degradation-Cellulomonas flavigena/Cellulomonas uda 1125
  - food, Pleurotus sajor-caju 14
  - fungal, animal feed 3723
  - fungal, brewery waste 3561
  - fungal, waste, animal feed 8185
  - Fusarium, food 5998
  - Fusarium moniliforme, feed/food 7593
  - Fusarium solani, food 5997
  - Haemophilus influenzae, bactericide 4364
  - Innotus obliques, potato wort 1943
  - intestinal, ruminant, feed, 2-aminoethylphosphoric acid 6942
  - killer, Ustilago maydis, antifungal agent 1578
  - methane-utilising bacterium, batch culture 3169
  - Methylococcus capsulatus, methane 4765 476
  - Methylomonas, methane, animal feed 4767
  - Methylomonas, methanol 8183
  - Methylomonas methanolica, methanol 4361
  - Methylomonas methanolica, methanol, culture/culture medium 4362
  - microbial 3556 3645 5996 5999
  - microbial, animal feed 6798
  - microbial, automatic gas analyser 6852
  - microbial, food 11 1940 3668 4358 6124 679 7589
  - microbial, food industry 8271
  - microbial, food industry/beverage industry wastewater 7590 7591
  - microbial, heavy metal, pulse cytophotometr 7288

Protein(Contd),
- microbial, hydrocarbon 8697
- microbial, nucleic acid removal 2752
- microbial, rumen 6734
- microbial, rumen fluid 2897
- microbial, solid-substrate fermentation-waste + grain, animal feed 4215
- microbial, texturisation 3558
- microbial, waste treatment, animal feed 7443
- Newcastle disease virus, radioisotopic labelling 3531
- Pekilo, Paecilomyces, pig feed 5268 5269
- penicillin-binding, Bacillus subtilis, penicillin G/cephapirin 2525
- penicillin-binding, Escherichia coli 1697
- Penicillium chrysogenum, food 5997
- Penicillium funiculosum, food 5997
- Penicillium notatum, food 5997
- periplasmic, Serratia marcescens, polymyxin B 7364
- plant, yeast, food 3557
- Pleurotus ostreatus/Trametes pubescens, lignosulphonate degradation 1205
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 1897
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii/Propionibacterium shermanii 3560
- Pseudomonas acidovorans, spent sulphite liquor 8184
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, petroleum, animal feed 8698
- Pseudomonas denitrificans, spent sulphite liquor 8184
- Pseudomonas methyltropha, poultry feed 2083
- Rhizoctonia solani, wood pulp 7594
- RNA-binding, Escherichia coli/phage Qbeta, homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography 1941
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 3564
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, chicken feed 6940
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, spinnability/viscoelasticity 5172
- Saccharomyces, cytophotometry 4351
- Saccharomyces fragilis 1126
- Saccharomyces fragilis, Cheddar cheese whey 3565
- Saccharomyces fragilis, coconut water waste 8187 8188
- Saccharomyces fragilis, food 6126
- Saccharomyces fragilis, lactose 13
- Saccharomyces fragilis, whey 6799
- Saccharomyces lactis, whey 6799
- Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, hydrocarbon 6443
- single-cell, hydrocarbon, feed/food 2404
- sludge, food/feed 5995
- solubilization/hydrolysation-microbial enzyme 1218
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum, food/feed 1108
- Staphylococcus aureus, tetracycline resistance 5170
- Streptomyces lavendulae-antiphage substance 364 365
- Toprina, animal feed 8345
- Torula, petroleum, food dressing 6127
- Torula, tapioca starch wastewater 5008
- Torulopsis utilis/Torula cremoris 2751
- Trichoderma lignorum, methanol 522
- tuberculin-active 6800
- tuberculin-active, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1121 1122
- whey fermentation-Lactobacillus bulgaricus, ruminant feed 117
- yeast 2749
- yeast, butane oxidation products 1524
- yeast/distillery waste, animal feed 2084
- yeast, food 4461 5979 6125
- yeast, hydrocarbon 2402
- yeast, hydrocarbon, animal feed 7918
- yeast, hydrocarbon, chicken feed 6168

Protein(Contd),
- yeast, hydrocarbon, feed/food 2403
- yeast, paraffin, feed 4506
- yeast/Rhizopus oryzae, uric acid precursors 3562
- yeast, salting-out 7598

Protein A,
- Staphylococcus aureus, immunological use 1088
- Staphylococcus, Streptococcus typing 6759

Protein hydrolysate,
- Pediococcus halophilus/Pediococcus soyae/Streptococcus thermophilus 5235

Protein M,
- Streptococcus 1124

Protein phosphokinase,
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 545

Protein-vitamin complex,
- Sporobolomyces 1185

Proteinase,
- Achromobacter guttatus 6818
- Aspergillus awamori, grape protein, wine 6108
- Aspergillus oryzae 1159
- Aspergillus oryzae, grape protein, wine 6108
- Aspergillus terricola 2798 3599
- Bacillus 8233
- Bacillus pumilus 2797
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus, milk product 8315
- microbial 4366
- Mucor pusillus, Cheddar cheese 588
- Neurospora crassa 41
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, milk 5237
- Pseudomonas fluorescens, milk 5237
- Saccharomyces vini, wine 572
- Streptococcus cremoris 1987
- Streptococcus, structure 5187
- Streptomyces, Bacillus subtilis 8218
- Streptomyces griseus 6819

Proteinase E,
- Streptomyces griseus 7625

Proteinase inhibitor,
- Streptomyces michiganensis, deodorant 6077
- tomato, Phytophthora infestans 8575

Proteolipid,
- Aspergillus oryzae, Saccharomyces sake, sake 1202
- Aspergillus oryzae, yeast culture 6000

Proteolysis,
- cheese Cheddar 6141
- sausage, Lactobacillus/Leuconostoc/Microbacterium 3710

Proteolytic enzyme,
- Bacillus polymyxa 5188
- Bacillus subtilis, detergent, cloth 42
- carbonyl polymer 546
- carboxypeptidase 537
- Escherichia coli + T4 phage 7626
- Flammulina velutipes 3600
- Geotrichum candidum, cheese 6147
- microbial, detergent 547
- microbial, leaf composting 8290
- microbial, soy-containing breakfast cereal 597
- Micrococcus caseolyticus, casein hydrolysis 2800
- Pediococcus halophilus, protein hydrolysate 5235
- Pediococcus soyae, protein hydrolysate 5235
- Saccharomyces vini, wine 572
- Streptococcus thermophilus, protein hydrolysate 5235
- Torula thermophila 2801

Proteolytic system,
- Streptococcus cremoris, milk 6901

Proteus,
- aminoglycoside antibiotic 3339
- antibiotic + bile acid 8004
- antibiotic resistance 4001 4005

Proteus(Contd),
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4104 4876
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine culture 6538
  antibiotics 943 1656 4111 4880 7320
  bacteriocin typing 4322 4323
  bacteriuria, dip-slide 7533
  carbenicillin 5754
  carbenicillin/ampicillin 1700
  cefamandole 3316 5730 8024
  cefatrizine 1681 5731
  cefoxitin 8024
  cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephaloridine 5728
  cefuroxime 5732 7349
  cephacetrile + colistin 4106
  cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
  cephalosporin antibiotic BL-S640 1688
  cephradine 6565
  culture medium 3496
  derivatives antibacterial agent 8029
  diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
  diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
  endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
  eosin methylene blue agar, light 4296
  fiberscope, disinfection 6696
  food industry, hygiene 7496
  food-poisoning 4456
  goat carcass 6153
  group D, sewage treatment indicator 1805
  indole-negative, antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
  indole-negative, sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
  indole-positive, amikacin 978 6554
  indole-positive, antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
  indole-positive, carbenicillin 6554
  indole-positive, cefamandole 3317 6554
  indole-positive, cefamandole/cephalothin/cefazolin/cephaloridine 6562
  indole-positive, cefatrizine 3318 6554
  indole-positive, cefoxitin 6554
  indole-positive, colistin + sulphonamide 3208
  indole-positive, gentamicin 6554
  indole-positive, identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
  indole-positive, neomycin + bacitracin 4107
  indole-positive, sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
  indole-positive, sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
  indole-positive, ticarcillin/carbenicillin 6577
  indole-positive, tobramycin 6554
  L-phenylalanine + lysine-iron culture medium 6756
  beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 1540
  lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5079
  lysine-tryptophan-iron culture medium 5917
  mecillinam + penicillins/cephalosporins 6553
  methenamine + acetohydroxamic acid 8721
  motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
  nalidixic acid-like compound 4018
  oxolinic acid 6471
  Patho-Tec test strip 3486
  penicillins 6575
  pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
  pirbenicillin 6579 8038
  plant essential oil 2474
  plant extract 4803
  polynucleotides 3618
  quinoxalines 1622
  R factor, gentamicin resistance 3194
  rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  sanitizer 8908

Proteus(Contd),
  selective medium 5103
  sheep carcass 6153
  silver sulphadiazine 8751
  sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
  soft drink industry 5055
  6-[N-(substituted-imidoyl)aminoacetamido]penicillanic acids 2542
  ticarcillin/carbenicillin/ampicillin 5756
  tobramycin 6626
  tobramycin/amikacin 4990
  toilet/washroom 6689
  trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
  urease, antibiotic resistance 3606
Proteus hauseri,
  antibiotics 4111
  cefazolin 2524
Proteus inconsistans,
  mecillinam 1704
Proteus inconstans,
  vacuum-packaged bacon 2878
Proteus mirabilis,
  agar, light differential interference contrast microscopy 1067
  Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
  amikacin 978 5788
  amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
  ampicillin derivatives 4921
  antibacterial agent + lysine/lysine analogu potentiator 6500
  antibiotic C-9154 2568
  antibiotic resistance, computer 2406 4002
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1605
  antibiotic sensitivity testing blood cultur 6542
  antibiotics 1657 4097 7321
  baciphelacin 2572
  bacteriocin typing 4322
  benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydra ne derivatives 3279
  cefamandole 3316 3317 5730 8021 8022 8024
  cefatrizine 1681 3318 5731
  cefazolin 8021
  cefoxitin 8022 8024
  cephacetrile 3319
  cephalexin 8022
  cephalosporanic acid derivatives 8008
  cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 169
  cephalosporin derivatives 951 2535 8018 8 8795
  cephalosporin resistance, beta-lactamase 4781
  cephalothin 8021 8022
  cephalothin + gentamicin, antibacterial agent, cephalothin + gentamicin 4105
  cephapirin 952
  cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 253
  cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
  cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
  colistin + sulphonamide 3208
  electrically generated silver 4810
  endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
  fabric, antimicrobial agent 3162
  flumequine 8724
  gentamicin assay, blood 8824
  group D, sewage treatment indicator 180
  identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
  beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 1540
  beta-lactam antibiotics 2515
  lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
  mecillinam 1704
  mecillinam + penicillins/cephalosporins
  methenamine + acetohydroxamic acid 8721
  motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
  nalidixic acid 1569
  naphthyridinomycin 1770
  netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomic ikacin 8860

Proteus mirabilis(Contd),
nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
oxolinic acid 6471
penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
pirbenicillin 6579
proticin 2588
pyranone derivatives 378
quinoxaoline di-N-oxide carboxylic acid penicillin derivatives 5761
resistant, antibiotic + surfactant 1654
ribostamycin 5805
selective medium 5103
sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 5625
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim 5626
sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 8720
ticarcillin/carbenicillin 1702 6577

Proteus morganii,
amikacin 5788
antibiotic C-9154 2568
baciphelacin 2572
cefamandole 8021
cefatrizine 1681
cefazolin 2524 8021
cefazolin + cloxacillin/dicloxacillin 4894
cephalosporin derivatives 2535 8029
cephalothin 8021
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivative 2531
cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
gentamicin 4935
gentamicin/tobramycin 1716
group D, sewage treatment indicator 1805
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 1540
lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
lysine-tryptophan-iron culture medium 5917
mecillinam 1704
mecillinam + penicillins/cephalosporins 6553
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
pipemidic acid 1573 6479
proficiency test sample 1892
selective medium 5103
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/antibacterial agent, sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
thiazole derivatives 913
ticarcillin/carbenicillin/ampicillin 5756

Proteus multocida,
lincomycin/spectinomycin 4151
pyrazole-pyrazoles 7952

Proteus rettgeri,
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
amikacin 5788
cefamandole 8021 8022
cefazolin 2524 8021
cefoxitin 8022
cephalexin 8022
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 8008
cephalosporin derivatives 8029 8795
cephalothin 8021
cephapirin 952
3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
gentamicin 4935
gentamicin/tobramycin 1716
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 1540
beta-lactamase, affinity chromatography 28
lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
mecillinam + penicillins/cephalosporins 6553
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081

Proteus rettgeri(Contd),
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
phenylmercuric borate 4809
selective medium 5103
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/trimethoprim-sulphadimethyloxazole/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
ticarcillin/carbenicillin 1702
ticarcillin/carbenicillin/ampicillin 5756

Proteus vulgaris,
4186
3-heterothio(carbamoyl)thioacetyl)-cephalosporin derivatives 4912
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
+ Rhizopus arrhizus, malic acid 8177
alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
aldehyde disinfectant/preservative 8904
alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
amikacin 5788
antibiotic C-9154 2568
baciphelacin 2572
bacteriocin typing 4322
benzyl-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives 6477
cannabidiol 8731
cefamandole 8021
cefazolin 8021
cephalosporin derivatives 951 5748 8027 8029 8032 8795
cephalothin 8021
cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
cephapirin 952
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 2531
chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
chlorhexidine bigluconate 2438
3-chloropropane-1,2-diol, lipid, antibacterial agent 1563
cyanomethylthiocephalosporins 7340
N,N-dibromo-tert-butylamine 7958
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-pyridyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 879
disinfectant 6463
dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
endotoxin, Limulus test/rabbit test 6989
flumequine 8724
3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
fumaramidmycin 2578
garlic fractions 1560
gentamicin/tobramycin 1716
group D, sewage treatment indicator 1805
hygromycin 4967
imidazo(4,5-c)pyridine glycoside derivatives 2487
beta-indoleacetic acid 5213
beta-indoleethanol 5213
juvenimicin 2581
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 1540
lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
mecillinam 1704
mecillinam + penicillins/cephalosporins 6553
mineral water 5031
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
naphthol derivatives 1616
naphthyridine derivatives 5631
naphthyridinomycin 1770
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
nitrofuran analogues 876

Proteus vulgaris(Contd),
  nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene 1577
  oxacillin derivatives 3332
  penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
  pipemidic acid 1573
  platomycin 2586
  protease, oral hygiene 462
  pyran derivatives 8755
  pyranone derivatives 378
  selective medium 5103
  sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
  sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/trimethoprim-sulphadimethyloxazole/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
  sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
  tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
  thiazole derivatives 913
  [[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-cephalosporins 7338
  thiopeptin 1779
  ticarcillin/carbenicillin 1702
  ticarcillin/carbenicillin/ampicillin 5756
  water, electric field sterilisation 8760
  water, filtration sterilisation 4868
Protezyme,
  carboxypeptidase 537
Proticin,
  Bacillus licheniformis, antibacterial agent 2588
Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase,
  Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6053
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6053
Protocatechuic acid,
  oxidized, herpes simplex virus 7278
  soil microorganisms, ethylene 6084
Protodioscine,
  Tribulus terrestris, Aspergillus niger enzyme 3580
Protomyces macrosporus,
  coriander 8496
  preservation 8771
Protopectinase,
  Fusarium oxysporum, muskmelon 6311
  Helminthosporium turcicum, sorghum 8459
  Puccinis purpurea, sorghum 8459
  Sclerospora sorghi, sorghum 8459
Protoplast,
  Coprinus cinereus 4
  viral plant diseases 1317
Protostreptovaricin,
  8067
Protosubtilin,
  carboxypeptidase 537
Prototheca filamenta,
  antifungal agent 8735
Prototheca moriformis,
  antifungal agent 8735
Prototheca stagnora,
  antifungal agent 8735
Prototheca wickerhamii,
  antifungal agent 8735
Prototheca zopfii,
  antifungal agent 8735
Protozoa,
  soil, Rhizobium 306
Providencia,
  amikacin 5788
  antibiotic resistance 4001
  antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876
  mecillinam 1704
  motility-indole-lysine medium 1068 5081
  motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
  netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
  oxolinic acid 6471
Providencia(Contd),
  Patho-Tec test strip 3486
  R factor, gentamicin resistance 3194
  ribostamycin 5805
  3-(5-tetrazolyl)penam 8816
  tobramycin 7396
  tobramycin/amikacin 4990
Providencia stuartii,
  amikacin 6458 6554
  amikacin resistance 6458
  carbenicillin 6554
  cefamandole 6554 8021
  cefatrizine 6554
  cefazolin 8021
  cefoxitin 6554
  cephalothin 8021
  cottonseed culture medium 1885
  electrically generated silver 4810
  gentamicin 6554
  gentamicin/tobramycin 1716
  tobramycin 6554
Provitamin D3,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cholesta-5,7,22,24-tetraen-3beta-ol 8244
Prumycin,
  2589
Prune,
  induced-resistance, Cytospora cincta 4670
  Italian, Cytospora cincta 200
  Prunus ringspot virus 3007
  Valsa leucostoma 8477
Prune dwarf virus,
  sloe/cherry 1370
Prunella vulgaris,
  alfalfa mosaic virus 5406
Prunus,
  1368
  antiviral agent 6390
  Apricot chlorotic leaf mottle/peach chloroti spot/peach yellow mottle 3843
  Monilinia, selective medium 3844
  mycoflora 190
  Pseudomonas syringae, cauterization 7875
  Rhizopus post-harvest decay, fungicide 6353
  Sclerotinia fructicola post-harvest decay, fungicide 6353
  sharka virus 5403
  Thielaviopsis basicola 718 719
Prunus amygdalus,
  Fusarium amygdali, fusicoccin 6979
  kernel, Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 6969
  leaf scorch 4613
  leaf scorch bacterium 4614
  Polystigma ochraceum 7782
  Taphrina deformans 2193 2194 6271
Prunus armeniaca,
  apricot chlorotic leaf mottle/peach yellow mottle 3843
  dieback, Eutypa armeniacae, biological control, Fusarium lateritium, benomyl 265
  Eutypa armeniacae 5397 5398
  microbial diseases 3782
  Phialophora parasitica 7894
  Sclerotinia laxa 8473
Prunus avium,
  Botrytis cinerea, benzimidazole 5510
  Cytospora rubescens/Cytospora leucostoma 3006
  microbial diseases 3782
  Monilinia fructicola, benzimidazole 5510
  Monilinia fructicola post-harvest decay, fungicide 3057
  Monilinia laxa, benzimidazole 5510
  Penicillium expansum, benzimidazole 5510
  Phytophthora 6274
  Pseudomonas morsprunorum 3845
  Sclerotinia fructicola, benomyl tolerance 7870
  Sclerotinia fructicola post-harvest decay, fungicide 6353

Prunus avium(Contd),
  Thielaviopsis basicola 718 719
Prunus cerasus,
  antiviral agent 6390
  Cylindrosporium hiemale 192
Prunus cornuta,
  Polystigma rubrum 8478
Prunus domestica,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8403
  antiviral agent 6390
  Cytospora cincta 200
  Cytospora leucostoma 1376
  Cytospora rubescens/Cytospora leucostoma 3006
  Dibotryon morbosum, benomyl/thiophanate methyl 800
  induced-resistance, Cytospora cincta 4670
  leaf, Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
  microbial diseases 3782
  plum pox virus 2205 2206
  Prunus ringspot virus 3007
  Valsa leucostoma 8477
runus dulcis,
  kernel, Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 6969
  mycoplasma-like organism, tetracyclines 1372
runus incisa,
  Thielaviopsis basicola 719
runus mahaleb,
  Phytophthora 6274
runus necrotic ringspot virus,
  Prunus antiviral agent 6390
  sloe/cherry 1370
runus padus,
  cherry ringspot viruses 1370
runus persica,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens/Cytospora cincta, biological control 4671
  antiviral agent 6390
  Apricot chlorotic leaf mottle/peach chlorotic spot/peach yellow mottle 3843
  bark extract, potato virus X 3936
  disease 7785
  Fusarium amygdali, fusicoccin 6979
  green peach aphid, potato leaf roll virus, insecticide, potato 8576
  microbial diseases 3782
  Monilinia fructicola, nitidulid beetle 2202
  Monilinia, selective medium 3844
  mycoplasma-like organism, tetracyclines 1372
  mycorrhiza, host nutrition 1492
  post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
  post-harvest decay, Phomopsis, benomyl 7834
  Pseudomonas syringae 2203
  resistance, Sphaerotheca pannosa 1430
  rickettsia 162
  Sclerotinia cinerea,
   0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  Sclerotinia fructicola, benomyl tolerance 7870
  Taphrina deformans, Off-Shoot T 5503
unus pseudocerasus,
  Thielaviopsis basicola 719
unus ringspot virus,
  prune 3007
unus serotina,
  cherry ringspot viruses 1370
unus spinosa,
  cherry ringspot viruses 1370
unus tomentosa,
  mycoplasma-like organism 1372
alliotis arvense,
  tyrosinase, 4'-chloro-4-biphenylol hydroxylation, polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 5233
eudocercosporella herpotrichoides,
  wheat 2189
eudomonadaceae,
  benzotriazine derivatives 5636
  cephalosporins 5735
Pseudomonadaceae(Contd),
  meat, antibiotic resistance 8327
  soil, nitrogen fixation 5569
Pseudomonas,
  1638 4956 8151
  acetamide degradation test 5104
  activated sludge 2607
  activated sludge, wastewater treatment 6645
  amide derivatives 2492
  amikacin 978 5788
  amino acid, hydrocarbon 2398
  alpha-amylase 4369
  animal blood 3456
  antibacterial agent 4812
  antibacterial agent-Streptococcus diacetilactis/Leuconostoc citrovorum 1555
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic DB-2073, structure 5784
  antibiotic resistance 4001
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104 4876
  antibiotics 1656 7319 7320
  L-aspartic acid 5168
  beef steak 4488
  camphene degradation 6115
  cefamandole 3316
  cephalospirin derivatives 8031
  cephalosporin derivatives 6567 7345
  delta 3-cephalosporins 2532
  cereals 682
  chicken carcass, salting 6957
  chicken skin, heat resistance 3702
  cod, sulphide 5256
  continuous culture, phenol 8153
  cottage cheese, quality control media 6144
  crude oil degradation 8701
  culture medium, oxygen 5066
  cyclopentanone oxygenase 6020
  degradation-erythromycin A/erythromycin B 968
  degradation-phthalates 81
  denitrification, nitrification inhibitor 7196
  denitrification, river water 1013
  dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  fish 1241
  fluoranthene/benzo[a]pyrene degradation 1206
  food, culture medium 1212
  food industry, hygiene 7496
  framycetin 4963
  frozen shrimp 2076
  L-glutamic acid 5987
  ground meat, acidification 6187
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  herbicides 1603
  hospital water 7471
  ice cream 89
  identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
  isoamylase 26
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
  lettuce post-harvest decay 5468
  limonoate dehydrogenase, orange juice debittering 7621
  lysine decarboxylase/ornithine decarboxylase/arginine dihydrolase, medium 7532
  L-lysine, hydrocarbon 7917
  lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
  marine, crude oil degradation 7235
  marine fouling, antibacterial agent 3440
  marine water/sediment, petroleum degradation 3172
  milk 3678
  milk lactoperoxidase 874
  mineral water 6678
  Mycoplasma species RP III antibiotic 4945
  nalidixic acid-like compound 4018
  netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
  oil-steel plant hydraulic system 854

Pseudomonas(Contd),
  oyster, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1242
  packaged brown shrimp, gamma-irradiation 6958
  parathion degradation 3656
  penicillanic acid derivatives 5766 8036
  penicillin derivatives 6581 6584
  petroleum degradation 1522
  phosphorylxylostasin 5804
  pigment, antiviral agent 4832
  piperonylic acid degradation 5231
  plant essential oil 2474
  plant extract 4803
  plant rhizosphere 7007
  polynucleotides 3618
  polyvinyl alcohol degrading enzyme 8229
  poplar, Chondroplea populea 6407
  pork 7691
  potato/soil/waste 1397
  poultry meat 7684
  poultry processing, chlorination 2673
  power station effluent, fish farm 8109
  pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
  propionic acid 4695
  prostaglandin reduction 4399
  protease 4350
  protease, milk, heat resistance 7624
  protease, serum 1858
  protein, food 11
  psychrotrophic, milk/meat 2043
  pyridine derivatives 6475
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 8442
  rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  salad 7698
  sarcosine dehydrogenase 46
  sea water, hydrocarbon 5595
  shrimp 7697
  silver sulphadiazine 8751
  sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
  sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
  soft drink industry 5055
  soil 7181
  soil, 4-hydroxyquinazoline degradation 6875
  soil, lindane degradation 8673
  soil, 1-naphthol degradation 3157
  soil nitrogen 6424
  soil, N-nitrosoiminodiacetate 7177
  soil, numerical taxonomy 3960
  soil, oleoresin degradation 5557
  soil, organic substances 4759
  ticarcillin/carbenicillin 1702 6577
  tobramycin 5808
  tobramycin/amikacin 4990
  triazine derivative, plant protection 8615
  trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
  UHT milk 2912
  vacuum-packaged beef 2874 2875
Pseudomonas 7A,
  glutaminase-asparaginase, antitumour agent 6837
Pseudomonas 412,
  protein, pressure 7588
Pseudomonas acidovorans,
  acetamide degradation test 5104
  degradation, environmental pollution 6109
  hydroxypyruvate reductase 25
  netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
  protein, spent sulphite liquor 8184
Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
  1668 4186 4350 8022
  5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1747 1748
  acetamide degradation test 5104
  adamantanamine derivatives 7984
  adenine nucleotides 2001
  aldehyde disinfectant/preservative 8904
  alkylparaben degradation 2041
Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
  amikacin 5788 8789
  amikacin/gentamicin, clindamycin 6556
  aminimides 4069
  1-(2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-pyrimidines 341
  amino-hydroxybutyryl- kanamycin derivatives 1714
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  aminoglycoside 6'-N-acetyltransferase 1130 7600
  3-N-aminoglycoside acetyltransferase 7601
  aminoglycoside antibiotic derivatives 3339 7356
  aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 1544
  aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance, R factor 7245
  aminoglycoside antibiotic, scanning/transmission electron microscopy 4929
  aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 1131
  aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III, aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 5179
  anaesthesia equipment, pasteurisation 4863
  antibacterial agent + lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
  antibiotic C-9154 2568
  antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
  antibiotic resistance, computer 2406 4002
  antibiotic resistance, R factor 3182
  antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1605 2516 4104
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, 3M Brand Microbial Control System 6541
  antibiotic susceptibility test 1658
  antibiotics 943 947 1657 3303 6555
  antibiotics/decamethoxin 3304
  antimicrobial agents 4847
  aquarium 8106
  Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
  azolo-as-triazine derivatives 7992
  azurin 8199
  baciphelacin 2572
  bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B 2520
  benzalkonium chloride, electron microscopy 6481
  benzalkonium chloride + hypromellose 7304
  benzyl-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives 647
  beta-lactam antibiotics, electron microscop 4898
  N,N'-bisphenoxy-benzyl-diamine derivatives 6480
  carbenicillin 5754 8789
  carbenicillin/ampicillin 1700
  carbenicillin-medium, antibiotics 5717
  carbenicillin resistance 4787 5604 7936
  carbenicillin resistance, beta-lactamase 5605
  cefamandole 8021 8022 8024
  cefatrizine 3318
  cefazolin 2524 8021
  cefoxitin 8024
  cephacetrile 3319
  cephalexin 8022
  cephalosporin derivatives 951 5729 5748 8
  cephalothin 8021 8022
  cephapirin 952
  cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
  cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
  chelating agent/antibacterial agent 7254
  chloramphenicol 5772
  chloramphenicol resistance 2421 7939
  chlorhexidine bigluconate 2438
  chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6
  chloroxylenol/chloroxylenol + EDTA 6470
  cinoxacin 8725

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- colour reaction catalase test 5078
- Connaraceae extracts 4804
- contact lens preservative 5707
- continuous fermentation 2019
- cosmetic 5061
- cottonseed culture medium 1885
- cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
- culture 1878 5916
- cyanoacrylates 1564
- cyanomethylthiocephalosporins 7340
- cytochrome c551 8199
- cytochrome oxidase 8199
- damavaricin C derivatives 8069
- 2-deoxy-D-glucose dehydrogenation, 2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid 1934
- 1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 6589
- 1,2'-di-N-alpha-hydroxyaminoacyl)-kanamycin B 6589
- N,N-dibromo-tert-butylamine 7958
- dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
- 3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
- 3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
- 3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 961
- 1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-pyridyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 879
- dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
- disinfectant testing 1844 1845
- dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
- edetate disodium, electron microscopy 6481
- elastase 21
- electrically generated silver 4810
- endotoxin, filter, gentamicin/carbenicillin 1298
- endotoxin, horseshoe crab amoebocytes 645
- 3'-eoxy- butirosin B 1749
- exotoxin 7745
- exotoxin A 3767
- exotoxin A, Arrhenius effect 7746
- fiberscope, disinfection 6696
- fluoranthene/benzo[a]pyrene degradation 1206
- 3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
- framycetin 4963
- fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
- fumaramidmycin 2578
- furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
- gentamicin 2549 3340 4937 8789
- gentamicin-carbenicillin resistance 1543
- gentamicin/kanamycin/neomycin resistance 1545
- gentamicin resistance 4787 5604 5609 7936 8709
- gentamicin/tobramycin 1716
- gentamicin, urine 6591
- halopyridylthiocyanates 908
- hand disinfection 1855 6698
- 3-heterothio(carbamoyl)thioacetyl)-cephalosporin derivatives 4912
- hospital 7485
- hospital hygiene 2658
- hospital mist therapy unit 1852
- hospital pharmacy 5001
- hospital ventilators 1851
- hydrocarbon 329 858
- hygiene indicator 3441
- hygromycin 4967
- imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
- indazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 2390
- indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
- insolubilized antibiotic 6535
- intravenous infusion solution 5040
- intravenous infusion solution, soybean oil emulsion 5041
- 1-N-isoserylkanamycins 6588

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- juvenimicin 2581
- beta-lactam antibiotics 8009
- beta-lactamase, pencillin resistance 4381
- lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5079
- leucocidin 6995 6996
- linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
- lipoic acid 5165
- lividomycin 2582
- lividomycin derivatives 8853
- lysine lauryl ester 8733
- malathion 847
- maltobionic acid/lactobionic acid 2680
- medicament 8774
- methyl violet, Klebsiella pneumoniae 1078
- milk lactoperoxidase 874
- milk/meat 2043
- mineral water 5031
- most probable number technique/membrane filtration 3497
- naphthyridine derivatives 5631
- naphthyridinomycin 1770
- netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
- 5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
- nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
- 7-nitromethylaminoacridines 1574
- nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene 1577
- non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
- outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
- oxadiazoles 1618
- oxolinic acid 6471
- penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
- penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
- penicillins 6575
- petroleum degradation 1522
- pharmaceutical/cosmetic preservative 7305
- 1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
- phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
- phenylmercuric borate 4809
- pigment, antiviral agent 4832
- pipemidic acid 1573 6479
- pirbenicillin 6579 8038
- platomycin 2586
- polymyxin 970
- polymyxin B 2560
- pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
- protease 1983
- protease, oral hygiene 462
- protein, petroleum, animal feed 8698
- protein, pressure 7588
- proteinase, milk 5237
- protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase 6053
- pyocin typing 3498 3499 8154
- pyran derivatives 8755
- quaternary ammonium compound resistance 7237
- quaternary ammonium compounds 4819
- quinoxaoline di-N-oxide carboxylic acid penicillin derivatives 5761
- R factor, gentamicin resistance 3194
- radiometry 1083
- resistance-gentamicin/tobramycin 868
- resistance, quaternary ammonium compound 7934
- salicylic acid, naphthalene 8695 8696
- sanitizer 8908
- serotyping 5105
- sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
- sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
- soil nitrogen 6424
- Solanaceae extract 7284
- storage-liquid nitrogen 389
- streptomycin 8041
- streptomycin resistance 7935

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
6-[N-(substituted-imidoyl)aminoacetamido]penicillanic acids 2542
3-(substituted)vinyl cephalosporins 2527
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
sulphonamido-hydrazide/sulphonamido-hydrazide N-benzylidine derivatives 5624
sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
tetracycline resistance 1548
[[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-cephalosporins 7338
thiopeptin 1779
ticarcillin/carbenicillin 4919 6577
ticarcillin/carbenicillin/ampicillin 5756
tobramycin 2514 4198 6626 7396 8789
tobramycin/amikacin 4990
tobramycin/gentamicin/carbenicillin 1668
toilet/washroom 6689
toxin Z 643
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
trichloroacrylonitrile 2434
tropilidine/tropone 1565
tryptophan synthetase 550
alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
urine culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
vegetable salad 5260
wastewater 5831
water 3430
water-distilling system 1833
water, electric field sterilisation 8760
water, filtration sterilisation 4868
water, hydrogen peroxide/quaternary ammonium compound 5034
water/waste water 3433
water/wastewater, most probable number technique 1903
zinc oxide 3261
Pseudomonas aeruginosa phage,
RNA, antiviral agent, interferon 3250
Pseudomonas aeruginosa vaccine,
8073
Pseudomonas alcaligenes,
acetamide degradation test 5104
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
Pseudomonas alliicola,
onion 8521
Pseudomonas atrofaciens,
lupin root secretion 7255
Pseudomonas aurantiaca,
amino acid, hydrocarbon 2398
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
pigment, antiviral agent 4832
Pseudomonas aureofaciens,
cytosine deaminase 3573
pigment, antiviral agent 4832
Pseudomonas bathycetes,
protein, pressure 7588
Pseudomonas boreopulis,
poultry meat 7684
Pseudomonas C,
methanol-oxidising enzyme 6942
Pseudomonas caryophilli,
acetamide degradation test 5104
Pseudomonas cepacia,
acetamide degradation test 5104
biological control, Fusarium oxysporum, onion 7849
hospital nebulizer water reservoir 5039
mineral water 5031
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
resistance, parabens 7933
tobramycin/amikacin 4990
water-distilling system 1833
Pseudomonas cerasi,
propionic acid 4695
Pseudomonas convexa,
poultry meat 7684
Pseudomonas coronafaciens,
rye 7771
Pseudomonas denitrificans,
protein, spent sulphite liquor 8184
validamycin transformation 993
Pseudomonas deramosa,
isoamylase 8214
Pseudomonas desmolytica,
culture 1878 5916
Pseudomonas diminuta,
radiometry 1083
Pseudomonas fairmontensis,
poultry meat 7684
Pseudomonas fluorescens,
acetamide degradation test 5104
alkaline phosphatase 544
antibiotic, medium-fungal enzymes 530
asparaginase/glutaminase 1958
15-azasteroids 7956
bean 664
Cosmarium impressulum extract 8718
crop plant rhizosphere, foliar chemical spra 6412
culture, bench-scale fermenter 8139
flocculant 8254
fluoranthene/benzo[a]pyrene degradation 120
gentisic acid, naphthalene 4000
alpha-glucosidase 8209
p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase 24
isoxazole derivatives 5638
Lactobacillus acidophilus 585
lipase 8216
lipopolysaccharide 5201
lupin root secretion 7255
methionine degradation 6877
milk 3678
mineral water 5031
naphthyridinomycin 1770
pantothenase 8224 8225
pigment, antiviral agent 4832
plant rhizosphere 7007
plant seed volatile compounds 4723
potato/soil/waste 1397
protease, milk 3679
protein, pressure 7588
proteinase, milk 5237
pyrazole derivatives 5638
pyrazolo/isoxazolo/thiazolo steroidal systen 5637
pyrazolone derivatives 5638
quaternary ammonium compound 2491
radiometry 1083
soil 8637
soil, biocide 8679
sorghum 7043
tobramycin/amikacin 4990
tropilidine/tropone 1565
Pseudomonas fluoro-violaceus,
pigment, antiviral agent 4832
Pseudomonas FR,
L-serine O-sulphate degrading enzyme 6821
Pseudomonas fragi,
Cheddar cheese 7681
food, water activity 5248
milk, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 4464
nitrate reduction, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
poultry meat 7684
Pseudomonas glycinea,
soybean 675 2960
soybean, seed dressing 1463
Pseudomonas holci,
sorghum 7043
Pseudomonas insueta,
L-glutamic acid 5987
protein, food 1940
Pseudomonas lachrymans,
cucumber 1316
cucumber, copper fungicide 6391
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 232

Pseudomonas lachrymans(Contd),
plant leaf 8404
propionic acid 4695
1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
Pseudomonas lupini,
lupin root secretion 7255
Pseudomonas maltophilia,
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
validamycin transformation 993
Pseudomonas mangiferae indicae,
mango 7089
mango, canker 198
Pseudomonas marginalis,
plant rhizosphere 7007
Pseudomonas marginata,
+ nematode, plant disease 1314
acetamide degradation test 5104
Pseudomonas melanogenum,
validamycin transformation 993
Pseudomonas methanica,
culture 8137
Pseudomonas methanolica,
chemostat culture-methanol 2714
L-glutamic acid 5987
methanol 2
protein, food 1940
Pseudomonas methylotropha,
pig feed 6169
protein, poultry feed 2083
Pseudomonas Migula,
herbicides 1603
Pseudomonas morsprunorum,
fruit tree, Pseudomonas syringae 3829
propionic acid 4695
sweet cherry 3845
Pseudomonas natriegens,
hydrocarbon 329
Pseudomonas oleovorans,
7,8-epoxy-1-octene/1,2-7,8-diepoxyoctane/1,2-epoxyoctane 3997
hydrocarbon 858
Pseudomonas ovalis,
culture 1878 5916
methionase 8219
Pseudomonas oxalaticus,
lipoic acid 5165
Pseudomonas perfectomarinus,
denitrification, acetylene 5939
Pseudomonas phaseolicola,
bean 664 665
bean, phaseotoxin 5327
bean, phytoalexin, phaseotoxin 4576
bean, pyridine derivatives 2316
bean, resistance 1331
1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
streptomycin resistance 1542
1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
toxin, bean halo blight 5308
seudomonas pseudomallei,
acetamide degradation test 5104
seudomonas putida,
acetamide degradation test 5104
alcohol dehydrogenase, alkane 7919
antibiotic resistance, R factor 3177
camphene degradation 6115
fluoranthene/benzo[a]pyrene degradation 1206
milk 3678
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/amikacin 8860
phenol degradation, wastewater 3657
potato/soil/waste 1397
selection 3500
seudomonas putrefaciens,
acetamide degradation test 5104
chicken skin, heat resistance 3702
lysine-tryptophan-iron culture medium 5917
Pseudomonas pyocyanea,
antibiotic 4880
carbenicillin + gentamicin 3305
framycetin 4963
Pseudomonas reptilivora,
antibiotic A 8835
antibiotic B1 8835
antibiotic B2 8835
Pseudomonas saccharophila,
derinamycin 980
Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis,
phospholipase C 1154
Pseudomonas solanacearum,
+ nematode, plant disease 1314
antibacterial agent-fern 873
plant hosts 2949
potato 1312 1396 4632
potato, antibacterial agent/resistance 5518
rhizosphere Actinomycetes 1489
thiazoles 914
tobacco 760 2248
tomato 3051 7820
tomato, resistance 3884
tomato, soil 8642
Pseudomonas solancearum,
propionic acid 4695
Pseudomonas striata,
degradation-phosphate 324
Pseudomonas stutzeri,
acetamide degradation test 5104
amylase 1142
dimethylnitrosamine 7640
polysaccharide 4405
Pseudomonas syringae,
bean, resistance 1331
corn, differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction 3095
fruit tree, Pseudomonas mors-prunorum 3829
hydrocarbon 329
leek 3860
peach 2203
propionic acid 4695
Prunus, cauterization 7875
Sorghum vulgare 5381
sugarbeet 5446
sweet potato 4648
thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
wheat 7778
Pseudomonas tabaci,
3912
propionic acid 4695
Pseudomonas testosteroni,
aryl/alkylbenzene sulphonate degradation 5227
bile salt assay, hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 6757
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, morphine/codeine 1144
Pseudomonas tomato,
tomato, cupric hydroxide 6335
Pseudomonas viridiflava,
bean 5330
broad bean 5330
Pseudomonas xanthochlora,
lupin root secretion 7255
plant rhizosphere 7007
Pseudonocardia,
soft water 5853
Pseudoperonospora,
triorganotin compounds 4849
Pseudoperonospora cubensis,
amino acid derivatives 7877
muskmelon 8161
N(1,1-dialkyl-3-chloroacetonyl)-benzamides 274
Pseudoperonospora humuli,
hop, organophosphites 7143
streptomycin 959

Pseudopeziza medicaginis,
alfalfa 662 7014 8418
alfalfa, chlorothalonil 811
alfalfa, fungicide 3072
lucerne 3788 8417
Pseudopeziza trifolii,
clover 3788
Pseudophaeolus baudonii,
Eucalyptus citriodora 835
Pseudoplusia includens nuclear polyhedrosis virus,
electron microscopy 2730
Pseudorabies virus,
antiviral agent photometry 3246
disulphiram 1590
streptovirudin 1777 1778
Pseudorotium ovalis,
ovalicin 6621
Pseudotsuga menziesii,
Armillaria mellea 3107
Botryosphaeria pseudotsugae 4705
Coccomyces pseudotsugae 4705
Fomes annosus 7882
fungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
fungal decay resistance 8634
Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 6402
mycorrhiza 2326
Phaeocryptopus gaumanni 2328 7884
Phellinus weirii, red alder 8620
Phragmoporthe pseudotsugae 4705
Poria weirii, aerial photography 2327
Poria weirii, red alder 1472
Sparassis crispa/Sparassis laminosa 2329
Tiarosporella pseudotsuga 6400
Psi-tectorigenin,
microbial, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
Psidium guajava,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides post-harvest decay, gamma irradiation 8560
post-harvest decay, Pestalotia psidii/Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, aretan 8561
Psoralea corylifolia,
bakuchiol, Staphylococcus aureus 6462
Sclerotium rolfsii 7071
Psoriasis,
mycophenolic acid, Penicillium 3546
Psorosis virus,
Citrus, shoot-tip grafting 3901
Psychoactive agent,
2-chloro-7-hydroxy-11-(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)-dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine, Cunninghamella elegans 2820
Psychrophilic microorganism,
spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
Psychrotrophic bacterium,
food, Lactobacillus bulgaricus/Lactobacillus lactis/Pediococcus cerevisiae 4464
ground beef/antelope 3706
milk, ultrahigh temperature sterilisation 8363
proteases, milk 87
Pteridine,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 5689
derivatives, bacteriostat 6478
Pterin deaminase,
fungal, antitumour enzyme 4412
Pterocarpan,
Fusarium solani, pea 7140
Pterocarpinoid phytoalexin,
soybean, Phytophthora megasperma 8581
Pteroic acid,
analogues, antibacterial agent 1575
Pterospermum acerifolium,
Phomopsis pterospermi 8406
Puccinia,
4572
cereal, carbendazim + maneb 264
cereals 3804
triorganotin compounds 4849
Puccinia aegopodii,
elder 656
Puccinia alstroemeriae,
Chilean plants 655
Puccinia arachidis,
groundnut 7023 7759 8426
peanut 2955
Puccinia araucana,
Chilean plants 655
Puccinia arenariae,
N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene- diamines 271
Puccinia asarina,
European wild ginger 656
Puccinia bromina,
plant hosts 2164
Puccinia centaureae,
Centaureae jaceae 656
Puccinia chondrillina,
skeleton weed 4641
Puccinia coronata,
cereals 3802
Gramineae 2174
Gramineae, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
oat, resistance 250 3813
perennial ryegrass 2182
ryegrass 2175
ryegrass, resistance breeding 2267
Puccinia coronata avenae,
Avena barbata 5366 5367
Avena fatua 5366 5367
Avena sterilis 5366 5367 5369
oat 1349 1350 5366 5367 5368 5369 5371 703
oat, fungicide 4681
oat, resistance 5370
-Puccinia recondita tritici, oat, cross-protection 775
Puccinia dispersa,
antifungal agent 7265
rye 1358 7046
Puccinia distenta,
Chilean plants 655
Puccinia glumarum,
wheat, thiazoline derivatives 1455
Puccinia graminis,
cereals 3802
Gramineae 2174 4586
spore sampler 5132
timothy grass 4586
wheat 7776
wheat, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
wheat, resistance 1429
wheat, resistance breeding 2270 3897
wheat, triazole derivatives 2303
Puccinia graminis avenae,
5368
Avena barbata 5366 5367
Avena fatua 5366 5367
Avena sterilis 5366 5367 5369
oat 1349 1350 2979 2980 4600 5317 5366 5
5369 7039
Puccinia graminis lolii,
Gramineae 7025
Puccinia graminis secalis,
rye 5377 7046
rye + wheat 6266
Puccinia graminis tritici,
5368
barley 6249
Berberis/wheat 2993
plant, ethylene 6217
preservation 6521
preservation, vacuum-drying 6522
rye + wheat 6266

Puccinia graminis tritici(Contd),
thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
wheat 710 711 2994 2995 2996 3827 3828 4609 4610 5387 6265 7046 8463 8465
wheat, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
wheat, low reaction gene 2271
wheat, resistance 184
wheat stem, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
wheat, zinc + maneb 3083 3084
Puccinia graminis tritici x secalis,
rye 5377
Puccinia helianthi,
sunflower 2245 3044 7012 8544
sunflower, fungicide 805
sunflower, resistance 787 4647 5485
Puccinia hordei,
barley 172 1342
barley, benodanil 6374
barley, resistance 2163 4590 5480
cereals 3802
Puccinia leveillei,
Geranium silvaticum 656
Puccinia ornatula,
plant hosts 8407
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis,
Pelargonium 3023
Puccinia persistens,
couch grass 8449
Secale 8449
wheat 8449
Puccinia phaceliae,
plant hosts 8407
Puccinia philippii,
Chilean plants 655
Puccinia piptochaeti,
Chilean plants 655
Puccinia poarum,
coltsfoot 656 7010 7011
uccinia polysora,
corn 2172
Guatemala grass 1345
maize, resistance 8568
uccinia praegracilis,
plant hosts, Viola glabella, Puccinia ornatula 8407
uccinia prunispinosae,
Prunus 3782
uccinia purpurea,
sorghum 1359
uccinia recondita,
cereals 3802
bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
preservation 6521
pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
wheat 185 710 7049 7776
wheat, fungicide 4693
wheat, resistance 7841
wheat, resistance breeding 2270
wheat, triazole derivatives 2303
wheat, trichloroethyl formamides 820
uccinia recondita tritici,
preservation, vacuum-drying 6522
-Puccinia coronata avenae, oat, cross-protection 775
wheat 3827 6267
wheat, 4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole 3088
wheat, computer 7779
wheat, fungicide 7854
wheat, zinc + maneb 3083 3084
ccinia rubigo-vera,
aryl urea carbonates 8740
ccinia sorghi,
maize, resistance 8569
preservation 6521
uredospores 8448
ccinia striiformis,
barley 7034 7763

Puccinia striiformis(Contd),
barley, resistance 4590
cereal, fungicide 4694
cereals 3802
Graminae 2174
Kentucky bluegrass, fungicide 2298
preservation 6521
wheat 710 712 5388 7776 8463 8466
wheat, computer 658
wheat, resistance 777 3066
wheat, resistance breeding 2270
Puccinia striiformis tritici,
wheat 5317 6268
Puccinia triniae,
plant 1325
Puccinia triticina,
culture medium 1917
wheat 7046
wheat/grasses 1341
wheat, imidazole derivatives 2302
Puccinia unciniarum,
Chilean plants 655
Puccinia xanthii,
Calendula officinalis 6283
Compositae 6283
Noogoora burr 1385
Xanthium pungens, Puccinia xanthii, Helianthus annuus 6283
Pucciniastrum,
4572
Puccinis purpurea,
sorghum, pectolytic enzymes 8459
Pullulanase,
Aerobacter aerogenes 43
Bacillus 44
Klebsiella aerogenes 4395
Pullularia,
indoor/outdoor air 5815
polysaccharide, food industry 8271
Pullularia pullulans,
benzisothiazolinone derivatives 1585
cyclopentanes 910
1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
halopyridylthiocyanates 908
indazolyl-N'-methyl-alkyleneimine derivatives 2489
indoor air 5814
phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
pyrazine derivatives 2486
pyridyl xanthates 2485
sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
trihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
Pulp mill,
effluent, treatment 7441
water system, bacterial slime, levan hydrolase 3422
Pulque,
Kloeckera apiculata 6939
Pulse cytophotometry,
microbial protein, heavy metal 7288
Pultenaea villosa,
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Pulvinone,
Aspergillus terreus 3628
Aspergillus terreus/Suillus grevillei 3627
derivatives, Aspergillus terreus 2826
Pumpkin,
cucumber mosaic virus 8504
fluted, Telfairia mosaic virus 746
Fusarium avenaceum 2237
squash mosaic virus 1378
Verticillium dahliae 660
Purification,
maize streak virus 681
virus 2732
Purified protein derivative,
tuberculin, potency test 6801

Purine,
- + phleomycin, Escherichia coli 4191
- amino-, Neurospora crassa 6073
- derivatives, aflatoxin B1 8384

Purine arabinoside,
- antiviral agent 5668

Purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase,
- Actinomyces violascens, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
- Streptomyces aspergilloides, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
- Streptomyces hachijoensis, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
- Streptomyces morookaensis, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
- Streptoverticillium septatum, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234

Purine sugar,
- derivatives, antiviral agent 896

Puromycin,
- 5'-O-acetyl-/5'-O-haloacetyl 2590
- chloramphenicol 1664
- Streptomyces alboniger 6622 8866
- Streptomyces alboniger, O-demethylpuromycin O-methyltransferase 3377

Purple stain,
- Cercospora kikuchii, soybean 2155

Purple top-roll,
- potato 4632

Purpurosamine C,
- gentamicin C1a 964

Purshia tridentata,
- + microorganism, nitrogen fixation 7215

Pustule disease,
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean, antibacterial agent 8616
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean, resistance 8567

Pycnothera cordiae,
- Cordia myxa 654

Pyocin typing,
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3498 3499 8154

Pyracarbolid,
- fungicide, plant protection 6368
- Puccinia coronata avenae, oat 4681

Pyracrimycin A,
- Streptomyces eridani 3378

Pyran,
- antiviral agent, herpes simplex virus 8744
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8755

Pyran-2-one,
- derivatives, Aspergillus caespitosus, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4420

Pyran-4-one,
- 2-(1,4-dioxocin-6-yl)-4H-, soil fungus, antifungal agent 3243

Pyranone,
- derivative, antibacterial agent, antifungal agent 378

Pyrazinamide,
- tuberculostat 8714

Pyrazine,
- derivatives, bactericide/fungicide 2486

Pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid,
- derivatives, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7253

Pyrazofuran,
- antiviral agent 5663

Pyrazole,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 5638
- derivatives, antiviral agent, mengovirus 5659 5660
- 3-(5-nitro-2-imidazolyl)-, derivatives, antibacterial agent 7952

Pyrazolidine,
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 4689

2-Pyrazoline,
- antibacterial agent 4025

Pyrazolinium,
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7867

Pyrazolium,
- derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7149

Pyrazolo[3,4-b]quinoline,
- derivatives, interferon 5651

Pyrazolo steroidal system,
- antibacterial agent 5637

Pyrazolone,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 5638
- derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3929

Pyrazolopyridine,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1625 3281

O-pyrazolopyrimidine-(thiono)-phosphoric (phosphonic) acid,
- esters, fungicide 1581

Pyrazomycin,
- antiviral agent 5663

Pyrazophos,
- Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 1445 7131

Pyrene,
- degradation 1522

Pyrenochaeta,
- Bacillus subtilis antibiotic 942
- phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301

Pyrenochaeta acicola,
- sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,
- 5458
- tomato 4655 8548

Pyrenochaeta tandonii,
- Ruscus aculeatus 6225

Pyrenochaeta terrestris,
- sugarcane ratooning 1361

Pyrenophora avenae,
- oat, Penicillium expansum/Penicillium cyclopium 7158
- oat seed 2965

Pyrenophora graminea,
- barley 7763

Pyrenophora teres,
- barley, resistance 686 4590
- barley seed 2965

Pyrenophora trichostoma,
- wheat 7780

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis,
- cereals 3803
- wheatgrass 4612

Pyrethrum,
- + Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticide 7649

Pyrex glass particle opacity reference,
- bacterial vaccine 7399

Pyricularia,
- imidazolyl derivatives 7148
- imidazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 4686

Pyricularia grisae,
- millet 1340

Pyricularia oryzae,
- amino acid derivatives 7877
- 1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycar onyl-2-thioureas 1462
- 1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
- L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
- nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
- 1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
- phosphonodithioate derivatives 6375
- rice 1355 5374
- rice, amino acid derivatives 1460
- rice, antibiotic 1308 4168
- rice, antifungal agent 1460
- rice, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
- rice, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
- rice, dichlorocyclopropanes 3926

Pyricularia oryzae(Contd),
  rice, O-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodithiolates 1453
  rice, fungicide 797 7853
  rice, imidazole derivatives 2302
  rice, ketals 809
  rice, mercaptal 6379 6380
  rice, methyl/thiobenzyl morpholino-phosphates 3082
  rice, O-phenyl-S-alkyl-N-alkyl-phosphoroamido-thioates 813
  rice, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  rice, pyrazolone derivatives 3929
  rice, resistance 1356 3819 4601
  rice, resistance breeding 3065
  rice, rice/jute 6372
  rice seed 7041
  rice, seed health testing 4569
  rice, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  rice, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
  rice, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
  rice, S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazoles 6384
  rice, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  N-trityl-imidazoles 5509
  tropolone 7863
  tyrosol, rice 6987
yridazin-3,6-dione,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7291
yridazine,
  nitroimidazolyl-triazolo-, antibacterial agent 8732
yridindolol,
  Streptomyces alboverticillatus 1193
  structure 5207
yridine,
  (5-nitro-2-furyl)-, antimicrobial agent 6508
  2-chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)-, soil microorganisms 6433
  degradation, Brevibacterium 6113
  degradation, Corynebacterium 6113
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 6475
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3276
  derivatives, antiviral agent/antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, plant protection 2316
  halo-, bactericide/fungicide 7989
  iodoethynyl-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4061
  pyrazolo-, derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3281
ridine carbonitrile,
  derivatives, Candida albicans/Candida tropicalis 2463
ridine-N-oxide,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4854
ridine phosphonate,
  dihydro-, bactericide 2432
ridomycin,
  4-amino-3-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-(3-pyridyl)-pentanoic acid 3379
ridopyrimidine,
  derivative, antibacterial agent 1573
ridotriazinone,
  phosphorus-containing derivatives, bactericide/fungicide 4858
ridoxine,
  Arthrobacter, hydrocarbon 2396
  Kloeckera apiculata 3629
  Rhizobium + lupin 2380
idyl carbonate,
  trihalo, bacteride, fungicide 379
Pyridyl xanthate,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2485
Pyridylthio ketone,
  derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 3275
Pyridylthiocyanate,
  derivatives, bactericide/fungicide 908
Pyrimethamine,
  chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508
Pyrimidine,
  1-(2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl), antibacterial agent 341
  derivatives, aflatoxin B1 8384
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 3222 3223 3224 7953
  derivatives, antimicrobial agent 5689
  derivatives, fungicide 891 5645
  2,4-diamino-5-benzyl-, antibacterial agent 4817
  2,6-diamino-, Pellicularia filamentosa 6083
  fungicide/bactericide/antiseptic 7292
  imidazo[1,2-a]-, derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4064
  2-(5'-nitro-2'-furyl-thieno[2,3-D]-, bactericide/fungicide 5688
  5-nitrofuryl-pyrazolo-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8757
  nitroimidazolyl-, antimicrobial agent 6509
Pyrimidine nucleoside,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 3225
Pyrimidine-pyridine-3-carboxylate,
  1,3-bis(beta-ethylhexyl)-5-amino-5-methylhexahydro-, antibacterial agent 7260
Pyrimidino-triazine,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7156
Pyrimido[3,4-a]indole,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 1568
Pyrimidyl-urea,
  antiviral agent/immunosuppressant 1598
Pyrocatechol,
  antibacterial agent 2439
  Puccinia dispersa 7265
Pyrogallol,
  Puccinia dispersa 7265
Pyrogen,
  Limulus test/rabbit test 6989
Pyrone,
  6-(pent-1-enyl)-alpha-, Trichoderma viride, Phytophthora cinnamomi 5215
  sulphur-containing hydroxy derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4856
Pyroxychlor,
  Phytophthora nicotianae, Petunia hybrida 2305
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
  Phytophthora, plant protection 8601
  Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumber 3081
  Pythium, Penncross bentgrass 8602
  Pythium, plant protection 8601
Pyrrole,
  nitro-, antibacterial agent 1577
Pyrrole-2-carbonitrile,
  dihalo-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5686
Pyrrolidino-oxopyridopyrimidine,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 3223
Pyrrolidinonaphthothiophene,
  derivatives, antiviral agent 1593
Pyrus,
  Alternaria kikuchiana, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  Curvularia lunata post-harvest decay, sodium orthophenylphenate + thiourea 5466
  Erwinia amylovora 5391
  Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin resistance 2314
  fungal diseases 1368
  leaf, Pseudomonas lachrymans 8404
  microbial diseases 3782

Pyrus(Contd),
- mycoflora 190
- Podosphaera leucotricha, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
- root rot fungi/rhizosphere fungi 3830
- Trichothecium roseum, bitter substance 5464
- Venturia pirina, fungicide 8594

Pyrus calleryana,
- microbial diseases 7786

Pyrus communis,
- apple rubbery-wood virus 8372
- Erwinia amylovora 4617 6273
- Erwinia amylovora, biological control 3912
- Erwinia amylovora, resistance 2273
- fruit, thiabendazole/benomyl 3890
- post-harvest decay, Fusarium equiseti 6343
- post-harvest decay, Paecilomyces variotii 6343
- post-harvest decay, Penicillium purpurogenum 6343
- Venturia pirina, phyllosphere microflora 7054

Pyruvate,
- milk spoilage 2047

Pyruvate carboxylase,
- Azotobacter vinelandii, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 5184
- Bacillus stearothermophilus 3601

Pyruvate decarboxylase,
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, electron microscopy 2799
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, aeration 7654

Pyruvate dehydrogenase,
- Candida lipolytica, hexadecane/glucose 8692
- Candida tropicalis, hexadecane/glucose 8692
- Escherichia coli 3602

Pyruvate kinase,
- Escherichia coli, desdanine 5794
- Streptococcus lactis 8235

Pyruvic acid,
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibiotic A6599 5166

Pyruvic acid dehydrogenase,
- Bacteroides, test 2702

Pythium,
- 4624
- + cucumber mosaic virus, plant disease 6219
- aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
- barley 5355
- bean 668 4577
- compost 8652
- conifers 826 4709 4710
- degradation, soil, lytic actinomycetes 1491
- ethazol 4691
- ethazol tolerance 4690
- insect alarm pheromones 1579
- maize rhizosphere 2972
- mini-cultures, preservation, mineral oil 4083
- pea, pyroxychlor 8601
- Penncross bentgrass, pyroxychlor 8602
- phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
- plant diseases 7009
- potato 5438
- preservation 8772
- pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601
- Pythium graminicola, immunofluorescence 5958
- shortleaf pine/loblolly pine 3944
- soil 4744 6423 8652
- soil, Dexon 6435
- soil, pasteurisation 322
- soil, peach 2203
- squash 5470
- strawberry, root rot 3874
- alpha-thio-beta-aminocrotonanilide derivatives 4036

Pythium acanthicum,
- preservation 8772

Pythium afertile,
- preservation 8772

Pythium anandrum,
- preservation 8772

Pythium aphanidermatum,
- bean 668 4577
- bean, resistance 1331
- cucumber 7787
- cucumber, pyroxychlor 3081
- degradation, soil, lytic actinomycetes 1490 1491
- eggplant 7787
- long gourd 8413
- oospores 2951
- plant disease 8413
- pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601
- sugarbeet, infrared aerial photography 2244
- sunflower 3043
- tobacco, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 3911
- tomato 8413
- tomato, fungicide 7859

Pythium aquatile,
- preservation 8772

Pythium butleri,
- Amaranthus tricolor 202
- jute 6306
- maize rhizosphere 2972

Pythium debaryanum,
- aryl urea carbonates 8740
- conifer, Trichoderma viride 5534
- cyclohexenyl-butyl ester derivatives 3078
- ethazol 4691
- ethazol tolerance 4690
- okra 2229
- preservation 8772
- shortleaf pine/loblolly pine 3944
- thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
- triorganotin compounds 4849

Pythium echinulatum,
- preservation 8772

Pythium graminicola,
- immunofluorescence 5958

Pythium inflatum,
- preservation 8772

Pythium irregulare,
- chilli, thiram 8682
- cress 2221 5319 5420
- Lolium rigidum 5319
- preservation 8772
- pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601
- shortleaf pine/loblolly pine 3944
- soil, peach 2203
- sulphinyl chloride 2453

Pythium middletonii,
- jute 6306
- preservation 8772

Pythium monospermum,
- preservation 8772

Pythium myriotylum,
- bean 4577
- Fusarium solani-Meloidogyne arenaria, peanut 673
- oospores 2951
- peanut 2150 5339
- soil, pasteurisation 322
- tomato, fungicide 7859

Pythium paroecandrum,
- benomyl resistance 6446
- plant disease 2135

Pythium polymastum,
- pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601

Pythium rostratum,
- preservation 8772

Pythium spinosum,
- preservation 8772

Pythium splendens,
- bean 668
- Cryptosporiopsin 5793
- oil palm soil 8653

Pythium splendens(Contd),
  preservation 8772
  pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601
  taro, post-harvest decay 248
Pythium sulcatum,
  carrot, resistance 7843
Pythium sylvaticum,
  ethazol 4691
  ethazol tolerance 4690
  pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601
Pythium torulosum,
  preservation 8772
Pythium ultimum,
  N-acyl-p-dialkylaminophenyl-hydrazones 819
  apple 4616
  azonaphtholsulphonic acid derivatives 7860
  bean 668 4577
  bean, resistance 1331
  cashew, Dexon 8487
  1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane, plant protection 2321
  ethazol 4691
  ethazol tolerance 4690
  lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
  oospores 2951
  oospores, soil, bean 3126
  pea, methylmercury dicyandiamide 6436
  pea seed 4582
  plant disease, alkylenimine-2-oximes 3933
  preservation 8772
  pyroxychlor, plant protection 8601
  soil, Bacillus subtilis 8638
  sugarbeet, chitin 5449
Pythium vexans,
  ethazol 4691
  ethazol tolerance 4690
  ohia 836
  soil, peach 2203

Qingfengmycin,
  Streptomyces qingfengmyceticus 3380 3381
Quail,
  Japanese, cell culture, viruses 5145
Quality,
  water 1017 1031
  water, waterfowl refuge 1033
Quality control,
  937, 1635-1638, 2504, 2505, 4087, 4088, 4874, 4875, 5711, 5712, 6528-6530, 8001, 8774
  animal feed 6166
  Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 8768
  beer industry 6103
  beer, lactic acid bacterium, culture medium 4446
  biological fluid 937
  blood 4874
  bottled water 4240
  bovine semen 4875
  cadavar renal allograft 4257
  calf serum 3455
  cell culture, Mycoplasma 6529
  cell culture, Mycoplasma, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
  Clostridium perfringens neuraminidase 3587
  cocoa 1257
  commercial sera 1637
  cosmetic 6530
  cottage cheese 6144
  diagnostic bacteriology 1635
  eye medicament, microorganisms 2504
  foetal bovine serum 5712
  food 83 6119 6124 6884
  frozen chicken carcass 7501
  influenza virus vaccine, bacterial endotoxin 997
Quality control(Contd),
  medicament, bacteria 8774
  microbiological specimens 6528
  mushroom 1281
  pharmaceutical 8001
  pharmaceutical, alkylparaben, degradation, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2041
  pharmaceutical/toiletry/cosmetic 1638
  polluted water simulated sample, Escherichia coli/coliform 6675
  raw milk 1220
  serum 1858
  shampoo 1871
  smallpox virus vaccine 1787
  sterile pharmaceutical 5711
  sugar/confectionery 4087
  surgical appliance cleaning, radioactive tracer 4088
  tissue culture, Mycoplasma 2505
  vaccine 430
  virology 1636
  water 4241
  wine 6104
  yoghurt 586
Quarantine,
  plant, Erwinia amylovora 2997
Quark,
  aflatoxins 8385
Quaternary ammonium compound,
  + sulphite, bactericide, industrial water system 2624
  antimicrobial agent 5695
  assay, Bacillus pumilis/Staphylococcus aureus 4067
  bactericide/fungicide/sewage treatment 2491
  bacteriostat 345
  biocide 919
  food industry 8918
  germicide, washed laundry 3444
  microbiocide 4819
  microorganism control dust cloth 4248
  pharmaceutical/cosmetic preservative, antibacterial agent 7305
  resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7237 7934
  water disinfection 4236
  water purification 5034
Quaternary compound,
  toilet sterilisation 7461
  wastewater sterilisation 7461
Quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonate,
  derivatives, microbiocide, water 3427
Quellung test,
  Streptococcus pneumoniae 5115
Quercus,
  Agrilus bilineatus-Armillaria mellea 1478
  bud microflora 5525
  Ceratocystis fagacearum 296 5544
Quercus cerris,
  virus-like particle 3953
Quercus ilex,
  Tuber melanosporum 3104
Quercus prinus,
  Ceratocystis fagacearum 3113
Quercus robur,
  Microsphaera alphitoides 3954
  virus diseases 7165
Quercus rubra,
  Ceratocystis fagacearum 3113
  wound microorganisms 6404
Quercus sessiliflora,
  virus diseases 7165
Quercus virginiana,
  Phialophora parasitica 7894
Quinazoline,
  2,4-diamino-6[2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)acetamido]-, Cryptococcus neoformans 6490
  Streptococcus faecium dihydrofolate reductase 4029
  thiocyano-, fungicide, plant protection 5515

- **Quinazolinedione,**
  - derivatives, antimicrobial agent 921
- **Quinazolinone,**
  - derivatives, fungicide 360
- **Quinazolone,**
  - N-phenyl-, plant protection, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 282
- **Quince,**
  - fungal diseases 1368
  - mycoflora 190
- **Quinobenzoxazepin-3-one,**
  - derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 1623
- **Quinoline,**
  - + tetracycline, antimicrobial agent 7367
  - cyclopenteno-, derivatives, antimicrobial agent 7990
  - derivatives, preservative, fruit 768
  - 8-hydroxy-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 4857
  - 8-hydroxy-, antibacterial agent/dental plaque 2676
  - 8-hydroxy, copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
  - 8-hydroxy-, + tetracycline, antimicrobial agent 7367
- **Quinolinecarboxylic acid,**
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent 879 3226
- **8-quinolinol benzoate,**
  - Erwinia cypripedii, orchid 7803
- **Quinolizidine,**
  - derivatives, antifungal agent 7969
- **Quinolone-3-carboxylic acid,**
  - derivatives, antimicrobial agent 1624
- **8-quinolyl carbanilate,**
  - derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 7991
- **Quinomethionate,**
  - Erysiphe cichoracearum, scorzonera 268
- **Quinomycin A,**
  - 989
- **Quinomycin C,**
  - 989
- **Quinone,**
  - mavio-, Mycobacterium avium 4433
  - Streptomyces scabies, potato 8590
- **Quinoxaline,**
  - 2,3-bis-(acetylmercaptomethyl)-, poliovirus 8748
  - antimicrobial agent 1622
  - derivatives, bactericide 8727
  - derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 6387
  - imidazo-, derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 5516 7872 7873
- **Quinoxaline-1,4-dioxide,**
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent 880 881
- **Quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide,**
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent 8729
  - derivatives, antimicrobial agent 8728
- **Quinoxaline antibiotics,**
  - 4176
- **Quinoxaline carboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide,**
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent 1571
- **Quinoxaline-di-N-oxide,**
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent 342 2448
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent/animal feed 3227
- **Quinoxaoline di-N-oxide carboxylic acid,**
  - penicillin derivatives, antibacterial agent 5761
- **Quintozene,**
  - see also Pentachloronitrobenzene and Terraclor
  - Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 801
  - Rhizoctonia solani, plant diseases 5489
- **R 23979,**
  - Penicillium, post-harvest decay-citrus fruit 243
- **R/B system,**
  - Enterobacteriaceae 1893
- **R factor,**
  - ampicillin resistance, Shigella 3189
  - antibiotic resistance 863
  - antibiotic resistance, Salmonella 3183
  - bacteria, aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 2420
  - bacteria, antibiotic resistance 332 4881
  - bacteria, gentamicin resistance 3194
  - bacteria, nitrofuran resistance 3186
  - bacterial 331
  - bacterial, computer 2406
  - Bordetella bronchiseptica, beta-lactamase, penicillins 1146
  - carbenicillin-ampicillin resistance, Salmonella 3190
  - chloramphenicol resistance, Yersinia pestis/Escherichia coli 3195
  - Clostridium perfringens, antibiotic resistance 1533
  - Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance 3174 8704
  - Escherichia coli 3179
  - Escherichia coli, ampicillin resistance 3188
  - Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance 1534 1535 4775 4776 5602
  - Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance, food/sewage/sea water 6891
  - Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol resistance 7248
  - Escherichia coli, curative agents 1536
  - Escherichia coli K12, tetracycline resistance 6456
  - Escherichia coli, kasugamycin 1549
  - Escherichia coli/Salmonella, antibiotic 2408
  - Escherichia coli, sulphonamide resistance 2417
  - Escherichia coli, sulphonamide resistance, dihydropteroate synthase 4774
  - Escherichia coli, tetracycline/chelocardin resistance 4795
  - Escherichia coli, tetracycline/chloramphenicol resistance 2409
  - Escherichia coli, tetracycline resistance 1547
  - Escherichia coli, ultraviolet irradiation resistance 5600
  - gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic resistance 7937 7938
  - gram-negative enteric bacteria, antibiotic resistance 5602
  - Haemophilus influenzae, kanamycin resistance 5608
  - Haemophilus influenzae, beta-lactamase 1539
  - intestinal bacteria-ayu 862
  - Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli, cephalosporin resistance, beta-lactamase 4781
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 1544 7245
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic resistanc 3182
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin resistance 7936
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, chloramphenicol resistance 7939
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin-carbenicillin resistance 1543
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin/kanamycin/neomycin resistance 1545
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin resistanc 7936
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pencillin resistance 4381

R factor(Contd),
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, resistance-gentamicin/tobramycin 868
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Streptomycin resistance 7935
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, tetracycline resistance 1548
Pseudomonas putida/Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance 3177
Salmonella, antibiotic resistance 3184 4007 4778 5603
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic-chicken feed 1260
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic resistance 2414
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic resistance, intercalative compound 4779
Serratia marcescens, antibiotic resistance 8706
Staphylococcus aureus, aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 6453
transfer, Escherichia coli 3178
Vibrio cholerae, antibiotic resistance 1538
Yersinia enterocolitica, antibiotic resistance 3310
Yersinia enterocolitica, streptomycin resistance 6452
Yersinia pestis, chloramphenicol resistance 7248
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, streptomycin resistance 6452

Rabbit,
Enterobacteriaceae-free 4302
pathogenic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104

Rabbit test,
bacterial endotoxin 6989

Rabbri,
microorganisms 6900

Rabies virus,
antiviral agent 4043
fluorescein-labelled antirabies virus conjugate 4344
haemadsorption 8170
immunoenzymatic method 7571

Rabies virus vaccine,
2596 4999
purification 7401
sheep brain tissue, UV-inactivated 3394

Racemomycin,
column chromatography 1642

Radial haemolysis,
single, parainfluenza-3 virus antibody 5155

Radiation,
see also Irradiation
microwave, soil microorganisms 5553
sterilisation, Bacillus pumilus 7997
sterilisation, olefin polymer 6525
sterilization, canned food 7717

gamma-Radiation,
sterilisation, polypropylene 925

ultraviolet-Radiation,
sterilisation apparatus 2494

Radioactive decontamination,
Escherichia coli 8947

Radioactive tracer,
surgical appliance cleaning, Escherichia coli 4088

Radioimmunoassay,
amanitins 628 2121
antigen/antibody 5966
automatic pipetting system 4286
double-antibody, Staphylococcus enterotoxin C2 1308
gentamicin 2547
hepatitis B antibody 1098
hepatitis B antigen 7573
herpes simplex virus 7574
indirect solid phase, herpes simplex virus antibody 5152

Radioimmunoassay(Contd),
penicilloyl 1708
sisomicin 4986
solid-phase, Clostridium perfringens ,epsilon-toxin 2129
solid-phase, Clostridium perfringens toxin 1305
solid-phase, enterotoxin-Staphylococcus, dairy product 160
solid-phase, hepatitis A virus 3525
solid-phase, Staphylococcus enterotoxin C, food 1307

Radioinactivation,
heat-accelerated, poliovirus 4042

Radioisotopic labelling,
Newcastle disease virus protein 3531

Radiolabelled antibody staining,
Bacillus subtilis 8940
Francisella tularensis 8940
Serratia marcescens 8940

Radiometry,
herpes simplex virus cell culture 8981
Pseudomonas/Alcaligenes faecalis 1083

Radiorespirometry,
Cellulomonas 5087

Radish,
Alternaria raphani, seed health testing 4569
Aspergillus japonicus endo-pectin lyase/endo-polygalacturonase 5404
extract, fungistat 346
resistance, Aphanomyces raphani 7846
resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 7846
Rhizoctonia solani 3038

Radish mosaic virus,
Cruciferae 8503
Erodium 2225
Ocimum canum 203
Physalis 3868 8526

Rafex,
fungicide 1603

Raffinose,
soybean milk, Mortierella vinacea alpha-galactosidase 7701

Ragi,
Eleusine mosaic virus 7762
Helminthosporium nodulosum 6322 6323
Marasmius candidus 233
ragi mosaic virus 7762
ragi severe mosaic virus 8534

Ragi mosaic virus,
ragi 7762

Ragi severe mosaic virus,
ragi 8534

Rai mosaic virus,
Indian mustard 8517

Raman spectroscopy,
nonactin/monactin/dinactin/trinactin/tetranactin 3374

Ramaria flava,
caseinase/gelatinase 3598

Ramihyphin A,
Neurospora crassa 1580

Ramularia areola,
cotton 8498

Ramularia beticola,
sugarbeet, fungicide 5496

Ramularia onobrychidis,
esparcette 3788

Ramularia rubella,
bitter dock 7010 7011

Ramularia tulasnei,
strawberry 7010 7011

Ramulispora sorghi,
sorghum 1340

Ranikhet disease virus,
antiviral agent 898
benzimidazole derivatives 4840
Myxococcus virescens 6491

Rapamycin,
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antifungal agent 4981 4982
Rape,
  Albugo cruciferarum 7072
  Alternaria 7072
  Leptosphaeria maculans 5445
  Plasmodiophora brassicae 726
  Plasmodiophora brassicae/Erysiphe cruciferarum, resistance breeding 2276
  Rhizoctonia solani 1384
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7072
  seed, mycoflora 8481
Raphanus,
  see Radish
Raphanus sativus,
  Alternaria raphani, seed health testing 4569
  Aspergillus japonicus endo-pectin lyase/endo-polygalacturonase 5404
  extract, fungistat 346
  resistance, Aphanomyces raphani 7846
  resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 7846
Rapid fermentation,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 5219
Rapistrum rugosum,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Rare earth,
  soil nitrogen fixation 3974
Raspberry,
  black raspberry latent virus 747
  black, resistance, Didymella applanata 3039
  Botrytis cinerea, resistance 2275
  Didymella applanata 1316 4639
  Didymella applanata, fungicide 3076
  mosaic virus disease 2238
  mycoflora-post-harvest decay 767
  post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
  purple, resistance, Didymella applanata 3039
  raspberry bushy dwarf virus 748
  raspberry vein chlorosis virus/raspberry mosaic virus 749
  red, aphid-borne viruses 7073
  red, resistance, Didymella applanata 3039
  red, tomato ringspot virus 1399 1400
Raspberry bushy dwarf virus,
  raspberry 748
Raspberry leaf mottle virus,
  raspberry 2238
  red raspberry, aphid 7073
Raspberry leaf spot virus,
  raspberry 2238
  red raspberry, aphid 7073
Raspberry mosaic virus,
  raspberry 749
Raspberry ringspot virus,
  + nematode, plant disease 1314
  Cruciferae 8503
Raspberry vein chlorosis virus,
  raspberry 749
Rat,
  gastrointestinal bacteria, freezing preservation 5709
  pathogenic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
Ratoon stunt,
  Fungi Imperfecti, sugarcane 4602
  Papulaspora, sugarcane 6260
  Rhizoctonia solani/fungi, sugarcane 6259
  sugarcane, aerated steam system 7123
Ratooning,
  Coelomycetes, sugarcane 1361
  Mucorales, sugarcane 1360
Rauscher leukaemia virus,
  purification 5147
Rauscher murine leukaemia virus,
  cell culture/purification 5971
  density gradient gel spectroscopy 1923
Rayon,
  Pheopleospora indica 8533
RD-114 virus,
  purification 5147
Rectilavendomycin,
  aglucone 4194
Red cedar,
  western, Fomes annosus 7882
Red clover mottle virus,
  6233
Red core,
  Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 7077
  Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry, fungicide 3077
  Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry, soil 4743
Red leaf spot,
  Helminthosporium erythrospilum, creeping bentgrass, fungicide 2297
Red stele,
  Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 7813
Red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme,
  Penicillium lilacinum 6812 6813
Redcurrant,
  arabic mosaic virus 7074
  mycoplasma 1401
Reduction,
  cortisol, Actinomyces roseoviridis 4396
  cycloalkane derivative, Saccharomyces/Schizosaccharomyces 6844
  11-hydroxy-15-keto-prostaglandin, Flavobacterium 5195
  nitrate, Alcaligenes/activated sludge 8886
  nitrite, Alcaligenes/activated sludge 8886
  perchlorate, Vibrio dechloraticans, sewage 8305
  prednisolone, Actinomyces roseoviridis 4396
  prostaglandin, Streptomyces/Corynebacterium/Pseudomonas 4399
  steroid, Bacillus megaterium 7629
  steroid, Candida albicans 6056
  sulphate, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 7225
Redwood,
  fungal decay resistance 8634
Reed canarygrass,
  fungi 5373
  resistance, fungi 5372
  Stagonospora foliicola 2181
Reed grass,
  fungi 7040
Reflectance method,
  bacterial surface count, food industry 121
Reflective vector repellent surface,
  celery mosaic virus, celery 4668
Refractive index increment,
  Serratia marcescens, Escherichia coli, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 481
Refractory index,
  organic matter degradation, wastewater/wate
  6871
Refrigeration,
  food 6180
  liquid nitrogen, Histoplasma capsulatum albino/brown phenotypes 4084
  meat 3746
  milk 6183
  preservation, fruit 7826 7827
  preservation, vegetable 7826 7827
Reiter protein,
  + counterimmunoelectrophoresis, syphilis 5122
Relative humidity,
  Aspergillus parasiticus, rice 4656
  disinfectant dry cleaning 5864
  microorganisms, food 3663
  Triticale grain, mycoflora 7085
  wheat grain, mycoflora 7085
Renal allograft,
  cadavar, microbial contamination 4257
Renastacarcin,
  Streptomyces, antitumour agent 1174

Rennet,
Aspergillus ochraceus, cheese 3586
Endothia parasitica, cheese 4473 6907
fungal/calf, Bel Paese cheese 96
microbial 587
Mucor miehei 1160
Mucor miehei, cheese 2867
Mucor pusillus, Cheddar cheese 588
Rennilase,
Mucor miehei, cheese 2867
Rennin,
Mucor 4350
Rennin-like enzyme,
Penicillium expansum 8236
Reovirus,
bromine, turbulent flowing water 5849
fruit 4497
immunofluorescence 5146
orgotein 3252 3253
sewage 6657
vegetables 1247
Replica plating,
Micrococcaceae 5094
Replica printing,
enzyme, Escherichia coli mutant 4312
Resazurin test,
meat surface bacterial count 2067
Resin,
antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
cation-exchange, kanamycin 4147
cellulose, fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
ion-exchange, macrolide antibiotic 6552
latex, fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
Resistance,
Agropyron, Erysiphe graminis 2269
alfalfa, microbial disease 8418
alfalfa, Phytophthora megasperma 1426 4575
American elm, Verticillium albo-atrum 3951
anaerobic bacteria, beta-lactam antibiotic, beta-lactamase 8707
anaerobic bacterium, antibiotic 3173
antibiotic 397
antibiotic, Clostridium 1660
antibiotic, coliform 7922 7923
antibiotic, Enterobacteriaceae 3174 4005
antibiotic, Escherichia coli 4775 4776
antibiotic, Escherichia coli, curative agents 1536
antibiotic, Escherichia coli, R factor transfer 3178
antibiotic, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 3175
antibiotic, feed 605
antibiotic, intestinal bacteria-ayu 862
antibiotic, Salmonella 3183
antibiotic, Salmonella typhimurium 2414
antibiotic, Salmonella typhimurium, intercalative compound 4779
antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus 402
antibiotic, Staphylococcus aureus, lecithinase/DNase 1672
antibiotic, Streptococcus group D 5721
antibiotic, urinary tract bacteria 7241
antibiotics, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725
apple, Erwinia amylovora 3832
apple, fungal post-harvest decay 4658
apple, mildew 778
apple, Venturia inaequalis 3835 7842
avocado, Phytophthora 1369
azalea, disease 7105 7106 7107 7108 7109 7110 7111
Bacillus/Actinomyces, heat sterilisation, spacecraft 2496
Bacillus cereus, heat, canned food 2909
Bacillus, heat 8640
Resistance(Contd),
Bacillus subtilis, aminoglycoside antibiotic 4790
Bacillus subtilis, heat 7299
Bacillus subtilis, micrococcin 7940
Bacillus subtilis, sporangiomycin 3198
Bacillus subtilis, tunicamycin 6007
bacteria 331
bacteria, aminoglycoside antibiotic 2420
bacteria, animal feed antibiotic/antibacterial agent 6173
bacteria, antibacterial agent 4016
bacteria, antibiotic 332 943 1656 3292 3295 4001 4881
bacteria, antibiotic, computer 2406 4002
bacteria, antibiotics, animal feed 8703
bacteria, antibiotics, meat 8327
bacteria, cephaloridine/ampicillin 3176
bacteria, gentamicin, R factor 3194
bacteria-ground beef, gamma-irradiation 595
bacteria, mercury 861
bacteria, nitrofuran 3186
bacteria, streptomycin 8819
bacteria, tetracyclines 8831
bacteria, transferable drug 4003
bacteria, trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole 4004
Bacteroides fragilis, antibiotics 2517
Bacteroides fragilis, beta-lactam antibiotic, beta-lactamase 6040
barley, barley yellow dwarf virus 4589
barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei 7838
barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei, cytokinin 5353
barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei/Erysiphe graminis tritici 8439
barley, fungal diseases 4590
barley, Puccinia hordei 2163 5480
barley, Puccinia striiformis 7034
barley, Pyrenophora teres 686
barley, Rhynchosporium secalis 688 7035
barley, Ustilago hordei 4595
bean, Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2139
bean, disease 1331
bean, Rhizoctonia solani 5328
bean, Uromyces appendiculatus 777
bean, Uromyces phaseoli 2954
begonia, disease 7112 7113 7114 7115
Begonia elatior, mildew 779
blue lupine, Stemphylium solani/Stemphylium botryosum 5473
Bordetella bronchiseptica, penicillins, beta-lactamase 1146
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl 1531
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl, tomato 7155
breeding, bean, Rhizoctonia solani 249
breeding, coffee, Hemileia vastatrix 5484
breeding, corn, fungal diseases 1428
breeding, cotton, microbial diseases 2264
breeding, fungal plant disease 2947
breeding, Gramineae, microbial diseases 2174
breeding, Gramineae, ryegrass mosaic virus/Agropyron mosaic virus 2266
breeding, lucerne, Verticillium albo-atrum 3064
breeding, plant disease 3063 3897
breeding, plant protection 1425 1427
breeding, potato, Fusarium solani 230
breeding, potato, potato leafroll virus 253
breeding, potato, potato virus S 254
breeding, rice 3065
breeding, rice Xanthomonas oryzae 3898
breeding, ryegrass, ryegrass mosaic virus/Puccinia coronata 2267
breeding, slash pine, Cronartium fusiforme 2337
breeding, sorghum, microbial diseases 3820
breeding, swede/rape, Plasmodiophora brassicae/Erysiphe cruciferarum 2276

Resistance(Contd),
breeding, tomato, Verticillium 789
breeding, wheat, Puccinia striiformis/Puccinia recondita/Puccinia graminis 2270
cacao, Phytophthora 206
Candida, 5-fluorocytosine 2462
carbenicillin-ampicillin, Salmonella 3190
Carica papaya, Phytophthora palmivora 3005
carnation, disease 7116
carnation, rot 780
carrot, Pythium sulcatum 7843
carrot, Rhizoctonia solani 7843
Cercosporella herpotrichoides, benomyl, wheat 7238
cereals, Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175
chilli, Colletotrichum capsici 8492
Chrysanthemum morifolium, damping-off 781
Citrobacter freundii, colicin A 5614
Clostridium, heat 8640
Clostridium perfringens, antibiotics 1533
clover, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 2144
coffee, Hemileia vastatrix 1387
coriander, Protomyces macrosporus 8496
corn, Bipolaris maydis 5482
corn, corn virus disease complex 7839
corn, Helminthosporium maydis 2976
corn, Helminthosporium turcicum, cyclic hydroxamate 176
corn, maize dwarf mosaic virus/corn stunt 691
corn, Phyllosticta maydis 6355
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, antibiotic/decamethoxin 4006
Corynebacterium michiganense, arenarine 4796
cotton, Alternaria macrospora 3853
cotton, boll rot 1431
cotton, Fusarium oxysporum 2274
cotton, Verticillium dahliae 7059
cotton, Xanthomonas malvacearum 251
cowpea, Phytophthora vignae, kievitone 5499
cucumber, cucumber mosaic virus 6219
cucumber, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5422
drug, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
drug, Salmonella typhimurium 4780
drug, Staphylococcus aureus 6449
eastern cottonwood, Melampsora 3950
enteric bacteria, antibiotics 2407
Enterobacter aerogenes, cefamandole 8023
Enterobacter cloacae, cefamandole 8023
Enterobacter liquefaciens, cefamandole 8023
Enterobacteriaceae, ampicillin 7924
Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotics 8704
Enterobacteriaceae, cephalothin 7924
Enterobacteriaceae, gentamicin 7924
Enterobacteriaceae, beta-lactam antibiotic 2418
Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus, antibiotic + surfactant 1654
Enterobacteriaceae, sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 7924
Enterobacteriaceae, tetracycline 7924
Enterobacteriaceae, tobramycin/amikacin 4990
Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin 3192
Erwinia amylovora, streptomycin, pear 2314
Escherichia coli, amikacin 7246
Escherichia coli, ampicillin, R factor 3188
Escherichia coli, antibiotic 863 1534 1535 3179 3180 5602 7925
Escherichia coli, antibiotic, food/sewage/sea water 6891
Escherichia coli, beta-lactam antibiotics 4896
Escherichia coli, calf, antibiotic/feed antibiotic 6947
Escherichia coli, calf, feed antibiotic 6948
Escherichia coli, cephalexin/ampicillin 1663
Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol 7248
Escherichia coli, colicin 4797

Resistance(Contd),
Escherichia coli, fosfomycin 5611 8712
Escherichia coli, framycetin/neomycin 337
Escherichia coli K12, tetracycline 6456
Escherichia coli, kasugamycin 1549
Escherichia coli, monomycin/neomycin 3298
Escherichia coli, nalidixic acid 4003
Escherichia coli, penicillin 4011
Escherichia coli/Salmonella, antibiotic 2408
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, beta-lactam antibiotic, beta-lactamase 3187
Escherichia coli, spectinomycin 4798
Escherichia coli, streptomycin 4788 5607
Escherichia coli, sulphonamide 2417 4774
Escherichia coli, tetracycline 1546 1547 4794 8711
Escherichia coli, tetracycline/chelocardin 4795
Escherichia coli, tetracycline/chloramphenicol 2409
Escherichia coli, tetracycline, protein antigen 5170
Escherichia coli, thiolutin 7941
Escherichia coli, trimethoprim 1532
Escherichia coli, ultraviolet irradiation, R factor 5600
European birch, Polyporus versicolor 8636
evaluation, pea, Fusarium solani 5475
evaluation, red clover, Uromyces trifolii 5333
evaluation, wheat, Cephalosporium gramineum 6261
flax, Melampsora lini 6358
fungi, benomyl 6446
fungi, cadmium, metal-polluted soil 1485 1486
fungi, fungicide, plant protection 8584
Glycine canescens, Microsphaera diffusa, soybean 5478
gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic 7240
gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic/mercury 6444
gram-negative bacteria, antibiotics 7937 7938
gram-negative bacteria, tetracycline 8047
gram-negative enteric bacteria, antibiotic 5602
grapevine, Botrytis 3859
grapevine, Gloeosporium ampelophagum 6359
Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin 334 4782 4783 4784 5716
Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin, culture medium + supplement C 4786
Haemophilus influenzae, ampicillin, beta-lactamase 5785
Haemophilus influenzae, chloramphenicol 561 6454
Haemophilus influenzae, kanamycin, R factor 5608
Haemophilus influenzae, beta-lactam antibiotic, beta-lactamase 1539
Haemophilus influenzae, thiamphenicol 5610
heat, Aspergillus flavus 6177
heat, Aspergillus parasiticus 6177
heat, bacteria, chicken skin 3702
heat, Clostridium/Bacillus, meat 2873
heat, Clostridium botulinum, food 5277
heat, Escherichia coli, milk/milk product 6182
heat, Penicillium vermiculatum/Penicillium brefeldianum, apple juice 3721
heat, Pseudomonas protease, milk 7624
heat, Staphylococcus aureus 104
heat, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 5254
heat, yeasts, beverage 6191
hyacinth bean, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8422
hyacinth, Xanthomonas hyacinthi 7845
induced, prune, Cytospora cincta 4670
Italian millet, Uromyces setariae italicae 6356

Resistance(Contd),
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, Sphaerotheca humuli 7798
kalanchoe, root rot 782
Kentucky bluegrass, Drechslera triseptata/Erysiphe graminis 5481
Kentucky bluegrass, Erysiphe graminis 7097
Klebsiella aerogenes, antibiotics/heavy metals 8705
Klebsiella aerogenes, gentamicin 7247
Klebsiella pneumoniae, antibiotic 4777
maize, Bipolaris maydis 5363
maize, Cephalosporium maydis 6250
maize, Colletotrichum graminicola 4664
maize, Fusarium moniliforme 7098
maize, Helminthosporium maydis 2977
maize, Helminthosporium maydis toxin 3812
maize, Puccinia polysora 8568
maize, Puccinia sorghi 8569
mango, Erwinia mangiferae 3839
mastitis bacteria, antibiotic/antibacterial agent 944
microbiological indicator 1877
microorganisms, antibiotics 8779
microorganisms, disinfectant 7236
moth bean, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8422
multiple drug, Klebsiella aerogenes 3181
muskmelon, Fusarium, cucurbitacin 7064
muskmelon, Fusarium oxysporum, Meloidogyne incognita 737
Mycobacterium avium, antimycobacterial agent 4887
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, antimycobacterial agent 7242
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, rifampicin/ethambutol 1550
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, rifampin 6455
Mycoplasma hominis, antibiotics 4109
Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae, antibiotic 4110
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, ampicillin 7243
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, antibiotic 1667 2412 6448
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cephaloridine 7243
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, erythromycin 7243
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, kanamycin 7243
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin 866 7243 8708
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin/ampicillin/tetracycline 6447
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline 2410 2411
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin G 5606
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, spectinomycin 7243
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, spiramycin 7243
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, sulphadiazine 7243
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, tetracycline 7243
Neurospora crassa, cycloheximide 336
oat, Colletotrichum graminicola, electron microscopy 7100
oat, Erysiphe graminis avenae 7101
oat, fungal disease, avenacosides 7141
oat, mildew 776
oat, Puccinia coronata 250 3813
oat, Puccinia coronata avenae 5370
oat, Puccinia graminis avenae 4600
olive tree, Verticillium 7104
ozone, bean/tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 2948
pea, Erysiphe polygoni 6354
pea, pea enation mosaic virus 5474
peach, Sphaerotheca pannosa 1430
pear, Erwinia amylovora 2273
Pediococcus cerevisiae, amethopterin 7931 7932
Penicillium degitatum, benomyl, citrus post-harvest decay 3058
Penicillium digitatum, benomyl, satsuma mandarin 7832

Resistance(Contd),
Penicillium digitatum, thiophanate methyl, satsuma mandarin 7832
Penicillium italicum, benomyl, satsuma mandarin 7832
Penicillium italicum, thiophanate methyl, satsuma mandarin 7832
Penicillium lilacinum, metal 6445
pepper, Phytophthora capsici 3867
phage T4, folate analogues 4773
philodendron, soft rot/shot gun fungus 784 785
pig enteric bacteria, antibacterial agent, feed 7713
plant disease 3896 8565
plant disease, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
plant, fungal disease 8566
plant, microbial disease, ethylene 6217
plant, Phytophthora parasitica 6227
plant, rust 8564
poinsettia, Botrytis 7117
polyacrylic acid-induced, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 788
polygenic, potato, Phytophthora infestans 1433
potato, aphid/virus 8571
potato, corky ringspot disease 7118
potato, Erwinia carotovora 742 6346
potato, Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 6346
potato, fungus disease, glycoalkaloid 3037
potato, Phoma exigua 1432 8530
potato, Phytophthora infestans 2233 8572
potato, potato leafroll virus 252
potato, potato virus Y 252
potato, Pseudomonas solanacearum 5518
potato, Streptomyces scabies, polythene tunnel 7126
potato, Synchytrium endobioticum 4638 6320
potato, Thecaphora solani 5444
potato, Verticillium dahliae 2236
Proteus, antibiotic, urease 3606
Proteus, antibiotics 4111
Proteus, beta-lactam antibiotic 1540
Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli, cephalosporin, beta-lactamase 4781
Providencia stuartii, amikacin 6458
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic 1544
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic, 6'-N-acetyltransferase 7600
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic, aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III 5179 7601
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, aminoglycoside antibiotic, R factor 7245
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic 3303
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic, R factor 3182
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin 4787 5604 7936
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin, beta-lactamase 5605
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, chloramphenicol 2421 7939
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin 4787 5604 5609 7936 8709
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin-carbenicillin 1543
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin/kanamycin/neomycin 1545
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, gentamicin/tobramycin 868
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pencillin, beta-lactamase 4381
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, penicillin 3304
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, quaternary ammonium compound 7237 7934
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, streptomycin 7935
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, tetracycline 1548

Resistance(Contd),
Pseudomonas cepacia, parabens 7933
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, streptomycin 1542
Pseudomonas putida/Escherichia coli, antibiotic, R factor 3177
Pseudomonas, tobramycin/amikacin 4990
radish, Aphanomyces raphani 7846
radish, Rhizoctonia solani 7846
raspberry, Botrytis cinerea 2275
red/purple/black raspberry, Didymella applanata 3039
red raspberry, aphid, viruses 7073
reed canarygrass, fungi 5372
rice, Acrocylindrium oryzae 7840
rice, Pyricularia oryzae 1356 3819 4601
rice, Sclerotium oryzae 2185
rice, Xanthomonas oryzae 3815 4599
rose, disease 7119 7120 7121
rose, mildew/blackspot 3068
rye + wheat, Puccinia graminis tritici/Puccinia graminis secalis 6266
safflower, Phytophthora drechsleri 7847
Salmonella, antibiotic 401 2413 3184 4778 7926 7927
Salmonella, antibiotic, R factor 5603
Salmonella-pork, freezing 616
Salmonella typhi, antibiotic 1537
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic 7928
Salmonella typhimurium, antibiotic-chicken feed 1260 1261
Salmonella typhimurium, gentamicin 4012
screening, potato, Fusarium solani 3067
Serratia, cefamandole 8023
Serratia marcescens, antibiotic 5718
Serratia marcescens, antibiotics, R factor 8706
Serratia marcescens, gentamicin 5609
Serratia marcescens, kanamycin 4791
Serratia marcescens, beta-lactam antibiotics 1669
Serratia marcescens, polymyxin B, lipid 3196
Shigella, ampicillin 3189
Shigella, antibiotics 948
Shigella sonnei, ampicillin 2415
Shigella sonnei, ampicillin, beta-lactamase 6450
slash pine, Cronartium fusiforme 3947 5529
Sorghum, sugarcane mosaic virus 7103
soybean, bean yellow mosaic virus 5476
soybean, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5477
soybean, Microsphaera diffusa 774
soybean, Phytophthora megasperma 5343
soybean, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8567
Sphaerophorus necrophorus, antibiotic 2521
Sporobolomyces roseus, benzimidazole fungicide 7239
St. Augustine grass, disease 7102
Staphylococcus, antibiotic 1239 4008 7929
Staphylococcus aureus, aminoglycoside antibiotic, nucleotidyltransferase 8223
Staphylococcus aureus, aminoglycoside antibiotic, R factor 6453
Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotics, slanting light method 864
Staphylococcus aureus, beta-lactam antibiotics/heavy metal salts 865
Staphylococcus aureus, erythromycin 4793
Staphylococcus aureus, gentamicin/kanamycin/tobramycin 4013
Staphylococcus aureus, macrolide antibiotic 4792
Staphylococcus aureus-mastitic milk, penicillins 4920
Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin 1541 1706 3191
Staphylococcus aureus, minocycline 6457
Staphylococcus aureus, oxacillin 4924
Staphylococcus aureus, penicillin + tetracycline 6451

Resistance(Contd),
Staphylococcus aureus, penicillins/cephalosporins, beta-lactamase 1670
Staphylococcus aureus, tetracycline 2422 4014 6457
Staphylococcus aureus, tetracycline, protein antigen 5170
Staphylococcus, penicillin 867
strawberry, Mycosphaerella fragariae/Diplocarpon earliana/Sphaerotheca macularis 8573
Streptococcus, antibiotic, phage P13234mo 3185
Streptococcus faecalis, tetracycline 7249
Streptococcus group A, streptomycin, phage CA1 3193
Streptococcus group B, antibiotic 4114
Streptococcus pyogenes, antibiotic, phage 2416
Streptococcus pyogenes, erythromycin/lincomycin/staphylomycin S 7930
Streptococcus, streptomycin 4789
Streptomyces, chloramphenicol, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 6807
Streptomyces, penicillin, beta-lactamase 1147
Streptomyces species 3022a, steptomycin 335
sugarbeet, Rhizoctonia solani 6360
sugarcane, Bipolaris sacchari 2268
sugarcane, sugarcane mosaic virus 7774
sulphonamide/trimethoprim, coliform 5601
sunflower, Puccinia helianthi 787 4647
sunflower, Puccinia helianthi/Plasmopara halstedii/Verticillium dahliae 5485
sweet potato, Fusarium oxysporum 5451
sycamore, Gnomonia platani, Gnomonia platani sycamore, resistance 7898
testing, potato, Erwinia carotovora 5437
tetracycline, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 3197
tetracycline-resistant Escherichia coli, nalidixic acid 4015
Thiobacillus novellus, mitomycin C 7244
Thiobacillus novellus, rifampicin 7244
tobacco, Erysiphe cichoracearum/Peronospora tabacina 3046 3899
tobacco, Peronospora tabacina 3881
tobacco, Phytophthora parasitica 4666 4667
tobacco, Thielaviopsis basicola, chlorogenic acid 3049
tobacco, Thielaviopsis basicola, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 6331
tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 8547
tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus, brinjal leaf extract 6388
tobacco, tobacco ringspot virus, brinjal lea extract 6388
tobacco, Verticillium dahliae, chlorogenic acid 6332
tomato, Cladosporium fulvum 2277
tomato, Corynebacterium michiganense 8574
tomato, Fusarium 1434
tomato, Fusarium oxysporum 3885
tomato, Fusarium oxysporum, tomatine/rishit 5500
tomato, Lycopersicon hirsutum 256
tomato, Phytophthora infestans 5459 8575
tomato, Phytophthora parasitica 6339
tomato, Pseudomonas solanacearum 3051 3884 7820
tomato, Verticillium albo-atrum 3886
Torulopsis glabrata, lucensomycin 8710
Torulopsis glabrata, nystatin 8710
Trifolium, Stemphylium sarcinaeforme 7837
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 2436
Ustilago maydis, carboxin 3930
Verticillium fungicola, benzimidazole, mushroom 5511

Resistance(Contd),
Vibrio cholerae, antibiotic 1538
Vibrio cholerae, drug 4009
wastewater nitrifying bacterium, chlorination 8885
watermelon, Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2252
western white pine, Cronartium ribicola 4708
wheat, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3823
wheat, microbial disease 7776
wheat, Puccinia graminis 1429
wheat, Puccinia graminis tritici 137 184 711 3828 8463 2271
wheat, Puccinia recondita 7841
wheat, Puccinia recondita tritici 6267
wheat, Puccinia striiformis 777 3066
wheat, Puccinis striiformis 8463
wheat, Septoria nodorum 6357
wheat, Septoria tritici 714 7053
wheat, snow mould 2990
wheat, stem rust 8570
wheat, Tilletia 6270
wheat, Ustilago graminis tritici 8463
wheat, Ustilago nuda tritici 8469
wheat, wheat mosaic virus 706
wheat, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
wood, fungal decay 8634
Yersinia enterocolitica, antibiotic 1675 3310
Yersinia enterocolitica, penicillin/cephalosporin, beta-lactamase 4010
Yersinia pestis, chloramphenicol 7248
Yersinia pestis/Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol 3195
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, streptomycin, R factor 6452
Zymomonas, antibiotics 1201
Resistance-enhancing compound,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3634
Resistomycin,
antibacterial agent 2591
Resorcinol,
salicylic acid degradation, Aspergillus nidulans 6114
2,4,6-triiodo-, antifungal agent 8754
2,4,6-triiodo-, antiviral agent 8754
Respiration,
soil, cytrolane 6429
soil, microorganisms 6411
Respiratory syncytial virus,
bentonite holding medium 1922
diketone/keto ester derivatives 5655
immunofluorescence 2733
Rest room,
hygiene 1047
Retting,
flax, Clostridium felsineum pectolytic enzyme 3590
(-)-retuciline,
(+)-salutaridine, microorganisms 7648
Reverse transcriptase,
murine leukaemia virus, revistin 4983
Revistin,
Streptomyces, murine leukaemia virus reverse transcriptase 4983
RH-124,
Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, grape 2256
Rhabdomonas,
enrichment 1069
Rhabdovirus,
artichoke/Cynara syriaca 3010
lemon-scented thyme 239
orchid 3029 3865
ryegrass 179
7-O-rhamnopyranoside-4,7-dihydroxyisoflavone,
Streptomyces, beta-galactosidase inhibitor 6086
alpha-rhamnosidase,
Aspergillus niger, Tribulus terrestris protodioscine 3580
Rhaphiolepis umbellata,
Aecidium rhaphiolepidis 1402
Rheum macrocarpum,
fungal diseases 1380
Rhinocladiella mansonii,
tree buds 5525
Rhinovirus,
cell culture 8980
diketone/keto ester derivatives 5655
immunofluorescence 2733
1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide 7281
vitamin C 366
Rhinovirus-3,
3-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-s-triazolo-[1,5-a]pyrimidin-7-one 5675
Rhisosphere,
maize, fungi 2972
Rhizobiophage,
lucerne rhizosphere 8667
Rhizobium meliloti + lucerne, nitrogen fixation 8665 8666
Rhizobium,
163 1315
+ Aldicarb, mung bean seed 3975
+ alfalfa 7908 7910
+ alfalfa, nodulation 7911
+ broad bean 2379
+ broad bean/clover, nitrogen fixation/nodulation, molybdenum 2378
+ cloves 1502
+ cowpea, insecticide 6428
+ gram, nitrogen fixation, pesticide 4755
+ gram, nodulation, lindane 1503
+ groundnut 3145
+ groundnut, soil 3146
+ legume 3135 3137 3138 3139 8664
+ legume, nitrogen fixation 7205 7206 7907 8662
+ legume, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction test 3131
+ legume, nitrogen fixation, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, rock phosphate 7204
+ legume, saline-alkali soil 3136
+ legume, soil nitrogen, wheat 3140
+ Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation 3134
+ lupin, nitrogen fixation 8670
+ pea, nitrogen fixation 3979
+ soybean, benomyl/nematocide 3092
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation 8672
+ Stylosanthes gracilis, nitrogenase 7203
+ sunnhemp, dexon 3156
+ Trema cannabina, nitrogen fixation 8661
+ urd 7910
+ urd bean, nodulation 7911
+ white clover, nitrogen fixation 7209
+ white clover, nodulation 3985
+ white clover-perennial ryegrass, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 7208
acetylene reduction 312
adsorption/desorption-ion-exchange paper 2381
aldrin 1506
amino acid 523
Arachis 7909
Aspalathus linearis 1501
culture medium 3133
Desmodium intortum nodulation, agar tube culture 3978
genetic detection 5075
legume seed pelleting 8663
lupin, group B vitamins 2380
nitrogen fixation 7905 8659
nitrogen fixation,tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate 311
nitrogenase 8660

Rhizobium(Contd),
  plant cell culture 5571
  saline-alkali soil, legume nodulation 4752
  soil, Protozoa 306
  soil, sodium chlorate 4757
  waste composting, humus 1824
Rhizobium cicer,
  + chickpea, nitrogen fixation 4751
Rhizobium japonicum,
  7211
  + Beijerinckia indica/Azotobacter chroococcum, soybean 3150
  + soybean 2382 2383 2959 3151 3152 3154 3155 3981 5575
  + soybean, nitrogen fertilizer 3982
  + soybean, nitrogen fertilizer/nodulation 5574
  + soybean, nitrogen fixation 845 3983 7212
  + soybean, nitrogen fixation/nodulation 4754
  + soybean, nodulation 4753
  + soybean, Rhizoctonia solani 5344
  + soybean, seed dressing fungicide 5576
  adsorption/desorption-ion-exchange paper, soybean 2381
  coal-carrier 313
  crop plant rhizosphere, foliar chemical spray 6412
  culture medium 3133
  DNA-dependent DNA polymerase 4750
  esterase, cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
  nitrogen fixation 3980 7905
  peat-based, soybean 3153
  plant seed volatile compounds 4723
  soil 3149
Rhizobium leguminosarum,
  + alfalfa, nodulation 7911
  + broad bean, herbicide/nematicide 8674
  + pea, nitrogen fixation 8671
  + urd bean, nodulation 7911
  acetylene reduction assay 7906
  adsorption/desorption-ion-exchange paper 2381
  broad bean, dipterex 4756
  herbicide/nematicide 8674
  ultraviolet irradiation 3988
  nitrogen fixation, pea 1504
  petroleum degradation 1522
  saline-alkali soil, legume nodulation 4752
Rhizobiym leguminsarum,
  + pea, nitrogen fixation, Acrobeloides buetschlii 5573
Rhizobium lupini,
  + legume 3135
  + Lupinus polyphyllis, nitrogenase 7211
  adsorption/desorption-ion-exchange paper 2381
  bacteroids, immobilization-polyacrylamide gel 844
  culture medium 3133
  esterase, cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
  yellow lupin, DNA 3984
Rhizobium meliloti,
  + alfalfa 6427
  + alfalfa, nodulation 7911
  + legume, nitrogen fixation 8662
  + lucerne, nitrogen fixation, rhizobiophage 8665 8666
  + lucerne, rhizobiophage 8667
  + lucerne, saline-alkali soil 3148
  + urd bean, nodulation 7911
  Aspalathus linearis 1501
  DNA-dependent DNA polymerase 4750
  lucerne seed inoculum 3147
  petroleum degradation 1522
  sodium/chloride ions, peat/broth culture 1500
  soil, Protozoa 306
Rhizobium phaseoli,
  + bean 3141
  nitrogen fixation, tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate 311
Rhizobium trifolii,
  324
  + alfalfa, nodulation 7911
  + clover 3144 3986 3987
  + clover, cross-reactive antigens/lectin 3143
  + clover, ultraviolet irradiation 3142
  + clover white, nitrogen fixation, fungicide 7210
  + legume 3135
  + legume, nitrogen fixation 8662
  + Leguminosae, nitrogen fixation 3134
  + red clover, nitrogenase 7203
  + subterranean clover, haemagglutination tes 7207
  + subterranean clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8668 8669
  + Trifolium alexandrinum, dipterex 4756
  + urd bean, nodulation 7911
  aldrin 1506
  bacteriocin 3554
  esterase, cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
  fungicide 7210
  ultraviolet irradiation 3988
  saline-alkali soil, legume nodulation 4752
  sodium/chloride ions, peat/broth culture 1500
Rhizoctol-Combi,
  seed dressing, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, flax/cotton 4700
Rhizoctonia,
  aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
  azalea, resistance 7105
  benzanilide derivatives, plant protection 4696
  buckwheat 7012
  conifer, Trichoderma viride 5534
  conifers 4709 4710
  guar-seed, seed dressing-fungicide 287
  insect alarm pheromones 1579
  maize 4598
  maize rhizosphere 2972
  2-methylbenzanilide derivatives, plant protection 6392
  1-naphthol degradation 6878
  phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
  rice 701
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
  strawberry, root rot 3874
  alpha-thio-beta-aminocrotonanilide derivatives 4036
  wheat 5385
Rhizoctonia bataticola,
  see also Macrophomina phaseoli
  mango post-harvest decay, fungicide 7090
  okra 3863
  soil, fungicide 5582
  soybean, soil fungicide 5582
Rhizoctonia oryzae,
  rice 701
Rhizoctonia praticola,
  1-naphthol degradation 6878
Rhizoctonia solani,
  see also Thanatephorus cucumeris 164 1332
  + nematode, plant disease 1314
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  antibiotic/fungicide 6485
  antibiotic T-7545 976
  aryl urea carbonates 8740
  bean 668
  bean, resistance 1331 5328
  bean, resistance breeding 249

Rhizoctonia solani(Contd),
- bean, seed dressing fungicide 2318
- Brassica oleracea 8490
- carrot, fungicide 2213
- carrot, resistance 7843
- cauliflower rhizosphere/rhizoplane 8489
- chloroneb 7862
- conifer 826
- conifer, Trichoderma viride 5534
- cotton 4624
- cotton, seed dressing 823
- cotton seed, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
- cotton, undecylenic acid 7864
- cotton, Verticillium dahliae 211
- cowpea 166 5336
- cucumber, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
- cyclic-cyanodithioimidocarbonate 352 887
- cyclohexenyl-butyl ester derivatives 3078
- 1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane, plant protection 2321
- ethoprop 7851
- fatty acid 7864
- fernasan-seed dressing 285
- flax seed, hot water seed treatment/seed dressing fungicide 4700
- Helminthosporium solani, potato 7093
- isoxazolinones 2315
- lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
- maize rhizosphere 2972
- microbial degradation, soil 2371
- mung-bean, fungicide 284
- mung bean, mineral oil 7878
- oil-cake fractions/nimbidin/thionimone 884
- okra 2229
- pea, ketones 1448
- pea seed lipid 4821
- peanut 2150 2151
- peanut, Pythium myriotylum 5339
- pectic enzymes 6049
- pentachloronitrobenzene 7862
- L-phenylalanine degradation 6112
- phenylhydrazines 890
- phosphonothioester amidates 2451
- plant disease, alkylenimine-2-oximes 3933
- plant disease, resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
- plant diseases 5489 7009
- polygalacturonase/cellulase/pectin lyase 1951
- potato 1396 4632 5438 5439
- potato, heat treatment 7093
- potato/radish/Chenopodium album/lupin 3038
- potato, sodium azide 808
- potato, weed 5443
- protein, wood pulp 7594
- radish, resistance 7846
- rape/mustard 1384
- rice, resistance breeding 3065
- soil 8647 8654
- soil/bean 1493
- soil, pasteurisation 322
- soybean 2960
- soybean, Rhizobium japonicum 5344
- sporulation 1096
- sugarbeet 8654
- sugarbeet, resistance 6360
- sugarcane ratoon shunt 6259
- sulphinyl chloride 2453
- sunflower 3043
- thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
- thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
- 1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
- tobacco 5454
- triorganotin compounds 4849
- undecylenic acid 7864
- wheat 7763
- wheat, fungicide 1443

Rhizoctonia violacea,
- asparagus 4621
- asparagus, fungicide 6370

Rhizoglyphus echinopus,
- Verticillium albo-atrum 4573

Rhizome rot,
- Phoma strasseri, peppermint/spearmint, benomyl 2309

Rhizophagus tenuis,
- endomycorrhiza, grass/legume 3963

Rhizoplane,
- cauliflower, mycoflora 8489
- khesari, degradation, soil mycoflora/Fusarium oxysporum 6421
- lodgepole pine, bacteria 6399
- rice, microflora 4725

Rhizopogon luteolus,
- pine 5520

Rhizopogon rubescens,
- pine/spruce 3103

Rhizopus,
- cellulase, herbage digestibility 3569
- corn 142
- corn seed 7767
- desert soil 4728
- dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
- enzyme 1949
- fermented soybean food 6162
- fruit post-harvest decay, fungicide 4657
- fruit processing 113
- guar-seed, seed dressing-fungicide 287
- Indian milk products 3685 6900
- lactic-homolactic fermentation 62
- lipase, olive oil 8217
- maize rhizosphere 2972
- peanut post-harvest decay, fungicide 7836
- pecan 1253
- phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
- preservation 390
- protease, egg yolk 1985
- pterin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412
- soil, benomyl 3160
- soil, lindane degradation 8673
- squash 5470
- stone fruit post-harvest decay, fungicide 6353
- strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
- weevil-damaged pecan 6960

Rhizopus arrhizus,
- + Proteus vulgaris, malic acid 8177
- cotton seed 3892
- delta4-3-ketosteroid hydroxylation 1993
- protein, animal feed 3723
- soybean seed 8432
- sterol-binding polysaccharide 4409
- tobacco 5454

Rhizopus delemar,
- amyloglucoside, beer 4441
- spore formation, culture medium 3514

Rhizopus japonicus,
- pterin deaminase, antitumour enzyme 4412

Rhizopus microsporus,
- sunflower seed 8543

Rhizopus nigricans,
- alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
- androstane ketones hydroxylation 3609
- bread 6923
- gibberellin 4401
- halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
- halopyridylthiocyanates 908
- hydroxyquinolines 768
- 17-norkauran-16-one hydroxylation 3616
- oestrane 1994
- oil seed 8481
- pepper, post-harvest decay 3059
- plant seeds 769

Rhizopus nigricans(Contd),
- polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
- quaternary ammonium compound 2491
- steroid 2680
- wheat post-harvest decay 6342

Rhizopus niveus,
- amyloglucoside, beer 4441

Rhizopus oligosporus,
- culture medium 4283
- fermented soybean food 6162
- fermented soybean, trypsin-inhibiting compound 3715
- peanut flour fermentation 1251 1252

Rhizopus oryzae,
- 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline 8683
- fermented soybean food 6162
- ginger 244
- protein, uric acid precursors 3562

Rhizopus senti,
- cinnamyl phenols 388

Rhizopus sexualis,
- fruit rot, fungicide 240
- soft fruit post-harvest decay 5471
- strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257

Rhizopus stolonifer,
- carrot 3891
- casbene, castor bean 3906
- 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline 8683
- ethoprop 7851
- fruit rot, fungicide 240
- 3-isothiazolones 1617
- peach post-harvest decay, fungicide 5465
- potato post-harvest decay 6348
- pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
- rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
- soft fruit post-harvest decay 5471
- strawberry/raspberry post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
- strawberry/raspberry/Rubus, post-harvest decay 767
- sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
- validamycin transformation 993
- xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216

Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii,
- blue spruce, fungicide 2341
- conifer 3107

Rhizosphere,
- Azotobacter 4727
- Bahia grass, Azotobacter paspali 8641
- bean, fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
- bean, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
- broad bean, mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
- cauliflower, mycoflora 8489
- cotton, mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
- crop plant, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
- fir, microbiology 1466
- fungi, apple/pear 3830
- groundnut, mycoflora, groundnut rosette virus 8424
- lavender, Azotobacter + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria fertilizer 2385
- lodgepole pine, bacteria 6399
- lucerne, rhizobiophage 8667
- marram grass, nitrogen fixation-Bacillus 314
- melon, Fusarium oxysporum 3862
- microflora 4726
- microflora, intact plant system, nitrogen fixation 5572
- microorganisms 838
- Ocimum basilicum, fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
- Origanum mejorana, fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645

Rhizosphere(Contd),
- phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, plant growt regulator 7179
- plant, plant pathogenic bacteria 7007
- plant, Rhodosporidium diobovatum 1494
- potato, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
- rice, denitrification 2377
- rice, microflora 4725
- rice, nitrogen fixation 3977
- Solanum khasianum, Actinomycetes 1489
- soybean, ammonifying/nitrifying bacteria, soil amendments 4760
- tomato, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
- wheat, ammonifying/nitrifying bacteria, soil amendments 4760
- wheat, bacterium, nitrogen fixation 7214
- wheat, chlorocholinechloride/urea/4-chloro-2-methy phenoxyacetic acid 2384
- wheat, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
- wheat, Helminthosporium sativum, foliar treatment 7048

Rhodesgrass,
- Helminthosporium maydis 8453

Rhododendron,
- Microsphaera alni, benomyl 7789

Rhododendron simsii,
- witches broom 1403

Rhodomicrobium vannielii,
- carotenoid 4418

Rhodopaxillus nudus,
- amylase 8194

Rhodophyta,
- extract, fungicide 3234

Rhodopin,
- Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata,
- enrichment 1069

Rhodopseudomonas palustris,
- ribulose-diphosphate carboxylase 8238

Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,
- enrichment 1069
- pigment 6839
- superoxide dismutase 8242

Rhodospirillaceae,
- enrichment 1069

Rhodospirillum rubrum,
- poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid 1112
- Saccharomyces elipsoideus 5165
- water, antibacterial treatment 454

Rhodosporidium,
- coenzyme Q10 1992

Rhodosporidium diobovatum,
- soil/plant rhizosphere/phyllosphere 1494

Rhodotorula,
- auxanographic technique 5138
- beverage 8337
- beverage, heat resistance 6191
- candihexin 1750
- coenzyme Q10 1992
- dried fruit 8337
- Egyptian bread 1245
- fruit processing 113
- hydrocarbon 2402
- 3-isothiazolones 1617
- lipase 8175
- lipid 8175
- maize grain 771
- microscopy 7564
- petroleum degradation 2392
- pork product 2877
- protease 4350
- rock shrimp 7696
- Sanfos M 7497
- soft drink industry 5055
- spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
- sterine 1162
- thermozymocidin 991

Rhodotorula aurantiaca,
- carotenoid-biomass 5

Rhodotorula aurantiaca(Contd),
  hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula aurea,
  hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula colostri,
  hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula flava,
  arabanase, sugarbeet pulp, arabinose 1957
Rhodotorula glutinis,
  cell membrane rupturing 8936
  hydrocarbon 8691
  Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall 6812 6813
  petroleum degradation 1522
  protease 1983
  protease inhibitor S-P1 5616
  Rhodosporidium diobovatum 1494
  scanning electron-microscopy 1912
  sewer slime, cyclohexane 6658
  validamycin transformation 993
Rhodotorula lactosa,
  validamycin transformation 993
Rhodotorula marina,
  validamycin transformation 993
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,
  hydrocarbon 8691
Rhodotorula rubra,
  meat, water spray 4532
  petroleum degradation 1522
  validamycin transformation 993
Rhodotoruloideae,
  citric acid, paraffin 7227 7228
Rhodovibrin,
  Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
Rhopalomyces elegans,
  composting 2611
Rhopalosiphum maidis,
  barley yellow dwarf virus, barley/oat/wheat 3801
  barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 2161 6244
  maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn 1344
  maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn/Johnson grass 5359
  ragi severe mosaic virus, ragi 8534
  soybean mosaic virus, soybean 8430
Rhopalosiphum oxyacanthae,
  barley yellow dwarf virus 679
Rhopalosiphum padi,
  barley yellow dwarf virus 678 679
  barley yellow dwarf virus, barley 2968
  barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 2161 6244
  barley yellow dwarf virus, Gramineae 2176
  maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn/Johnson grass 5359
Rhynchosporium oryzae,
  rice 701 5375
Rhynchosporium secalis,
  barley 173 687 4593 7035 7036 7766 8440 8441 8442
  barley, resistance 688
  cereals 3802
  culture 3515
  grass 7766
ibavirin,
  influenza virus 5664 7279
ibes,
  Cronartium ribicola 293
ibes nigrum,
  Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 3847
ibes rubrum,
  arabic mosaic virus 7074
  mycoplasma 1401
iboflavin,
  aflatoxin B1 toxicity 6201
  Arthrobacter, hydrocarbon 2396
  Rhizobium + lupin 2380
iboflavin kinase,
  yeasts 548
iboflavin synthase,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 45
Riboflavine,
  assay, Lactobacillus helveticus, organophosphorous insecticide 5931
1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamine,
  see Virazole
beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,4-benzoquinone,
  antibacterial agent, Escherichia coli 343
3-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-s-triazolo-[1,5-a]pyrimidin-7-one,
  rhinovirus-3 5675
1-beta-D-ribofuranosyltetrazole,
  antiviral agent, influenza virus 5667
1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide,
  antiviral agent 7973
  influenza virus 5664
beta-D-riboheptofuranosyl nucleoside,
  antimicrobial agent 916
Ribonuclease,
  Aspergillus clavatus 2802
Ribonucleoprotein,
  antitumour agent, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 1176
Ribonucleoside,
  5'-deoxyimidazole-, antibacterial agent/5-amino-1-(5-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl- imidazole-4-carboxamide, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antiviral agent 4063
Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase,
  phage T4, folate analogue resistance 4773
Ribose 5-phosphate ketol isomerase,
  Candida utilis 8237
Riboside,
  Brevibacterium/Arthrobacter/Corynebacterium/Micrococcus 1173
Ribosome,
  Bacillus subtilis, thiostrepton 6625
  bacterial, dihydrostreptomycin, viomycin 8012
  Escherichia coli, erythromycin, erythromycylamine derivatives 4940
  Escherichia coli, kasugamycin 5797
  Escherichia coli, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 1897
Ribostamycin,
  4934
  column chromatography 1642
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 7356 7357
  3,4-dideoxy-, derivatives 8821
  Enterobacteriaceae 5805
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase III, resistance 5179
  Streptomyces ribosidificus, sclerin 2508
Ribostamycin-acetyltransferase,
  Streptomyces ribosidificus, sclerin 2508
Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase,
  Thiobacillus A2 8239 8240
Ribulose-diphosphate carboxylase,
  Rhodopseudomonas palustris 8238
Rice,
  Acrocylindrium oryzae 178
  Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 + aflatoxin B2 626
  Aspergillus parasiticus 4656
  Bacillus cereus, food poisoning 7700
  boiled, Bacillus cereus, food poisoning 6926
  Cochliobolus miyabeanus, O-ethyl-S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithioate 5491
  culture, Rhizobium 5571
  disease 701
  disease resistance breeding 3065
  Drechslera oryzae, seed health testing 4569
  fungal disease, mercaptal 6379 6380
  fungal disease, mycobacillin/versicolin 6372
  fungal disease, 4,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thiophthalide 4826
  fungicide 797
  grassy stunt virus 698 7762
  Helminthosporium oryzae 1354 2981 2982 3818

Rice(Contd),
Helminthosporium oryzae 6256 6257 8455 8456
Helminthosporium oryzae, ophiobolin 7042
Helminthosporium oryzae, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
Leafhopper, rice tungro virus/rice yellow dwarf virus 8454
paddy field, sulphate-reducing bacteria 7180
penyakit habang disease, bacilliform particle 697
Phoma glomerata 2983
Pyricularia oryzae 1355 5374
Pyricularia oryzae, amino acid derivatives 1460
Pyricularia oryzae, antibiotic 1308 4168
Pyricularia oryzae, antifungal agent 1460
Pyricularia oryzae/Corticium sasaki, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
Pyricularia oryzae, cyanophenyl phosphates 1451
Pyricularia oryzae, dichlorocyclopropanes 3926
Pyricularia oryzae, fungicide 7853
Pyricularia oryzae, ketals 809
Pyricularia oryzae, methyl/thiobenzyl morpholino-phosphates 3082
Pyricularia oryzae/Pellicularia sasakii/Cochliobolus miyabeanus, imidazole derivatives 2302
Pyricularia oryzae/Pellicularia sasakii, O-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodithiolates 1453
Pyricularia oryzae/Pellicularia sasakii/Xanthomonas oryzae, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
Pyricularia oryzae, O-phenyl-S-alkyl-N-alkyl-phosphoroamido-thioates 813
Pyricularia oryzae, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
Pyricularia oryzae, pyrazolone derivatives 3929
Pyricularia oryzae, seed health testing 4569
Pyricularia oryzae, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
Pyricularia oryzae, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
Pyricularia oryzae, S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazoles 6384
Pyricularia oryzae, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
Pyricularia oryzae, tyrosol 6987
resistance, Acrocylindrium oryzae 7840
resistance breeding, Xanthomonas oryzae 3898
resistance, Pyricularia oryzae 1356 3819 4601
resistance, Xanthomonas oryzae 4599
rhizosphere, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 3977
Rhynchosporium oryzae 5375
rice dwarf virus 1351
rice tungro virus 1352 7770
rice yellow dwarf virus 7762
Sclerotium oryzae 2184 2185 4745
seed-borne fungi 7041
seed, Helminthosporium oryzae/Trichoconis padwickii, blotter method/guaiacol agar method 3817
seed, mycoflora 769 3816
seed treatment, antifungal agent 2319
sheath blight, malonic ester 1449
soil, denitrification 8658
soil/rhizosphere, denitrification 2377
soil/rhizosphere/rhizoplane microflora 4725
Trichoconis padwickii, seed health testing 4569
tungro virus 7762
Ustilaginoidea virens 509 1357
Xanthomonas oryzae 699 700 3814 3815 6255

Rice(Contd),
Xanthomonas translucens 1353
Rice dwarf virus,
rice 1351
Rice field,
northern jointvetch, Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, biological control 3025
Rice straw,
soil, fungal degradation 4731
Rice tungro virus,
rice 1352 7770
rice, leafhopper 8454
Rice yellow dwarf virus,
rice 7762
rice, leafhopper 8454
Ricinus communis,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, indoleacetic acid 3797
casbene-antifungal agent 3906
Glomerella cingulata 8488
oil-cake fractions, antifungal agent 884
seed, mycoflora 8481
Rickettsia,
plant disease 162
Rickettsia-like organism,
grapevine 2227
white clover 1335
Rickettsia prowazeki,
erythromycin, louse/tick 5775
membrane permeability 4348
microimmunofluorescence 5125
Rickettsia prowazeki vaccine,
4205
Rickettsia rickettsii,
antibody, indirect haemagglutination 5126
microimmunofluorescence 5125
monocyte culture 3536
Rocky Mountain spotted fever vaccine 1788
zonal centrifugation 999
Rickettsia rickettsii vaccine,
Rickettsia rickettsii-zonal centrifugation 999
Rickettsia typhi,
antibody, indirect haemagglutination 5126
Renografin density gradient centrifugation 1084
Ridge gourd,
cucumber mosaic virus 8504
Rifampicin,
+ 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2425
+ isoniazid + 4,4-diaminodiphenylsulphone, antimycobacterial agent 2426
antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8780
Bacteroides fragilis 2517
Clostridium 1662 3347
gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
Haemophilus 2518
Mycobacterium 7252
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1550 3200
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667
nucleic acids 4096
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 947 3303
R factor, Escherichia coli 1536
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4005
resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4777
resistance, Thiobacillus novellus 7244
Staphylococcus aureus 943
Rifampin,
see Rifampicin
+ amphotericin B, Candida 7327
+ amphotericin B, Coccidioides immitis 572
Aspergillus flavus 7959 7960
Aspergillus fumigatus 7959 7960
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
disc diffusion/stability 1723
Mycobacterium avium 4887

Rifampin(Contd),
  resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6455
  Staphylococcus aureus 8005
  Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
  Streptococcus group D 5721
Rifampin-ampicillin,
  Streptococcus group D 5721
Rifamycin,
  1721 2513
  derivatives 411
  derivatives, field desorption mass spectrometry 6593
  gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
  infrared stectroscopy 3343
  nucleic acids 4096
  oncornavirus 412
  synergism-penicillin/cephalosporin, antibacterial agent 399
Rifamycin B,
  1720
Rifamycin O,
  8827
  Actinomadura cremea 3344
  rifamycin S 5774
Rifamycin S,
  8827
  field desorption mass spectrometry 6593
  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 3345
  rifamycin O 5774
Rifamycin SV,
  antibacterial agent 1720
  dimer, nucleic acid polymerase 1722
  field desorption mass spectrometry 6593
  3-formyl-, oxime derivatives 4154
  3-formyl-, oxime derivatives, antibacterial agent 5773
  3-formyl-, piperazinyl hydrazones, antibacterial agent 3346
  gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
  Gross murine leukaemia virus 410
  Streptomyces mediterranei, thin-layer chromatography 2555
ifocin,
  + novoimanin, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
igidoporus lignosus,
  cacao 6284
imocidin,
  Escherichia coli 7328 8015
  structure 8063
inamycin,
  antibacterial agent, Escherichia coli 8867
ind necrosis,
  Erwinia, melon 7801
ing rot,
  Corynebacterium sepedonicum, potato, seed certification 2265
ishitin,
  potato, Erwinia carotovora 742
  potato, Phytophthora infestans 3909
  tomato, Fusarium oxysporum 5500
  tomato, Verticillium albo-atrum 3886
istocetin,
  8791
istocetin A,
  Nocardia lurida 1775
istomycin,
  Clostridium 1662
  elective medium, Vibrio/Shigella/Salmonella 3485
  Mycoplasma hominis 4109
ivanol,
  non-specific inhibitors-removal, rubella virus haemagglutination 4345
  selective medium, Listeria monocytogenes 1080
NA,
  16S, Escherichia coli 6072
  aflatoxin B1 8384
RNA(Contd),
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Datura stramonium 7061
  antibiotics 4096
  bacterial, Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin 6991
  double-stranded, viral, Agaricus bisporus 5263
  Escherichia coli 7581
  Escherichia coli, lysine-agarose column chromatography 6834
  Escherichia coli, streptomycin 8820
  lipiarmycin 1763
  Penicillium/Aspergillus, antiviral agent/antitumour agent 4833
  RNA tumour virus 2812
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, actinomycin D 8053
  Saccharomyces, cytophotometry 4351
  tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 5452
  viral, N-oxides, antiviral agent, interferon 3250
  viroid, citrus exocortis disease 7055 7056
  wound tumour virus, spectrophotometry 5974
  yeast/Rhizopus oryzae protein 3562
tRNA,
  Escherichia coli, chromatography 3620
RNA-DNA-hybridization,
  bacterial DNA-animal tissue 1882
RNA polymerase,
  DNA-dependent, Caldariella acidophila 7627
  DNA-dependent, Escherichia coli 6820
  DNA-dependent, Escherichia coli, polymin P precipitation + chromatography 3603
  DNA-dependent, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6820
  Escherichia coli 5189
  resistomycin 2591
  rifamycin SV dimer 1722
  Thermus aquaticus T2 7628
RNA tumour virus,
  density gradient gel spectroscopy 1923
  RNA 2812
RNase,
  Actinomyces rimosus, oxy 8222
  fungal, medium 530
Rocket-immunoelectrophoresis,
  Streptococcus pneumoniae 6763
Rocky Mountain spotted fever,
  microimmunofluorescence 5125
Rocky Mountain spotted fever vaccine,
  Rickettsia rickettsii 1788
Rodac medium,
  disinfected floor 8909
Rogor,
  whitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra 6361
Rogor 40,
  riboflavine assay, Lactobacillus helveticus 5931
Rohwurst,
  microbial starter culture 6920
Roller culture bottle insert,
  7519
Rondomycin,
  Halprowia/Chlamydia 1666
Ronidazole,
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
Root rot,
  Armillaria mellea, forest tree 8619
  Armillaria mellea, ponderosa pine 291 7890
  azalea, resistance 7105 7106 7107 7108 7109 7110 7111
  Calonectria theae, lucerne 7751
  carnation, resistance 7116
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides, wheat 1362 5386
  Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 1364 6263
  Cylindrocladium floridanum, black spruce, soil 8649
  Cylindrocladium scoparium, sweetgum 2347

Root rot(Contd),
Fomes annosus, ponderosa pine 7891
Fomes annosus/Poria weirii, Douglas fir, Piloderma byssinum 2326
Fomes annosus, slash pine 2338
Fomes annosus, Western hemlock 6401
fungi, apple/pear 3830
Fusarium, alfalfa 7014
Fusarium/Aureobasidium bolleyi, maize 3809
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus, fungicide 6370
Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir, plant protection 6402
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 763 7082 7821
Fusarium roseum, corn 4585
Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean, resistance 1331
Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean, seed dressing fungicide 2318
Ganoderma applanatum, aspen 7895
Helminthosporium sativum, wheat, foliar treatment 7048
kalanchoe, resistance 782
Nectria haematococca, passionfruit 7784
Periconia, sorghum 3820
Phellinus weirii, Douglas fir, red alder 8620
Phoma chrysanthemicola, Chrysanthemum morifolium 3017
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, cotton, plant protection 8497
Phytophthora, avocado, resistance 1369
Phytophthora drechsleri, Fraser fir 7885
Phytophthora drechsleri, safflower 1406
Phytophthora drechsleri, safflower, resistance 7847
Phytophthora megasperma, alfalfa 3967 4575 5320 5321 7752 8418
Phytophthora megasperma, alfalfa, resistance 1426
Phytophthora megasperma, soybean 5343
Phytophthora palmivora, papaya, resistance 3005
Poria weirii, Douglas fir, red alder 1472
Poria weirii, forest trees, aerial photography 2327
Pseudophaeolus baudonii, Eucalyptus citriodora 835
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, tomato 8548
Pythium, barley 5355
Pythium, bean 668
Pythium myriotylum/Pythium aphanidermatum, tomato, fungicide 7859
Pythium sulcatum, carrot, resistance 7843
Pythium ultimum, cashew, Dexon 8487
Rhizoctonia bataticola, okra 3863
Rhizoctonia solani, bean 1493
Rhizoctonia solani, carrot, resistance 7843
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 211
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
Rhizoctonia solani, soybean, Rhizobium japonicum 5344
Rhizoctonia solani, sugarbeet, resistance 6360
Sclerotium rolfsii, lentil 8427
Sclerotium rolfsii, sugarbeet, fungicide 7135
strawberry, Cephalosporium 3874
Thielaviopsis basicola, soybean, soil, selective medium 5566
Thielaviopsis basicola, soybean, soil test tube assay 7761

Roquefortine,
Penicillium roqueforti 4417

Roquefortine A,
Penicillium roqueforti 5204

Roquefortine B,
Penicillium roqueforti 5204

Roquefortine C,
Penicillium roqueforti 5204

Rorippa islandica,
cucumber mosaic virus 5407

Rosaceae,
pome fruit virus 7004
viruses 750

Rosamicin,
1643
anaerobic bacteria 4985
antibiotic 104 3356
Bacteroides fragilis 8792
[methyl-14C]-, Micromonospora rosaria 8868

Rose,
apple mosaic virus 7004
Bipolaris setariae 5415
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl, tolerance 5513
mildew/blackspot resistance 3068
powdery mildew, fungicides 802
resistance, disease 7119 7120 7121
rose leaf curl 7810
rose springdwarf disease 7811
Sphaerotheca pannosa, benomyl, tolerance 5513
Sphaerotheca pannosa, fungicide 8591
strawberry latent ringspot virus/arabis mosaic virus 1404
Verticillium dahliae 660

Rose leaf curl,
rose 7810

Rose springdwarf disease,
rose 7811

Roselle,
Phytophthora parasitica, fungicide 8592

Rosette,
peach, mycoplasma-like organism, tetracyclines 1372

Rosette disease,
groundnut, antiviral agent 7122

Rosmarinus officinalis,
Phytophthora citrophthora 5405

Rot,
Botrytis cinerea, carrot 245
Botrytis cinerea, grapevine 1312
carnation, resistance 780
Erwinia carotovora, sugarbeet 236
fruit, fungicide 240
Fusarium, potato, seed dressing 2322
Fusarium solani, soybean 2962
Phoma exigua, potato 7067
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, clover, resistanc
2144
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, red clover, benom
3091
tomato, Phytophthora parasitica 2250
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, African daisy 2

Rotary distributor,
waste treatment 4227

Rotating aeration,
cattle slurry 8882
pig slurry, Salmonella 6653

Rotating biological contactor,
poultry manure wastewater treatment 8083

Rotating biological reactor,
wastewater treatment 7430 7431

Rotating disc biological contactor,
wastewater treatment 6651 6652

Rous sarcoma virus,
bleomycin 418
tissue culture, polyethylene glycol-Prona
1104

Rubber,
bacteriostat/fungicide, triazines 380
Corticium salmonicolor, calixin 8597
India, bark extract, potato virus X 8609
India, Phoma glomerata 8535
Phytophthora palmivora/Phytophthora botr
5545

Rubber tree,
fungal diseases/control 1405

Rubber tree(Contd),
  Microcyclus ulei 7005
  Phytophthora palmivora 751
Rubber vulcanizate,
  degradation, soil microorganisms 6883
Rubella virus,
  diagnosis 4341
  haemagglutination inhibition test 5972
  haemagglutination-inhibition test system 5156
  haemagglutination, non-specific inhibitors-removal 4345
  immunoglobulin M/immunoglobulin G, controlled pore glass permeation chromatography 5157
  immunoperoxidase technique 3532
Rubella virus vaccine,
  995 1786
Rubomycin,
  2815
  Actinomyces rubiginosohelvolus 4195
  selective medium, Actinomadura 1074
Rubratoxin,
  animal feed 8376
  food 8376
Rubratoxin A,
  Penicillium rubrum 6983
  Penicillium rubrum, soybean, food/animal feed 6984
  Penicillium rubrum, soybena whey 6982
Rubratoxin B,
  Penicillium rubrum 6983
  Penicillium rubrum, soybean, food/animal feed 6984
  Penicillium rubrum, soybean whey 6982
Rubus,
  black raspberry latent virus 747
  Didymella applanata 1316 4639
  Didymella applanata, fungicide 3076
  mycoflora-post-harvest decay 767
Rubus fruticosus,
  Leptosphaeria coniothyrium 3013
  mycoflora-post-harvest decay 767
Rubus henryi,
  black raspberry latent virus 747
Rubus idaeus,
  aphid-borne viruses 7073
  Botrytis cinerea, resistance 2275
  mosaic virus disease 2238
  post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
  raspberry bushy dwarf virus 748
  raspberry vein chlorosis virus/raspberry mosaic virus 749
  resistance, Didymella applanata 3039
  tomato ringspot virus 1399 1400
Rubus occidentalis,
  resistance, Didymella applanata 3039
Rubus phoenicolasius,
  black raspberry latent virus 747
Rubus yellow mosaic virus,
  thin-layer centrifugation 3522
Rugulosin,
  flavoskyrin 4435
Rumen,
  bacteria, aflatoxin B1 6973
  buffalo, microorganisms, feed 2896
  microbial function, computer 6944
  microbial protein 6734
  microorganisms, methanogenesis inhibition 4510 4511
  microorganisms, oxytetracycline/chlortetracycline, cattle feed 4512
  microorganisms, ruminant feed 7707 7708 7709
  sheep, dehydrated legume/grass fermentation 2082
  sheep, microflora, monoammonium phosphate 6943
Rumen bacterium,
  ruminant 5270
Rumen fluid,
  microbial protein 2897
Rumen microorganism,
  continuous culture 1070
Rumex obtusifolius,
  Ramularia rubella 7010 7011
Rumex tianschanicus,
  fungal diseases 1380
Ruminant,
  antibacterial agent, sulpha compound 3213
  buffalo, feed, rumen microorganisms 2896
  feed 118 599 6945 8008
  feed, antibiotic 6174
  feed, Candida utilis fermented straw 6167
  feed, 2,3-dibromopropanol 5271
  feed, dithiooxamide 8349
  feed, intestinal protein, 2-aminoethylphosphoric acid 6942
  feed, monensin + glucose + Streptomyces candidus enzyme, metabolite A-27106 5177
  feed, oxytetracycline/chlortetracycline, cattle feed 4512
  feed, penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
  feed, polyhaloaldehydes 119
  feed, rumen microorganisms 7707 7708 7709
  feed, sterilised poultry manure 6171
  feed, whey fermentation-Lactobacillus bulgaricus 117
  forage digestibility, fungal carbohydrase/hemicellulase 3724
  rumen bacterium 5270
Rupturing,
  microbial cell membrane 8936
Ruscus aculeatus,
  Botryodiplodia theobromae 6225
  Phyllosticta tunzsonii 6225
  Pyrenochaeta tandonii 6225
  Sphaeropsis punicae 6225
Rushton turbine aeration,
  fermentation 7424
  wastewater treatment 7424
Russula fragilis,
  pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
Rust,
  Aecidium rhaphiolepidis, Rhaphiolepis umbellata 1402
  bajra, fungicide 8600
  barley, fungicide 8600
  cereal 2157
  Chilean plants 655
  Coffea arabica, ketals 809
  Cronartium fusiforme, slash pine 830 831 1474 5529
  Cronartium fusiforme, slash pine, resistance 2337
  Cronartium ribicola, strobe pine 293
  flax, fungicide 8600
  fungi, cereal, coding system 5347
  gram, fungicide 8600
  Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1388 3020 7005 7795
  Hemileia vastatrix, coffee, resistance 1387
  Melampsora alii-populina, Populus callus 506
  Melampsora lini, flax 6300
  Melampsora lini, flax, resistance 6358
  Melampsora pinitorqua, aspen 833
  Melampsora pinitorqua, pine/poplar 5547
  Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soybean 5342
  plants, resistance 8564
  Puccinia arachidis, groundnut 7023 7759 8426
  Puccinia arachidis, peanut 2955
  Puccinia bromina, plant hosts 2164
  Puccinia coronata avenae-Puccinia recondita tritici, oat, cross-protection 775
  Puccinia dispersa, rye 1358
  Puccinia glumarum, wheat, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita, wheat, triazole derivatives 2303

Rust(Contd),
  Puccinia graminis, wheat, 1-0,0-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 2245 3044 7012 8544
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower, fungicide 805
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower, resistance 787 4647 5485
  Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, Pelargonium 3023
  Puccinia polysora, Guatemala grass 1345
  Puccinia polysora, maize, resistance 8568
  Puccinia recondita, wheat, fungicide 4693
  Puccinia sorghi, maize 8448
  Puccinia sorghi, maize, resistance 8569
  Puccinia striiformis, wheat, resistance 777
  Puccinia triticina, wheat/grasses 1341
  Puccinia triticina, wheat, imidazole derivatives 2302
  Puccinia, wheat 710
  Puccinia xanthii, Compositae 6283
  Puccinia xanthii, Noogoora burr 1385
  Uredinales 4572
  Uromyces appendiculatus, bean, resistance 777
  Uromyces hobsoni, Jasminum grandiflorum 6305
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean 1333 2953 4579
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, antifungal agent 8579
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-propanes 810
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, fungicide 2292
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, oxycarboxin, electron microscopy 7151
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, peroxidase 3792
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, phosphorylated thiourea 2311
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, phytoalexin 8580
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, resistance 1331 2954
  Uromyces phaseoli, bean, smoke 795
  Uromyces setariae italicae, Italian millet, resistance 6356
  Uromyces viciae-fabae, broad bean, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  wheat, fungicide 8600
  wheat, ketals 809
  wheat, luminescence,microscopy 3826
Rust fungus,
  spore number 5133
Rye,
  + wheat, Puccinia graminis tritici/Puccinia graminis secalis 6266
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2967
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides, fungicide + chlormequat-chloride 261
  Claviceps purpurea, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
  Cochliobolus sativus, biological control 5376
  fungal diseases 7046
  fungi 3802
  Fusarium nivale 7046
  Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175
  Helminthosporium 3803
  powdery mildew fungi 4571
  Pseudomonas coronafaciens 7771
  Puccinia dispersa 1358
  Puccinia graminis secalis/Puccinia graminis tritici x secalis 5377
  seed dressing-fungicide 283
  Septoria 3804
  wheat mosaic virus 8457
Rye-wheat,
  resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
Ryegrass,
  + clover, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
Ryegrass(Contd),
  Drechslera dictyoides, seed health testing 4569
  Italian, Drechslera siccans 2183
  Italian, ryegrass mosaic virus 5378 5379 8458
  Italian, tolerance, ryegrass mosaic virus 181
  meristem tip culture 3900
  microbial diseases 2175
  perennial, Drechslera siccans 2183
  perennial, fungal disease, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
  perennial, Fusarium nivale 702
  perennial, microbial diseases 2182
  perennial, + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 7208
  perennial, ryegrass mosaic virus 180
  perennial, Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 5358
  perennial, snow mould 2178
  perennial, tolerance, ryegrass mosaic virus 181
  rhabdovirus 179
  ryegrass mosaic virus/Agropyron mosaic virus, resistance breeding 2266
  ryegrass mosaic virus/barley yellow dwarf virus 2174
  ryegrass mosaic virus/Puccinia coronata, resistance breeding 2267
  straw, fermentation, Candida utilis/Aureobasidium pullulans/Trichoderma viride, animal feed 2903
  virus diseases 2176
Ryegrass bacilliform virus,
  Gramineae 2177
  ryegrass 179
Ryegrass mosaic virus,
  Gramineae 2176
  Gramineae, resistance breeding 2266
  grasses 694
  Italian ryegrass 5378 5379 8458
  Italian ryegrass, tolerance 181
  perennial ryegrass 180 2182
  perennial ryegrass, tolerance 181
  ryegrass 2174
  ryegrass, resistance breeding 2267
Ryegrass spherical virus,
  Gramineae 2177

S-P1,
  Penicillium duponti protease 5186
  Rhodotorula glutinis 5616
Saccharase,
  microbial 4366
Saccharase inhibitor,
  Actinoplanaceae, pharmaceutical 6078
Saccharomonospora,
  soft water 5853
Saccharomonospora viride,
  antibiotic AB-65 1741
Saccharomyces,
  acetate ester, beer 2029
  aminopeptidase 6803
  auxanographic technique 5138
  beer 6098
  beverage 8337
  cane sugar wastewater treatment 6639
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
  desert soil 4729
  dried fruit 8337
  Egyptian bread 1245 1246
  flocculation, glycogen 4444 4445
  food 5979
  invertase 4380
  low alcohol content fermented beverage 2

Saccharomyces(Contd),
  microscopy 7564
  Penicillium lilacinum red yeast cell wall 6813
  protease 4350
  protein, food 1940
  reduction, cycloalkane derivative 6844
  RNA/DNA/protein, cytophotometry 4351
  soft drink industry 5055
  soysauce 6864 6865
  Spanish wine 2036
  sterine 1162
  thermozymocidin 991
  vitamin B12, food 55
  wine must, tyrosinase 8292
  wine, sulphite/sulphide, ATP-sulfurylase 8291
Saccharomyces bailii,
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
Saccharomyces bayanus,
  champagne 3651
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  Spanish wine 2036
  wine, sulphite 8287
  wine, sulphite, ATP-sulfurylase 8288
  wine, sulphite, sulphite reductase 8289
Saccharomyces bisporus,
  beverage 8337
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
  dried fruit 8337
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
  see also Brewer's yeast 4440 6783
  aspartate aminotransferase 15
  beer wort 2838
  brewing 2833 6101
  brewing, tetracycline 6861
  cell membrane rupturing 8936
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
  chromium 3669
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  fermentation 65
  flocculation 72
  flocculation, glycogen 4444 4445
  food 3668
  genetics 66
  kefir 1224
  lyophilisation, storage 6524
  milk product 585
  molasses alcohol 8295
  permeabilization, enzyme assay 5142
  protein 3564
  protein, food 11 6125
  pyruvate decarboxylase, electron microscopy 2799
  Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 7748
  sterol-binding polysaccharide 4409
  wine, sulphite 8290
Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
  4440 5258 6094 8334
  acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase 8190
  N-acetylamine 4426
  S-adenosyl-L-methionine salt 6074
  S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 1129
  alcohol dehydrogenase 73
  alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  alcoholic fermentation 62
  aminimides 4069
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
  amphotericin B assay 1730
  antibiotic A 28829 2567
Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),
  antibiotic A-435 8050
  antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 7961
  antimicrobial agents 4847
  antischistosomal agent assay 5959
  arginine-binding protein 2750
  arginyl-tRNA synthetase 7602
  aspartate aminotransferase 15
  assay, Helminthosporium sativum antibiotic 7314
  beer 67
  beer, immunology 2032
  benzoic acid 1263
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
  biomass 1930 5978
  bread-making 1243
  brewing 2833
  brewing, amyloglucosidase 2028
  butane oxidation products 1524
  candihexin 1750
  cell membrane rupturing 8936
  cell wall lysis, Bacillus circulans beta-glucanase 6029 6030
  chemostat continuous culture 3519
  chemostat culture 8163
  chlorhexidine 4823
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
  cholesta-5,7,22,24-tetraen-3beta-ol, provitamin D3 analogue 8244
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  continuous anaerobic culture 8164
  continuous culture 8975
  continuous culture, aeration 7654
  culture 508 2736 6855
  culture medium 4283
  culture medium, Streptomyces fradiae, protease 4394
  derinamycin 980
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  disinfectant, sugar beet fuice 6498
  disintegration, freeze-pressing 8162
  ethanol 6856
  ethyl acetate 8260
  fermentation, storage 105
  flocculant 8254
  flocculation 72 8274 8275
  food 3668
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit juice-fermentation 78
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fungicide 1586
  genetics 66
  glucan 6829
  alpha-glucosidase/alpha-glucoside permease, maltose fermentation 2077
  grape juice, fermenter 6862
  grass 121
  heat 7719
  hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
  L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
  invertase, stabilization 2776
  invertase, wine making 6107
  alpha-ketoaldehydes 2476
  killer factor, Torulopsis glabrata 4820
  lipid 7638
  lipoic acid 5165
  lyophilisation, storage 6524
  milk product 585
  mitochondria, continuous-flow disintegrator 5141
  molasses 6781
  molasses alcohol 8295
  NADP-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase 6033
  nalidixic acid 5642
  non-foaming, wine 6105
  nuclear staining, mithramycin 8976
  nystatin assay, flame photometry 6596

Saccharomyces cerevisiae(Contd),
  oestratetraendiol-3,17beta-OH-14 2803
  oil seed whey alcoholic beverage 2037
  packaging 8773
  permeabilization, enzyme assay 5142
  petroleum degradation 2392
  phenylhydrazines 890
  phosphofructokinase 1153
  phosphofructokinase, subtilisin/yeast protease 2789
  plant protein, food/bacterial culture medium 3557
  polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 3659
  polyene antibiotic 1646
  pozol 6938
  protein, cadmium, pulse cytophotometry 7288
  protein, chicken feed 6940
  protein, food 11 6125
  protein phosphokinase 545
  protein, spinnability/viscoelasticity 5172
  rapid fermentation, ethanol 5219
  rhizosphere Actinomycetes 1489
  riboflavin kinase 548
  riboflavin synthase 45
  RNA, actinomycin D 8053
  Salmonella 1244
  sewage effluent 3
  soil, biocide 8679
  sporulation, cerulenin 4959
  sterol 5978
  streptovirudin 990
  sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
  taste compound 3670 3671
  thiazole derivatives 913
  thienyliodonium salts 1607
  threonine deaminase 6823
  Torulopsis glabrata pool efflux-stimulating toxins 1944
  virus-like particle, centrifugation 4338
  water, filtration sterilisation 4868
  wine 2035
  wine, sulphite 8287 8290
  wine, sulphite, ATP-sulfurylase 8288
  wine, sulphite, sulphite reductase 8289
  wort aeration 6100
Saccharomyces chevalieri,
  beverage, heat resistance 6191
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
  Spanish wine 2036
  wine, sulphite 8290
Saccharomyces cordubensis,
  Spanish wine 2036
Saccharomyces delbrueckii,
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
Saccharomyces diastaticus,
  amyloglucoside, beer 4441
  oil seed whey alcoholic beverage 2037
Saccharomyces elegens,
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]thiepins 7270
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus,
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  lipoic acid 5165
  wine 8285
  wine, grape must moulds 1198
Saccharomyces exiguus,
  San Francisco sour dough 5258
  sour dough-panettone cake 108
Saccharomyces fermentati,
  Spanish wine 2036
Saccharomyces fragilis,
  biomass/protein, Cheddar cheese whey 3565
  cell membrane rupturing 8936
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  protein 1126 5996
  protein, coconut water waste 8187 8188
  protein, food 11 6125 6126
Saccharomyces fragilis(Contd),
  protein, lactose 13
  protein, whey 6799
Saccharomyces gaditensis,
  Spanish wine 2036
Saccharomyces H-1,
  methanol 5159
Saccharomyces hispanica,
  Spanish wine 2036
Saccharomyces inusitatus,
  San Francisco sour dough 5258
Saccharomyces italicus,
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f]t iepins 7270
Saccharomyces kloeckerianus,
  waste treatment 438
Saccharomyces lactis,
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f] iepins 7270
  kefir 1224
  protein, whey 6799
Saccharomyces lactis fragilis,
  culture medium, Streptomyces fradiae, protease 4394
Saccharomyces ludvigi,
  diacetyl reductase 6022
Saccharomyces marxianus,
  diacetyl reductase 6022
Saccharomyces methanonfoams,
  methanol 5158 5159
Saccharomyces montuliensis,
  Spanish wine 2036
Saccharomyces oviformis,
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f iepins 7270
  Spanish wine 2036
  wine 2035
Saccharomyces oxidans,
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f iepins 7270
Saccharomyces pastorianus,
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b,f iepins 7270
  hygromycin 4967
  wine 2035
  wine, sulphite 8290
Saccharomyces rosei,
  cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  wine 2035
Saccharomyces rouxii,
  beverage 8337
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b, iepins 7270
  crystallized/syruped ginger, preservation 4537
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  miso 8333 8334
  soysauce 1203 3653 3654 4449
  soysauce, guaiacol 6864 6865 6866
  soysauce, vanillin 6864 6865 6866 6867
Saccharomyces sake,
  cell wall 2038 2039
  fatty acid 7656
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  sake, koji proteolipid 1202
  volatile carbonyl compound, fermented mi beverage 2850
Saccharomyces uvarum,
  brewing, amyloglucosidase 2028
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[b iepins 7270
  cider 8284
  diacetyl reductase 6022
  San Francisco sour dough 5258
  wine, sulphite 8287
Saccharomyces validus,
  2-chloro-7-fluoro-10-piperazinodibenzo[iepins 7270

Saccharomyces vini,
fruit must 3652
wine, proteolytic enzyme 572
Saccharomyces williams,
butane oxidation products 1524
Saccharomyces xeresiensis,
Spanish wine 2036
Saccharomycetaceae,
activated sludge 8088
Saccharomycetoideae,
citric acid, paraffin 7227 7228
Saccharomycopsis,
beverage, heat resistance 6191
Saccharomycopsis lipolytica,
carbohydrate, hydrocarbon 2405
lipase, oil hydrolysis 7703
oil degradation, sea water 8702
protein, hydrocarbon 6443
Saccharum,
resistance, Bipolaris sacchari 2268
sugarcane mosaic virus 7772 7773 7774
Saccharum indicum,
see also Saccharum officinarum
root system, nitrogen fixation 1505
Saccharum officinale,
Helminthosporium sacchari, helminthosporoside 5382
ratoon shunt, Rhizoctonia solani/fungi 6259
ratoon stunt, aerated steam system 7123
ratoon stunt, Fungi Imperfecti 4602
ratoon stunt, Papulaspora 6260
white leaf, Mycoplasma-like organism 7045
Saccharum officinarum,
see also Saccharum indicum
maize streak virus 681
ratooning, Coelomycetes 1361
ratooning, Mucorales 1360
rickettsia 162
Safety device,
spray-freezing, electron microscopy 4287
Safflower,
Alternaria carthami 2239
Fusarium equiseti 4640
Fusarium oxysporum 3040 4640
Fusarium oxysporum phytotoxin 6963
Fusarium oxysporum, trichothecene derivatives 8391
Phytophthora cactorum, soil 5563
Phytophthora drechsleri 657 1406
resistance, Phytophthora drechsleri 7847
Verticillium dahliae 752
Sageria tsugae,
western hemlock 1475
Saintpaulia,
Phoma tropica 4618
Sake,
preservation, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
Saccharomyces sake cell wall 2038 2039
Saccharomyces sake, koji proteolipid 1202
volatile carbonyl compound, Saccharomyces sake 2850
yeast, fatty acid 7656
yeast, lipid 7657
Sakhalin virus,
1924
Salad,
bacteria 6158
microbiology 6159 7698
preservation 1278
vegetable, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5260
Salamandra maculosa,
skin gland alkaloid, bactericide/fungicide 2473
Salami,
ammonia, bacterial deaminase/peptidase 8329
Clostridium botulinum 4490
Hungarian, aflatoxin 6205
Hungarian, sterigmatocystin 6205
Salicylaldehyde,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3927
Salicylanilide,
bronio-, biocide 4853
detergent 1847 1848
Salicylic acid,
degradation, Aspergillus nidulans 6114
oxydianiline salts, fungicide 3241
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, naphthalene 8695 8696
Saline,
phosphate-buffered, + argon, Escherichia coli 5618
Salinomycin,
Streptomyces albus, structure 3382
Salix alba,
witches' broom, bacilliform particle 1479
Salix caprea,
Melampsora larici-caprearum 656
witches' broom, bacilliform particle 1479
Salix fragilis,
witches' broom, bacilliform particle 1479
Salix pentardra,
blight 8632
Salmonella,
Agama agama, drinking water 7465
alfalfa, sewage lagoon effluent irrigation 7445
alloxan-5-thiosemicarbazone 3278
amikacin 5788
ampicillin 5754
animal feed 601 1259 8309
animal waste, animal feed 6170
antibacterial agent 4016
antibacterial agent, feed animal 6173
antibiotic 3298 4880
antibiotic, animal feed 606 6173
antibiotic resistance 332 2408 2413 3183 3184 4005 4007 4778 7926 7927
antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
antibiotic resistance, computer 2406
antibiotic resistance, R factor 5603
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
biseptol 3217
brilliant green agar + hydrogen sulphide indicator 5942
butcher's shop 5878
butcher's shop-horse meat 1866
carbenicillin-ampicillin resistance 3190
cattle slurry, rotating aeration 8882
cefamandole 8022
cefazolin 2524
cefoxitin 8022
cell wall/surface 6
cellulose sponge surface sampling technique 4293
cephalexin 8022
cephalosporin antibiotic BL-S640 1688
cephalosporins 5729
cephalothin 8022
cephradine 6565
chicken 6149
chicken carcass 594 4484 4485 6148
chicken, chlortetracycline feed 6950
chicken eggs 1230
chloramphenicol 5772
chocolate 6925
cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
coastal water, pollution indicator 1840
cream-filled pastry 6924
culture medium 8955 8956
deep-frozen chicken, gamma-irradiation 2102
diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
DMS medium 5940
dried food 8309
drinking water 5857
dry fermented turkey sausage 1240
duck 6149

Salmonella(Contd),
  egg 592 6149
  elective medium 3485
  enrichment 1086
  enrichment medium 1085
  enrichment/preserving media 483
  environment 2601
  environment/food 6635
  estuary water 8901
  faeces, swarming, elective culture 8958
  faeces, swarming, isolation medium 8957
  fennel 7704
  fermented/non-fermented sausage 2072
  fish meal, gamma-irradiation pasteurisation 6951
  fishing net 1867
  food 6922 8307
  food/animal feed, immunofluorescence 6122
  food/feed 2042
  food, hygiene 460
  food industry, hygiene 7496
  food, military and federal microbiological specifications 6123
  food-poisoning 4456 7668 8306 8918
  frankfurter sausage 2073 6156
  frog leg 4491
  frozen chicken spin-chiller water 2064
  frozen minced fish 2881
  goat carcass 6153
  Haemophilus influenzae bactericidal protein 4364
  horse, breeding hygiene 5049
  horsemeat 7690
  hygiene indicator 3441
  hygromycin 4967
  immunofluorescence 1905 6764
  Kauffmann-White scheme 6758
  laboratory bench, hygiene 7413
  laboratory, hygiene 6687
  lettuce 7704
  lipopolysaccharide immunoadsorbent, antiserum 5106
  lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
  manure, disinfection 7448
  meat 7685
  meat, tetracycline 401
  mecillinam 6578
  minced meat, enrichment medium 8326
  mineral water 5031
  motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
  nalidixic acid-like compound 4018
  oxolinic acid 6471
  oyster 2883
  pasteurized whole egg 7682
  Patho-Tec test strip 3486
  penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
  pig slurry, rotating aeration 6653
  pork 7691
  pork, resistance-freezing 616
  poultry 2871 6149
  poultry, hygiene 461
  poultry meat 7683
  pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
  proficiency test sample 1892
  raw ground beef 6155
  reservoir water, organophosphorous pesticides 5029
  rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  river water 458
  river water, sewage 1032
  rough strain, isolation medium 5941
  sausage 6922
  sausage, enrichment/selective medium 2070
  sea water 8110 8903
  semi-automated direct immunofluorescence 1904
  sewage 6673
  sewage sludge soil fertilizer 2386
  sheep carcass 6153
  slaughter pig, immunofluorescence 3708
Salmonella(Contd),
  slaughtered meat animals 1235
  sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
  surface water 6673
  test 8941
  tetracycline resistance-Escherichia coli 3197
  turkey 3704 6149 6916
  turkey, sterilization 4533
  turtle, terramycin/chloromycetin egg dip 2670
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
  wastewater 5831
  wastewater effluent 5832
  water 1830
  water, surface-active agent 6676
  yeast 1244
Salmonella 4,12 fg,
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
Salmonella aba,
  drinking water 5857
  wastewater effluent 5832
Salmonella abony,
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
Salmonella abortivoequina,
  furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
Salmonella abortusovis,
  3-chloropropane-1,2-diol, lipid, antibacterial agent 1563
Salmonella agama,
  enrichment medium 1085
Salmonella agona,
  animal feed 601
  drinking water 5857
  enrichment medium 1085
  poultry meat 7683
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
  wastewater effluent 5832
Salmonella albany,
  poultry meat 7683
Salmonella amager,
  poultry meat 7683
Salmonella anatum,
  1315
  animal feed 601
  butchers' shop-horse meat 1866
  fennel 7704
  lettuce 7704
  pasta 7699
  pork, resistance-freezing 616
  river water, sewage 1032
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
  water, chlorine disinfection 5851
Salmonella bareilly,
  chicken eggs 1230
  environment 2601
  goat carcass 6153
  poultry meat 7683
  river water, sewage 1032
  sheep carcass 6153
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
Salmonella bern,
  environment 2601
Salmonella blackley,
  poultry 2871
Salmonella bovis-morbificans,
  animal feed 601
Salmonella braenderup,
  food poisoning 8306
Salmonella brandenburg,
  butchers' shop-horse meat 1866
  drinking water 5857
  environment/food 6635
  pork, resistance-freezing 616
  wastewater effluent 5832
Salmonella bredeney,
  animal feed 1259

almonella bredeney(Contd),
- butcher's shop 5878
- wastewater effluent 5832

almonella california,
- turkey feed 7710

almonella champaign,
- chicken eggs 1230

almonella choleraesuis,
- antibiotic 7319
- antibiotic resistance 2408 2413
- bacterial protein 4882
- brilliant green agar + hydrogen sulphide indicator 5942
- chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
- fermented/non-fermented sausage 2072
- 3-halomethyl-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide derivatives 880
- Iodophor 7479
- pork, resistance-freezing 616
- quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 2448
- rough strain, isolation medium 5941
- sausage 2071

almonella coeln,
- butcher's shop 5878

almonella cubana,
- animal feed 601

almonella derby,
- butcher's shop 5878
- pork, resistance-freezing 616
- uncooked smoked sausage 5252

almonella dublin,
- antibiotic resistance 2413
- calf, skin test 1906
- fennel 7704
- fermented/non-fermented sausage 2072
- lettuce 7704
- slaughtered meat animals 1235

almonella duisberg,
- animal feed 1259

almonella eastbourne,
- chocolate 4496 6160
- food 6120

almonella eimsbuettel,
- swine/poultry feed, bread beetle 2085

almonella enteritidis,
- 5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
- alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
- antibiotic C-9154 2568
- antibiotic resistance 3183 4007
- benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
- brilliant green agar + hydrogen sulphide indicator 5942
- cephalosporin derivatives 2535
- cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
- chicken, chlortetracycline feed 6950
- 3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
- 3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
- enrichment medium 1085
- food 7667
- food poisoning 8306
- frankfurter sausage 2073
- horsemeat 7690
- motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
- naphthyridine derivatives 5631
- pipemidic acid 1573
- pork, resistance-freezing 616
- poultry 2871
- poultry meat 7683
- sea water, diffusion chamber 8111
- sewage, pasture 7184

almonella-Escherichia coli vaccine,
- 8075

almonella gallinarum,
- 1230 4186
- azepine derivatives 875

Salmonella gallinarum(Contd),
- fumarylcarboxyamido-L-2,3-diaminopropionyl-L-alanine 4181
- nitroimidazole derivatives 6474
- nitroimidazolyl derivatives 3219
- rough strain, isolation medium 5941

Salmonella give,
- environment 2601

Salmonella hadar,
- turkey 6916

Salmonella heidelberg,
- antibiotic resistance 4007
- delta 3-cephalosporin 2532
- drinking water 5857
- poultry 2871
- wastewater effluent 5832

Salmonella illinois,
- ground beef 2068

Salmonella indiana,
- culture medium 4283
- turkey 6916

Salmonella infantis,
- butcher's shop 5878
- chicken, chlortetracycline feed 6950
- environment 2601
- environment/food 6635
- ground beef 2068
- meat, antibiotics 401
- poultry 2871
- raw ground beef 6155
- rough strain, isolation medium 5941
- uncooked smoked sausage 5252
- wastewater effluent 5832

Salmonella kaapstad,
- uncooked smoked sausage 5252

Salmonella krefeld,
- animal feed 601

Salmonella/liver microsome test,
- carcinogen/mutagen 4324

Salmonella livingstone,
- animal feed 1259

Salmonella london,
- ground beef 2068
- pork, resistance-freezing 616

Salmonella/microsome test,
- carcinogen/mutagen 5108
- mutagenesis screening 3501 3502

Salmonella minnesota,
- endotoxin, glycolipid 6990
- endotoxin, Limulus test 645
- endotoxin, vaccine 2597

Salmonella mons,
- animal feed 1259

Salmonella montevideo,
- animal feed 1259

Salmonella muenchen,
- poultry 2871

Salmonella new-brunswick,
- drinking water 5857
- wastewater effluent 5832

Salmonella newington,
- 1315

Salmonella newport,
- antibiotic resistance 4007
- butcher's shop 5878
- drinking water 5857
- enrichment medium 1085
- wastewater effluent 5832

Salmonella oranienberg,
- animal feed 601
- chicken skin, heat resistance 3702

Salmonella panama,
- antibiotic resistance 7926 7927
- butcher's shop 5878
- environment/food 6635
- uncooked smoked sausage 5252
- wastewater effluent 5832

Salmonella paratyphi,
- Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420

Salmonella paratyphi(Contd),
cephalosporin derivatives 951 1689
cephapirin 952
drinking water, hygiene 5027
endotoxin 6997
endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
endotoxin, pronase 644
food 4457
lycine-indole-motility medium 1068
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
ultraviolet irradiation, water sterilization 7469
Salmonella paratyphi A,
mannopeptin 1766
Salmonella pullorum,
animal waste, animal feed 6170
naphthyridinomycin 1770
pyran derivatives 8755
pyranone derivatives 378
Salmonella pullorum gallinarum,
1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
Salmonella saint-paul,
antibiotic resistance 4007
poultry meat 7683
Salmonella sandiego,
chicken eggs 1230
Salmonella schottmuelleri,
3-heterothio(carbamoyl)thioacetyl)-cephalosporin derivatives 4912
cephalospirin derivatives 8799
cephalosporin derivatives 5748 8027 8032 8798
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivative 2531
chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
cyanomethylthiocephalosporins 7340
dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
fennel 7704
lettuce 7704
[[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-cephalosporins 7338
ultraviolet irradiation, water sterilization 7469
Salmonella schwarzengrund,
turkey 6916
Salmonella senftenberg,
animal feed 1259
drinking water 5857
pork, resistance-freezing 616
thermally-injured, recovery medium 8310
turkey, sterilization 4533
uncooked smoked sausage 5252
wastewater effluent 5832
Salmonella sofia,
butcher's shop 5878
Salmonella stanley,
disinfectant 6463
Salmonella tennessee,
ground beef 2068
Salmonella thomasville,
animal feed 601
Salmonella thompson,
fennel 7704
lettuce 7704
meat, antibiotics 401
pork, resistance-freezing 616
Salmonella tournai,
animal feed 1259
Salmonella typhi,
see also Typhoid
antibiotic resistance 1537
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
antigen 4419
antigen, cellulose acetate membrane 8074
automated phage typing 2715
cannabidiol 8731
cephapirin 952
Salmonella typhi(Contd),
cottonseed culture medium 1885
cream-filled pastry 6924
culture medium, serology 4326
diphenyl thiocarbonates 2440
endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
fennel 7704
food 4457
hospital food handlers 2657
lettuce 7704
motility-indole-lysine medium 1068 5081
naphthyridine derivatives 5631
5-nitrofurfurylidenalkyl derivatives, anima feed 3725
organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
oxacillin derivatives 3332
phage/colicin typing 5107
quaternary ammonium compound 2491
sulphonamido-hydrazide/sulphonamido-hydrazi N-benzylidine derivatives 5624
tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
tropilidine/tropone 1565
water 1830
Salmonella typhi vaccine,
8074 8395
Salmonella typhimurium,
593 4941
Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
animal feed 1259
antibiotic C-9154 2568
antibiotic resistance 2413 2414 3183 4007 7926 7927 7928
antibiotic resistance, R factor, intercalative compound 4779
antibiotics 4097 7321
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydr. ne derivatives 3279
butcher's shop 5878
butcher's shop-horse meat 1866
cephalospirin derivatives 8795
cephapirin 952
chicken, antibiotic feed 1260 1261
chicken carcass 4485
chicken, chlortetracycline feed 6950
chicken eggs 1230
chocolate 6160
column chromatography 8948
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
dimension 4305
drug resistance 4780
endotoxin, glycolipid 6990
enrichment medium 1085
environment 2601
environment/food 6635
fennel 7704
fermented/non-fermented sausage 2072
food 6120 7667
food/animal feed, immunofluorescence 612
frankfurter sausage 2073
fumaramidmycin 2578
gentamicin resistance 4012
ground beef 2068
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance, beta-lactamase 3187
lettuce 7704
meat 5149
meat, antibiotics 401
mecillinam 1704
milk, volatile/non-volatile compounds 4
mutagen assay 8959
mutagen/carcinogen screening 5109
mutagen screening 4325
nalidixic acid 1569
oxytetracycline, animal feed 2899
oxytetracycline + neomycin animal feed
penicillin G + beta-chloro-D-alanine 49
pipemidic acid 1573 6479
pork, resistance-freezing 616

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
  poultry 2871
  proticin 2588
  pyrazole-pyrazoles 7952
  quinoxalines 1622
  river water, sewage 1032
  rough strain, isolation medium 5941
  sausage 2071
  slaughtered meat animals 1235
  spice 5265
  sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
  sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
  thiazole derivatives 913
  1,2,4-triazole 4024
  2,4,6-trinitrotoluene 5629
  turkey, sterilization 4533
  typhoid vaccine 3392
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
  waste composting 5833
  wastewater effluent 5832
Salmonella typhimurium vaccine,
  streptomycin -dependent 1791
Salmonella typhosa,
  7-aminocephalosporanic acid derivatives 953
  aminoglycoside antibiotic derivatives 7356
  bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  cephalospirin derivatives 8031
  cephalosporin derivatives 6567 7345
  cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
  cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
  chlorohydrocarbon 609
  chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
  cyclopentanes 910
  3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
  detergent 5060
  diaza-oxa-bicyclodecane derivatives 7982
  3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
  3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 961
  dihydrobicyclomycin 7982
  halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  lividomycin derivatives 8853
  mannopeptin 1766
  penam-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 5719 8007
  platomycin 2586
  thienyliodonium salts 1607
  typhoid vaccine 3392
Salmonella urbana,
  chicken eggs 1230
Salmonella virchow,
  poultry litter, methyl bromide/formaldehyde fumigation 1860
Salmonella weslaco,
  environment 2601
Salmonella wien,
  butcher's shop 5878
Salmonella worthington,
  butchers' shop-horse meat 1866
  chicken, aflatoxicosis 2119
  chicken eggs 1230
  uncooked smoked sausage 5252
Salmonellosis,
  feed, antibiotics 606
Salpiglossis,
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
Salt,
  mixtures, soil microbiology 1484
Salt antagonism,
  dihydrostreptomycin, Mycobacterium smegmatis 5770
Salt marsh,
  oil-rich sediments, microbial indicators 3164
Salting,
  chicken carcass, bacteria 6957
Salting-out,
  yeast protein 7598
Salts,
  soil, microbiology 3958 3959
(+)-salutaridine,
  (-)-retuciline, microorganisms 7648
Salvadora oleoides,
  Nigrospora 764
Salvia,
  bottle gourd mosaic virus 1382
Salvia reflexa,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Samandaridine,
  bactericide/fungicide 2473
Samandarine,
  bactericide/fungicide 2473
Samandarone,
  bactericide/fungicide 2473
Sambar powder,
  Salmonella typhimurium 5265
Sample take-off device,
  7457
Sampler,
  microbial, freshwater 5903
Sampling device,
  cell culture 7520
San Francisco sour dough,
  yeast 5258
Sand,
  myxobacteria 3962
Sand filter,
  wastewater treatment, coliform 6643
Sanfos M,
  disinfectant 7497
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
Sangin,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7980
Sanitary food equipment,
  6703
Sanitary lift,
  toilet seat 5866
Sanitary towel,
  antibacterial agent 1872
Sanitation,
  2655
  abattoir 1051
  beverage industry 8918
  brewery 7492
  Cheddar cheese 7500
  dairy equipment 1864
  dairy industry 6707
  drink industry 6714
  farm milk equipment 1053
  farm milk pipeline 6709
  food 1863 6118
  food equipment 6704
  food industry 5877 8918
  food plant 4267
  military food 8118
  salads 1278
  soft beverage dispenser 8120
  swimming pool water 3447
  udder, milk hygiene 1054 1055
  university food 6701
  washing machine 3445
Sanitizer,
  8908
  animal 7493
  bathroom 7482
  elenolic acid 3257
  toilet 2650 7482
  triazines 380
Sanpor,
  disinfectant/bactericide, glass vessel 4247
Saperda concolor,
  aspen, Hypoxylon mammatum 4711
Saponin,
  avenacosides, oat, antifungal agent 7141

Saprol,
- post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
- Typhula incarnata, barley 7129

Saprolegnia,
- 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
- fresh water, selective medium 1095

Saprolegniales,
- preservation-paraffin oil 1632

Sapwood stain,
- Cytospora, pondersosa pine 4714

Sarcina,
- acetoacetanilide derivatives 1613
- beer 8276
- di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
- Egyptian bread 1245 1246
- outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
- Staphylococcus aureus lysozyme-like enzyme 2780

Sarcina flava,
- nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691

Sarcina hansenii,
- butane-2,3-diol dehydrogenase, butane-2,3-diol assay, wine 8293
- 2,3-butanediol dehydrogenase, acetoin assay, wine 3649

Sarcina lutea,
4186
- antibacterial agent + lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
- antibiotic KM-8 4947
- antibiotic residue-meat carcass 2872
- antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
- antibiotic SF-837/antibiotic SF-837A2 allylic rearrangement compounds 2569
- antibiotic U-43,795 7378
- assay, chloramphenicol/lincomycin-silicone scleral sponge 4093
- baciphelacin 2572
- benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
- caseicidin 2430
- 3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 5741
- Cheddar cheese 7681
- cinnamyl phenols 388
- 3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
- 1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
- 3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
- ericamycin 2575
- esterase test 6739
- excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
- Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
- fumaramidmycin 2578
- furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
- juvenimicin 2581
- lincomycin-4-monoacylate derivatives 3342
- lipiarmycin 985 986
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon callus culture 4805
- lonomycin 7389
- mannopeptin 1766
- nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
- penicillin assay, milk 3673
- plant seed volatile compounds 4723
- pyranone derivatives 378
- septamycin 8064
- streptovirudin 990
- surface disinfection 2643 2644 2645
- thiopeptin 1779
- ureidosuccinic acid derivatives 7298
- vancomycin 4992 8874
- xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid derivatives 8758

Sarcins lutea,
- phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856

Sarcoma 180,
- platomycin 2586
- renastacarcin, Streptomyces 1174

Sarcoma S-180,
- streptozotocin derivatives 2004

Sarcosine dehydrogenase,
- Pseudomonas 46

Sarkosyl,
- + lysozyme, Streptococcus sanguis/Streptococcus mutans lysis 4328

Sarkosyl NL-97,
- sarcosine dehydrogenase-Pseudomonas 46

Sartorya fumigata,
- soil 6417

Satsuma mandarin,
- Penicillium digitatum, benomyl resistance 7832
- Penicillium italicum, benomyl resistance 7832

Sauerkraut,
3719 4499
- Bacillus thuringiensis 6927
- Pieris rapae granulosis virus 6927
- Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6927

Sausage,
- ammonia, bacterial deaminase/peptidase 832
- Bacillus cereus, nitrite/erythorbate 5287
- bacterial starter culture 6921
- bacterial starter cultures 2879
- dry fermented turkey, pathogenic bacteria 1240
- dry, polyphosphate, Micrococcus/Lactobacill 5251
- dry, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus starter 3779
- fermented, Clostridium botulinum, nitrite/nitrate 1275
- fermented, echovirus/poliovirus 4489
- fermented, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus 2880
- fermented/non-fermented, Salmonella 2072
- frankfurter, bacteriology 6156
- frankfurter, microbiology 6157
- frankfurter, Salmonella/Staphylococcus 207
- German, microbial starter culture 6920
- German, nitrite preservation 1274
- microbiology 3709
- pepperoni, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus 7692
- pepperoni, Staphylococcus aureus enterotox 7749
- preservation 5285
- proteolysis, Lactobacillus/Leuconostoc/Microbacterium 3710
- salami, Clostridium botulinum 4490
- Salmonella 6922
- Salmonella choleraesuis/Salmonella typhimurium 2071
- Salmonella, enrichment/selective medium 2
- Staphylococcus aureus 2074
- uncooked smoked, Salmonella/Staphylococcus aureus 5252
- Vienna, packaged, gamma-irradiation preservation 5286

Savlon,
- skin disinfection 4255

Savol,
- Phytophthora infestans, potato 5495

SBP 1382,
- Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 2015

Scab,
- Actinomyces griseus/Actinomyces globisporus/Actinomyces scabies, potato 2232
- Cladosporium cucumerinum, cucumber, trichloroethyl formamides 820
- Elsinoe fawcettii, citrus, fungicide 8474
- Elsinoe fawcettii, sour orange 3004
- Fusicladium dendriticum, apple, imidazole derivatives 2302 3086
- Fusicladium dendriticum, apple, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687

Scab(Contd),
  Fusicladium effusum, pecan, benomyl/triphenyltin hydroxide 799
  Streptomyces, beet 7790
  Streptomyces scabies, beet 7790
  Streptomyces scabies, potato 1396
  Streptomyces scabies, potato, resistance 3037
  Streptomyces scabies, potato, resistance, polythene tunnel 7126
  Ventruia inaequalis, apple, resistance 7842
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 717 1316 3835 5395
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, captafol 277
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, cyano derivatives 6376
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, dodine tolerance 8606
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, fungicide 798 1444 1446 4675 5493 6366 7131 8594 8595
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, fungicide, pollination 2295
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, fungicide tolerance 7855
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, phyllosphere microflora 7054
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, plant protection 8596
  Venturia inaequalis, apple post-harvest decay, fungicide 5462
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, spore trap 5396
  Venturia pirina, pear, fungicide 8594
  Venturia pirina, pear, phyllosphere microflora 7054
Scald,
  apple, fungicide 5504
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 4593 8440 8441
Scalding,
  pig slaughtering hygiene 1052
Scallop,
  frozen breaded, microbiology 5253
Scaphytopius nitridus,
  Spiroplasma citri, citrus 3003
  vector-Spiroplasma citri, citrus stubborn disease 195
Scar skin,
  apple 716
Schardinger beta-dextrin,
  Bacillus cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase 6069
Schizanthus,
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
Schizaphis graminum,
  barley yellow dwarf virus, cereals 2161
Schizophyllum alneum,
  fruit trees 190
Schizophyllum commune,
  cellulolytic enzyme, animal feed, straw 4513
  nuclear staining 8967
  plant seed volatile compounds 4723
Schizopyrenus russelli,
  soil, microbial excystment factor 6076
Schizosaccharomyces,
  beverage 8337
  dried fruit 8337
  reduction, cycloalkane derivative 6844
  thermozymocidin 991
  wine 8286
Schizosaccharomyces japonicus,
  exo-beta-glucanase 2770
Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
  beverage 8337
  dried fruit 8337
  fruit juice, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  fruit post-harvest decay, acetaldehyde vapour 7828
  molasses alcohol 8295
Schizosaccharomyces pombe(Contd),
  protein, cadmium, pulse cytophotometry 7288
  spheroplast 6783
Schkuhria pinnata,
  Verticillium dahliae 660
Scintillation,
  microorganisms 7521
Scirpus lacustris,
  water purification 3425
Scirrhia acicola,
  longleaf pine 5533
Sclerin,
  aminoglycoside antibiotic 2508
Scleroderris lagerbergii,
  Scots pine/red pine 829
Sclerophthora macrospora,
  Sorghum vulgare 8460
Sclerospora,
  Dactylis glomerata 5408
Sclerospora graminicola,
  millet 1340
  parthenin 2464
  pearl millet, biological control, Fusarium semitectum 6362
Sclerospora sorghi,
  preservation 934
  sorghum, pectolytic enzymes 8459
Sclerotinia,
  squash 5470
Sclerotinia cinerea,
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  peach, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
Sclerotinia fructicola,
  benomyl tolerance 7870
  1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
  1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2465
  10,11-oxidosqualene 6849
  Prunus 3782
  stone fruit post-harvest decay, fungicide 6353
  thermozymocidin 4989
Sclerotinia fructigena,
  plant, ethylene 6217
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa,
  fescue 2179
  Kentucky bluegrass 5358
  perennial ryegrass 5358
Sclerotinia laxa,
  apricot 8473
Sclerotinia narcissicola,
  narcissus 1393
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,
  see also Whetzelinia sclerotiorum
  Actinomyces cinerosus mycolytic enzyme 2783
  antibiotic T-7545 976
  bean, resistance 1331
  buckwheat 7012
  cryptosporiopsin 5793
  1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
  2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline 8683
  peanut, fungicide 2956
  plant disease 2136
  plant hosts 8414
  soil 3127 5564
  soybean 2960
  sunflower 2246 3875
  tobacco 3880 5454
  turnip rape, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 7072
Sclerotinia trifoliorum,
  clover, resistance 2144
  Coniothyrium minitans, biological control 2286
  lucerne 8417
  red clover, benomyl 3091
Sclerotinia tuburosa,
  nucleus, Feulgen-fluorescence 1913

Sclerotium,
  phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
Sclerotium cepivorum,
  soil fungistasis 2362
Sclerotium glucanicum,
  polysaccharide, well-treating composition 1518
Sclerotium oryzae,
  rice 2184 2185
  rice, rice/jute 6372
  soil/rice 4745
Sclerotium rolfsii,
  233
  alfalfa 8418
  apple 8470
  bean 4578
  biochemical tests 502
  cape weed 7793
  cyclohexenyl-butyl ester derivatives 3078
  ethoprop 7851
  Euphorbia geniculata 6299
  fruit trees 190
  fungicide 260
  ginger 8507
  jute, rice/jute 6372
  Kalanchoe pinnata 8513
  lentil 8427
  organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
  peanut 2152
  peanut, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 793
  peanut, ethoprop 7851
  peanut, fungicide 816
  pentachloronitrobenzene, soil 7221
  plant disease, alkylenimine-2-oximes 3933
  potato 4632
  Psoralea corylifolia 7071
  selective medium 5137
  Sida acuta 7812
  soybean 5346
  soybean, Spissistilus festinus 5345
  sugarbeet, fungicide 7135
  sweet potato, opomeamarone 6350
  thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
  tomato, soil fumigant 8593
  turmeric post-harvest decay, fungicide 6352
Scolytus scolytus,
  Ceratocystis ulmi, elm, methoxychlor 5539
  elm, Neoaplectana, Dutch elm disease 8627
  elm, Verticillium lecanii, Dutch elm disease 8628
Scolytus ventralis,
  Trichosporium symbioticum, grand fir, monoterpene 6403
Scoparia dulcis,
  Acrosporium scopariae 4619
Scopathricin,
  Neurospora crassa 1580
Scopolia sinensis,
  potato spindle tuber viroid, piperonyl butoxide 8608
Scopulariopsis,
  cycloheximide 2574
  fruit processing 113
  poultry house litter 4259
  radiate pine bark 1927
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,
  antifungal agent 4034
  cellulase 6805
  high-moisture corn, propionic acid 7084
  organic acids, corrosion 3541
Scorzonera,
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, fungicide 268
Screening technique,
  mycotoxin 3752
Scrophulariaceae,
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
Scurfy root,
  Rhizoctonia solani, radish, resistance 7846
Scytalidin,
  Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 2345
Seafood,
  bacteria 4492
  crab meat, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, medium 5255
  frozen breaded, microbiology 5253
  rock shrimp, microflora 7696
Seasoning,
  gaseous sterilisation 6190
  meat extract-like, microbial 3720
Seaweed,
  extract, fungicide 3234
Secale,
  Puccinia persistens 8449
Secale cereale,
  + wheat, Puccinia graminis tritici/Puccinia graminis secalis 6266
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2967
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides, fungicide + chlormequat-chloride 261
  Claviceps purpurea, biological control, Fusarium heterosporum 5501
  fungi 3802
  Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175
  Helminthosporium 3803
  powdery mildew fungi 4571
  Pseudomonas coronafaciens 7771
  Puccinia dispersa 1358
  Puccinia graminis secalis/Puccinia graminis tritici x secalis 5377
  seed dressing-fungicide 283
  Septoria 3804
  wheat mosaic virus 8457
Secale cereale-wheat,
  resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
Sechium edule,
  Glomerella cingulata 1407
Sediment,
  aquatic, bacterial biomass 482
  aquatic, microbial methanogenesis 3995
  ethylenediaminetetraacetate, degradation 5
  marine, bacteria, petroleum degradation 31
  marine, denitrification, Pseudomonas perfectomarinus, acetylene 5939
  river water, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 58
Sedimentation,
  pyrimidine penicillin G, sodium polyacrylat 5758
Sedimentation tank,
  sewage treatment 3421
Seed,
  cabbage, Azotobacter chroococcum + phosphat fertilizer 3961
  mung bean, Rhizobium + Aldicarb 3975
  plant, microbial disease 8399
  plant, mycoflora 769
Seed cake,
  margosa, soil nitrification 1498
Seed certification,
  potato 2265
Seed dressing,
  antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, benzanilide derivatives 4696
  antifungal agent, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinolin derivatives 2310
  antiviral, thiazines 281
  antiviral, thiazolines 281
  bactericide/fungicide, 1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane
  benomyl, cucumber/bean 289
  benomyl/thiabendazole, Fusarium, potato 2323
  biocide, triorganotin compounds 4849
  carboxin, Helminthosporium gramineum, bar 6248
  cereal 2156
  chitin, sugarbeet, Pythium ultimum 5449
  cotton 2264

Seed dressing(Contd),
ethazol, Pythium 4691
ethazol, Pythium, tolerance 4690
ethirimol, Erysiphe graminis, barley 288
ethirimol, Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 171
fernasan, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani 285
fungicide, aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
fungicide, aryl urea carbonates 8740
fungicide, aryllactamhydrazones 5519
fungicide/bactericide, 2-methylbenzanilide derivatives 6392
fungicide, barley, Helminthosporium sativum 262
fungicide, carboxylic acid anilide 6368
fungicide, cereal 283
fungicide, cotton 823
fungicide, Drechslera avenacea, oat 1348
fungicide, Gaeumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1443
fungicide, guar 287
fungicide, maize 4665
fungicide, phenyl nitrone derivatives 2301
fungicide, phosphonothioester amidates 2451
fungicide, phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
fungicide, plant seed mycoflora 769
fungicide, Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 5576
fungicide, Rhizoctonia solani 5489
fungicide, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, flax/cotton 4700
fungicide, Rhizoctonia solani, mung-bean 284
fungicide, rice 701
fungicide, soybean 286 8432
fungicide, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives 7147
fungicide, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid esters 5508
fungicide, triazole derivatives 2303
fungicide, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
fungicide, wheat/barley 2320
Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
imanine, maize mosaic virus, maize 4699
organomercury, Fusarium nivale, barley 8617
organomercury, Fusarium nivale, wheat 8617
organomercury, Septoria nodorum, wheat 824
phenyl mercuric acetate, Septoria nodorum, wheat 8618
thiram, Pythium irregulare, chilli 8682
trisodium orthophosphate/sodium hypochlorite, tobacco mosaic virus, tomato seed 3101
vitavax, Ustilago nuda, barley 1464

Seed health testing,
plant disease 4569

Seed inoculum,
Rhizobium meliloti, lucerne 3147

Seed pelleting,
legume, Rhizobium 8663

Seed treatment,
antibiotic, Fusarium udum, pigeon pea 6393
antifungal agent, rice/jute 2319
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato 7879
cowpea banding mosaic virus, cowpea 2317
fenaminosulf, Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 7861
fungicide, peanut post-harvest decay 7836
hot water, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, flax/cotton 4700
mercury, Erysiphe graminis, barley 7763
mineral oil, Rhizoctonia solani, mung bean 7878

Seed treatment(Contd),
oat, Pyrenophora avenae, Penicillium expansum/Penicillium cyclopium 7158
Phoma betae, sugarbeet 5448
water soak, Fusarium oxysporum/Pythium ultimum, pea 4582

Selenomonas sputigena,
gingival crevice flora, elective medium 4303

Selenophoma donacis,
barley 2970
cereals 3802
Gramineae 2174

Selenophoma obtusa,
sugarcane ratooning 1361

Self-purification,
polluted water 2634 2635
river water 456
river water, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 6681
sewage polluted water 8112

Self-sterilising pipette,
ultrasonic vibration 4865

Semen,
bovine, microorganisms 4875

Semi-continuous culture,
bacteria, nucleopore membrane filter 8136

Semicarbazide,
derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 4070

Semicarbazide-copper complex,
lambda phage 4843

Semliki Forest virus,
carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
disulphiram 1590
poly(5h-hydroxycytidylic acids) 5674
preservation 7998
viral RNA N-oxides 3250

Sephadex,
chromatography + gel filtration, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 646 648

Septamycin,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agent/antiviral agent 8064

Septic tank,
effluent, soil 1807 1808 6654
sewage treatment 1006
waste treatment 6662

Septomyxa affinis,
pregnadien-3-one dehydrogenation 2804

Septonex,
disinfection, soft drink industry 5055

Septoria,
barley, captafol 276
cereal, carbendazim + maneb 264
cereal, fungicide 4694
cereals 3804
corn, captafol 276
tomato, tolerance 1434
wheat 7776
wheat, fungicide 3914

Septoria apii,
cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
oxime ether 7157
2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888

Septoria avenae,
+ barley yellow dwarf virus, oat 6254
cereals 3802 3804
oat, maneb 5365

Septoria glycines,
soybean, benomyl 2308

Septoria leguminum,
bean 8406

Septoria lycopersici,
phenylhydrazines 890

Septoria medicaginis,
lucerne 8417

Septoria melicae,
plant 1325

Septoria nodorum,
barley 4594 7027
cereal phylloplane 4588

Septoria nodorum(Contd),
cereal phylloplane fungi 4587 4588
cereals 3802 3804
bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamino]-alkane derivatives 4677
Gramineae 7026
seed barley 7028
N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
triorganotin compounds 4849
wheat 186 187 1367 7026 7027 7046 7051
wheat/Aegilops ventricosa 1366
wheat, (2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride 7050
wheat, fungicide 7854
wheat, organomercury seed dressing 824
wheat, phenyl mercuric acetate seed dressing 8618
wheat, tolerance 6357
wheat, trichloroethyl formamides 820
Septoria secalis,
cereals 3804
Septoria tritici,
cereals 3802 3804
Gramineae 7026
wheat 1367 4611 5389 7026 7052 7053 7781
wheat/Gramineae 188
wheat, resistance 714
Septrin,
resistance, antibiotic, computer 4002
resistance, Escherichia coli 7925
Sequoia sempervirens,
fungal decay resistance 8634
Serial dilution milk ring test,
sheep brucellosis 7540
Sericothrips occipitalis,
cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
Serine,
bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
microbial 9
Streptococcus, milk 3686
L-serine O-sulphate degrading enzyme,
Pseudomonas FR 6821
Serine protease,
bacterial, soil 2358
Malbranchea pulchella 6822
Seroagglutination test,
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 5098
Serological swelling test,
Leptospira 4315
Serological test,
potato virus S/potato virus M/potato virus Y/potato virus X, potato 3034
viral plant disease 7570
Serology,
Micrococcus, brewery 8277
oat necrotic mottle virus 6253
ovalbumin 511
Pediococcus, brewery 8277
potato virus A 3870
Salmonella typhi, culture medium 4326
Serotyping,
Bacillus cereus, food 2861
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2713
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5105
Staphylococcus aureus 5943
Staphylococcus, enterotoxin, milk/milk product 6215
Serpula lacrimans,
selective medium 3516
wood 3116
wood, zinc oxychloride 2349
Serratia,
amikacin 5788
antibiotic resistance 4001
antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876
antibiotics 1656

Serratia(Contd),
carbenicillin/ampicillin 1700
cefamandole 3316 8022 8023
cefazolin 2524
cefoxitin 8022
cephalexin 8022
cephalothin 8022
cinnamic acid decarboxylation, beer 1195
electrically generated silver 4810
food industry, hygiene 7496
glycolbutylenic fermentation 62
identification, antimicrobial sensitivity testing, computer 7530
2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
minocycline 8047
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 5082
Patho-Tec test strip 3486
pirbenicillin 6579 8038
polynucleotides 3618
R factor, gentamicin resistance 3194
sewage, erythritol + Irgasan selective medium 3503
sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
ticarcillin/carbenicillin 1702 6577
tobramycin 6626
vegetable salad 5260
Serratia liquefaciens,
cottonseed culture medium 1885
Serratia marcescens,
5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1747
amikacin 5718 6554
aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance 7937 7938
amoxycillin/ampicillin 1699
anti- streptolysin O microtitration test 1087
antibiotic/antibacterial agent 5718
antibiotic C-9154 2568
antibiotic resistance, R factor 8706
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
antibiotics 1657 6555
aspartate kinase 1133
blood culture medium, peptostreptococcus anaerobius 8954
carbenicillin 6554
cefamandole 6554 8021
cefatrizine 6554
cefazolin 8021
cefoxitin 6554
delta 3-cephalosporin 2532
cephalothin 8021
cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
Cheddar cheese 7681
chick hatcher, air filter 2666
Cosmarium impressulum extract 8718
cottonseed culture medium 1885
crystal, culture medium 562
culture, anaerobic microorganism-manure 5
cytosine deaminase 1137
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
disinfectant 6463
endotoxin, Limulus test/rabbit test 6989
gentamicin 6554
gentamicin resistance 5609
L-histidine 4357
immunoradiometry assay 7529
insolubilized antibiotic 6535
kanamycin resistance 4791
beta-lactam antibiotic resistance 7937 79
beta-lactam antibiotics 1669 2515
lecithinase, thin-layer chromatography 5
naphthyridinomycin 1770
netilmycin/gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomici ikacin 8860
norprodigiosin 53

Serratia marcescens(Contd),
periplasmic protein, polymyxin B 7364
phenylmercuric borate 4809
pigment 1182
pipemidic acid 1573
plant seed volatile compounds 4723
polymyxin B 7365
polymyxin B resistance, lipid 3196
prodigiosin 4193
protease, oral hygiene 462
pyran derivatives 8755
radiolabelled antibody staining 8940
refractive index increment 481
resistant, antibiotic + surfactant 1654
self-sterilising pipette, ultrasonic vibration 4865
serratigen, serratimannan 51
sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
soil nitrogen 6424
3-(substituted)vinyl cephalosporins 2527
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
3-(5-tetrazolyl)penam 8816
tobramycin 6554
tropilidine/tropone 1565
waste composting 5833
water, filtration sterilisation 4868
wood preservative 3955
erratigen,
Serratia marcescens 51
erratimannan,
Serratia marcescens 51
erum,
bacterial protease 1858
calf, bacteria/phages 3455
foetal bovine, bovine virus 5712
phage contamination 1637
phage, virus vaccines 1783
preservation 3285
sterilisation-peracetic acid 386
tissue culture, phage phiV-1, affinity chromatography 8979
rum neutralization test,
swine vesicular disease 6776
Serve,
ammonium fertilizer, soil nitrification, wheat 3973
denitrification 7196
nutrient stabilizer, soil microorganisms 6433
same,
seed, fungi 7075
seed, mycoflora 8481
samum,
Phytophthora parasitica 1408
samum indicum,
see Sesame
seed, fungi 7075
seed, mycoflora 8481
sbania aculeata,
Rhizobium 3136
squiterpene,
phytoalexin, eggplant 1440
squiterpene lactone,
antibacterial agent 5619
taria italica,
resistance, Uromyces setariae italicae 6356
St. Augustine decline virus 5364
vin,
degradation, soil Pseudomonas 3157
wage,
see also Waste and Effluent
activated sludge floc, dissimilatory nitrate reduction/oxygen 6655
activated sludge microorganisms, methanol/formaldehyde/formic acid 5005
activated sludge, polychlorinated biphenyl 7427

Sewage(Contd),
activated sludge treatment 8895
aeration 2620
anaerobic digestion, methane 7442
bacterial deodorization 8888
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 5860
biological oxygen demand 8081
chlorination 6671
coliform, antibiotic resistance 7922
coliform, membrane filtration/most probable number 7475
composting, Salmonella typhimurium/Serratia marcescens/Bacillus cereus, antibiotic 5833
denitrification, soil 7446
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, quaternary ammonium compound 2491
detergent degradation 6111
disinfection, peracetic acid 2610
dispersed growth biological treatment 2621
disposal unit 1813
drug-resistant Escherichia coli 6891
effluent, denitrification 1013
effluent, Salmonella 6635
effluent, soil, poliovirus 6431
effluent, Streptococcus, membrane filtration, selective medium 8103
effluent, treatment 1007
electrolysis 2612
enterovirus, trickling filter 1018
fertilizer 7460
flocculant, acrylamide polymers 1818
flocculation 447
fluorescent pseudomonads 1397
lagoon effluent, alfalfa irrigation, coliform 7445
methane-sludge digesters 435
microorganisms, alkylbenzene sulphonate degradation 2854
microorganisms, chlorobenzoate degradation 2855
microorganisms, deep-sea water 1038
nitrifying bacteria, chlorination resistance 8885
nitrosamines, microbial degradation 80 6879
phosphorous removal 1024
photo-oxidation sterilisation 8764
poliovirus 2608
river water, Salmonella 1032
Salmonella 6673
Salmonella enteritidis, pasture 7184
septic tank 1006
Serratia, erythritol + Irgasan selective medium 3503
settlement 5004
sludge 8084
sludge, compost, mushroom 1250
sludge, compost, soil 8085
sludge, composting, humus 1824
sludge, enterovirus/reovirus 6657
sludge, fertilizer 1511 5024
sludge, incineration 4226
sludge, land disposal 7444
sludge, multiple hearth furnace 1004
sludge, pressure filtration, polyelectrolyte 2604
sludge, Salmonella, soil fertilizer 2386
sludge, soil 1811 5010
sludge, soil nitrification 5012
sludge, treatment 1798 2603 3407 3412 3413 5840 7453 8099
sludge, treatment bio-gas 3996
sludge, treatment, fertilizer/animal feed 7458
stabilization pond, zooplankton + phytoplankton 2606
treatment 444 445 1020 3401 3405 3410 3411 3416 3417 4223 4224 4230 4231 4232 5018 5020 5820 5821 5834 5842 5844 6636 6637 6649 6665 6670 6672 7421 7459 8097 8100 8880 8891 8893

Sewage(Contd),
treatment, activated sludge 6642 6666
treatment, aerator 4229
treatment apparatus 1815 2618
treatment, filter-cleaning 5836
treatment, flocculation 434
treatment, high-rate oxidation pond 7443
treatment, indicator bacteria 1805
treatment, methane 8686
treatment, potable water 5017
treatment, Salmonella paratyphi 5027
treatment, sedimentation tank 3421
trickling filter, microbial film sloughing 6659
Vibrio cholerae 7414
Vibrio dechloraticans, perchlorate degradation 8305
water, self-purification 8112
water, Vibrio cholerae/cholera phage 4498
Zoogloea ramigera flocculation polymer 1819
Sewage effluent,
yeast 3
Sewer slime,
Zoogloea filipendula/Rhodotorula glutinis, cyclohexane 6658
Shale oil,
microbial degradation 7232
Shampoo,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent-thienyliodonium salts 1607
antibacterial agent, dithiocarbamate derivatives 8124
antibacterial/germicidal detergent 5060
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, 8-quinolyl carbanilates 7991
antimicrobial agent 1847 1848
bacterial contamination 1871
polyethylenimine, Pityrosporum ovale 2677
pyridylthio ketone derivatives, Pityrosporum ovale 3275
Sharka virus,
Prunus 5403
Sheath blight,
Corticium sasaki, rice, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
Marasmius candidus, ragi 233
Pellicularia sasakii, rice, O-ethyl-S-phenylphosphorodithiolates 1453
Pellicularia sasakii, rice, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
Rhizoctonia, rice 701
Rhizoctonia solani, rice, resistance breeding 3065
rice, malonic ester 1449
Sheath rot,
Acrocylindrium oryzae, rice 178 701
Acrocylindrium oryzae, rice, resistance 7840
Shed,
pig, air hygiene 3457
Sheep,
brucellosis, serial dilution milk ring test 7540
carcass, Salmonella 6153
feed, dehydrated legume/grass, rumen fermentation 2082
foot-rot, Bacteroides nodosus, isolation medium 8946
meat, bacteriology 1235
rumen microflora, monoammonium phosphate 6943
Sheep abortion virus,
streptovirudin 1777 1778
Sheep pen,
soil 5548 5549 5550
soil microorganisms 4724
Shelf life,
cabbage 5259
chicken carcass, diamide 7686
coleslaw 5259
dairy product 6184
Shelf life(Contd),
fermented beverage 2835
fish semi-preserve 8367
food 3666 4519
milk 6184
raw ground beef 1237 7687
salads 1278
ultra-pasteurised egg nog 1272
Shell copper,
Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
Shellfish,
coliform, antibiotic resistance 7922 7923
macerated, Escherichia coli/coliform 2882
microorganisms 3711
oyster, Salmonella 2883
Shigella,
amikacin 5788
ampicillin 5754
ampicillin resistance 3189
antibacterial agent 4802
antibiotic resistance, computer 2406
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
antibiotics 948 4880 6555
cefamandole 8022
cefoxitin 8022
cephalexin 8022
delta 3-cephalosporin 2532
cephalothin 8022
chloramphenicol 5772
diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
elective medium 3485
endotoxin, Limulus test 645
enrichment medium 1085
enrichment medium, Escherichia coli 7552
enrichment/preserving media 483
indirect haemagglutination test 7553
isolation/transport medium 2716
mecillinam 6578
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
motility-indole-lysine-sulphide medium 508
oxolinic acid 6471
pasteurized whole egg 7682
penicillin derivative PC-904 4925
reservoir water, organophosphorous pestici 5029
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
Seller's citrate mannitol culture medium 5918
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphametho ole-trimethoprim 6465
test 8941
water 1830
Shigella boydii,
antibacterial agent 4802
enrichment medium, Escherichia coli 7552
Shigella ceylonensis,
cephapirin 952
Shigella dysenteriae,
1-(2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-p midines 341
antibacterial agent 4802
cephapirin 952
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
endotoxin 6998
enrichment medium, Escherichia coli 7552
fermentable oestrogenic substance 344
F.E.S. derivatives 2447
indirect haemagglutination test 7553
mannopeptin 1766
protein, antibiotic 4882
reservoir water, organophosphorous pestic es 5029
sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
ultraviolet irradiation, water steriliza n 7469

Shigella flexneri,
  5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
  antibacterial agent 4802
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  antibiotics 948
  cephalosporin derivatives 951 8795
  diaza-oxa-bicyclodecane derivatives 7982
  3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
  3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
  dihydrobicyclomycin 7982
  disinfectant 6463
  endotoxin, gamma-irradiation 8395
  enrichment medium, Escherichia coli 7552
  food poisoning 7668
  fumaramidmycin 2578
  indirect haemagglutination test 7553
  lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
  mannopeptin 1766
  naphthyridine derivatives 5631
  pipemidic acid 1573
  protein, antibiotic 4882
  proticin 2588
  river water 7472
  sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
  sulphonamido-hydrazide/sulphonamido-hydrazide N-benzylidine derivatives 5624
  tap water 7472
  bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
Shigella newcastle,
  antibiotics 948
Shigella paradysenteriae,
  cephalosporin derivatives 1689
Shigella parody,
  1-(2-amino-2-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl)-pyrimidines 341
Shigella schmitzii,
  cephapirin 952
  bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
Shigella sonnei,
  ampicillin resistance 2415
  antibacterial agent 4802
  antibiotics 948 3298
  celandine alkaloid/thiophosphamide 4030
  cephalosporin 951
  colicin typing 3504
  cottonseed culture medium 1885
  culture medium 4297
  3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
  enrichment medium, Escherichia coli 7552
  fumaramidmycin 2578
  Haemophilus influenzae bactericidal protein 4364
  indirect haemagglutination test 7553
  laboratory bench, hygiene 7413
  laboratory, hygiene 6687
  beta-lactamase, ampicillin resistance 6450
  lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
  mannopeptin 1766
  milk 8313
  nalidixic acid 1569
  naphthyridine derivatives 5631
  5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
  pipemidic acid 1573
  platomycin 2586
  proficiency test sample 1892
  quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 342
  sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
  bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
Shigella sonnei vaccine,
  3391
Shiitake,
  cysteine sulphoxide lyase 2763
  gamma-glutamyltransferase 2771 2772
Shikonin,
  plant extracts, antibacterial agent, lactic acid bacteria 2449
Shipbuilding metal,
  microbial corrosion 4763
Shoot blight,
  Calonectria theae, koa 5542
  Calonectria theae, ohia 5542
  Sirococcus strobilinus, red pine 3110
  Sirococcus strobilinus, spruce 3111
Shoot-tip grafting,
  Citrus 3901
Shot gun fungus,
  philodendron, resistance 784 785
Shot-hole syndrome,
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, mango 6280
Showdomycin,
  343
  nucleic acids 4096
Shrimp,
  bacteria 4492
  brown, gamma-irradiation preservation 6959 7724
  brown, packaged, gamma-irradiation preservation 6958
  frozen breaded, microbiology 5253
  frozen, microbiology 2076
  microbiology 7697
  rock, microflora 7696
Shrimp waste,
  microbial culture medium 4283
Siberian plaque bacillus,
  Actinomycetes 1659
Sibiromycin,
  Actinomycetes 8048
Sicyonia brevirostris,
  microflora 7696
Sida acuta,
  Sclerotium rolfsii 7812
Sideramine,
  Aspergillus 5210
Siderocapsa,
  well water, chlorination 1043
Siderococcus,
  well water, chlorination 1043
Sieboldin,
  apple, Venturia inaequalis 3835
Sigatoka disease,
  Mycosphaerella musicola, banana 7005
Silage,
  122 127 607 3733
  aerobic deterioration 3735
  alfalfa haylage, preservation 4517
  animal feed 121 7715 7716
  bronopol 3737
  cattle feed 123 124 2904 7714 8357
  cattle feed, preservation 128
  corn 2901
  corn, animal feed 4514
  corn, mycoflora 3732
  deterioration 3738
  formaldehyde, cow feed 6176
  fungi, byssochlamic acid 4551
  fungi, patulin 4554
  grassland, manure 5583
  Lactobacillus plantarum + glucose 3734
  manure treatment 2619
  Micrococcus lactilyticus/Propionibacterium jensenii/Propionibacterium freudenreichii 2900
  patulin/byssochlamic acid-Byssochlamys nivea 1291 1292
  potato, Lactobacillus 2902
  preservation 3736 4518 7715 8359 8360 8361
  turkey litter, cattle feed 8358
  urea/ammonia, fungi 4515
  yeasts 8356
Silage additive,
  4516

Silage additive(Contd),
  antimicrobial agents, microbiological screening 126
  fatty acid, microbiological screening 125
  silage, preservation 127
Silane,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6441
Silastic rubber probe,
  dissolved carbon dioxide, fermentation medium 5902
Silene alba,
  Ustilago violacea 1409
Silica,
  nepheline, microorganisms 4762
Silica gel,
  medium, methane-oxidising microorganisms 857
Silicate-dissolving bacterium,
  soil, phosphorus/potassium, Sudan grass 5586
  soil, potassium-Sudan grass 305
Silicone implant,
  autoclave sterilisation 4073
Silicone scleral sponge,
  chloramphenicol/lincomycin 4093
Silkworm,
  larvae, aflatoxin B1, Aspergillus flavus 2923
Silo,
  607
  effluent leakage, pollution 3396
Silver,
  electrically generated, antibacterial agent 4810
Silver nitrate,
  antimicrobial agent 1605
  herpes simplex virus 8741
Silver scurf,
  Helminthosporium solani, potato 2260 8973
  potato, fungicidal control 246
  potato, thiabendazole 4663
  Spondylocladium atrovirens/Glimaniella humicola, potato 4632
Silver sulphadiazine,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8751
  Herpesvirus hominis 1589 6494
Simian sarcoma virus,
  purification 5147
Sindbis virus,
  fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
  ovalbumin 511
  plant lectin 7275
  poly(5h-hydroxycytidylic acids) 5674
  streptovirudin 1777 1778
Single radial diffusion test,
  influenza virus antibody 5968
Single radial haemolysis,
  agarose gel, influenza virus neuraminidase antibody 3528
  parainfluenza-3 virus antibody 5155
Single radial immunodiffusion,
  Candida albicans antigen 8156
Siomycin A,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 8065
  structure 4196
Sirococcus strobilinus,
  red pine 3110
  spruce 3111
Sirodesmium diversum,
  antiviral agent 5650
Sisomicin,
  + carbenicillin/cephalothin, Streptococcus group D 3308
  antibacterial agent 3299 7394 8860
  1-N-ethyl- 6623
  microbiological assay 3296
  Micromonospora inyoensis 1776
  Micromonospora zionensis 6607
  radioimmunoassay 4986
  resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
  resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5609
  resistance, Serratia marcescens 5609
Sisomicin(Contd),
  Staphylococcus aureus 3307 8005
  Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Sisomycin,
  assay, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6453
Sisymbrium irio,
  broad bean wilt virus 8479
Sitobion avenae,
  barley yellow dwarf virus 678 679
Sitobion fragariae,
  barley yellow dwarf virus 679
  cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus, cocksfoot 8443
Sitona lineatus,
  broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus, broad bean 3796
beta-sitosterol,
  Candida guilliermondii 1163
Sitotroga cerealella,
  stored grain, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
SK & F 59962,
  cephalosporin derivative, antibacterial age 1689 1690
Skeleton,
  Phytophthora drechsleri 657
Skeleton weed,
  Phytophthora drechsleri 657
  Puccinia chondrillina/subterranean clover 4641
Skim passage,
  influenza virus culture 7576
Skin,
  antibacterial soap 1857
  disinfectant, hexachlorophene purification 4256
  disinfectant, n-alkylated benzalkonium halides 5871
  disinfection 4255
  disinfection, cetrimide/chlorhexidine 185
  hygiene 8924
  residual antimicrobial agent 2678
Skin spot,
  Oospora pustulans, potato post-harvest dec, heat treatment 7093
  potato, thiabendazole 4663
Skin-treating composition,
  antibacterial agent 4017
Slanting light method,
  antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 864
Slaughter house,
  see Abattoir
Slide,
  agar immersion plating and contact, food microbiology 6888
  diagnostic test 3472
  glass, aquatic microorganism collection 94
  Kraton 1107-coated, Coxiella burnetii, a 8143
  microscope, automatic cover slipper 5067
  microscope, micro cell culture apparatus, indirect immunofluorescence 5144
  monolayer plaque assay 1063
Slime,
  bacterial, industrial water system, leva hydrolase 3422
  bacterial, sea water 1037
  cutting oil, fungicide/bacteride, alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
  fish storage pen, bacteria 596
  industrial water system, fungicide/bacteride, alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
  sewer, Zoogloea filipendula/Rhodotorula glutinis, cyclohexane 6658
Slime mould,
  preservation 1633
  spore germination inhibitor 2823

Slimicide,
see also Slime
industrial water system 5846 8102
N-halo compounds, industrial water system 2623
paper, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
Sloe,
cherry wingspot viruses 1370
Sloughing,
microbial film, trickling filter 6659
Sludge,
activated, air-microbial pollution 2605
activated, Alcaligenes viscolactis/Achromobacter nitrilocastes, waste water treatment 1025
activated, Bacillus cereus, phenol 1011
activated, benzothiazole-2-sulphonic acid degradation 8298
activated, biomass, cellulose waste 448
activated, centrifugal screen concentrator 1008
activated, concentration 3418
activated, dairy waste treatment 7436 7437 7438
activated, deflocculating enzyme, floc-forming bacterium 8201
activated, degradation 6870
activated, degradation-organic nitrogenous compounds, psychrophilic bacteria 1012
activated, degradation-trisodium nitrilotriacetate detergents 581
activated, denitrification 1013
activated, dissolved air flotation 4211
activated, dynamic model 8934
activated, faeces protein, microbial degradation 2602
activated, filamentous microorganisms, oxygen 5829
activated, floc, dissimilatory nitrate reduction/oxygen 6655
activated, flocculation 5828
activated, industrial effluent treatment 7435
activated, meat waste treatment 7437
activated, microbial dehydrogenase, triphenyl tetrazolium chloride 3399
activated, microbial flocculant 8254
activated, microbiology 2607
activated, Micromycetes 8088
activated, microorganisms, adipic acid ester degradation 7659
activated, microorganisms, methanol/formaldehyde/formic acid 5005
activated, Monod kinetics 5002
activated, mycoflora 8887
activated, nitrate/nitrite reduction 8886
activated, nitrifying bacteria, chlorination resistance 8885
activated, oil refinery residual water 855
activated, paper mill effluent treatment 7441
activated, phenol degradation 1804
activated, phthalic acid ester degradation 3658
activated, pig waste 7422
activated, polychlorinated biphenyl 7427
activated, pulp mill effluent treatment 7441
activated, sewage-phosphorous removal 1024
activated, sewage treatment 1020 1028 6642 6666
activated, solids-associated virus 5830
activated, tank, bacterial air pollution 5816
activated, treatment 8895
activated, triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride dehydrogenase method 6644
activated, waste treatment 6641 7417 7418 7423
Sludge(Contd),
activated, waste treatment, ATP 4210
activated,wastewater treatment 441 1010 1802 2613 5015 6645 7429 7434 8891
activated, wastewater treatment, air, coliphage 8089
activated, wastewater treatment, coliform 6643
activated, wastewater treatment, hydrogen peroxide 7428
activated, wastewater treatment, phosphorus/carbon removal 2614
activated, wastewater, viruses 8086
activated, Zoogloea MP6, exopolymer/flocculation 6068
activated, Zoogloea MP6 flocculation, polysaccharide exopolymer 5200
anaerobic digestion 5825 5826
dairy, Mycobacterium 7452
dewatering 3419 5843 6664
heat sterilisation 8092
lagoon 1801
land disposal 1810
paper mill effluent treatment 1016
poliovirus 8087
protein, food/feed 5995
sample take-off device 7457
sewage 8084
sewage, anaerobic digestion, methane 7442
sewage, compost, mushroom 1250
sewage, compost, soil 8085
sewage, composting, humus 1824
sewage, composting, Salmonella typhimurium/Serratia marcescens/Bacillus cereus, antibiotic 5833
sewage, enterovirus/reovirus 6657
sewage, fertilizer 1511 7460
sewage, incineration 4226
sewage, land disposal 7444
sewage, multiple hearth furnace 1004
sewage, pressure filtration, polyelectrolyte 2604
sewage, Salmonella, soil fertilizer 2386
sewage, soil 1811 5010
sewage, soil nitrification 5012
sewage, treatment 1798 2603 3404 3407 3412 3413 5840 7453 8099
sewage, treatment, bio-gas 3996
sewage, treatment, fertilizer/animal feed 7458
stabilization 8094
treatment 8093
treatment, ultraviolet irradiation 7449
waste treatment 7418
wastewater, removal 2622
wastewater treatment 1803 5823
wastewater treatment, phosphorous 8091
Sludge digester,
methane 435
Slurry,
cattle, rotating aeration 8882
pig, rotating aeration, Salmonella 6653
Slurry pump,
waste treatment 5016
Smallpox,
see also Vaccinia virus
counter immunoelectrophoresis 2734
Smallpox virus vaccine,
4203
potency test, tissue culture 7407
potency testing 1787
Smoke,
antifungal agent 795
Smoked Cornish game hen,
microbiology 7723
Smoulder,
Sclerotinia narcissicola, narcissus 1393
Smut,
Angiosorus, potato 745

Smut(Contd),
Sorosporium caledonicum, Heteropogon contortus 695 696
Thecaphora solani, potato 5444
Tolyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet, fungicide 3075
Urocystis cepulae, onion, soil 7802
Urocystis colchici, onion 2230
Ustilago avenae/Ustilago hordei, oat, fungicide 2156
Ustilago hordei, barley 4595
Ustilago maydis, corn 2173 2978
Ustilago maydis, corn, carboxin resistance 3930
Ustilago violacea, Caryophyllaceae 1409
Ustilago zeae, maize, resistance breeding 1428
Snegurochka,
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7980
Snow mould,
Basidiomycetes, legume/grass 1326
conifer 826
Fusarium nivale, rye 7046
Fusarium nivale, wheat 7046
grass 2178
Typhula idahoensis + Fusarium nivale, wheat 8467
Typhula idahoensis, wheat 8468
Typhula incarnata, barley, fungicide 7129
wheat, resistance 2990
Soap,
1057
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent-thienyliodonium salts 1607
antibacterial agent, dithiocarbamate derivatives 8124
antibacterial agent-hexachlorophene + hydroxycarbanilide derivative 3443
antibacterial/germicidal detergent 5060
antibacterial, skin 1857
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, 8-quinolyl carbanilates 7991
antimicrobial agent 1615 1847 1848
antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
antimicrobial carbamate derivatives 4057
bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
chlorhexidine, antibacterial agent 8125
hexachlorophene purification 4256
3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1625
rabies virus 4043
residual, skin 2678
Sobrefoliacion,
Passalora, yam 5460
Sodium,
ions, Rhizobium trifolii/Rhizobium meliloti, peat/broth culture 1500
Sodium amylosulphate,
blood culture medium 5913
Sodium bicarbonate,
bacteria 8774
milk preservation 4529
Sodium carbonate,
rabies virus 4043
Sodium chlorate,
soil microorganisms 4757
Sodium chloride,
dihydrostreptomycin, Mycobacterium smegmatis 5770
oncornavirus purification 5147
soybean miso 2848 2849
Staphylococcus, milk/Damietta cheese 3695
Sodium deoxycholate,
gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
Sodium dimethyldithiocarbamate,
copper sulphate/chelating agents 8586
Sodium discharge lamp,
high-pressure, Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 5411
Sodium dodecyl sulphate,
colicin K, Escherichia coli 6461
gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
Sodium hydroxide,
antifungal agent 7263
Sodium hypochlorite,
see Hypochlorite
Sodium laurylsulphate,
Shigella sonnei vaccine 3391
Sodium-O-hydroxydiphenyl,
Erwinia cypripedii, orchid 7803
Sodium o-phenylphenate,
Penicillium digitatum, citrus post-harvest decay 3058
Sodium orthophenylphenate + thiourea,
Curvularia lunata, pear post-harvest decay 5466
Sodium polyacrylate,
pyrimidine penicillin G sedimentation 5758
Sodium polyanetholsulphonate,
blood culture medium 5913
blood culture medium, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius 8954
blood level antibiotic assay, aminoglycosi antibiotic/polymyxin 5714
Soframycin,
antibacterial agent 4963
Soft beverage dispenser,
sanitation 8120
Soft drink,
bottling, hygiene 5056
Soft drink industry,
microorganisms/disinfection 5055
Soft rot,
bacterial, lettuce post-harvest decay 546
Clathridium corticola, apple post-harvest decay 7087
Erwinia carotovora, cucumber 772
Erwinia carotovora, melon 3026
Erwinia carotovora, potato 741 1396 4632
Erwinia carotovora, potato, resistance 6
Erwinia carotovora, potato, resistance testing 5437
Erwinia carotovora, selective isolation medium 1891
Erwinia carotovora, sugarbeet 2243
Erwinia carotovora, tomato post-harvest decay, tolerance 3062
Erwinia, identification medium 6748
Penicillium digitatum, orange, fungicide 7091
Penicillium italicum, orange, fungicide 91
philodendron, resistance 784 785
potato, fluorescent pseudomonads 1397
Rhizopus, stone fruit, fungicide 6353
Soft rot fungus,
lignin/phenol degradation 2350
Soil,
Acinetobacter, 4-hydroxyquinazoline degradation 6875
Actinomyces, nitrogen fixation 8656
Actinomyces olivocinereus, heliomycin, luminescence microscopy 8848
Actinomycetes, antibiotic 5554
Actinomycetes, Siberian plaque bacillus 55
Alcaligenes 3972
alfalfa nodulation, Rhizobium meliloti 27
alfalfa, sewage lagoon effluent irrigati coliform 7445
ammonium fertiliser nitrification, carbo disulphide 3129

Soil(Contd),
- Anixiella reticulata, cellulose degradation 7903
- Antarctic, Clostridium 7183
- antibiotic 939
- antifungal agent, 3,4-dichlorofuroxan 1456
- antifungal agent, Phytophthora parasitica, betel 8583
- apatite solubilization 3957
- Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 754 755
- apple/pear rhizosphere fungi, root rot 3830
- apple, Podosphaera leucotricha 3834
- Armillaria mellea 7904
- Arthrobacter chitinase, Fusarium roseum 6806
- Arthrobacter, p-chlorophenyl methylcarbamate, degradation 318
- Arthrobacter globiformis 7181
- Arthrobacter, manganese 7914
- Arthrobacter, nitrogen fixation 308
- Arthroderma uncinatum, immunofluorescence 3965
- Arxiella terrestris 8648
- Aspergillus 2368
- Aspergillus, aflatoxin 4540
- Aspergillus flavus, selective media 840
- Aspergillus niger 8675
- Azotobacter chroococcum 8637
- Azotobacter + phosphate-solubilizing bacteria fertilizer 2385
- Azotobacter vinelandii 8637
- Bacillus 8640
- Bacillus anthracis, peracetic acid 6464
- Bacillus cereus, fertilization 7913
- Bacillus/phage 7182
- Bacillus subtilis 8637
- Bacillus subtilis, Pythium ultimum 8638
- bacteria + Amoeba 839
- bacteria, ethylene 6413
- bacteria, ethylene oxidation 8639
- bacteria/fungi, gibberellin-like substance 1167
- bacteria, malathion 847
- bacteria, numerical taxonomy 3960
- bacteria, organic substances 4759
- bactericide/fungicide, 1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
- bacteriostasis, Bacillus spores 2359
- Bahia grass rhizosphere, Azotobacter paspali 8641
- biological control, Corticium praticola, lettuce 257
- biological control, Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 793
- bromoxynil degradation 5578
- Calonectria crotalariae 4739
- Calonectria crotalariae, selective medium 2369
- cauliflower rhizosphere/rhizoplane, mycoflora 8489
- cellulose degradation 3119
- Cenococcum geophilum 4740
- Cercospora beticola 7190
- Cercospora cruenta 7190
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides 8646
- cereal stubble, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 1363
- chitinolytic microorganisms, Trichophyton rubrum 3968
- p-chlorophenyl methylcarbamate, degradation 317
- 6-chloropicolinic acid, microorganisms 6433
- Clostridium 8640
- Clostridium botulinum 86
- Clostridium botulinum, botulinum toxin 6415
- Clostridium botulinum, Clostridium perfringens 635
- Cochliobolus sativa 8646
- Colletotrichum coccodes 6419
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, cowpea 5336
- compost, sewage sludge 8085

Soil(Contd),
- conifer forest, mycorrhiza 1467
- corn, nitrogen fixation 6426
- corn rhizosphere, fungi 2972
- Curvularia ramosa 8646
- Cylindrocladium floridanum 8649
- cytrolane, microbial activity 6429
- decomposter microorganisms, specimen coating technique, scanning electron microscopy 5904
- degradation-beech wood stakes, microorganisms 298
- denitrification 1497 2372 3969 3970 4748 7193
- denitrification, gas chromatography 5568
- denitrification, nitrification inhibitor 7196
- denitrification, pesticide 7197
- desert, mycoflora 4728 4729
- diallate degradation 7216
- 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline degradation 8683
- dieldrin, degradation 846
- dimazine degradation, Penicillium citrinum 1507
- dimethylamine formation/degradation 5580
- disinfection 8681
- Drechslera tetramera 6420
- electro-spark sterilisation 323
- Endogonaceae spores, flotation-bubbling system 4732
- Endogone spores/vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, phosphate/potato/barley/swede 4733
- endomycorrhiza, grass/legume 3963
- endosulphan, microbial degradation 7912
- enzyme, dexon 6434
- Erwinia carotovora, selective isolation medium 1891
- Erwinia, enrichment medium 5555
- ethylenediaminetetraacetate, degradation 578
- farm waste, viruses 7450
- fertilizer, bajra, Claviceps microcephala 8434
- fertilizer, sewage sludge 5024
- fertilizer, sewage sludge, Salmonella 2386
- filtration, wastewater, virus 8889
- fir rhizosphere, microbiology 1466
- fluorescent pseudomonads 1397
- forest, Basidiomycetes 2325
- forest floor, fungal degradation 4701
- forest, fungi 3122
- forest, microbiology 1465 2324
- forest, mycorrhiza 3102
- forest, nematode destroying fungus 3943
- fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
- fumigation 5579
- fumigation, DD-MENCS, Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 2251
- fumigation, dichloropropene-dichloropropane, spraing, potato 2280
- fumigation, Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir 6402
- fumigation, methyl bromide, Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia 2313
- fumigation, vapam, Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumber 3081
- fumigation, Verticillium albo-atrum, potato 5486
- fumigation, Verticillium dahliae-Heterodera rostochiensis, potato 267
- fungal auxins 4402
- fungal biomass 3121
- fungal humic-like substance, indoleacetic acid 7189
- fungal melanin/humic compound 6416
- fungi 2361 8647
- fungi, benomyl 3160
- Fungi Imperfecti, antibiotic 398
- fungi, volatile metabolite, antifungal agent 2366

Soil(Contd),
fungicide, alkylenimine-2-oximes 3933
fungicide, aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
fungicide, assay 7261 7262
fungicide, 4-chloro-3,5-dinitrobenzenesulphonamide 3925
fungicide, cinnolinyl(thiono)phosphoric(phosphonic)acid derivatives 3267
fungicide, ketones 1448
fungicide, Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 279
fungicide, malonitrile oxime derivatives 3932
fungicide, phenyl nitrone derivatives 2301
fungicide, phosphonothioester amidates 2451
fungicide, Sclerotium rolfsii, sugarbeet 7135
fungicide, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives 7147
fungicide, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
fungistasis 307 2362 2363 4737 7187 7188 8643
fungistasis, charcoal 2364
fungistasis, ethylene 5558
fungistasis, Trichoderma viride 842
Fusarium nivale, wheat 4605 4606
Fusarium oxysporum 4741
Fusarium roseum 8646
Gaeumannomyces graminis 7191 8646
grassland, manure, silage 5583
groundnut rhizosphere, mycoflora, groundnut rosette virus 8424
groundwater, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis 1835
Helminthosporium gramineum, barley 5354
Helminthosporium sativum 4738
Helminthosporium tetramera 6420
humic acid degradation 3956
humus 1487 2355
humus/enzyme 3118
humus, lignin degradation, Piptoporus betulinus 4715
humus, waste composting 1824
3-hydroxybenzoate degradation, Bacillus 580
insecticide, Rhizobium + cowpea 6428
insecticide, whitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra 6361
ioxynil degradation 5578
isoproturon degradation 319
Keratinomyces ajelloi 7902
keratinophilic fungi 2365
khesari degradation, mycoflora/Fusarium oxysporum 6421
N-lauroyl-L-valine-degradation 320
light intensity, microbiology 2354
lignin degradation 7663
lindane degradation 3990
lipolytic bacterium, tributyrin medium 5183
litter decomposition, radiata pine mycorrhiza 1468
litter degradation 303
lucerne rhizosphere, rhizobiophage 8667
Macrophomina phaseolina 7901
Macrophomina phaseolina, fungicide 5582
Macrophomina phaseolina, fungistasis 8644
maleic hydrazide, degradation 848
melon rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 3862
metal-polluted, cadmium-resistant fungi 1485 1486
methane, acetylene 5556
methylmercury dicyandiamide, Penicillium notatum, pea damping-off 6436
microbial activity 7173
microbial activity, 2-chlorobenzamide 6432
microbial activity, dazomet 6432

Soil(Contd),
microbial activity, nitrapyrin 6432
microbial activity, tributyl-3-chlorobenzylammonium bromide 6432
microbial culture, priming effect 7523
microbiology, salt mixtures 1484
microflora, aeration 4719 4720
microflora/nitrogen fixation, phenamiphos 316
microflora, plant seed volatile compounds 4723
microflora, thiram 8682
microflora, zinc 4722
microfungi, antibiotics 1645
microorganisms 2357 4716 4718
microorganisms, alkylbenzene sulphonate degradation 2854
microorganisms, alpha-amino-2,6-dichlorobenzaldoxime, 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile 4758
microorganisms, biocide 8676 8677 8678 8679 8680
microorganisms, chloroform/toluene 3991
microorganisms, dalapan 6430
microorganisms/dehydrogenase 849
microorganisms, Dexon 6435
microorganisms, dicumarol 6414
microorganisms, ethylene 6084
microorganisms, fertilizer 1510
microorganisms, fluorobenzoate degradation 7661
microorganisms, fungicide 5581
microorganisms, fungistasis 4736
microorganisms, hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 1207
microorganisms, infrared colour photomicrography 4717
microorganisms, ioxynil degradation 7218
microorganisms, liming 7219
microorganisms, lindane 3158
microorganisms, lindane degradation 8673
microorganisms, microwave radiation 5553
microorganisms, N-nitrosoiminodiacetate 7177
microorganisms, paraquat 6430
microorganisms, phase contrast microscopy 6410
microorganisms, plant root exudate 5551
microorganisms, polychlorpinene 7222
microorganisms, Rhizoctonia violacea, asparagus 4621
microorganisms, rubber vulcanizate degradation 6883
microorganisms, sodium chlorate 4757
microorganisms, sulphur oxidation 3120
microorganisms, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid 3159
microorganisms, urea 6430
Microsporum gypseum 7902
mimosa, Fusarium oxysporum 2346
moisture, microflora 7175
Mucor hiemalis, paraquat 8675
mulch, Sclerotium rolfsii, bean 4578
mycoflora 6417 7185 7186
Myxococcus virescens-bacteriolytic enzyme 304
1-naphthol degradation, Pseudomonas 3157
1-naphthol degradation, Rhizoctonia praticola 6878
natural/town gas, microflora 2356
nitrapyrin, microorganisms 6433
nitrification 3128 3973 6425 7193
nitrification, margosa seed cake 1498
nitrification, Nitrobacter 5567
nitrification/nitrogen mineralization, fungicide 4746
Nitrobacter, immunofluorescence + autoradiography 1901
nitrogen 6424
nitrogen cycle-lichen 315

oil(Contd),
nitrogen fertilizer, denitrification 3971
nitrogen fixation 6424 7200
nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter chroococcum 3130
nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter vinelandii 4747
nitrogen fixation, bacterium 5569
nitrogen fixation, dinoseb 7217
nitrogen fixation, phoxim 310
nitrogen fixation, rare earth 3974
nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + gram, pesticide 4755
nitrogen fixation, Spirillum lipoferum + Digitaria decumbens 7202
nitrogen-fixing Bacillus, antibiotic 7198
nitrogen-fixing Clostridium, antibiotic 7198
nitrogen, legume, wheat 3140
nitrosamines, microbial degradation 80 6879
non-symbiotic bacterial nitrogen fixation 1499
Norway spruce, fungi 3105
Oerskovia xanthineolytica, dextranase 8203
oil, microbial degradation 5594
oil palm, Pythium splendens 8653
oleoresin, bacterial degradation 5557
organic/inorganic fertilizer 5584
organic matter degradation 4721
organic sulphur, fungal detection 499
oxamyl, Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 4682
oxamyl, virus-vector nematodes 2283
paddy field, sulphate-reducing bacteria 7180
pasteurisation 322
pasture, Salmonella enteritidis, sewage 7184
pea, Fusarium oxysporum 4742
pea seed, Fusarium oxysporum/Pythium ultimum 4582
peach, Pseudomonas syringae/Pythium 2203
peanut/soybean, Cylindrocladium crotalariae 3124
peat, microbial activity, fertilizer 7220
Penicillium brevissimum 8650
Penicillium frequentans 8675
Penicillium lilacinum, metal resistance 6445
pentachloronitrobenzene, Sclerotium rolfsii 7221
pesticide, microbial degradation 4455
Phialophora radicicola 8646
phosphate degradation, microorganisms 324
phosphate-dissolving bacterium, phosphate, pea 5585
phosphate-dissolving bacterium/silicate-dissolving bacterium, phosphorus/potassium, Sudan grass 5586
phosphate, microbial solubilization 6437
phosphate, onion + Endogone 4735
phosphate, onion + Glomus fasiculatus 4734
phosphate, red clover + Endogone 4735
phosphate-solubilizing bacteria, plant growth regulator 7179
phosphonate, degradation, Escherichia coli 5229
phthalates degradation 81
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, cotton 8497
Phytophthora cactorum, fluorescent microscopy, stain/optical brightener 4336
Phytophthora cactorum, isolation medium 5562 6422
Phytophthora cactorum, safflower 5563
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5318
Phytophthora citrophthora 5405
Phytophthora cryptogea 8651
Phytophthora drechsleri sporangia 2370 3125
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 4743
Phytophthora megasperma 3967
Phytophthora megasperma, alfalfa 5321
Phytophthora palmivora, papaya 720
Phytophthora, Pinus radiata/Cedrus deodara 841

Soil(Contd),
pine forest, Fusarium oxysporum 3106
pine forest, mushroom, fertilizer 4761
pine mycorrhiza, gibberellin-like substance 1166
pine, Phytophthora cinnamomi/Pythium 3944
pine root bacteria, auxin 1165
plant litter decomposition 5559
plant litter decomposition, ferulic acid 5560 5561
plant pathogenic fungus degradation-lytic actinomycetes 1491
plant residue degradation, microorganisms/woodlouse 7178
plant rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
plant rhizosphere, plant pathogenic bacteria 7007
poliovirus, sewage effluent 6431
polyester film, microbial degradation 6882
polyethylene mulch, antifungal agent 6364
Poria weirii 7192
Poria weirii, Douglas fir, red alder 1472
proteases 2358
Pseudomonas 7181
Pseudomonas fluorescens 8637
Pseudomonas, 4-hydroxyquinazoline degradation 6875
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomato 8642
Pythium 4744 6423 8652
Pythium aphanidermatum degradation-lytic actinomycetes 1490
Pythium graminicola, immunofluorescence 5958
Pythium oospores 2951
Pythium ultimum oospores 3126
respiration, microorganisms 6411
Rhizobium, groundnut 3146
Rhizobium japonicum 3149
Rhizobium, Protozoa 306
Rhizoctonia solani 1493 8654
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 4624
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpea 5336
Rhizoctonia solani degradation 2371
rhizosphere, Azotobacter 4727
rhizosphere bacteria, lodgepole pine 6399
rhizosphere, crop plant, microorganisms, foliar chemical spray 6412
rhizosphere fungi, plant volatile compounds 8645
rhizosphere-marram grass, nitrogen fixation-Bacillus 314
rhizosphere, microflora 4726
rhizosphere microorganisms 838
Rhodosporidium diobovatum 1494
rice, denitrification 2377 8658
rice, microflora 4725
rice rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 3977
rice straw, fungal degradation 4731
rock phosphate, phosphate-solubilizing bacteria + vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 7224
saline-alkali, Rhizobium, legume 3136
saline-alkali, Rhizobium/legume nodulation 4752
saline-alkali, Rhizobium meliloti + lucerne 3148
saline, osmophilous fungi 4730
salts, microbiology 3958 3959
sand-dune aggregation, Glomus endomycorrhiza/bean 6418
sand, myxobacteria 3962
Schizopyrenus russelli, microbial excystment factor 6076
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3127 5564
Sclerotium oryzae 4745
Sclerotium rolfsii, selective medium 5137
septic tank effluent 1807 1808 6654
sewage denitrification 7446
sewage sludge 5010 7444 8084
sewage sludge fertilizer 1511
sewage sludge nitrification 5012

Soil(Contd),
  sheep pen 5548 5549 5550
  sheep pen, microorganisms 4724
  silicate-dissolving bacterium, potassium-Sudan grass 305
  Solanum khasianum rhizosphere, Actinomycetes 1489
  spacecraft assembly area, psychrophilic microorganisms 1488
  specific replant disorder-cherry/plum, Thielaviopsis basicola 718
  specific replant disorder-cherry, Thielaviopsis basicola 719
  spermosphere effect, pea seed carbohydrate 4581
  sterilisation 5579
  sulphate, microbial sulphohydrolase 7915
  sulphur, sulphur-oxidation/ammonification/nitrification 7176
  Synchytrium endobioticum, wet-sieving/flotation 5565
  take-all decreasing factor, Gaeumannomyces graminis, Gramineae 2288
  tallgrass prairie, microbiology 7174
  thiabendazole/2-benzimidazolecarbamate 1509
  Thielaviopsis basicola, selective medium 5566
  Thielaviopsis basicola, test tube assay 7761
  toxaphene, microbial degradation 5577
  Trichophyton terrestre 7902
  tropical, microfungi 3964
  tundra, nitrogen fixation 5570
  urea nitrification, azide 7194
  ureaform mineralization 7195
  Urocystis cepulae, onion 7802
  Verticillium albo-atrum 8655
  Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 8499 8500
  Verticillium dahliae 843 1495 4570
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 2360
  virus-surface adsorption 4243
  viruses, Rosaceae 750
  waste 1810 1811
  waste disposal 439
  waste landfill/leachate, poliovirus/echovirus 1812
  wastewater leaching unit 5011
  wastewater treatment 1809 5009
  wheat, Cephalosporium gramineum 3123
  wheat/Glycine max rhizosphere, ammonifying/nitrifying bacteria, soil amendments 4760
  wheat rhizosphere, chlorocholinechloride/urea4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid 2384
  wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, wheat 4604
  wheat straw, foot rot fungi 2367
  wheat stubble, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3966
  wood degradation 297
  wood degradation, saprophytic fungi 299
  zinc silicate degradation 2388
  Zygorhynchus heterogamous 8675
Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus,
  wheat 7776
Soil fumigant,
  fungicide/bactericide, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 4852
  Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 804
  Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 801
  Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato 8593
Soil fumigation,
  Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 7858
  Telone-C, tobacco rattle virus, potato 7125
  Verticillium dahliae, potato 7853
Soil fungicide,
  Aphanomyces cochlioides, sugarbeet 7861
  2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid esters 5508
Soil microorganisms: Effect of insecticides, nematocides and herbicides,
  316-319, 846-848, 1506-1508, 3157-3159, 3990, 4755-4758, 5577, 5578, 6428-6430, 7216-7218, 7912, 8673-8675
Soil microorganisms: General,
  303-307, 838-843, 1484-1495, 2354-2371, 3118-3127, 3956-3968, 4716-4745, 5548-5566, 6410-6423, 7173-7192, 7901-7904, 8637-8655
Soil microorganisms: Nitrogen fixation,
  308-315, 844, 845, 1496-1505, 2372-2383, 3128-3156, 3969-3989, 4746-4754, 5567-5576, 6424-6427, 7193-7215, 7905-7911, 8656-8672
Soil microorganisms: Other soil treatments,
  320-323, 849, 1509-1511, 2384-2386, 3160, 3991, 4759-4761, 5579-5586, 6431-6436, 7219-7222, 7913, 8676-8683
Soil suspending agent,
  Methylomonas mucosa polysaccharide 5199
Solacasine,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6499
Solanaceae,
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
  extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284 7978
  phytoalexin 6363
  tobacco stunt virus 4568
Solanidine,
  potato, Erwinia atroseptica/Phytophthora infestans 3872
Solanum,
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
  potato virus X 228
  Synchytrium endobioticum 4637
Solanum acaule,
  cucumber mosaic virus 3031
Solanum aculeatum,
  brinjal mosaic virus 234
Solanum aviculare,
  brinjal mosaic virus 234
Solanum chacoense,
  cucumber mosaic virus 3031
Solanum demissum,
  cucumber mosaic virus 3031
Solanum demissum Y,
  potato virus S 8527
Solanum dulcamera,
  cucumber mosaic virus 5407
Solanum hispidum,
  brinjal mosaic virus 234
Solanum hybridum,
  brinjal mosaic virus 234
Solanum incanum,
  extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7979
Solanum juzepczukii,
  potato mop-top virus 226
Solanum khasianum,
  rhizosphere, Actinomycetes 1489
  Solanum khasianum mosaic virus 8536 8537
Solanum khasianum mosaic virus,
  8537
  Solanum khasianum 8536
Solanum mammosum,
  brinjal mosaic virus 234
Solanum mauritianum,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Solanum melongena,
  Aspergillus niger 244
  Corynespora cassicola 7791
  disease/plant protection 649
  disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284 7978
  extracts, tobacco mosaic virus 6389
  leaf extract, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 6388

Solanum melongena(Contd),
  leaf extract, tobacco ringspot virus, tobacco 6388
  Mycovellosiella, fungicide 731
  phytoalexin 1440
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
  Pythium aphanidermatum 7787
  Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
  tobacco mosaic virus 3857
  Verticillium dahliae 660 1495 6298
  Verticillium dahliae, polyethylene mulch 6364
Solanum microdontum,
  cucumber mosaic virus 3031
Solanum nigrum,
  Cercospora atro-marginalis 8405
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
  tobacco mosaic virus 722
Solanum phureja,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum, antibacterial agent/resistance 5518
Solanum polytrichon,
  cucumber mosaic virus 3031
Solanum pseudocapsicum,
  solacasine, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6499
Solanum stoloniferum,
  cucumber mosaic virus 3031
Solanum torvum,
  Alternaria tenuis 8538
Solanum tuberosum,
  Actinomyces griseus/Actinomyces globisporus/Actinomyces scabies 2232
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline derivatives 2310
  Alternaria brassicae cellulase 7603
  Alternaria solani 8968
  Alternaria solani, fungicide 5487
  alternaric acid, Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  Angiosorus 745
  antifungal agent, Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin 7730
  Aspergillus japonicus endo-pectin lyase/endo-polygalacturonase 5404
  bacilliform virus 4633
  Colletotrichum coccodes 4634
  Colletotrichum coccodes, soil fumigation 7853
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
  cucumber mosaic virus 3031
  disease resistance, glycoalkaloid 3037
  Erwinia atroseptica/Phytophthora infestans, solanidine 3872
  Erwinia carotovora 741 3036 6319 7066 7806 7807
  Erwinia carotovora, lubimin 8528
  Erwinia carotovora/Phytophthora infestans 743
  Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay, resistance 6346
  Erwinia carotovora, resistance 6346
  Erwinia carotovora, resistance testing 5437
  Erwinia, soil, enrichment medium 5555
  Erysiphe cichoracearum 229
  extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284
  fluorescent pseudomonads 1397
  fungal/bacterial diseases 1396
  Fusarium oxysporum, fusaric acid 8529
  Fusarium roseum 3893
  Fusarium, seed dressing 2322 2323
  Fusarium solani 230
  Helminthosporium solani 2260 8973
  Helminthosporium solani, heat treatment 7093
  leaf, Pseudomonas lachrymans 8404
  leaflet stunt, bacterium-lime organism 6318
  microbial diseases 4632 5438 5439
  Oospora pustulans, heat treatment 7093
  Phoma exigua 231 773 1398 5440 7067
Solanum tuberosum(Contd),
  Phoma exigua, benomyl 278
  Phoma exigua, resistance 8530
  Phoma exigua, thiabendazole 247
  Phytophthora erythroseptica 232
  Phytophthora infestans 744 3873 4635 4636 5317 5441 5442 6317 7068 7069 7070 7808 7809 8531 8532
  Phytophthora infestans, aerial photogtaphy 2234
  Phytophthora infestans, N-carbamoyl cyanoacetamide derivatives 6377
  Phytophthora infestans, cyano derivatives 6376
  Phytophthora infestans, fungicide 5495
  Phytophthora infestans, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  Phytophthora infestans, phytoalexin 5497
  Phytophthora infestans, polygenic resistance/fungicide 1433
  Phytophthora infestans, resistance breeding 3897
  Phytophthora infestans, rishitin/steroid glycoalkaloid 3909
  Phytophthora infestans, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
  Phytophthora infestans, 4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
  Phytophthora infestans, viruses 2233
  post-harvest decay, fungicidal control 246
  post-harvest decay, Fusarium sambucinum 2259
  post-harvest decay, Phoma exigua, 2-aminobutane 3061
  post-harvest decay, Phytophthora erythroseptica 3060
  post-harvest decay, Rhizopus stolonifer 6348
  post-harvest decay, thiabendazole 4663
  potato 7066
  potato aucuba mosaic virus 3032
  potato leaf roll virus 3033 3869 5435
  potato leaf roll virus, electron microscope 225
  potato leaf roll virus, green peach aphid, insecticide 8576
  potato mop-top virus 226
  potato mop-top virus, antiviral agent 8607
  potato virus A, serology 3870
  potato virus S 5436
  potato virus S, Chenopodium quinoa 3871
  potato virus S/potato virus M/potato virus Y/potato virus X, serological test 3034
  potato virus S, Solanum demissum Y 8527
  potato virus X 228 5435
  potato virus X, Fusarium roseum 2258
  potato virus X, radial immunodiffusion 3035
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 1312 2949
  Pseudomonas solanacearum, antibacterial agent/resistance 5518
  resistance, aphid/virus 8571
  resistance-breeding, potato virus S 254
  resistance, corky ringspot disease 7118
  resistance, Erwinia carotovora 742
  resistance, Phoma exigua 1432
  resistance, Phytophthora infestans 8572
  resistance, potato leafroll virus 253
  resistance, potato virus Y/potato leafroll virus 252
  resistance screening, Fusarium solani 3067
  resistance, Streptomyces scabies, polythene tunnel 7126
  resistance, Synchytrium endobioticum 4638
  resistance, Verticillium dahliae 2236
  Rhizoctonia solani 164 3038
  Rhizoctonia solani, heat treatment 7093
  Rhizoctonia solani, weed 5443
  rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
  seed certification 2265
  seed, potato virus X 227

Solanum tuberosum(Contd),
  soil-borne pathogens, sodium azide 808
  Spongospora subterranea 2235
  spraing, dichloropropene-dichloropropane soil fumigation 2280
  spraing, phorate 796
  Streptomyces scabies, fungicide 8590
  Streptomyces scabies, irrigation/fungicide 4674
  Synchytrium endobioticum 4637 6320
  Synchytrium endobioticum, antitumour agent 266
  Thecaphora solani 5444
  tobacco rattle virus 7065
  tobacco rattle virus, nematicide 1438
  tobacco rattle virus, Telone-C 7125
  Verticillium albo-atrum, soil fumigation/vine burning 5486
  Verticillium dahliae 660
  Verticillium dahliae-Heterodera rostochiensis, fumigation 267
  Verticillium nubilum 6321
  Verticillium, Telone-C 7125
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, soil phosphate 4733
  virus disease, insecticide 7848
  virus diseases 6317
  virus-free, meristem culture 7124
  virus/mycoplasma diseases 1395
Solubilization,
  microbial, phosphate 6437
Solvent,
  dimethylformamide, antibacterial agent 5639
Sonchus oleraceus,
  Sonchus virus 6324
  Sonchus yellow vein virus 2240
Sonchus virus,
  sowthistle 6324
Sonchus yellow vein virus,
  sowthistle 2240
Sonic treatment,
  antibacterial agent 7945
Sooty blotch,
  Gloeodes pomigena, apple post-harvest decay, fungicide 7830
Sophora microphylla,
  3-hydroxy-8,9-methylenedioxypterocarpan, antifungal agent 7971
Sophora tetraptera,
  3-hydroxy-8,9-methylenedioxypterocarpan, antifungal agent 7971
SOPP,
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Sorbate,
  food preservative 608
  Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
  silage additive, microbiological screening 126
Sorbic acid,
  bakery product preservation 5288
  bread preservation 5288
  food preservation 6179
  food preservative 6178
  wholewheat bread preservation, Aspergillus versicolor/Aspergillus parasiticus/Penicillium expansum/mycotoxins 6189
L-sorbose,
  Acetobacter suboxydans 6065
  immobilized Gluconobacter melanogenus, L-sorbosone 7596
Sorbosone,
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid, microorganisms 7585
L-sorbosone,
  immobilized Gluconobacter melanogenus, L-sorbose 7596
Sorboyl-palmitoyl,
  wholewheat bread preservation, Aspergillus versicolor/Aspergillus parasiticus/Penicillium expansum/mycotoxins 6189
Sorbus aucuparia,
  apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 7004
Sorbus tianshanica,
  apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 7004
Sordaria,
  fructan-degrading enzyme 4374
Sordaria fimicola,
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
  desert soil 4729
  flocculant 8254
Sore-shin,
  Rhizoctonia solani, tobacco 5454
Sorghum,
  Cercospora sorghi, pectolytic enzymes 8459
  fungal diseases 1340
  fungal leaf diseases 1359
  Fusarium roseum, zearalenol/8'-hydroxyzearalenone 3766
  grain, aflatoxins 6204
  Helminthosporium turcicum, pectolytic enzymes 8459
  microbial diseases, plant protection 3820
  post-harvest decay, Alternaria, alternariol/alternariol monomethyl ether 3888
  Pseudomonas fluorescens 7043
  Pseudomonas holci 7043
  Puccinia purpurea, pectolytic enzymes 8459
  resistance, sugarcane mosaic virus 7103
  Sclerospora sorghi, pectolytic enzymes 8459
  seed-borne fungi 7044
  seed, mycoflora 769
  Xanthomonas holcicola 7043
  zearalenone 4558 7740
Sorghum bicolor,
  Drechslera sorghicola 2186
  Fusarium stalk rot, ecofallow 2278
  mycoplasma-like organism 2984
  Periconia circinata 3821
  Sclerospora sorghi 934
  Sphacelia sorghi 2985
  Sphacelotheca reiliana 2986
Sorghum halepense,
  maize dwarf mosaic virus 690
  maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid 5359
  potassium-soil, silicate-dissolving bacterium 305
  resistance, sugarcane mosaic virus 7103
Sorghum halepensis,
  phosphorus/potassium, phosphate-dissolving bacterium/silicate-dissolving bacterium 5586
Sorghum vulgare,
  Pseudomonas syringae 5381
  Sclerophthora macrospora 8460
  seed microflora/Streptomyces collinus 6258
  seed, mycoflora 769
  Sphacelia sorghi 8461
  sugarcane mosaic virus 7772
  virus disease 7762
Sorosporium,
  745
Sorosporium caledonicum,
  Heteropogon contortus 695 696
Sorosporium consanguineum,
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Sour dough,
  panettone cake, microflora 108
  San Francisco, yeast 5258
  starter, Lactobacillus sanfrancisco, culture medium 4495
Sour milk,
  lactic acid 584
Southern bean mosaic virus,
  bean 5325

- **Southern bean mosaic virus(Contd),**
  - bean, pyridine derivatives 2316
  - bean, resistance 1331
  - 3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
- **Southern blight,**
  - Sclerotium rolfsii, alfalfa 8418
  - Sclerotium rolfsii, apple 8470
  - Sclerotium rolfsii, soybean 5346
  - Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato, soil fumigant 8593
- **Southern corn leaf blight,**
  - Bipolaris maydis, corn 5363
  - Bipolaris maydis, corn seed 7767
  - Helminthosporium maydis 2169 5361 8446
  - Helminthosporium maydis, corn 2170 8447
  - Helminthosporium maydis, corn, resistance 5482
  - Helminthosporium maydis, corn, toxin 4552 5362
  - Helminthosporium maydis, lipase, corn oil 7231
  - Helminthosporium maydis, pathotoxin, corn 150
- **Southern corn rust,**
  - Puccinia polysora, corn 2172
- **Southern leaf blight,**
  - Helminthosporium maydis, corn 2974 3811 4665
  - Helminthosporium maydis, corn, resistance 2976 2977
  - Helminthosporium maydis, corn, toxin resistance 3812
- **Sowthistle,**
  - Sonchus virus 6324
  - Sonchus yellow vein virus 2240
- **Soy,**
  - breakfast cereal, microbial proteolytic enzymes 597
- **Soya protein hydrolysate,**
  - immobilized protease-Bacillus subtilis 39
- **Soybean,**
  - 7009
  - + Rhizobium 3135 3137 3138
  - + Rhizobium japonicum 3151 3152 3154 3155 5575
  - + Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fertilizer/nodulation 5574
  - + Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation 3983 7212
  - + Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation/nodulation 4754
  - + Rhizobium japonicum, nodulation 4753
  - + Rhizobium japonicum, seed dressing fungicide 5576
  - + Rhizobium leguminosarum, acetylene reduction assay 7906
  - + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 8672
  - aflatoxin, zinc/phytic acid 3756
  - bean pod mottle virus 5340
  - benomyl/nematocide 3092
  - Colletotrichum truncatum 4583
  - Diaporthe phaseolorum/Alternaria/Fusarium, benomyl 6386
  - Diaporthe phaseolorum/Cercospora kikuchii 2155
  - Diaporthe phaseolorum/fungi, benomyl 7153
  - Diaporthe phaseolorum, fungicide 2293
  - fermented food, Rhizopus 6162
  - fermented, Rhizopus oligosporus, trypsin-inhibiting compound 3715
  - flour/meal, animal feed, preservation/fermentation 2894
  - food product, Streptococcus thermophilus/Lactobacillus arabinosus/Lactobacillus casei 6936
  - fungal leaf/seed disease, benomyl 2308
  - fungicide 3073
  - Fusarium solani 2962
  - Glycine canescens, resistance, Microsphaera diffusa 5478
- **Soybean(Contd),**
  - Macrophomina phaseoli 8433
  - Macrophomina phaseolina, fungicide 279 5582
  - Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 7901
  - Macrophomina phaseolina, thiophanate-methyl/Bay-Dam 18654 50WP 4676
  - methyl 2-benzimidazole carbamate 5512
  - microbial diseases 2960
  - microbial diseases/Rhizobium japonicum 2959
  - microorganisms, lipoxygenase isoenzyme 3716
  - milk, deodorization, Aspergillus oryzae conidiospores 2079
  - milk, Mortierella vinacea alpha-galactosidase 7701
  - miso, Pediococcus halophilus, Aspergillus oryzae peptide 8335
  - miso, Saccharomyces rouxii 8333 8334
  - miso, sodium chloride preservation 2848 2849
  - nodulation, nitrogen fertilizer 3982
  - pathogenic fungi, fungicide 3917
  - peanut mottle virus 1329
  - peat-based Rhizobium japonicum 3153
  - Penicillium rubrum, rubratoxin 6984
  - Phakopsora pachyrhizi 676 5342
  - Phytophthora drechsleri 657
  - Phytophthora megasperma 5343
  - Phytophthora megasperma-Heterodera glycines 677
  - Phytophthora megasperma, pterocarpinoid phytoalexin 8581
  - powdery mildew, Erysiphe polygoni/Microsphaera diffusa 169
  - Pseudomonas glycinea 675
  - Pseudomonas glycinea, seed dressing 1463
  - Pythium paroecandrum 2135
  - resistance, bean yellow mosaic virus 5476
  - resistance, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5477
  - resistance, Microsphaera diffusa 774
  - resistance, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8567
  - Rhizobium japonicum 313 2382 2383 3981
  - Rhizobium japonicum, adsorption/desorption, ion-exchange paper 2381
  - Rhizobium japonicum + Beijerinckia indica/Azotobacter chroococcum 3150
  - Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation 3980
  - Rhizobium japonicum, nitrogen fixation, nitrogen fertilizer 845
  - Rhizoctonia solani, Rhizobium japonicum 5344
  - rhizosphere, ammonifying/nitrifying bacteria, soil amendments 4760
  - Sclerotium rolfsii 5346
  - Sclerotium rolfsii, Spissistilus festinus 5345
  - seed, microflora, fungicide 8432
  - seed, seed dressing-fungicide 286
  - seed, soybean mosaic virus 8431
  - soil, Cylindrocladium crotalariae 3124
  - soybean dwarf virus 8429
  - soybean mosaic virus 674 2154 5341 7760
  - soybean mosaic virus, aphid 8430
  - soybean mosaic virus/peanut mottle virus/tobacco ringspot virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 2961
  - Thielaviopsis basicola, soil, selective medium 5566
  - Thielaviopsis basicola, soil test tube assay 7761
  - tobacco ringspot virus 2952
  - Xanthomonas phaseoli, antibacterial agent 8616
  - Xanthomonas phaseoli, peroxidase-bactericidal agent 807
- **Soybean dwarf virus,**
  - soybean 8429
- **Soybean milk,**
  - galactooligosaccharide hydrolysation, Aspergillus awamori alpha-galactosidase 5181

Soybean mosaic virus,
  soybean 674 2154 2960 2961 5341 7760
  soybean, aphid 8430
  soybean seed 8431
Soybean oil,
  hydrolysis, Micrococcus caseolyticus lipase 7703
  hydrolysis, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica lipase 7703
Soybean oil emulsion,
  bacteria/Candida albicans 5040
  intravenous infusion solution, microorganisms 5041
Soybean whey,
  Penicillium rubrum, rubratoxin 6982
Soysauce,
  6864 6865 6866 6867 6868
  Pediococcus halophilus, Aspergillus oryzae peptide 8335
  Pediococcus soyae/Saccharomyces rouxii/Torulopsis versatilis 3653 3654
  Saccharomyces rouxii 4449
  yeasts 1203
Space,
  extraterrestrial microorganisms, culture medium 5065
  Jupiter planets, microorganisms 5905
Spacecraft,
  assembly area soil, psychrophilic microorganisms 1488
  bactericide-hydrogen peroxide, Bacillus 1561
  heat sterilisation, resistant bacteria 2496
  hygiene 1003
  waste treatment 3415
Spaghetti,
  Staphylococcus aureus 109
Span 20,
  coagulation, Brevibacterium cell separation, hydrocarbon 8689
Sparassis crispa,
  Douglas fir/food 2329
Sparassis laminosa,
  Douglas fir 2329
Sparsomycin,
  Streptomyces sparsogenes, structure 8869
Spartina patens,
  Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
Spearmint,
  Phoma strasseri, benomyl 2309
  Verticillium dahliae, biological control-Verticillium nigrescens 794
Specific-pathogen-free rabbit,
  4302
Specific replant disorder,
  cherry/plum, Thielaviopsis basicola 718
  cherry, Thielaviopsis basicola 719
Specimen coating technique,
  scanning electron microscopy, decomposer microorganisms 5904
Specimen container,
  scanning electron microscopy 7526
Specimen streaker,
  bacterial, automatic 4295
Speckled leaf blotch,
  Septoria tritici, wheat 188
Spectinabilin,
  Streptomyces spectabilis, streptovaricin 4987
Spectinomycin,
  + novoimanin, Staphylococcus aureus 1671
  animal feed 3727 8778
  antibacterial agent 4151 6555
  beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
  7-epi- 5807
  7-epi-4(R)-dihydro- 5807
  7-epi-9-deoxy-4(R)-dihydro- 5806
  Haemophilus vaginalis 1665
  Marek's disease virus vaccine 4998
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
Spectinomycin(Contd),
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667 6447
  resistance, Escherichia coli 4798
  resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
  resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4777
  resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6448 7243
  resistance, Streptococcus, phage P13234mo 3185
Spectrometry,
  field desorption mass, rifamycins 6593
  mass computerized, petroleum degradation 4771
  mass, dissolved gases/volatiles, fermentation 4439
  mass, beta-lactam antibiotic 2536
  mass, viridomycin A 5809
  X-ray, + electron microscopy, Aspergillus 8970
Spectrophotometry,
  infrared, culture broth/toxins, Escherichia coli 157
  milk + detergent 4270 4271
  wound tumour virus 5974
Spectroscopy,
  see also under Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy etc
  carbon magnetic resonance, chloramphenicol 965
  density gradient gel, RNA tumour viruses 1923
  infra-red, thiuram disulphide + dithiocarbamate 2454
  infrared, rifamycin 3343
  mass, macrolide antibiotics 2509
  nuclear magnetic resonance, cephalosporin derivatives 6548
  nuclear magnetic resonance, gramicidin S 984
  nuclear magnetic resonance, macrolide antibiotic 4091
  nuclear magnetic resonance, penicillin derivatives 6548
  nuclear magnetic resonance, rifamycin S 3345
  nuclear magnetic resonance, tuberactinomycin/tuberactinamine N 3385
  Raman, nonactin/monactin/dinactin/trinactin/tetranactin 3374
Spegazzinia sundara,
  Datura metel 216
Spent sulphite liquor,
  Candida utilis, protein 8186
  Pseudomonas acidovorans/Pseudomonas denitrificans, protein 8184
Sperm,
  bull, fungi 120
Spermosphere effect,
  pea seed carbohydrate 4581
  pea seed, Fusarium oxysporum/Pythium ultimum 4582
Spermospora lolii,
  ryegrass 2175
Sphacelia sorghi,
  millet 1340
  Sorghum bicolor 2985
  Sorghum vulgare 8461
Sphacelotheca anayati,
  Ideilema laxum 7769
Sphacelotheca cruenta,
  sorghum 1340
Sphacelotheca holci sorghi,
  sorghum 1340
Sphacelotheca reiliana,
  Sorghum bicolor 2986
Sphacelotheca sorghi,
  sorghum 1340
Sphaenotheca euphorbiae,
  Pedilanthus tithymaloides 4619
Sphaerophorus funduliformis,
  endotoxin 6210

Sphaerophorus necrophorus,
see Fusobacterium necrophorum
antibacterial agent 4016
antibiotic 2521
haemagglutination-inhibition test 1907
Sphaeropsidales,
phytotoxin 3765
Sphaeropsis ellisii,
conifer 3107
Sphaeropsis malorum,
3782
apple post-harvest decay 4658
fruit trees 190
Sphaeropsis muehlenbeckia,
Muehlenbeckia playcladas 6225
Sphaeropsis punicae,
Ruscus aculeatus 6225
Sphaerotheca fuligenea,
cucumber, fungicide 4693
spore discharge 3810
Sphaerotheca fuliginea,
amidine 818
amino acid derivatives 7877
barley, Erysiphe graminis hordei/Erysiphe graminis tritici 8439
cucumber/bean, seed dressing, benomyl 289
cucumber, Phomopsis sclerotioides 7796
Cucumis, resistance 5422
marrow 8415
papaya 8415
pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
watermelon 765 2252
Sphaerotheca humuli,
hop 8512
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, fungicide 7798
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, resistance 7798
Sphaerotheca macularis,
raspberry, fungicide 3076
strawberry, resistance 8573
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae,
blackcurrant 3847
Sphaerotheca pannosa,
fruit trees 190
fungicide 4673
peach, resistance 1430
rose, benomyl, tolerance 5513
rose, fungicide 8591
Spheroidene,
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
Spheroidenone,
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
Spheroplast,
Haemophilus influenzae, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4900
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 6783
Spicaria,
antibiotic A 28829 2567
Spicaria rileyi,
comdiospores, insecticide 1107
Spice,
gaseous sterilisation 6190
microorganisms 4505
Salmonella typhimurium 5265
Spin-chiller,
water, frozen chicken, bacterial count 2064
Spinacea oleracea,
broad bean wilt virus 6325
Spinaceamine,
bactericide/fungicide 2473
Spinach,
broad bean wilt virus 1377 6325
Fusarium oxysporum 6282 8540
Spinach beet,
Cercospora beticola 7190
Cercospora cruenta 7190
Spinacia oleracea,
broad bean wilt virus 1377
Fusarium oxysporum 6282 8540
Spinnability,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein 5172
Spiraea bumalda,
Arabis mosaic virus 750
Spiraea japonica alba,
arabis mosaic virus 750
Spiramycin,
1643
antibacterial agent 8828
Bacillus 6545
Bacteroides fragilis 2517
bis-urea adduct 2510
chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7243
Spirilloxanthin,
Rhodomicrobium vannielii 4418
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6839
Spirillum,
denitrification, river water 1013
Spirillum lipoferum,
+ Digitaria decumbens, nitrogen fixation 7202
+ maize, nitrogen fixation 3989
Spirillum volutans,
culture, aerotolerance, dihydroxyphenyl compound 4306
Spirit,
2847
waste, treatment 3401
Spirochaeta,
Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
Spirochaete,
antigen-antibody complex 3473
Spiroplasma,
Citrus, shoot-tip grafting 3901
corn 1344
Spiroplasma citri,
citrus, leafhopper 3003
citrus little-leaf disease 194
citrus stubborn disease 195 1319
Spissistilus festinus,
soybean, Sclerotium rolfsii 5345
Splenocyte plaque assay,
murine leukaemia virus 3530
Spondylocladium atrovirens,
potato 4632
Sponge,
cellulose, surface sampling technique 4293
marine, aminoethyl indole derivatives, antibacterial agent 4027
Sponge gourd,
Aspergillus niger 244
Spongospora subterranea,
potato 231 2235 4632
potato, potato mop-top virus 226
potato, potato mop-top virus, antiviral agent/fungicide 8607
Spongy root rot,
Fomitopsis annosa, forest trees, biological control-Peniophora gigantea 1471
Fomitopsis annosa, pine/spruce/birch 1470
Spoon culture,
vaginal mycosis diagnosis 1914
Spoon excavator,
N-monochloroglycerine, dental caries 7512
Sporangiomycin,
resistance, Bacillus subtilis 3198
Spore,
Aspergillus niger, p-hydroxybenzoic acid 889
Bacillus anthracoides, hypochlorite 8719
Bacillus stearothermophilus, sterility indicator 8768
Bacillus subtilis, cortex assay, muramic lactam 8141
Bacillus thuringiensis, density gradient centrifugation 2827
bacterial, dipicolinic acid, gas-liquid chromatography 3544
Clostridium/Bacillus, meat 102

Spore(Contd),
- Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxin-like protein 1302 2128
- Nosema fumiferanae, spruce budworm 8267
- Rhizopus delemar, culture medium 3514

Spore discharge,
- fungal 3810

Spore dispenser,
- lyophilised 4284

Spore germination,
- fungal, cupric sulphate, agar 5951

Spore germination inhibitor,
- Dictyostelium discoideum 2823

Spore number,
- plant pathogenic fungus 5133

Spore sampler,
- 5131 5132

Spore suspension,
- fungal 5949

Spore trap,
- Venturia inaequalis, apple 5396

Sporidesmin,
- animal feed 8376
- food 8376

Sporobolomyces,
- auxanographic technique 5138
- Candida hordei antibiotic 972
- carotenoid pigment 1185
- coenzyme Q10 1992
- mango 199
- petroleum degradation 1522
- pork product 2877

Sporobolomyces cholsaticus,
- vitamin-protein complex 1185

Sporobolomyces odorus,
- black tea 7658

Sporobolomyces pararoseus,
- vitamin-protein complex 1185

Sporobolomyces roseus,
- benzimidazole fungicide resistance 7239
- biological control, Cochliobolus sativus, rye 5376
- vitamin-protein complex 1185

Sporobolus poiretii,
- Bipolaris ravenelii 5380

Sporocytophaga,
- ultrasonication, enrichment 8942

Sporocytophaga hutchinsoni,
- cellulose degradation 3119

Sporolactobacillus inulinus,
- Streptococcus 1556 1557

Sporonema phacidioides,
- lucerne 8417

Sporormia affinis,
- compound LL-N313zeta 4425

Sporothrix,
- organic sulphur 499

Sporothrix schenckii,
- BAY b5097 885
- clotrimazole 886
- identification 500
- mycobacterial culture medium 5128

Sporotrichum,
- fructan-degrading enzyme 4374

Sporotrichum gougeroti,
- antibiotic DB-2073 6606

Sporotrichum pulverulentum,
- biomass, food/feed 1108
- culture medium 5134
- 1,4-beta-glucanases, cellulose 2769

Sporotrichum schenckii,
- antibiotic SL 3440 2570
- 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
- 5-phenylcarbamoyl isopropylidene malonate derivatives 6489
- quinolizidine derivatives 7969

Sporotrichum sulfurescens,
- coronaridine 3608
- mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
- norbornanamine derivatives 2014

Sporotrichum thermophile,
- cellulase 7607
- culture medium 5134
- degradation, cellulose 577

Sporulation,
- Alternaria solani, culture 8968
- Bacillus brevis, tyrocidine 2593
- Clostridium perfringens, starch medium 5306
- Entomophthorales, egg yolk culture medium 7650
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cerulenin 4959

Sporulation medium,
- Bacillus stearothermophilus, sterilisation indicator 6516

Spot blotch,
- Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 8464

Spotted fever vaccine,
- Rickettsia rickettsii-zonal centrifugation 999

Spraing,
- potato, dichloropropene-dichloropropane soil fumigation 2280
- potato, phorate 796
- tobacco rattle virus, potato, Telone-C 7125

Spray-freezing,
- safety device, electron microscopy 4287

Spraying,
- tobacco rattle virus, potato, nematicide 1438

Spruce,
- Armillaria mellea 3107
- bark, fresh/composted, microorganisms/soil 5552
- black, Cylindrocladium floridanum, soil 8649
- black, Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 3107
- black, Sirococcus strobilinus 3111
- blue, Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, fungicide 2341
- Engelmann, fungal decay resistance 8634
- Fomes annosus 7882
- Fomitopsis annosa 1470
- fungal damping-off 4709 4710
- fungal damping-off, Trichoderma viride 5534
- fungal diseases 826
- mycorrhiza 3103
- Norway, Darkera parca 6400
- Norway, fungal damping-off 4709
- Norway, soil, fungi 3105
- oleoresin, soil, bacterial degradation 5557
- Sitka, Armillaria mellea 8622
- Sitka, fungal decay resistance 8634
- Sitka, preservative, Cytophaga johnsonii, polygalacturonate lyase 8635
- white, Darkera parca 6400
- white, fungal decay resistance 8634
- white, Sirococcus strobilinus 3111
- wood, lignin, degradation, Lenzites trabea 300

Spruce budworm,
- Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 3644
- microbial insecticide 6090
- Nosema fumiferanae spore 8267

Spur blight,
- Didymella applanata, raspberry 1316
- Didymella applanata, raspberry, fungicide 3076
- Didymella applanata, red/purple/black raspberry, resistance 3039

Sputum digestant,
- Mycobacterium fortuitum 8150

Spy epinasty decline virus,
- ornamental pear 7786

Squash,
- Erysiphe cichoracearum, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
- Hypomyces solani, endo-pectate lyase 4642
- post-harvest decay 5470
- watermelon mosaic virus 8539

Squash mosaic virus,
- horned cucumber 3021

Squash mosaic virus(Contd),
  plant disease 7003
  pumpkin/melon 1378
Squirting cucumber mosaic virus,
  plant disease 7003
St. Augustine decline virus,
  foxtail millet 5364
  Panicum 4584
  proso millet 5364
St. Augustine grass,
  resistance, disease 7102
  St. Augustine decline virus, proso/foxtail millet 5364
St. Augustine grass decline virus,
  St. Augustine grass, resistance 7102
Stabilisation,
  glutaraldehyde, bacterial glucose isomerase 3577
Stable,
  disinfection 4262
Stachybotrys,
  forest soil 3122
  fructan-degrading enzyme 4374
  mycotoxin, food/feed 4538
  saline soil 4730
  trichothecenes, assay 2930
Stachybotrys atra,
  cotton cellulose degradation, yeast extract 8300
  electrical plug and socket coating 1514
  humic-like substance, indoleacetic acid 7189
Stachybotrys chartarum,
  lignin/phenol degradation 2350
Stachyose,
  soybean milk, Mortierella vinacea alpha-galactosidase 7701
Stachys annua,
  alfalfa mosaic virus 5406
Stagonospora arenaria,
  reed canarygrass 5373
Stagonospora foliicola,
  reed canarygrass 2181
Stagonospora subseriata,
  sugarcane ratooning 1361
Stain,
  acid-fast, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3491
  fluorescent microscopy, Phytophthora cactorum 4336
  orseillin BB + crystal violet, fungi 2721
  trypan blue, mycology 4330
taining,
  Colletotrichum acutatum, radiate pine leaf 8158
  group A Chlamydia-tissue culture 1075
  Leptospira, dark-ground microscopy 7546
  microorganisms 7527
  Mycobacterium, carbolfuchsin/basic fuchsin 5934
  nuclear, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mithramycin 8976
  nuclear, Schizophyllum commune 8967
  Podosphaera leucotricha 507
  radiolabelled antibody, Bacillus subtilis 8940
  radiolabelled antibody, Francisella tularensis 8940
  radiolabelled antibody, Serratia marcescens 8940
  Ziehl-Neelsen, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, decalcifier 2709
taining device,
  automated single-slide 1062
talk blight,
  Fusarium oxysporum, sugarbeet 7815 8540
talk rot,
  Colletotrichum graminicola, corn 6251
  Diplodia, maize 4665
  Diplodia zeae/Gibberella zeae, corn, nitrogen fertilization, nitrapyrin 2167
Stalk rot(Contd),
  Erwinia chrysanthemi, corn, differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction 3095
  fungi, maize 4598
  Fusarium moniliforme, maize x teosinte, resistance 7099
  Fusarium, sorghum 3820
  Fusarium, Sorghum bicolor, ecofallow 2278
  Gibberella, maize 4665
  maize, root rot 3809
  maize x teosinte, Fusarium moniliforme 7099
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, sorghum 7043
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflower 3875
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, tobacco 5454
Stall,
  phenol disinfectant 5874
Staphylococcus,
  4186
  abattoir 6713
  acetoacetanilide derivatives 1613
  aldehyde + phenol, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8905
  alloxan-5-thiosemicarbazone 3278
  alpha-haemolytic, horse, breeding hygiene 5049
  aminoglycoside antibiotic 3339
  antibacterial agent 4016
  antibiotic BL-S640 1687
  antibiotic resistance 4008 4881 7929
  antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4102 4104 4876
  antibiotic SF-837/antibiotic SF-837A2 allylic rearrangement compounds 2569
  antibiotics 1656 4112 7319 7321
  bacteriocin typing 8960
  bacteriuria, dip-slide 7533
  3-(4-biphenylylcarbonyl)propionamido cephalosporin derivatives 5747
  blood culture 5914
  bovine foremilk 7669
  brown shrimp, gamma-irradiation preservation 7724
  buffalo milk 3680
  canned pork 1273
  cefuroxime 5732 7349
  celandine alkaloid/thiophosphamide 4030
  cephalosporanic acid derivatives 7344
  cephalosporin derivatives 7330
  cephradine 6565
  cheese 8920
  coagulase-positive, egg yolk medium 1908
  condensed milk 7673
  cottage cheese 2059
  cow teat/bedding 4261
  cream-filled pastry 6924
  Damietta cheese 3696
  delicatessen food 6158
  di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
  dicloxacillin 1703
  3',4'-dideoxykanamycin B 961
  diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
  diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
  DNA 3619
  doxycycline/tetracyclines 1738
  egg 6915
  enterotoxin 1239 1306 6999 8396
  enterotoxin A 2942 6212 6213
  enterotoxin A, culture medium 6211
  enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B, Bacillus 4564
  enterotoxin B 6212 6213
  enterotoxin B, culture medium 6211
  enterotoxin C2, double-antibody radioimmunoassay 1308
  enterotoxin C, solid-phase radioimmunoassay, food 1307
  enterotoxin, dairy product 6216
  enterotoxin, dairy product, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 160
  enterotoxin, food 2131 8397

Staphylococcus(Contd),
  enterotoxin, food, affinity chromatography 5311
  erythromycylamines 4158
  Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
  food 4457
  food, culture medium 1212
  food-poisoning 4456 8918
  frankfurter sausage 2073
  frozen shrimp 2076
  genetic detection 5075
  gentamicin 4938
  hand, food hygiene 5052
  hospital, asepsis 8911
  hospital blanket, bactericide 1853
  Indian milk products 3685
  Iranian white cheese 590
  2-keto-L-gulonic acid 7585
  beta-lactam antibiotic 3300
  Manchego cheese 2062
  mastitis, antibiotic/antibacterial agent 944
  mastitis, penicillin/streptomycin 945
  meat 4272
  meat, antibiotic resistance 8327
  mercury resistance 861
  methacycline 3353
  micrococcin 987 1674
  milk 6895
  milk/Damietta cheese 3695
  milk, enterotoxin 3778
  milk/milk product, enterotoxin, typing 6215
  milk powder 6135
  milk, vacuum concentration 6899
  minimycin 424
  minocycline 8047
  Mycoplasma species RP III antibiotic 4945
  nitrofuran analogues 876
  7-nitromethylaminoacridines 1574
  ozone-sterilisation 385
  pasteurized whole egg 7682
  penicillanic acid derivatives 5766
  penicillinase-producing, penicillin derivatives 5762
  penicillins 5754
  pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
  pig shed 3457
  pork 7691
  poultry meat 7683
  primycin + antibiotics 8865
  protein A, Streptococcus typing 6759
  quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 3226
  quinoxaline 1622
  quinoxaline derivatives 8727
  resistance, penicillin 867
  resistant, antibiotic + surfactant 1654
  rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  rifamycin SV 1720
  salad 7698
  shrimp 7697
  silver sulphadiazine 8751
  sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/kanamycin 7394
  skim milk powder 3683
  Staphylococcus aureus lysozyme-like enzyme 2780
  starch, gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1267
  streptamine derivative 7395
  Swiss cheese 2870
  tobramycin 4198
  udder, milk 2045
  viridin 4365
  zinc oxide 3261
Staphylococcus albus,
  antibiotic AB-65 1741
  antibiotics 4113
  bacterial protein 4882
  electrically generated silver 4810
  ericamycin 2575
  linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
  macrotetrolide antibiotics 7370
Staphylococcus albus(Contd),
  Mycobacterium leprae culture medium 5095
  plant extract 4803
  skin, disinfection 4255
  toilet/washroom 6689
Staphylococcus aureus,
  5610 7483
  1-N-isoserylkanamycins 6588
  5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1747
  + Clostridium, rifampicin 3347
  Actinomyces streptomycini antibiotic 6602
  3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles 878
  3-acyloxymethyl-7-(2-thienylacetamido)-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acids 4914
  adamantanamine derivatives 7984
  adenine nucleotides 2001
  D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
  alcoholic beverage, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  aldehyde disinfectant/preservative 8904
  amikacin 978 5788
  bis-amine derivatives/bis-amine sulphonamides 3215
  aminimides 4069
  5-amino-3',4',5-trideoxybutirosin A 1748
  L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 415
  7-amino-cephalosporanic acid derivatives 953 4893
  6-amino-penicillanic acid derivatives 4893
  aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
  aminoglycoside antibiotic derivatives 3307 7356
  aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance, nucleotidyltransferase 8223
  aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance, R factor 6453
  amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
  anaesthesia equipment, pasteurisation 4863
  antibacterial agent 4812
  antibacterial agent + lysine/lysine analogue potentiator 6500
  antibacterial agent, marine algae 8717
  antibiotic 60-6 8049
  antibiotic A-130 6604
  antibiotic A-16316-C 973
  antibiotic A-218 7373
  antibiotic AB-65 1741
  antibiotic assay 6537
  antibiotic BL-S640 1687
  antibiotic C-9154 2568
  antibiotic-chicken feed 3729
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
  antibiotic K-41 7373
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  antibiotic + lytic enzyme 1655
  antibiotic resistance 3175
  antibiotic resistance, computer 2406 4002
  antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377
  antibiotic Sch 20569/gentamicin/amikacin 6608
  antibiotic sensitivity test zone reader 165
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1605 4104
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, 3M Brand Microbial Control System 6541
  antibiotic sensitivity testing test 2516
  antibiotic SF-837/antibiotic SF-837A2 allyli rearrangement compounds 2569
  antibiotic XK-49-1-B-2 7379
  antibiotics 402 943 3306 4113 4880 6555 655 7321 8005
  antibiotics SF-837, SF-837-A2, SF-837-A3, SF-827-A4 1743
  antibiotics, slanting light method 864
  antimicrobial agents 4847
  antimicrobial fatty acid 3263
  Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
  3-arylsulphonyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoles 376
  azepine derivatives 875

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
azolo-as-triazine derivatives 7992
Bacillus subtilis antibiotics 942
baciphelacin 2572
bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
bakuchiol 6462
benzazepino-carbazole derivatives 4813
2-benzimidazole carbamates 2307
benzodiazepine derivatives 2446
benzopyran-dione 4859
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
3-benzoylacrylamido-cephalosporanic acid derivative 4910
benzyl-tetrahydrocarbazole derivatives 6477
N,N'-bisphenoxy-benzyl-diamine derivatives 6480
blood culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6542
bovine foremilk 7669
cannabidiol 8731
caseicidin 2430
catalase, polarography 1961
cefamandole 3316 3317 5730 8022 8024
cefamandole/cephalothin/cefazolin/cephaloridine 6562
cefatrizine 1681 3318 5731
cefazolin 2524
cefoxitin 8022 8024
cefuroxime/cephaloride/cephalothin/cefamandole 6563
cell wall/surface 6
cephacetrile 3319
cephalexin 8022
cephalexin + erythromycin 949
cephalochromin 6614
cephalochromin/dihydroiso-ustilaginoidin A/iso-ustilaginoidin A 1740
cephaloridine 8002
cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 1685 1686 8008
cephalosporin 5729 8018 8020
delta 3-cephalosporin 2532
cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
cephalosporin derivatives 951 1689 2535 5748 6567 7345 8027 8031 8795 8796 8798 8799
cephalothin 8022
cepham-3-ol-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 4904
cephem 6571
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 1692 5719 5741
cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
chalcone derivatives 7950
chick hatcher, air filter 2667
chicken 1232
chloramphenicol 5772
chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
chlorhexidine bigluconate 2438
chlorohydrocarbon 609
chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
3-chloropropane-1,2-diol, lipid, antibacterial agent 1563
chloroxylenol/chloroxylenol + EDTA 6470
chlortetracycline assay, animal feed 4509
cinnamyl phenols 388
clindamycin 4152
coagulase-positive, egg yolk medium 1908
colour reaction catalase test 5078
compact colony-forming active substance 1187
Connaraceae extracts 4804
contact lens preservative 5707
cosmetic 5061
cottonseed culture medium 1885
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
culture medium 4283 4297
cyanoacrylates 1564

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
cyanocarbamoyloxime derivatives 2480
cyanomethylthiocephalosporins 7340
dahi 94
damavaricin C derivatives 8069 8070
Damietta cheese 3697
delicatessen food 6158
dengue virus, agglutination-inhibition 5150
3'-deoxy- butirosin B 1749
5'-deoxyimidazole ribonucleosides 4063
derinamycin 980
5-O-desosaminyl- erythronolide A oxime esters 1724
detergent 5060
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
diacetyl/acetoin, gas-liquid chromatography 5076
N,N-dibromo-tert-butylamine 7958
3',4'-dideoxy-6'-N-methylkanamycin B derivatives 962
3,4-dideoxybutirosin A 8841
1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-7-pyridyl-3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives 879
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
diphenyl thiocarbonates 2440
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
disinfectant testing 1844 1845
disrupter 5069
dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
DNA 3619
drug resistance 6449
dry fermented turkey sausage 1240
eggplant extract 7978
electrically generated silver 4810
endodontic medicaments 1604
endotoxin, skim-milk 3684
enterotoxin 7748
enterotoxin A 5309 7747
enterotoxin A, aggregate-haemagglutination test 6214
enterotoxin A, chromatography + gel filtration 646
enterotoxin A, heat inactivation 2132
enterotoxin B 647 2944 7000 7747
enterotoxin B, food 2943 5310
enterotoxin C1 7747
enterotoxin C2, chromatography + gel filtration 648
enterotoxin, dry sausage, Micrococcus/Lactobacillus starter 3779
enterotoxin, food 159 8397
enterotoxin, food, affinity chromatography 5311
enterotoxin, milk 3778
enterotoxin, pepperoni 7749
epidermolytic exotoxin 4565
ericamycin 2575
erythromycin resistance 4793
esterase test 6739
excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
eye medicament 2504
fatty acid 901 7256
fermentable oestrogenic substance 344
F.E.S. derivatives 2447
flocculant 8254
fluorinated alkyl sulphides 5684
food 6120 7667 8307
food poisoning 7668
food, Stomacher 6892
food thickening agent 4460
food, water activity 5248
3-formylrifamycin SV oxime derivatives 5773
3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
fortimicin B 4962
framycetin 4963
frankfurter sausage 2073 6156

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
fresh/composted spruce bark 5552
frozen breaded fish/seafood 5253
fumaramidmycin 2578
furoxancarboxyamido-penicillanic acid 3336
geliomycin 983
gentamicin 4935 4938
gentamicin assay 6590
gentamicin/kanamycin/tobramycin resistance 4013
griseusins 7388
ground beef 2068 7687
haemolysin 3774
gamma-haemolysin 3775 3776
3-halomethyl-2-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid-1,4-dioxide derivatives 880
halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
halopyridylthiocyanates 908
hand disinfection 1855 1856 6698
heat-resistance 104
HEPA filters, air conditioning plant 1002
3-heterothio(carbamoyl)thioacetyl)-cephalosporin derivatives 4912
hexachlorodihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide 2483
hospital 3449 7484
hospital food handlers 2657
hospital/food hygiene 5050
hospital laundry 4249
alpha-hydrazino-ornithine 883
L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
hygiene indicator 3441
imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
imidazo(4,5-c)pyridine glycoside derivatives 2487
imidazole derivatives 2302
indole/carbazole derivatives 1621
indole/pyrimido[3,4-a]indole derivatives 1568
insolubilized antibiotic 6535
intravenous infusion solution 5040
intravenous infusion solution, soybean oil emulsion 5041
isoalloxazine derivatives 4818
isoquinoline derivatives 6513
3-isothiazolones 1617
josamycin 8057
juvenimicin 2581
L-form, membrane, penicillin G 5759
beta-lactam antibiotics 8009
beta-lactamase, penicillins/cephalosporins 1670
Lactobacillus acidophilus 585
lecithinaseDNase, antibiotics 1672
lincomycin 8002
lincomycin-4-monoacylate derivatives 3342
lincomycin + clindamycin 4153
lincomycin/spectinomycin 4151
linear heat-survivor curves/sublethal heat injury 5110
linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
lipase, lincomycin 966
lipiarmycin 986
Lithospermum erythrorhizon callus culture 4805
lividomycin derivatives 8853
lonomycin 7389
lysine lauryl ester 8733
lysozyme-like enzyme, antibacterial agent 2780
macrolide antibiotic resistance 4792
macrotetrolide antibiotics 7370
mannopeptin 1766
masked/masking toxin 3772
mastitic milk, penicillins 4920
medicament 8774
membrane, penicillin G 5759
methicillin 1706
methicillin resistance 1541 2419
methicillin-resistant, methicillin 3191
methoxy naphthalene chalcone 2482

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
methyl p-hydroxybenzoate 5628
milk 5238 6898
milk/Damietta cheese 3695
milk/meat 2043
milk powder 6135
milk, volatile/non-volatile compounds 4462
minocycline resistance 6457
monomycin 1712
murein, phage 4044
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
naphthol derivatives 1616
naphthyl chalcone derivatives 6469
naphthyridine derivatives 5631
naphthyridinomycin 1770
neomycin + bacitracin 4107
niddamycin derivatives 5803
5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
nitrofuran, adenine nucleotide 3218
5-nitrofurfurylidenalkyl derivatives, animal feed 3725
nitropyrrole/nitrothiophene/aminothiophene 1577
non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
novoimanin + antibiotic 1671
nuclease 5309
nucleoside nitrophenyl-hydrazones 5691
organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
oxacillin 4924 8002
oxacillin derivatives 3332
oxadiazoles 1618
oxazolidinone derivatives 4815
oxolinic acid 6471
pasta 7699
penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
penicillin 3327 8002
penicillin G 1698 5754
penicillin + tetracycline Staphylococcus aureus 6451
penicillinase-producing, cephalosporins 3315
Penicillium antibiotics 4884
peracetic acid 386
phage 42D, azide-containing medium 7578
pharmaceutical/cosmetic preservative 7305
1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxide derivatives 6514
phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
phenylmercuric borate 4809
phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
phosphorylated thiourea 2311
pipemidic acid 1573 3230 6479
plant extract 4803
platomycin 2586
pleuromutilin derivatives 8062
polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
poultry carcass, dipping treatments 2103
povidone-iodine-methylmethacrylate 5622
pozol/Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
protein A, immunological use 1088
protein, antibiotic 4882
proticin 2588
pyrazine derivatives 2486
pyrazolo/isoxazolo/thiazolo steroidal system 5637
pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent 1625
pyrazolopyridine derivatives 3281
pyridine derivatives 2316
quaternary ammonium compound assay 4067
quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide derivatives 8729
quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 342 2448
quinoxaoline di-N-oxide carboxylic acid penicillin derivatives 5761
raw ground beef 6155
resistance, beta-lactam antibiotics/heavy metal salts 865

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
rhizosphere Actinomycetes 1489
salad 6159
sanitizer 8908
sausage 2074
selective medium, Leptospira 6752
septamycin 8064
serotyping 5943
sisomicin/gentamicin 3299
skin, antibacterial soap 1857
solacasine 6499
Solanaceae extract 7284
spaghetti 109
sterility test 2500
sublethally-damaged, dried food 6890
3-(substituted)vinyl cephalosporins 2527
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 5625 6465
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole-trimethoprim/sulphadimethyloxazole 5626
sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 8720
sulphanilamide/amine quaternary ammonium derivatives 2450
sulphanilamidopyrazole derivatives 3214
sulphonamido-hydrazide/sulphonamido-hydrazide N-benzylidine derivatives 5624
sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
sulphur containing N,N-disubstituted amides of long-chain fatty acids 4068
superoxide 1562
surface disinfection 2643 2644 2645
tetracycline/erythromycin/chloramphenicol 1673
tetracycline/morphocycline, back turbidimetry 3352
tetracycline resistance 2422 4014 6457
tetracycline resistance protein 5170
tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
thiadiazole derivatives 4020 4021
thiazole derivatives 913
thiazolium derivatives 915
thienyliodonium salts 1607 7287
[[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-cephalosporins 7338
thiopeptin 1779
thioxanthenone derivatives 2445
tobramycin 4198 7396
toxin 2941
alpha-toxin 3777 5312
transport medium 5919
bis-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphones 339
trihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
Triton X45/Triton X100 5613
tropilidine/tropone 1565
trypsin 3209
uncooked smoked sausage 5252
alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
ureidosuccinic acid derivatives 7298
valinomycin 428
vancomycin 8874
viability 5111
wastewater 5831
water, contact coagulation, iron/aluminium salts 2626
water, electric field sterilisation 8760
water, filtration sterilisation 4868
water, hydrogen peroxide/quaternary ammonium compound 5034
xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid derivatives 8758
xylostasin 8071

taphylococcus capitis,
DNA 3619

taphylococcus citreus,
mineral water 5031

Staphylococcus citreus(Contd),
soil nitrogen 6424

Staphylococcus epidermidis,
antibiotic AB-65 1741
antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
antibiotics 7321 8005
Bacillus licheniformis antibiotic 4942
bis-biguanidine derivatives 8734
biological typing 5112
cefamandole 8022
cefoxitin 8022
cephalexin 8022
cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
cephalothin 8022
colour reaction catalase test 5078
culture medium 4297
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
DNA 3619
fatty acid 901
hospital ventilators 1851
intravenous infusion system 4258
josamycin 8057
lonomycin 7389
milk 5238
outer eye area, cosmetic preservative 4869
oxolinic acid 6471
sanitizer 8908
urine culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
velvet pad rinse technique 2691

Staphylococcus haemolyticus,
1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
DNA 3619

Staphylococcus hominis,
DNA 3619

Staphylococcus penicillinasi,
oxacillin derivatives 3332

Staphylococcus pyogenes,
3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles 878
food poisoning 8306
indole derivatives 6511
josamycin/erythromycin 5724
medium 490
ochratoxin A 2122
pyran derivatives 8755
pyranone derivatives 378

Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus,
garlic fractions 1560

Staphylococcus roseus,
esterase test 6739

Staphylococcus saprophyticus,
DNA 3619

Staphylococcus simulans,
DNA 3619

Staphylococcus warneri,
DNA 3619

Staphylomycin,
Bacillus 6545

Staphylomycin S,
resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 7930

Starch,
Bacillus subtilis alpha-amylase/beta-amylase, gummed tape paste 2759
irradiated, Escherichia coli 4806
gamma-irradiation sterilisation 1266 1267
medium, Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxin/sporulation 5306
microbial alpha-amylase/glucoamylase 1954
microbial enzymes 1947 1948
potato, factory waste, microbiology/animal feed 4214

Starch adsorption,
Bacillus megaterium beta-amylase 6008
Bacillus polymyxa beta-amylase 6008

Starter,
cheese, phosphatase 589
dairy, Streptococcus cremoris, proteolytic enzymes 6136

Starter(Contd),
  lactic acid bacteria, fermented milk product 4467
  lactic acid bacteria, lyophilisation 4872
  Lactobacillus sanfrancisco, culture medium 4495
  Micrococcus/Lactobacillus, dry sausage, Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 3779
  Streptococcus cremoris, phage 4466
  Streptococcus lactis, phage 4466
  Streptococcus lactis/Streptococcus cremoris, preservation 4472
  Swedish semi-hard cheese 591
Starter culture,
  bacterial, sausage 6921
  lyophilized, meat industry 6919
  microbial, German sausage 6920
Steaming,
  soil disinfection 8681
Steel,
  shipbuilding, microbial corrosion 4763
Steel plant hydraulic system,
  oil, Pseudomonas 854
Steffimycin,
  bacterial benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
Steffimycin B,
  bacterial benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
Steffimycinone,
  bacterial benzylic hydrogenolysis 4988
Stegobium paniceum,
  Salmonella eimsbuettel, swine/poultry feed 2085
Stellaria,
  cucumber mosaic virus 5407
Stellaria media,
  broad bean wilt virus 7057
  mycoplasma-like organism 652 2209 8400
Stem anthracnose,
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, cowpea 5336
Stem blight,
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2155
  Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean, fungicide 2293 3917
  Godronia cassandrae, highbush blueberry 3848
  Phytophthora, pigeon pea 2153
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 7072
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, turnip rape 7072
Stem canker,
  Alternaria alternata, phytotoxin, tomato 4653
  Alternaria alternata, tomato 1417
  Botryosphaeria corticis, highbush blueberry, benomyl 7869
  Dothiorella pithyophilla, Acacia mearnsii 7083
Stem gall,
  Protomyces macrosporus, coriander 8496
Stem-pitting,
  lime 1373
Stem rot,
  Fagopyrum esculentum, buckwheat 7012
  Phoma chrysanthemicola, Chrysanthemum morifolium 3017
  Phoma exigua, potato 4632
  Phoma strasseri, peppermint/spearmint, benomyl 2309
  Phytophthora parasitica, roselle, fungicide 9582
  rice 701
  rice, fungicide 797
  Sclerotium oryzae, rice 2184 2185 4745
Stem rust,
  Puccinia graminis avenae, Avena barbata 5366 5367
  Puccinia graminis avenae, Avena fatua 5366 5367
  Puccinia graminis avenae, Avena sterilis 5366 5367 5369
  Puccinia graminis avenae, oat 1349 1350 2979 2980 4600 5317 5366 5367 5369 7039
Stem rust(Contd),
  Puccinia graminis secalis, rye 5377 7046
  Puccinia graminis tritici, barley 6249
  Puccinia graminis tritici, Berberis/wheat 2993
  Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 711 1365 2994 2995 3827 3828 4609 4610 5387 6265 7046
  Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat, low reaction gene 2271
  Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat, resistance 184
  Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat, zinc + maneb 3083 3084
  Puccinia graminis, wheat, resistance 1429
  Puccinia graminis, wheat, resistance breeding 2270 3897
  Puccinia recondita tritici, wheat, computer 7779
  wheat 7776
  wheat, resistance 8570
Stemphylium,
  N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
  desert soil 4728 4729
  isoflavone, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
  mango 199
Stemphylium botryosum,
  alfalfa 662 7014 7753
  blue lupine, resistance 5473
  cellulolytic enzyme 3571
  cereal phylloplane, Septoria nodorum 4588
  fruit trees 190
  lettuce post-harvest decay 7092
  organic acids, corrosion 3541
  reed canarygrass 5373
  reed canarygrass, resistance 5372
  spore discharge 3810
Stemphylium lycopersici,
  amino acid derivatives 7877
Stemphylium sarcinaeforme,
  clover 3788
  thiadiazole-phosphate esters 355
  Trifolium, resistance 7837
Stemphylium solani,
  blue lupine, resistance 5473
Stemphylium vesicarium,
  onion/garlic 3864
Steneotarsonemus laticeps,
  Sclerotinia narcissicola, narcissus 1393
Stenotaphrum secundatum,
  St. Augustine decline virus, proso/foxtail millet 5364
Stereum hirsutum,
  fruit trees 190
  mycosporine 6088
  mycosporine, structure 8263
Stereum purpureum,
  biochemical tests 502
  fruit trees 190
  metabolites 8174
Stereum strigoso-zonatum,
  polysaccharide 48
Sterigmatocystin,
  8374
  antitumour agent 1177
  Aspergillus 1295
  Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin B1 7734
  Aspergillus versicolor 1294
  Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985
  Aspergillus versicolor, whole rye bread 69
  Aspergillus versicolor, wholewheat bread 6986
  Aspergillus versicolor, wholewheat bread, sorbic acid/sorboyl-palmitoyl 6189
  chromatography 8373
  food/food additive 2916
  Hungarian salami 6205

Sterigmatocystin(Contd),
- O-methyl-, structure 8389
- oxygen/carbon dioxide 8388
- p-bromobenzoate, structure 2929
- structure 8389
- thin-layer chromatography 1296 3751

Sterilant package, 6527 7313

Sterile bottling,
- wine 2846

Sterile chamber,
- medical 6695

Sterile closure system,
- medical liquid package 8000

Sterile collection device,
- urine 4078

Sterile container, 929

Sterile culture,
- plant 6520

Sterile food,
- aseptic sampler fitting 4077

Sterile inserter apparatus, 931

Sterile medical procedure tray, 3284

Sterile milk product, 3743

terile needle package, 5706

terile operating room, 1050

Sterile package, 3290 4086
- bacteria-impermeable seal 3289
- syringe 393

Sterile packaging, 392
- food 4523
- surgical 394 395

terile pharmaceutical,
- aseptic sampler fitting 4077
- quality control 5711

terile pouch,
- medical article 6526

terile probe cover, 930

terile surgical gown, 5869

terile tent,
- Charnley's, hospital hygiene 4252

terile yoghurt, 5283

terilisation,
- aerosol container 1627
- air, dental operation/medical operation 2498
- 2-aminopyrimidine ethylmercurithiosalicylate 3277
- anaesthesia equipment 4862
- antibiotic XK-88 6612
- autoclave 3282 3283
- autoclave, silicone implant 4073
- bactofugation, milk, Thermoactinomyces, Spanish cheese 8365
- bedpan/urine bottle 6518
- canned food 133
- canned fruit pudding 1279
- canned meat, food poisoning bacteria 6918
- canned processed cheese, Clostridium 4474
- canned tomato 136
- chlorine, feeding bottle 7481
- cocoa seeds/beans 137 3749
- contact lens 387 6519
- cosmetic quality control 6530
- dairy industry 6181
- dental local anaesthetic cartridge 4866
- dimethyldicarbonate 5702
- dimethyldicarbonate, wine, yeast 3650
- dry heat, Bacillus subtilis 7299
- electric field, water 8760

Sterilisation(Contd),
- electro-spark, soil 323
- ethylene oxide 1626
- farm milk pipeline 6709
- filtration, pharmaceutical industry 4867
- filtration, water 4868
- food 1264 2088 2906 4520 6952
- food industrial plant 1262
- food, package 131
- food, process lethality 2905
- food, Staphylococcus aureus, linear heat-survivor curves/sublethal heat injury 5110
- fruit 7827
- fruit juice 8759
- fruit juice/vegetable juice/fruit puree 139
- gas 4861 5700 5701 7301 7302 8763
- gas, powdered/particulate material 2495
- gas, spice/seasoning 6190
- heat, canned food, Clostridium botulinum 4524 4525
- heat, food 4521
- heat, food, computer 5274
- heat, food, microorganisms 7718
- heat, spacecraft, resistant bacteria 2496
- heat, waste 8092
- hospital hygiene 8761
- hot air, heat-tolerant paper 4074
- hot air, medical instrument 384
- hydrogen peroxide, aseptic packaging 8765
- hydrogen peroxide, dairy product 1271
- infrared irradiation, Bacillus subtilis, food 5276
- irradiation 4071
- gamma-irradiation, deep-frozen chicken, Salmonella 2102
- gamma-irradiation, ground beef, radiation-resistant bacteria 595
- gamma-irradiation, ointment, Bacillus pumilus/Bacillus sphaericus 1628
- gamma-irradiation, starch 1266 1267
- laser beam, container 6517
- liquids 8759
- medical equipment 8766
- medical solution 8759
- microbial indicator 381
- microwave radiation, colour additive-cosmetic 927
- milk 2910 3741 4527 4528 8364 8759
- milk, plastic bottle 614
- non-injectable water bottle closure 8762
- normal/mastitic milk 3682
- osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
- ozone 385
- ozonization, water 7469
- package 392
- packaged fluid 7994
- packaged food 2090
- packaging machine 391
- packaging material 5704 7996
- peracetic acid, medical instrument 7303
- peracetic acid, serum 386
- photo-oxidation, liquids 8764
- pouch packaged food 610
- poultry manure, ruminant feed 6171
- propylene oxide, isopropyl alcohol 928
- quaternary compound, toilet 7461
- quaternary compound, wastewater 7461
- radappertization, canned beef, radappertization 2105
- ultraviolet-radiation, apparatus 2494
- radiation, Bacillus pumilus 7997
- radiation, canned food 7717
- radiation, olefin polymer 6525
- gamma-radiation, polypropylene 925
- self-, pipette, ultrasonic vibration 4865
- sewage sludge soil fertilizer, Salmonella 2386
- soft contact lens 1629
- soil 5579

Sterilisation(Contd),
  soil, chloroform/toluene 3991
  solid particulate materials 7995
  surface 4072
  surface, flaming, postmortem bacteriology 7300
  surface, microwave 926
  surgical appliance, radioactive tracer 4088
  tetrachloroethylene, medical apparatus 4075
  turkey, Salmonella 4533
  ultra-high temperature, milk 613 3740 3742 6955 6956
  ultra-high temperature, milk, microbiology 2912
  ultra-high temperature, milk, psychrotrophic bacteria 8363
  ultraviolet/infrared irradiation, beverage 5281
  ultraviolet irradiation, water 7469
  urological endoscope 5703
  vegetable 7827
  waste treatment 3403
Sterilisation box,
  383
Sterilisation indicator,
  Bacillus pumilus 7997
  Bacillus stearothermophilus 6516
  Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 8768
  bacterial 8767
  biological, autoclave 923 924
  canned food 132
  canning 2908
Sterilisation value,
  canned meat 6185
Sterilised milk,
  hygiene 4268
Sterilising hand dryer,
  2497
Sterilising package,
  formaldehyde 5705
Sterility analyser,
  6515
Sterility tester,
  382
Sterility testing,
  2500
  biologics container, disinfection 7480
  microbial indicator 381
Sterilizable medical pouch,
  4864
Sterilizable medical tray,
  4864
Sterilizable package,
  1634 7720 7721
  food 7720 7721
Sterilizable thermistor probe,
  continuous culture 4282
Sterilization, preservation & packaging,
  381-396, 923-936, 1626-1634, 2494-2503, 3282-3290, 4071-4086, 4861-4873, 5700-5710, 6511-6527, 7299-7313, 7993-8000, 8759-8773
Sterilizer,
  7993
  diphenyl ether 3271
  food container filling and capping machines 2089
  pouch packaged food 5280
Sterilizer basket,
  surgical instrument 2499
Sterine,
  yeast 1162
Sterinol,
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
  disinfection, soft drink industry 5055
  distillery 3646
Steroid,
  + neomycin ophthalmic formulation 2544
  17alpha-acetoxy-16-methylene-pregnadiene-3,20-dione, hydroxylation, Cunninghamella blakesleeana 6826

Steroid(Contd),
  aldosterone, Corynespora 3607
  androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, Mycobacterium 552
  androstane ketones, hydroxylation, Absidia regnieri/Syncephelastrum racemosum 3613
  androstane ketones, hydroxylation, Calonectria decora 3610
  androstane ketones, hydroxylation, Calonectria decora/Aspergillus ochraceus/Rhizopus nigricans 3609
  androstane ketones, hydroxylation, Diaporthe celastrina 3611
  androstane/pregnane ketones, hydroxylation, Acromyrmex fungus 3612
  15-aza-, antibacterial agent 7956
  bile acid conversion-bacterial 1884
  cholesterol, cholest-4-end-3-one, Nocardia 553
  cortisol, Bacillus cereus 47
  cortisol, reduction, Actinomyces roseoviridis 4396
  alpha-cyperone/dihydro-alpha-cyperone, transformation, Colletotrichum phomoides 3614
  degradation, Nocardia opaca 6827
  dehydroepiandrosterone, hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger, 16beta-hydroxy-4-androstene-3,17-dione 6057
  5alpha-dihydrotestosterone, assay, Streptomyces hydrogenans 5118
  6beta,11alpha-dihydroxy-16alpha,17alpha-epoxy-delta4-pregnene-3,20-dione, Aspergillus ochraceus 6060
  16alpha,18-dihydroxydeoxycorticosterone, Streptomyces roseochromogenus 6058
  ergosterol peroxide, Alternaria dianthicola 4397
  ergosterol peroxide, Gibberella fujikuroi 4398
  ergosterol peroxide, Penicillium rubrum 4398
  halogeno-, Streptomyces roseochromogenes 1164
  11-hydroxy-15-keto-prostaglandin, reduction, Flavobacterium 5195
  hydroxyiminoaza-, Geotrichum flavo-brunneum, cholestadiene derivatives, antifungal agent 7970
  hydroxylation, Fusarium lini 8243
  delta4-3keto-, hydroxylation, Rhizopus arrhizus 1993
  Mycobacterium smegmatis ketosteroid-5alpha-reductase 6039
  17-norkauran-16-one, hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger 3615
  17-norkauran-16-one, hydroxylation, Rhizopus nigricans 3616
  17-norphyllocladan-16-one, hydroxylation, Aspergillus niger 3615
  oestrane, Aspergillus ochraceus/Rhizopus nigricans 1994
  oestratetraendiol-3,17beta-OH-14, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2803
  prednisolone, reduction, Actinomyces roseoviridis 4396
  pregene-3,20-dione, Curvularia lunata/Arthrobacter simplex 1995
  pregnadien-3-one dehydrogenation, Septomyxa affinis 2804
  progesterone, hydroxylation, Curvularia lunata 6061
  prostaglandin, reduction, Streptomyces/Corynebacterium/Pseudomonas 4399
  reduction, Bacillus megaterium 7629
  Rhizopus nigricans 2680
  sterols, Mucor pusillus 6059
  tomatidine, Arthrobacter simplex, 1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione 1996
  transformation, Candida albicans 6056
  yeast 1162

eroid antibiotic,
  8791
eroid dehydrogenase,
  Brevibacterium sterolicum 3604
eroid glycoalkaloid,
  potato, Phytophthora infestans 3909
eroidal system,
  pyrazolo/isoxazolo/thiazolo, antibacterial agent 5637
erol,
  Candida guilliermondii 1163
  Candida pseudotropicalis 5978
  Candida vishwanathii 5978
  dehydroergosterol, amphotericin methyl ester 1728
  faecal, polluted water, bacterial indicators 2637
  Fusarium vasinfectum 5980
  Leptosphaeria typhae, culture medium 6062
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5978
erol-binding polysaccharide,
  Rhizopus arrhizus/Penicillium roqueforti/Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 4409
ickiness,
  ampicillin 8776
  oletetrine 8776
  penicillin G 8776
  tetracycline 8776
ickwater,
  lipolytic fermentation, Geotrichum candidum/Candida lipolytica 5267
ilbella,
  auxin 4402
  gibberellin-like substance 1167
ilbella thermophila,
  culture medium 5134
inking passion flower,
  passionfruit woodiness virus 2200
inking smut,
  Tilletia caries, wheat 6269
  Tilletia levis, wheat 6269
ipa comata,
  soil, organic matter degradation 4721
ipitalide,
  ropolones, Penicillium stipitatum 3383
ipitatic acid,
  ropolones, Penicillium stipitatum 3383
ipitatonic acid,
  ropolones, Penicillium stipitatum 3383
irrer,
  ermenter 474
kesia laevis,
  rysiphe cichoracearum 3011
lbur,
  epper 4631
  eriwinkle, Mycoplasma 739
macher,
  ood microorganisms 6892
  ilk product microbiology 6893
ne,
  ncient building, sulphur bacteria 2857
ne fruit,
  onilinia, selective medium 3844
ol specimen,
  irus 2731
rage,
  acteria, liquid nitrogen 389
  arley seed, fungi 7029
  arley yellow dwarf virus 5708
  oiled milk 1269
  ereal grain 6341
  hill, mushroom 1281
  ried milk, thermophilic bacteria 6134
  ood 4519
  ungi 390
  yophilisation, Trichophyton verrucosum 5710
  yophilised brewery yeast 6524
  accharomyces cerevisiae, fermentation 105

Storage scab,
  Venturia inaequalis, apple, fungicide 5462
Strain typing,
  Streptococcus mutans 5944
  Streptococcus sanguis 5944
Strangles vaccine,
  Streptococcus equi 2599
Straw,
  animal feed, fungal cellulolytic enzyme treatment 4513
  Candida utilis fermentation, animal feed 6167
  rice, soil, fungal degradation 4731
  ryegrass, fermentation, Candida utilis/Aureobasidium pullulans/Trichoderma viride, animal feed 2903
  wheat, degradation, Pleurotus florida 2858
Strawberry,
  Botrytis cinerea, fungicide 4675
  Byssochlamys nivea, patulin 3763
  clover phyllody agent, leafhopper 7076
  disease/plant protection 649
  fruit, enterovirus 4497
  microbial diseases 3782
  mycoflora-post-harvest decay 767
  pallidosis, leafhopper 3042
  Phytophthora fragariae 7077 7813
  Phytophthora fragariae, fungicide 3077
  Phytophthora fragariae, soil 4743
  post-harvest decay, benlate/elvaron 2257
  post-harvest decay, Botrytis cinerea/Mucor mucedo/Rhizopus sexualis/Rhizopus stolonifer 5471
  Ramularia tulasnei 7010 7011
  resistance, Mycosphaerella fragariae/Diplocarpon earliana/Sphaerotheca macularis 8573
  root rot, mycoflora 3874
  strawberry mild yellow-edge 2241
  Verticillium dahliae 660
  Verticillium dahliae, benomyl 3093
  Verticillium dahliae, benomyl/thiophanate-methyl 269
  Verticillium dahliae, benomyl tolerance 5514 8605
  Verticillium dahliae, fungicide 1457 7134
  Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium albo-atrum 235
Strawberry latent ringspot virus,
  + nematode, plant disease 1314
  rose 1404
Strawberry mild yellow-edge,
  strawberry 2241
Strawberry tree,
  ectomycorrhizae, polyphosphate granules 4702
Streak spot,
  Xanthomonas holcicola, sorghum 7043
Streaker,
  automatic, bacteria 5908
  bacterial specimen, automatic 4295
Streptamine,
  derivative, antibacterial agent 7395
Streptidine,
  Actinomyces streptomycini 4143
Streptobacterium,
  assay, orange juice 8149
  wine, sulphur dioxide-antibacterial agent 77
Streptococcaceae,
  benzotriazine derivatives 5636
Streptococcus,
  4186 5857
  acetaldehyde 6138
  acetaldehyde/ethanol 6137
  3-acyl-4,7-disubstituted indoles 878
  agglutinin titre, milk 4463
  ampicillin derivatives 4921
  animal gut, miniaturized method 6738
  antibacterial agent 4016
  antibacterial agent, oral hygiene 5881
  antibiotic A477 4169

Streptococcus(Contd),
  antibiotic BL-S640 1687
  antibiotic + lytic enzyme 1655
  antibiotic resistance, animal feed 8703
  antibiotic resistance, phage P13234mo 3185
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine culture 6538
  antibiotics 1656 4880 6555 7319
  antimicrobial agents 4847
  beer 8276
  beta-haemolytic, antibacterial agent/antibiotic 4889
  beta-haemolytic, coagglutination/precipitin test/bacitracin test 7554
  beta-haemolytic, doxycycline/tetracyclines 1738
  beta-haemolytic, fatty acid 901
  beta-haemolytic, horse, breeding hygiene 5049
  beta-haemolytic, test 4327
  beta-haemolytic, transport, culture medium 491
  blood culture 5914
  brown shrimp, gamma-irradiation preservation 7724
  calf serum 3455
  CAMP factor 5169
  canned meat, food poisoning 6918
  carbon dioxide, hot-loop test 8950
  cefamandole 8022 8024
  cefatrizine 1681 5731
  cefoxitin 8022 8024
  cefuroxime/cephaloride/cephalothin/cefamandole 6563
  cephalexin 8022
  delta 3-cephalosporin 2532
  cephalosporin derivatives 5729 6560 7330
  cephalothin 8022
  Cheddar cheese 6143
  cheese flavour 2054
  cosmetic 5061
  cow teat/bedding 4261
  culture medium 4297
  dairy industry, pesticide 6904
  dental plaque, antibacterial agent 6726
  diacetyl/acetoin, gas-liquid chromatography 5076
  diagnostic reagent 5113
  Emmentaler cheese, copper 4478
  Emmentaler cheese, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 8323
  enterovirus, trickling filter 1018
  erythromycylamines 4158
  faecal, high alpine zone water 5862
  faecal indicator, estuarine water 1838
  faecal, river-estuary water 2640
  Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
  farm milk pipeline 6709
  fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography-computer 3505
  fennel 7704
  fermented bovine colostrum 6165
  food 6120
  food industry, hygiene 7496
  frozen shrimp 2076
  gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
  genetic detection 5075
  group A, amikacin 5788
  group A, antistreptolysin O test/antideoxyribonuclease B test 8962
  group A, Bacti-Lab streptococci culture system 8961
  group A, cefazolin 2524
  group A, cell wall, disintegration 5161
  group A, cephacetrile 3319
  group A, fatty acid 901
  group A, streptomycin resistance, phage CA1 3193
  group B, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4114

Streptococcus(Contd),
  group B, antibiotics 8781
  group B, antisera, reverse radial immunodiffusion 1089
  group B, identification 492
  group B, microcapsule polysaccharide 2808
  group D, amikacin 5788
  group D, ampicillin derivatives 4921
  group D, animal blood 3456
  group D, antibiotic 5721
  group D, antibiotic sensitivity testing 165
  group D, bacteriuria, dip-slide 7533
  group D, carbenicillin/ampicillin 1700
  group D, carbenicillin/cephalothin + aminoglycoside antibiotic 3308
  group D, cefatrizine 1681 3318
  group D, cefazolin 2524
  group D, cephalosporins 5729
  group D, cephalothin + gentamicin 4105
  group D, cosmetic 5061
  group D, electrically generated silver 4810
  group D, fishing net 1867
  group D, food, culture medium 1212
  group D, frankfurter sausage 6157
  group D, hand, food hygiene 5052
  group D, ice cream 89
  group D, identification medium 2718
  group D, Israeli pickled cheese 6146
  group D, lysotyping/enterocin-typing 6760
  group D, meat, antibiotic resistance 8327
  group D, milk 611
  group D, neomycin + bacitracin 4107
  group D, oxacillin + gentamicin 2522
  group D, pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
  group D, rapid identification test 5117
  group D, raw ground beef 6155
  group D, sewage treatment indicator 1805
  group D, skim milk powder 3683
  group D, Streptococcus sanguis/Streptococcus mutans strain typing 5944
  group D, sulphamoxole + trimethoprim 8720
  group D, trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
  group D, waste water treatment-activated sludge 1010
  group D, water 2627
  group D, water, waterfowl refuge 1033
  hippurate hydrolysis, colorimetry 5114
  household article, hygiene 6686
  hyaluronic acid 7584
  hygiene indicator 3441
  hygromycin 4967
  imidazo[2,1-a]isoindole benzyl-substituted derivatives 3231
  immunofluorescence 6764
  josamycin 8057
  L-form 2717
  beta-lactam antibiotic 3300
  lettuce 7704
  lincomycin/spectinomycin 4151
  linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
  lysis 6761
  malty-flavour producing, cheese 2053
  Manchego cheese 2062
  mastitis, antibiotic/antibacterial agent 94
  mastitis, penicillin/streptomycin 945
  mercury resistance 861
  micrococcin 1674
  milk 6895
  milk, amino acid 3686
  milk, volatile/non-volatile compounds 4462
  minocycline 8047
  nisin 3745
  non-supportive gassed transport system 731
  oral, bacteriocin 10
  oxolinic acid 6471
  pasteurized whole egg 7682
  penicillin G 5754
  polluted water, faecal sterol 2637

treptococcus(Contd),
polyglucan polysaccharide, dental caries vaccine 4996
protein M 1124
proteinase, structure 5187
quinoxalines 1622
rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
river water 3435
salad 7698
sausage 6921
sewage effluent, membrane filtration, selective medium 8103
silver sulphadiazine 8751
slide agglutination-streptolysin/streptozyme 3506
Sporolactobacillus inulinus 1556 1557
Streptococcus mutans bacteriocin 2748
sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
tobramycin 4198
typing, Staphylococcus protein A 6759
udder, milk 2045
wastewater 5831
water pollution indicator 1826
yoghurt 586
treptococcus acetoinicus,
Cheddar cheese 99
cheese 8320
sour cream 90
treptococcus agalactiae,
aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
antibiotic DB-2073 6606
cephalosporins 5729
cheese 6905
colour reaction catalase test 5078
identification 492
1-phenazinol-5,10-dioxid 6514
skim-milk 3684
udder disinfection 6708
treptococcus bovis,
aflatoxin B1 6973
bacteriocin 8182
cefamandole 3316
penicillin 8002
treptococcus cremoris,
acetaldehyde 6138
Camembert cheese 98 2058
Cheddar cheese 99
cheese flavour 2054
cheese starter 591
cheese starter, phosphatase 589
cheese starter, preservation 4472
cottage cheese 6911
Dutch-type cheese 100
fermented milk product 4467
Gouda cheese 1228 3698
lactic-homolactic fermentation 62
lyophilisation, starter 4872
milk, amino acid 3686
milk, Cheddar cheese 5243 5244
milk curd 3690
milk, turbidimetry 5242
nisin 3745 8316
non-Cheddar cheese 2057
phage 2865 4466
phage, cheese 5241
proteinase 1987
proteolytic enzymes, casein 6136
proteolytic system, milk 6901
sour cream 90
temperature 6902
treptococcus cremoris-lactis,
cheese starter, phosphatase 589
treptococcus diacetilactis,
antibacterial agent 1555
Cheddar cheese 99
cheese-like flavour 3701
cheese starter 591
dahi 1223
Dutch-type cheese 100
Streptococcus diacetilactis(Contd),
fermented milk product 4467
Gouda cheese 1228
milk, amino acid 3686
milk curd 3690
nisin 3745 8316
sour cream 90
Streptococcus durans,
cheese flavour 2054
water 2627
Streptococcus dysgalactiae,
antibiotic DB-2073 6606
cephalosporins 5729
Streptococcus epidermidis,
amikacin 5788
Streptococcus equi,
strangles vaccine 2599
Streptococcus evolutus,
Cheddar cheese 5245
Streptococcus faecalis,
1213
3-acyloxymethyl-7-(2-thienylacetamido)-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acids 4914
D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
aminimides 4069
1-amino-2-hydroxycyclopentanecarboxylic acid 5627
anaesthesia equipment, pasteurisation 4863
antibiotics 6555
azepine derivatives 875
bacterial protein 4882
benzothiazolyl-2-carbonyl-2-thiazolyl-hydrazine derivatives 3279
cannabidiol 8731
cefamandole 3316
cefatrizine 5731
cefazolin + gentamicin 8788
cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephaloridine 5728
cephaloridine/ampicillin resistance 3176
cephalosporanic acid derivatives 8008
cephalosporin antibiotic BL-S640 1688
cephalosporin derivatives 1689
cephapirin 952
cheese flavour 2054
colour reaction catalase test 5078
cucumber brine Pediococcus 2887
culture medium 4283
cytidines 5635
deep-sea water 1038
di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
ericamycin 2575
Escherichia coli enterotoxin 8258
ethanolamine/polypeptide derivatives/peptide antibiotic 4031
fatty acid 901
fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography-computer 3505
fermentable oestrogenic substance 344
F.E.S. derivatives 2447
food-poisoning 4456
food, Stomacher 6892
food thickening agent 4460
fortimicin B 4962
gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
ground beef 2068
groundwater 1835
hospital, asepsis 8911
identification medium 2718
indole derivatives 6511
insolubilized antibiotic 6535
intravenous infusion solution 5040
linolenic acid autoxidation products 4808
lipiarmycin 986
lysotyping/enterocin-typing 6760
macrotetrolide antibiotics 7370
naphthyridinomycin 1770
5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854

Streptococcus faecalis(Contd),
  nitrobenzofuran derivatives 7955
  nitrofuran analogues 876
  non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
  ochratoxin A 2122
  oxacillin derivatives 3332
  pasteurized-refrigerated milk 2048
  penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
  phenylmercuric borate 4809
  pig fattening unit/pig feed 7502
  pipemidic acid 3230
  pirbenicillin 8038
  platomycin 2586
  pyran derivatives 8755
  pyranone derivatives 378
  quaternary ammonium compound 2491
  reservoir water, organophosphorous pesticides 5029
  sea water 8110
  sea water, diffusion chamber 8111
  septamycin 8064
  silage 122
  Sporolactobacillus inulinus 1556 1557
  sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
  tetracycline resistance 7249
  tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
  3-(5-tetrazolyl)penam 8816
  thiadiazole derivatives 4020
  thiazole derivatives 913
  toilet/washroom 6689
  tooth root canal, antibiotics 4115
  trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole resistance 4004
  tropilidine/tropone 1565
  urological endoscope sterilisation 5703
  valinomycin 428
  vancomycin 8874
  viability 5111
  wastewater treatment 6643
  water 2627
Streptococcus faecium,
  cytidines 5635
  dihydrofolate reductase 19 20
  dihydrofolate reductase, quinazolines 4029
  dimethylformamide, nitrofurantoin solvent 5639
  diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  enterocin E1A, electron microscopy 5615
  Escherichia coli enterotoxin 8258
  folic acid/pteroic acid analogues 1575
  ground beef 2068
  lysotyping/enterocin-typing 6760
  4'-thio-5- fluorouridine 1567
  tooth root canal, antibiotics 4115
  volatile metabolites, mycotoxin/fungus 8372
  water 2627
Streptococcus haemolyticus,
  bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
  cephalosporanic acid derivatives 1686 8008
  chloramphenicol 5772
  ericamycin 2575
  fermentable oestrogenic substance 344
  F.E.S. derivatives 2447
  3-formylrifamycin SV piperazinyl hydrazones 3346
  lipiarmycin 986
  mannopeptin 1766
  penicillanic acid derivatives 8008
  proticin 2588
Streptococcus intermedius,
  anaerobic transport device 5073
Streptococcus lactis,
  2850
  acetaldehyde/ethanol 6137
  Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
  Camembert cheese 98 2058
  Cheddar cheese 99 7681
  cheese 6905
  cheese flavour 2054
Streptococcus lactis(Contd),
  cheese-like flavour 3701
  cheese starter 591
  cheese starter, preservation 4472
  cinnamyl phenols 388
  colostrum 129
  colour reaction catalase test 5078
  dahi 1223
  diacetyl/acetoin, citric acid 5240
  diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  fermented milk product 4467
  Gouda cheese 3698
  kefir 1224
  lyophilisation, starter 4872
  milk 5243
  milk, amino acid 3686
  milk product 585
  nisin 1772 1773 3745 4972 6620 8316
  nisin, dairy starter cultures 8316
  nisin, phage 3373
  non-Cheddar cheese 2057
  phage 2865 4466 6903
  phage, cheese 1226 5241
  pyruvate kinase 8235
  Ricotta cheese 3700
  sour cream 90
  temperature 6902
  volatile carbonyl compound, milk 2866
  yeast extract-culture medium 1909
Streptococcus lanceolatus,
  sulphanilamide/amine quaternary ammonium derivatives 2450
Streptococcus liquefaciens,
  Sporolactobacillus inulinus 1556 1557
Streptococcus milleri,
  cannabidiol 8731
  tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
Streptococcus mitis,
  electrically generated silver 4810
  penicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin/streptomycin 3309
  viridin 4365
Streptococcus monila,
  electrically generated silver 4810
Streptococcus mutans,
  1969
  actinobolin analogues 4170
  bacteriocin 10 2747 2748
  colour reaction catalase test 5078
  dental plaque, amine 6727
  dental plaque, direct immunofluorescence 7555 7556 7557 7558
  dental plaque, long-chain aliphatic diamine
  4278
  dental plaque, organic amines 4277
  dental plaque, Streptomyces polyglucan hydrolase 2790
  dextransucrase 7611
  disruption, liquid nitrogen cryo-impacting 1064
  electrically generated silver 4810
  fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography-computer 3505
  gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
  hydroxyapatite 1910
  8-hydroxyquinoline derivatives 2676
  identification medium 2718
  immunofluorescence 8134 8963
  lipiarmycin 986
  lysis 4328 6761
  medium, Streptococcus sanguis 1090
  mutacin 3555
  picloxydine 8722
  polyglucan polysaccharide, dental caries vaccine 4996
  sonic treatment 7945
  strain typing 5944
  Streptomyces globisporus lytic enzymes 11
  streptomycin resistance 4789
  type E polysaccharide antigen 7631

- **Streptococcus pneumoniae,**
  - anaerobic culture 6762
  - antibiotic A-218 7373
  - antibiotic K-41 7373
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
  - antibiotics 4097 6555
  - cefamandole 3316 8022
  - cefatrizine 1681 5731
  - cefoxitin 8022
  - cefuroxime/cephaloride/cephalothin/cefamandole 6563
  - cephalexin 8022
  - cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
  - cephalothin 8022
  - cottonseed culture medium 1885
  - counter/rocket-immunoelectrophoresis 6763
  - counterimmunoelectrophoresis 5116 5945
  - josamycin/erythromycin 5724
  - quellung test/gentamicin plate test 5115
  - vancomycin 8874
- **Streptococcus pyogenes,**
  - 3-acyloxymethyl-7-(2-thienylacetamido)-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acids 4914
  - D-alanyl-D-alanine analogues 5617
  - aminimides 4069
  - antibiotic 60-6 8049
  - antibiotic A-130 6604
  - antibiotic A-218 7373
  - antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  - antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
  - antibiotic Gp-3 8052
  - antibiotic K-41 7373
  - antibiotic resistance, phage 2416
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing 1605
  - benzodiazepine derivatives 2446
  - cannabidiol 8731
  - caseicidin 2430
  - cefamandole 3316
  - cefamandole/cephalothin/cefazolin/cephaloridine 6562
  - cephalochromin/dihydroiso-ustilaginoidin A/iso-ustilaginoidin A 1740
  - cephalosporin derivative-SK & F 59962 1690
  - cephalosporin derivatives 2535 5748 8027 8795 8798 8799
  - cephem 6571
  - cephem-4-carboxylic acids 954 955 956
  - colour reaction catalase test 5078
  - cottonseed culture medium 1885
  - cyanomethylthiocephalosporins 7340
  - di-2,4-diacetylfluoroglucylmethane 4179
  - dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
  - 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  - dithiocarbonylaminoacetyl-cephalosporins 8026
  - electrically generated silver 4810
  - endodontic medicaments 1604
  - erythromycin resistance 7930
  - griseusins 7388
  - 3-heterothio(carbamoyl)thioacetyl)-cephalosporin derivatives 4912
  - hospital food handlers 2657
  - intravenous infusion solution 5040
  - josamycin/erythromycin 5724
  - lincomycin resistance 7930
  - macrotetrolide antibiotics 7370
  - nuclease B 6045
  - oxacillin derivatives 3332
  - phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
  - quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 2448
  - rifamycin SV 1720
  - septamycin 8064
  - staphylomycin S resistance 7930
  - Streptococcus mutans bacteriocin 2747
  - Streptococcus mutans mutacin 3555
  - sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim 6465
  - T-typing, agglutination/coagglutination 7559
  - tetrahydrocannabinol 8731
- **Streptococcus pyogenes(Contd),**
  - [[(thioalkoxy)thiocarbonyl]oxy]acetyl-cephalosporins 7338
  - transport medium 5919
  - vancomycin 4992 8874
  - zinc oxide 3261
- **Streptococcus pyogenes haemolyticus,**
  - sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives 7289
- **Streptococcus salivarius,**
  - electrically generated silver 4810
  - penicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin/streptomycin 3309
  - Streptococcus mutans mutacin 3555
  - streptomycin resistance 4789
- **Streptococcus sanguis,**
  - bacteriocin 10
  - dental plaque, Streptomyces polyglucan hydrolase 2790
  - fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography-computer 3505
  - gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
  - lysis 4328 6761
  - medium 1090
  - penicillin/clindamycin + gentamicin/streptomycin 3309
  - polyglucan polysaccharide, dental caries vaccine 4996
  - strain typing 5944
  - Streptococcus mutans mutacin 3555
  - streptomycin resistance 4789
  - viridin 4365
- **Streptococcus thermophilus,**
  - + Lactobacillus bulgaricus, skim milk 8314
  - antibiotic assay, milk 6894
  - cheese 6905
  - cheese starter 591
  - colostrum 129
  - dahi 1223
  - Emmentaler cheese 4477
  - Emmentaler cheese, copper 4478
  - milk curd 3690
  - phage, Emmentaler cheese 2869 4480
  - protein hydrolysate 5235
  - sour milk products, lactic acid 584
  - soybean food product 6936
  - volatile carbonyl compound, milk 2866
  - yoghurt 3687 3688 4469
- **Streptococcus uberis,**
  - cephalosporins 5729
  - fatty acid, gas-liquid chromatography-computer 3505
- **Streptococcus vaccine,**
  - 6629
- **Streptococcus viridans,**
  - antibiotic A-130 6604
  - antibiotics 6555
  - cefamandole 3316
  - culture medium 4297
  - diphosphonia heterocyclic compounds 2433
  - doxycycline/tetracyclines 1738
- **Streptococcus zooepidemicus,**
  - antibiotic sensitivity testing 4104
- **Streptococcus zymogenes,**
  - assay, amino acid 1091
  - monomycin 1712
  - Sporolactobacillus inulinus 1556
- **Streptocycline,**
  - Fusarium udum, pigeon pea 6393
- **Streptogramin-B,**
  - resistance, Streptococcus, phage P13234mo 3185
- **Streptolysin,**
  - Streptococcus 3506
- **Streptolysin O,**
  - anti-, microtitration test 1087
- **Streptomine,**
  - 2,5-dideoxy-, Micromonospora inyoensis 8066
- **Streptomutin A,**
  - Streptomyces griseus 2592

Streptomyces,
- see also Actinomyces
- exo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase 8191
- actinomycins 7380
- L-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)butanoic acid 6792
- alpha-amylase, maltotetraose, Erwinia carotovora 5799
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 4876
- antibiotic X-1092 6611
- antibiotics 5753 6533
- antraformin, Bacillus subtilis transformation inhibitor 1190
- arabanase, sugarbeet pulp, arabinose 1957
- DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, beta-lactam antibiotic 7323
- cephamycins 5734
- cereals 3802
- chloramphenicol 7362
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, chloramphenicol resistance 6807
- chromomycin A3 5792
- composting 2611
- S-2,3-dicarboxy-aziridine 4948
- enzyme, Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell wall 3568
- enzymes 1948
- ezomycin 1754
- formycin B, formycin 5796
- glucose isomerase 6809
- glucose-isomerizing enzyme, glucose, fructose 554
- hikizimycin, structure 8851
- L-beta-(5-hydroxy-2-pyridyl)-alanine 4356
- L-beta-(3-hydroxyureido)-alanine 4356
- hygromycin 4967
- immobilised glucose isomerase, glucose, fructose 6032
- immobilized glucose isomerase, glucose, fructose 7616
- isoflavone, catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor/hypotensive 2011
- isoflavonoid, beta-galactosidase inhibitor 6086
- beta-lactamase 1147
- minimycin 424
- minosaminomycin 1768
- neothramycin, antitumour antibiotic/antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6838
- neuraminidase inhibitor 58 59
- penicillin 8808
- pepsinostreptin 7647
- phase contrast microscopy 6410
- pigment antibiotic 7371
- polyfructan polysaccharide, dental caries vaccine 4996
- polysaccharide 8245
- prodiginine pigment 6840
- prostaglandin reduction 4399
- protease 4350
- proteinase, Bacillus subtilis 8218
- pyridindolol, structure 5207
- renastacarcin, antitumour agent 1174
- soft water 5853
- soil, chloroform/toluene 3991
- soil, Rhizobium 3146
- Solanum khasianum rhizosphere 1489
- Streptomyces filipinensis, murine leukaemia virus reverse transcriptase 4983
- waste composting, humus 1824
- xylanase, xylooligosaccharide 2806
- xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216

Streptomyces 1308,
- antibiotic 1308 4168

Streptomyces achromogenes,
- 4350
- 11-demethyltomaymycin 8249
- streptozotocin, antitumour antibiotic 2004

Streptomyces acrimycini,
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, chloramphenicol resistance 6807

Streptomyces alboniger,
- puromycin 6622 8866
- puromycin, O-demethylpuromycin O-methyltransferase 3377

Streptomyces alboverticillatus,
- pyridindolol 1193

Streptomyces albus,
- glucose-isomerizing enzyme, glucose, fructose 554
- paromomycin 2546 4932
- salinomycin 3382

Streptomyces antibioticus,
- actinomycin 4951
- antibiotic A 28829 2567
- azetomycin 4952

Streptomyces AS-M-204,
- antibiotic AS-M-204/antibiotic AS-M-204B 3357

Streptomyces AS N 136,
- antibiotic AS N 136 3358

Streptomyces aspergilloides,
- purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234

Streptomyces atrofaciens,
- macracidmycin, antitumour antibiotic 1178

Streptomyces aureofaciens,
- chlortetracycline 4163 4944
- chlortetracycline, ATP-glucokinase/polyphosphate glucokinase 7368
- hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives 7294
- partricin 3376 4189

Streptomyces aureofuscus,
- aureofuscin 1744

Streptomyces cacaoi,
- polyoxin 1774
- polyoxins 4192

Streptomyces caespitosus,
- mitomycins 7390

Streptomyces canadiensis,
- antibiotic 8036 R.P., animal feed 3731

Streptomyces candidus,
- enzyme, + monensin + glucose, metabolite A-27106, anticoccidial agent/ruminant feed 5177

Streptomyces carzinostaticus,
- neocarzinostatin 3624

Streptomyces catenulae,
- pepsinostreptin 7647

Streptomyces cellulosae,
- L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 415
- antibiotic Ro21-6150 7377

Streptomyces chartreusis,
- althiomycin 977
- polyglucan hydrolase 2790

Streptomyces chrysomallus,
- actinomycin 4951

Streptomyces cinnamomeus,
- heptaene antibiotic, Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
- mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
- phospholipase A 8227

Streptomyces cinnamonensis,
- monensin, cattle feed 4507

Streptomyces citrocolor,
- pepsinostreptin 7647

Streptomyces clavuligerus,
- 7-acylamino-7-methoxy cephalosporins 4125
- cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivative 3320
- clavulanic acid 6080
- soil, biocide 8679

Streptomyces coelicolor,
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, chloramphenicol resistance 6807
- disruption, liquid nitrogen cryo-impacting 1064

Streptomyces coelicolor(Contd),
  methylenomycin A, SCP1 plasmid 8856
Streptomyces collinus,
  derinamycin 980
  fumarylcarboxyamido-L-2,3-diaminopropionyl-L-alanine 4181
  Sorghum vulgare, seed microflora 6258
Streptomyces diastaticus,
  longicatenamycin 1764
Streptomyces dokki,
  antibiotic 6603
Streptomyces eridani,
  pyracrimycin A 3378
Streptomyces erythreus,
  erythromycin E 969
Streptomyces espinosus,
  lincomycin 7363
Streptomyces factor,
  mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
Streptomyces filipinensis,
  4983
Streptomyces fradiae,
  1768
  derinamycin 980
  neomycin 4145
  pectate lyase 32
  phosphonomycin 426
  protease 8231
  protease, yeast-containing culture medium 4394
Streptomyces fulvodiridis,
  enzyme inhibitor 4350
Streptomyces galilaeus,
  aclacinomycin 4950
Streptomyces glaucescens,
  derinamycin 980
Streptomyces globisporus,
  lytic enzymes, Streptococcus mutans 1148
Streptomyces gougerotii,
  gougerotin 1758
Streptomyces griseoflavus,
  streptovirudin 990 1777 1778
Streptomyces griseolus,
  antibiotic A-9145 974
Streptomyces griseosporeus,
  glyoxalase I Inhibitor 4421 4422
Streptomyces griseoviridis,
  derinamycin 980
Streptomyces griseus,
  chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, chloramphenicol resistance 6807
  derinamycin 980
  enzyme, Micrococcus lysodeikticus cell wall 3568
  griseusin A/griseusin B, antibacterial agent 7388
  grisorixin 1759
  indolmycin 4969
  leukaemomycin, antitumour antibiotic 4414 5203
  metalloendopeptidase, phosphoramidon, affinity chromatography 3552
  pronase, penicillin antigenicity-reduction 3333
  protease 1983
  protease, oral hygiene 462
  proteinase 6819
  proteinase E 7625
  protezyme, carboxypeptidase 537
  streptomutin A 2592
  streptomycin 7355
  streptomycin, sclerin 2508
Streptomyces hachijoensis,
  purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
Streptomyces hazaliensis,
  coumermycin 3364
Streptomyces heteromorphus,
  antibiotic C-2801X 8836
Streptomyces hiroshimensis,
  phospholipase B 8228
Streptomyces hofuensis,
  antibiotic XK-88 6612
Streptomyces hygrogenans,
  5alpha-dihydrotestosterone assay 5118
Streptomyces hygroscopicus,
  antibiotic 414
  antibiotic A6599, mycarose/mycaminose/desmycarosyl 7374
  antibiotic A6599, pyruvic acid/2-oxoglutaric acid 5166
  antibiotic A-130 6604
  antibiotic A-218, antibacterial agent 7373
  antibiotic DE-3936, structure 7375
  antibiotic K-41, antibacterial agent 7373
  antibiotic Ro21-6150, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7377
  antibiotic Ro 21-6150 3359
  antibiotic T-7545 976
  emericid 4178 5795
  flambamycin 7385 7386 7387
  hygromycin 4967
  jinggangmycin 1761
  minimycin 5801
  9-propionylmaridomycin, thin-layer + paper chromatography 5800
  rapamycin 4981 4982
  septamycin 8064
  trichostatin, antifungal agent 7397
  turimycin 427 8872
  validamycin 993
Streptomyces ishigakiensis,
  antibiotic C-9154 2568
Streptomyces kanamyceticus,
  N-acetylkanamycin, N-acetylkanamycin aminohydrolase 6587
  kanamycin 1713 7360
  kanamycin, N-acetylkanamycin aminohydrolase 6587
  kanamycin, kanamycin acetyltransferase 6586
  kanamycin, sclerin 2508
Streptomyces kasugaensis,
  kasugamycin 423
Streptomyces khandalenis,
  neopentaene 2585
Streptomyces kurssanovii,
  fumaramidmycin 2578 2579
Streptomyces lactamdurans,
  7-acylamino-7-methoxy cephalosporins 4125
  7-beta(D-5-amino-5-carboxyvaleramido(-3-)carbamoyloxymethyl)-7-methoxy-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid 403
  antibiotic FR-02A 8837
  cephamycin C 403
  cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives 2531 3320
Streptomyces lavendulae,
  antiphage substance 364 365
  enzyme, cholesterol degradation 8198
  maridomycin III degradation 1767
Streptomyces lincolnensis,
  lincomycin 2552
  trans-4n-propyl-L-proline/trans-4-ethyl-L-proline 527
Streptomyces lividoclavatus,
  phalipomycin 8862
Streptomyces lusitanus,
  naphthyridinomycin 1770
Streptomyces luteoreticuli,
  aureothin 417
Streptomyces luteoreticulin,
  luteoreticulin 4432
  luteoreticulin, structure 5209
Streptomyces marinensis,
  neomycin 4931
Streptomyces mediterranei,
  rifamycin SV, thin-layer chromatography 2555
Streptomyces michiganensis,
  mitomycin A + phenoxazone pigment 5802

Streptomyces michiganensis(Contd),
proteinase inhibitor, deodorant 6077
Streptomyces mitakaensis,
mikamycin B lactonase 2782 3585
Streptomyces morookaensis,
purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
Streptomyces mycarofaciens,
antibiotics SF-837, SF-837-A2, SF-837-A3, SF-827-A4, Staphylococcus aureus 1743
Streptomyces naniwaensis,
protease inhibitor 40
protease inhibitor S-P1, Penicillium duponti protease 5186
protease inhibitor S-P1, Rhodotorula glutinis 5616
Streptomyces naraensis,
protease, oral hygiene 462
Streptomyces neyagawaensis,
isoflavone, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208
Streptomyces noursei,
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, antibiotic 6002
methylmalonyl-CoA carboxyltransferase, antibiotic 6002
polifungin, acyl CoA/acyl CoA thioesterase 4980
Streptomyces olivaceus,
glucose isomerase, glutaraldehyde stabilisation 3577
Streptomyces olivochromogenes,
glucose isomerase 2774
xylose isomerase 6825
Streptomyces olivoreticuli,
bestatin 6795
bestatin, structure 6796
Streptomyces orientalis,
vancomycin 4992 8874
Streptomyces panayensis,
antibiotic C-2801X 8836
Streptomyces paromomycinus,
paromotrypsin 8226
Streptomyces parvulus,
actinomycin 4951
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes,
D-xylose keto isomerase 1991
Streptomyces phaeoverticillatus,
kidamycin 4184
Streptomyces platensis,
mannopeptin 1765
platenomycin 4976 4977 4978 4979
Streptomyces prasinus,
derinamycin 980
Streptomyces pseudogriseolus,
tsushimycin 4200
Streptomyces pyogenes,
quinoxaline-2-carboxamide-1,4-dioxide derivatives 8729
quinoxaline-di-N-oxide derivatives 342
Streptomyces qingfengmyceticus,
qingfengmycin 3380 3381
Streptomyces R61,
DD-carboxypeptidase transpeptidase, penicillin 8809
Streptomyces ramulosus,
derinamycin 980
pepsinostreptin 7647
Streptomyces rectus,
protease, detergent 2792
protease, oral hygiene 462
Streptomyces ribosidificus,
lonomycin 4185
lonomycin, antibacterial agent 7389
ribostamycin 4984 5805
ribostamycin, sclerin 2508
Streptomyces rimosus,
oxytetracycline 3354
rimocidin, structure 8063
Streptomyces rimosus(Contd),
xylene aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216
Streptomyces rosa,
nanaomycin A 8059 8060
nanaomycin B 8059 8060
nanaomycin C 6618
nanaomycin D 6619
Streptomyces roseochromogenus,
16alpha,18-dihydroxydeoxycorticosterone
halogenosteroids 1164 6058
macrotetrolide antibiotics 7370
Streptomyces rubrireticuli,
oxadiazoles 1618
Streptomyces scabies,
beet 7790
potato 1396 5439
potato, fungicide 8590
potato, resistance 3037
potato, resistance, polythene tunnel 7126
Streptomyces sparsogenes,
sparsomycin, structure 8869
Streptomyces species 3022a,
resistance-steptomycin 335
Streptomyces species 7540-MC1,
L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
Streptomyces species X-11085,
L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 3361
Streptomyces spectabilis,
spectinabilin, streptovaricin 4987
Streptomyces sviceus,
antibiotic 4167
antibiotic U-43,795, antibacterial agent 7378
Streptomyces tanashiensis,
phosphoramidon, metalloendopeptidase, affinity chromatography 3552
Streptomyces tateyamensis,
thiopeptin 1779
Streptomyces tendae,
3-cyclohexenylglycine 1937
nikkomycin 8861
Streptomyces thioluteus,
aureothin 417
Streptomyces toyocaensis,
aspiculamycin/gougerotin 1757
gabaculine 4431
Streptomyces varius,
ericamycin 2575
Streptomyces varsoviensis,
oxytetracycline 8231
Streptomyces venezuelae,
6807
chloramphenicol 2550
derinamycin 980
Streptomyces verticillatus,
mitomycin 4971
Streptomyces vinaceus,
flocculant 8254
Streptomyces violaceoniger,
lysolipin 1, antibacterial agent 5798
Streptomyces violaceus,
violamycin 3387
Streptomyces viridochromogenes,
derinamycin 980
phosphonomycin 426
Streptomyces viridoflavus,
candihexin 1750
Streptomyces wadayamensis,
antibiotics WS-3442 A,B,C,D,E 6610
Streptomyces wedmorensis,
glucose-isomerizing enzyme, glucose, fructose 554
phosphonomycin 426
Streptomyces werraensis,
polyglucan hydrolase 2790

Streptomyces X-11085,
  L-trans-2-amino-4-(2-aminoethoxy)-3-butenoic acid 415
Streptomyces X-537,
  iso-lasalocid A, antibacterial agent 6848
Streptomyces xanthophaeus,
  isoflavanoid, beta-galactosidase inhibitor 6086
Streptomycetes,
  classification 3508
  computer identification 2719
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
Streptomycin,
  1709 2506 4350 8039
  + bile acid, Proteus 8004
  + chloramphenicol, assay, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 6537
  + cobalt complex 4928
  + lytic enzyme, antibacterial agent 1655
  + nickel complex 4928
  + penicillin, assay, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 6537
  + penicillin/clindamycin, viridans streptococci 3309
  + surfactant, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
  Actinomyces, A-factor 8259
  Actinomyces streptomycini 3338 4143 4144
  animal feed 3727
  antibacterial agent 4880 6555 8819
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 8780
  antimicrobial agent 1605
  Bacillus 6545
  bacteria, taxonomy 4879
  Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
  Clostridium 1662
  Colletotrichum capsici 6485
  column chromatography 1642
  Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato 7879
  -dependent, Salmonella typhimurium vaccine 1791
  dihydro-, animal feed 3727
  dihydro-, Mycobacterium smegmatis, salt antagonism 5770
  dihydro-, resistance, Salmonella 4778
  dihydro-, viomycin, bacterial ribosome 8012
  egg 5246
  Erwinia amylovora resistance, pear 2314
  Erwinia carotovora/Erwinia herbicola, thin-layer chromatography 871
  Escherichia coli 1663 8041
  Escherichia coli RNA 8820
  Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei/Salmonella 3298
  fluorescent treponemal antibody test 5123
  Haemophilus 2518
  Halprowia/Chlamydia 1666
  insolubilized, antibacterial agent 6535
  Klebsiella, indole 4885
  Leptospira 3206
  mastitis bacteria 944
  Mycobacterium 7252
  Mycoplasma 3301
  Mycoplasma hominis 4109
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
  Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 4110
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 400
  nucleic acids 4096
  pathogenic bacteria 4104
  perchlorate 1711
  Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 3077
  Plasmopara viticola, grape 3918
  Proteus 4111
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 947 3304 8041
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
  Pseudoperonospora humuli 959
Streptomycin(Contd),
  R factor, Escherichia coli, curative agents 1536
  resistance, bacteria, meat 8327
  resistance, coliform 7922 7923
  resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4005 8704
  resistance, Erwinia amylovora 3192
  resistance, Escherichia coli 4775 4776 4788 5607 7925
  resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor 3188
  resistance, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 3175
  resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
  resistance, gram-negative enteric bacteria 5602
  resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, heavy metals resistance 8705
  resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4777
  resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7242
  resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6448
  resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7245 7935
  resistance, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 1542
  resistance, Salmonella 3183 4007
  resistance, Salmonella typhi 1537
  resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 4780 7928
  resistance, Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
  resistance, Staphylococcus 4008 7929
  resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6449
  resistance, Streptococcus 4789
  resistance, Streptococcus group A, phage CA1 3193
  resistance, Streptococcus, phage P13234mo 3185
  resistance, Streptomyces species 3022a 335
  resistance, Vibrio cholerae 1538 4009
  resistance, Yersinia enterocolitica, R factor 6452
  resistance, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, R factor 6452
  Rhizoctonia solani 6485
  Salmonella 401
  selective medium, fungi-food 1217
  Serratia marcescens 5718
  Shigella 948
  Staphylococcus aureus 402
  Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
  Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, mastitis 945
  Streptococcus group D 5721
  Streptomyces griseus 7355
  Streptomyces griseus, sclerin 2508
  streptomycylamines 960
  sulphate powder, stability 1710
  tropaeolin 000 8040
  trypsin 4094
  Xanthomonas begoniae, begonia 2313
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
  Yersinia enterocolitica 1675
  Zymomonas 1201
Streptomycin adenyltransferase,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, streptomycin resistance, R factor 7245
Streptomycin phosphotransferase,
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, streptomycin resistance, R factor 7245
Streptomycylamine,
  antibacterial agent 960
Streptosolen jamesonii,
  Corynebacterium michiganense 3041
Streptosporangium,
  soft water 5853
Streptosporangium roseum,
  derinamycin 980
Streptosporangium violaceochromogenes,
  antibiotic XK-49-1-B-2 7379
  platomycin 2586 2587 7393
  victomycin/antibiotic XK49 1782
Streptovaricin,
  8067

- **Streptovaricin(Contd),**
  - antiviral agent 4048
  - nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum 8068
  - nucleic acids 4096
  - spectinabilin, Streptomyces spectabilis 4987
- **Streptovaricin C,**
  - derivatives, antibacterial agent 8069 8070
  - nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum 8068
- **Streptovaricin D,**
  - nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum 8068
- **Streptoverticillium,**
  - prodiginine pigment 6840
- **Streptoverticillium eurocidicus,**
  - antibiotic A-16316-C 973
- **Streptoverticillium ladakanus,**
  - antibiotic 4167
- **Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum,**
  - hygromycin B 3369
- **Streptoverticillium rubireticuli,**
  - prodiginine 2010
- **Streptoverticillium septatum,**
  - purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, adenosine 5-triphosphate-3-diphosphate 8234
- **Streptoverticillium taitoensis,**
  - antibiotic KM-8 4947
- **Streptovirudin,**
  - Streptomyces griseoflavus 990
  - Streptomyces griseoflavus, antibacterial agent/antiviral agent 1778
  - Streptomyces griseoflavus, antiviral agent 1777
- **Streptozotocin,**
  - derivatives, antitumour antibiotic 2004
- **Streptozyme,**
  - Streptococcus 3506
- **Strip-mining,**
  - acid mine drainage, Thiobacillus 5587
  - acid mine drainage, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5588
  - forest tree mycorrhizae 5521
- **Stripe,**
  - Cephalosporium gramineum, wheat 3822
  - Helminthosporium gramineum, barley 5354 6248
- **Stripe rust,**
  - Puccinia striiformis, barley 7034
  - Puccinia striiformis, barley, resistance 4590
  - Puccinia striiformis, Kentucky bluegrass, fungicide 2298
  - Puccinia striiformis, wheat 712
  - Puccinia striiformis, wheat, computer 658
  - Puccinia striiformis, wheat, resistance 3066
  - Puccinia striiformis, wheat, resistance breeding 2270
  - wheat 7776
- **Stripe smut,**
  - rye, seed dressing-fungicide 283
- **Stroncianite,**
  - culture medium 562
- **Strontium chloride,**
  - dihydrostreptomycin, Mycobacterium smegmatis 5770
- **Strontium chromate,**
  - Fusarium, aircraft fuel 7226
- **Stubble,**
  - wheat, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3966
- **Stubborn disease,**
  - Citrus, shoot-tip grafting 3901
- **Stuffed olive,**
  - pimiento fermentation, gas chromatography 5226
- **Stylosanthes,**
  - + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation/vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza/rock phosphate 7204
- **Stylosanthes gracilis,**
  - + Rhizobium, nitrogenase 7203
- **Stylosanthes hamata,**
  - Colletotrichum 7006
- **Styrene,**
  - + beech wood, Coniophora cerebella/Polystictus versicolor 7172
- **Stysanus,**
  - composting 2611
- **Stysanus stemonites,**
  - cellulolytic enzyme 3571
- **Sublethal heat injury,**
  - Staphylococcus aureus 5110
- **Subtilin,**
  - beta-methylanthionine 4188
- **Subtilisin,**
  - Bacillus subtilis, detergent 547
  - Bacillus subtilis, subtilisin, cloth 42
  - granulation, detergent 1950
  - Novo-type 4197
  - Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphofructokinas 2789
- **Subtilisin A-50,**
  - Bacillus subtilis 4197
- **Subtilopeptidase,**
  - Bacillus subtilis, phosphoramidon, affinity chromatography 3552
- **Subtilopeptidase A,**
  - detergent 4368
- **Succinate dehydrogenase,**
  - Micrococcus lysodeikticus, affinity chromatography 5191
- **Succinic acid,**
  - fungal corrosion 3541
  - plant growth promoter, actinomycete 1105
- **Succinonitrile,**
  - degradation, Nocardia rhodochrous 7660
- **Sucrose,**
  - sugarbeet, microbial alpha-galactosidase 1971
- **Sudan grass,**
  - phosphorus/potassium, phosphate-dissolving bacterium/silicate-dissolving bacterium 5586
  - potassium-soil, silicate-dissolving bacteri 305
- **Suet,**
  - beef, low bacterial count 2106
- **Sugar,**
  - glucose/fructose syrup, microbial enzymes 534
  - quality control/hygiene 4087
  - Trichoderma viride cellulase 1963
- **Sugar beet,**
  - juice, disinfectant 6498
- **Sugar industry,**
  - microbiology 110
- **Sugar phosphate phosphohydrolase,**
  - Escherichia coli/Neisseria meningitidis 5
- **Sugarbeet,**
  - Aphanomyces cochlioides 754 755 5447
  - Aphanomyces cochlioides, fungicide 7861
  - beet western yellows virus-beet mild yellowing virus 753
  - beet yellows virus/beet mild yellowing vir 2242
  - beet yellows virus, insecticide 1436 1437
  - blackroot, infrared aerial photography 22
  - Cercospora beticola 7814
  - Cercospora beticola, benomyl tolerance 75 757
  - Cercospora beticola, benzimidazoles 6326
  - Cercospora beticola, phytoalexin 8582
  - Cercospora, fungicide 4675
  - Cercospora, bis-thioureido-benzene metal salts 2300
  - Erwinia carotovora 236 2243
  - Erysiphe polygoni 237
  - Erysiphe polygoni, fungicide 758 803 714
  - Erysiphe polygoni, sulphur 814 7144
  - Fusarium oxysporum 6282 7815 8540
  - Helicobasidium purpureum 7816
  - microbial diseases/plant protection 4643
  - post-harvest decay 7835

ugarbeet(Contd),
post-harvest decay, Penicillium claviforme/Penicillium variabile 1423
post-harvest decay, Phoma betae 5472 6349
Pseudomonas syringae 5446
pulp, arabinose, microbial arabanase 1957
Pythium paroecandrum 2135
Ramularia beticola, fungicide 5496
resistance, Rhizoctonia solani 6360
Rhizoctonia solani 8654
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 5489
Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicide 7135
seed, Fusarium oxysporum 8541
seed, Phoma betae 5448
seed, Pythium ultimum, chitin 5449
sucrose, microbial alpha-galactosidase 1971
Urophlyctis leproides 8542
ugarcane,
Helminthosporium sacchari, helminthosporoside 5382
maize streak virus 681
ratoon shunt, Rhizoctonia solani/fungi 6259
ratoon stunt, aerated steam system 7123
ratoon stunt, Fungi Imperfecti 4602
ratoon stunt, Papulaspora 6260
ratooning, Coelomycetes 1361
ratooning, Mucorales 1360
resistance, Bipolaris sacchari 2268
root system, nitrogen fixation 1505
sugarcane mosaic virus 7772 7773 7774
white leaf, Mycoplasma-like organism 7045
ugarcane mosaic virus,
bajra 7772
corn 7762 7772
grasses 694
jowar 7772
pearl millet 7772
Sorghum, resistance 7103
Sorghum vulgare 7772
sugarcane 7772 7773 7774
thin-layer centrifugation 3522
ugarcane ratoon stunt,
rickettsia 162
uillus bovinus,
pine/spruce 3103
uillus granulatus,
ectomycorrhiza, ponderosa pine, nematode 5522
Mycelium radicis atrovirens-red pine 1473
uillus grevillei,
pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
pulvinone 3627
uillus luteus,
pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
uillus placidus,
pine/spruce, Suillus plorans, pine/spruce 3103
uillus variegatus,
caseinase/gelatinase 3598
pine forest soil, fertilizer 4761
pine/spruce 3103
ulbenicillin,
antibacterial agent 8009
ulfamylon,
antimicrobial agent 1605
ulfapyridazine,
Halprowia/Chlamydia 1666
ulflex,
Erysiphe graminis, pea 1442
ulpha compound,
antibacterial agent 3213
ulpha drug,
antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
Salmonella 401
ulphadiazine,
antibiotics 7322
bacteria, taxonomy 4879
chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7243

Sulphadiazine(Contd),
resistance, Salmonella typhi 1537
silver, Herpesvirus hominis 1589 6494
Sulphadiazine-trimethoprim,
chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
feed, rainbow trout, residues 5273
Sulphadimethyloxazole,
antibacterial agent 5626
Sulphadimidine,
mastitis bacteria 944
Sulphafurazole,
antibiotic susceptibility testing 4876
resistance, bacteria, meat 8327
resistance, Escherichia coli 4775
resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
Sulphaisodimidine,
resistance, coliform 5601
Sulphamethazine,
pig feed, enteric bacteria-resistance 7713
swine feed 604
Sulphamethoxazole,
antibacterial agent 4880 5625 5626 6465
Bacteroides fragilis 6466
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667
resistance, bacteria 4004
resistance, coliform 5601
Serratia marcescens 5718
Sulphamethoxazole-sulphamethoxydiazine,
resistance, coliform 5601
Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim,
see also Bactrim
antibacterial agent 1656 5612 5625 5626 6465 6555 8720
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876
Bacillus 6545
bactericide 2436
Bacteroides fragilis 6466
Haemophilus 2318
Haemophilus influenzae 3205 4899
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667 2437
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
resistance, bacteria 4004
resistance, coliform 5601
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 7924
resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 4780 7928
resistance, urinary tract bacteria 7241
Serratia marcescens 5718
Shigella 4802
Staphylococcus aureus 8005
Staphylococcus aureus/Enterobacter 943
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Vibrio cholerae 4009
Sulphamethoxydiazine,
resistance, coliform 5601
Sulphamethoxydiazine-sulphamethoxazole,
resistance, coliform 5601
Sulphamonomethoxine,
Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
Sulphamoxole + trimethoprim,
antibacterial agent 8720
Sulphanilamide,
quaternary ammonium derivatives, antibacterial agent 2450
resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes 3181
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7245
resistance, Salmonella 3183 4778
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 6449
Sulphanilamidopyrazole,
derivatives, antibacterial agent 3214
4-sulphanilamidothiazole,
antibacterial agent 6473
Sulphaquinoxaline,
animal feed 8352
chicken 1261
chicken feed, Escherichia coli 4508

Sulphate,
- reduction, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 7225
- soil, microbial sulphohydrolase 7915
- soil, microbiology 3958 3959
- sulphur oxidation, soil microorganisms 3120

Sulphate-reducing bacterium,
- paddy field soil 7180

Sulphide,
- cod, Pseudomonas 5256
- cyclic, Venturia inaequalis, apple 5493
- derivatives, fungicide 1582
- fluorinated alkyl, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 5684
- wine yeast, ATP-sulfurylase 8291

Sulphinic acid,
- derivatives, fungicide/bactericide/disinfectant 3270

Sulphinyl chloride,
- fungicide 2453

Sulphisoxazole,
- Klebsiella, indole 4885
- resistance, Salmonella 4007

Sulphite,
- + quaternary ammonium compound, bactericide, industrial water system 2624
- tetanus toxin 2130
- wine yeast 8287 8290
- wine yeast, ATP-sulfurylase 8288 8291
- wine yeast, sulphite reductase 8289

Sulphite liquor,
- Candida 6780
- spent, Candida utilis, protein 8186
- spent, Pseudomonas acidovorans/Pseudomonas denitrificans, protein 8184

Sulphite reductase,
- wine yeast, sulphite 8289

Sulphohydrolase,
- microbial, soil sulphate 7915

Sulphomyxin,
- Escherichia coli 3349

Sulphonamide,
- + colistin, Proteus 3208
- + tetracycline, antibacterial agent 4166
- bis-amine, antibacterial agent 3215
- animal feed 3727
- antibacterial agent 4880 5612
- antibacterial agent, Escherichia coli 5623
- antimycobacterial agent 7250
- bacteriostat 2435
- calf feed, antibiotic-resistant Escherichia coli 6948
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7983
- derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, plant protection 280
- dialkoxy phenylene bis-, fungicide, plant protection 2299
- pathogenic bacteria 4104
- resistance, coliform 5601
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 8704
- resistance, Escherichia coli 2417 4774 4775 4776
- resistance, Escherichia coli, calf, feed antibiotic 6947
- resistance, Escherichia coli, food/sewage/sea water 6891
- resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor 3188
- resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
- resistance, gram-negative enteric bacteria 5602
- resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor 3182
- resistance, Salmonella 3183
- resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 7928
- resistance, Vibrio cholerae 4009

Sulphonamido-hydrazide,
- antibacterial agent 5624
- N-benzylidine derivatives, antibacterial agent 5624

Sulphonamidoquinoline,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7289

Sulphonanilide,
- derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, plant protection 280

Sulphonate,
- aryl, microbial degradation 5227

Sulphone,
- antimycobacterial agent 7250

Sulphur,
- Erysiphe graminis, pea 1442
- Erysiphe polygoni, pea 8588
- Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet 237 758 803 7144 7145
- isotope, fractionation, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 5590
- leaching, Thiobacillus delicatus 8684
- leaching, Thiobacillus rubellus 8684
- lignite pit, Thiobacillus 8685
- milk, bacteria 4462
- Oidium, bottle gourd 8585
- Oidium, cowpea 8585
- Oidium, jute 8585
- organic, fungal detection 499
- oxidation, soil microorganisms 3120
- potato mop-top virus/Spongospora subterranea, potato 8607
- Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
- soil, sulphur-oxidation/ammonification/nitrification 7176
- Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7798
- Streptomyces scabies, potato 4674

Sulphur bacterium,
- ancient building stone 2857

Sulphur-containing compound,
- urine, Escherichia coli-assay 1077

Sulphur dioxide,
- antibacterial agent, wine 77
- beer 2033
- cider lactic acid bacteria 5223
- food preservative 6178
- malt extract preservation 5266

Sulphur-oxidation,
- soil, sulphur 7176

Sulphydryl compound,
- patulin, wholewheat bread 6980

Sultaf,
- Alternaria solani/Alternaria tenuis cellulas 3915

Sunflower,
- Albugo tragopogi 4644
- Alternaria tenuis 4645
- beet western yellows virus 1410
- confectionery kernel, microbiology 6163
- Phytophthora 3043
- Plasmopara halstedii 759 4646
- Puccinia helianthi 3044 7012 8544
- Puccinia helianthi/Albugo tragopogi 2245
- Puccinia helianthi, fungicide 805
- resistance, Puccinia helianthi 787 4647
- resistance, Puccinia helianthi/Plasmopara halstedii/Verticillium dahliae 5485
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2246 3875
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soil 5564
- seed, Botrytis cinerea 7078
- seed, fungi 8543
- seed, yeasts 8337

Sunken spot,
- Colletotrichum coccodes, potato 4632

Sunnhemp,
- + Rhizobium, dexon 3156
- Oidium 8585
- tobacco mosaic virus 8545

Superoxide,
- bactericide 1562

Superoxide dismutase,
- Mycobacterium 8241

Superoxide dismutase(Contd),
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 8242
Suprazid,
  mastitis bacteria 944
Surface,
  bacterial 6
  hospital, microbiology/hygiene 8910
  sterilization-microwave 926
Surface-active agent,
  non-ionic, Staphylococcus aureus 5613
  Salmonella, water 6676
Surface adsorption,
  virus, water/soil 4243
Surface sampling,
  agar sausage technique 5068
Surface sampling technique,
  cellulose sponge 4293
Surface sterilisation,
  flaming, postmortem bacteriology 7300
Surfactant,
  + antibiotic, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
  aryl/alkylbenzene sulphonate, microbial degradation 5227
  degradable 4450 4452
  Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 7132
  sarcosine dehydrogenase-Pseudomonas 46
Surgery,
  hygiene 459
Surgical appliance,
  cleaning, radioactive tracer, Escherichia coli 4088
Surgical drape,
  2662 3452 4253 5042 5870 7488 7489 7490 8915
Surgical gown,
  5869
Surgical hood,
  7491
Surgical instrument,
  elenolic acid 3257
  sterilizer basket 2499
Surgical scrub,
  n-alkylated benzalkonium halides 5871
Surietenia mahogani,
  Fomes durissimus 5535
Suture,
  germicide 8117
  package 936
Suzukacillin A,
  structure 6624
Swab,
  diagnostic, aseptic, + culture medium 4076
Swarming,
  Salmonella, faeces, elective culture 8958
  Salmonella, faeces, isolation medium 8957
Sweat-box,
  cacao fermentation 2040
Swede,
  Plasmodiophora brassicae/Erysiphe cruciferarum, resistance breeding 2276
  turnip crinkle virus 1411
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza, soil phosphate 4733
Sweet broom,
  Acrosporium scopariae 4619
Sweet factory,
  hygiene 7504
Sweet gum,
  ectomycorrhizae, polyphosphate granules 4702
Sweet potato,
  Ceratocystis fimbriata 5450 6351 7094 7095
  Ceratocystis fimbriata, furanoterpenoid phytoalexin 7137
  Ceratocystis fimbriata, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  Fusarium oxysporum 5451
  Lasiodiplodia theobromae, fungicide 2261
  meristem tip culture/virus indexing 792
  mycoplasma-like organism 3876
Sweet potato(Contd),
  phytopathogenic bacteria 4648
  post-harvest decay, opomeamarone 6350
  sweet potato chlorotic stunt, Bemisia tabaci 6327
  sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
  sweet potato veinclearing, aphid 6327
Sweet potato chlorotic stunt,
  sweet potato, Bemisia tabaci 6327
Sweet potato mild mottle virus,
  sweet potato 7079
Sweet potato veinclearing,
  sweet potato, aphid 6327
Sweetgum,
  Cylindrocladium scoparium 2347
Sweetzyme,
  Bacillus coagulans, glucose/fructose syrup 534
Swelling test,
  Leptospira 4315
Swimming pool,
  disinfectant, n-alkylated benzalkonium halides 5871
  elenolic acid 3257
Swimming pool water,
  chlorination 1044 1849 8107 8899
  chlorinator 2647
  disinfection 8900
  hygiene 2646 5036 5865 8108
  3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
  purification 453
  sanitation 3447
Swine,
  see also Pig
  aflatoxin, feed 4550
  dysentery, feed antibiotic 7712
  feed, aflatoxin 3758
  feed, antibiotic BN-109 6605
  feed, antibiotics 604
  feed, MIX-9, Brucella vaccine/Leptospirosis vaccine 2898
  feed, oxytetracycline + neomycin 8355
  feed, Salmonella eimsbuettel, bread beetle 2085
  transmissible gastroenteritis virus, plaque assay 3534
Swine dysentery,
  imidazole derivatives 7951
Swine house,
  aerial bacteria 5047 5048
Swine vesicular disease,
  double immunodiffusion test/serum neutralization test 6776
Swiss chard,
  Fusarium oxysporum 6282
Syagrus calcaratus,
  okra mosaic virus 5427
Sycamore,
  resistance, Gnomonia platani 7898
Sycephaloastrum,
  desert soil 4729
Sydowic acid,
  Aspergillus sydowi, structure 5211
Sydowinin A,
  Aspergillus sydowi 5211
  Aspergillus sydowi, structure 5212
Sydowinin B,
  Aspergillus sydowi 5211
  Aspergillus sydowi, structure 5212
Sydowinol,
  Aspergillus sydowi 5211
  Aspergillus sydowi, structure 5212
Symbiosis,
  see also Nitrogen fixation
Symphytum cordatum,
  Puccinia bromina 2164
Symphytum tuberosum,
  Puccinia bromina 2164

Syncephalastrum,
  corn 142
  preservation 390
  validamycin transformation 993
Syncephalastrum racemosum,
  androstane ketones hydroxylation 3613
  household goods 3661
  sugarcane ratooning 1360
Synchronous culture,
  Escherichia coli 4311
  Lineola longa 7548
Synchytrium alysicarpi,
  Alyce clover 8416
Synchytrium endobioticum,
  potato 1396 4632 4637 6320
  potato, antitumour agent 266
  potato, resistance 4638
  soil, wet-sieving/flotation 5565
Synchytrium launeae,
  Launea asplenifolia 8416
Synchytrium lepidagathidis,
  Justicia simplex 8416
  Peristrophe bicalyculata 8416
Synchytrium rytzii,
  Leucas aspera 8416
Syphilis,
    see also Treponema pallidum
  enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1092
  fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test 2720
  fluorescent treponemal antibody test 5123
  Groupamatic flocculation test 1093
  immunofluorescence 6764
  microhaemagglutination/automated fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorption test 1911
  serodiagnosis 5122
  Treponema pallidum, maintenance/transport medium 3509
Syringa vulgaris,
  arabis mosaic virus/cherry leaf roll virus 222
  licac ring mottle virus 8515
Syringe,
  sterile package 393
Syringic acid,
  soil microorganisms, ethylene 6084
Syzigium cumini,
  extract, Cucumis virus I 6493

T-2 toxin,
    see also Trichothecene
  acetyl, Fusarium poae 630
  assay 2930
  cereal grain 6196
  Fusarium 631
  Fusarium oxysporum 8391
  Fusarium oxysporum, safflower 6963
T-typing,
  Streptococcus pyogenes, agglutination/coagglutination 7559
Tabernaemontana coronaria,
  Phyllostictina tabernaemontanae 8406
Tachypleus tridentatus,
  amoebocytes, bacterial endotoxin 645
Taeniothrips sjostedti,
  cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
Tafasan,
  seed dressing, guar 287
Tagetes erecta,
  marigold mosaic virus 4628
Tagonin,
  disinfectant, food industry 5053
Take-all,
  Gaeumannomyces graminis, barley, Heterodera avenae 2969
  Gaeumannomyces graminis, cereals 174 175
Take-all(Contd),
  Gaeumannomyces graminis, Gramineae, soil take-all decreasing factor 2288
  Gaeumannomyces graminis, perennial ryegrass 2182
  Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 709 4585
  Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, fungicide 1443
  Ophiobolus graminis, wheat 7046
  Ophiobolus graminis, wheat, biological control 2287
Take-all decreasing factor,
  soil, Gramineae, Gaeumannomyces graminis 2288
Talampicillin,
  antibacterial agent 6575
Talaromyces,
  fructan-degrading enzyme 4374
  fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase 6026
  glucose oxidase 3579
Talaromyces duponti,
  culture medium 5134
Talaromyces emersonii,
  culture medium 5134
Talaromyces helicus,
  soil 6417
Talaromyces thermophilus,
  culture medium 5134
Talaromyces trachyspermus,
  soil 6417
Talaromyces wortmannii,
  sea water/fresh water, phenol degradation 4772
  soil 6417
Tampon,
  antibacterial agent 1872
Tangelo,
  Phoma tracheiphila 5400
Tangerine,
  Phoma tracheiphila 5400
Tangor,
  Phoma tracheiphila 5400
Tannase,
  Aspergillus niger, tea 3605
  Candida 6054
Tannic acid,
  antibacterial agent, marine fouling 3440
  hydrolysis, yeast 3660
Taphrina deformans,
  almond 2193 2194 6271
  fungicide 4673
  peach 3782
  peach, Off-Shoot T 5503
Tapioca,
  alcohol, yeast 4448
Tapioca starch,
  wastewater, Torula, protein 5008
Taraxacum officinale,
  nitrogen fixation, rhizosphere/phyllosphere microflora 5572
  yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
Target spot,
  Corynespora cassiicola, soybean, fungicide 3917
Taro,
  Phytophthora colocasiae 3877
  post-harvest decay 248
Tartaric acid,
  fungal corrosion 3541
Taste compound,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3670 3671
Taurocholic acid,
  bacterial conversion 1884
Taurocyamine,
  fungicide 7271
Taurolin,
  dental plaque 7515

Tawny blotch,
  Stagonospora foliicola, reed canarygrass 2181
Taxonomy,
  Aeromonas, binary code 7531
  bacterial, antibiotic susceptibility test 4879
  Beneckea, binary code 7531
  Chromobacterium, binary code 7531
  Enterobacteriaceae, computer simulation 5080
  Necromonas, binary code 7531
  numerical, soil bacteria 3960
  Plesiomonas, binary code 7531
  Polyporus, electrophoresis/computer 4337
  Vibrio, binary code 7531
Tea,
  Aspergillus niger tannase 3605
  black, Sporobolomyces odorus 7658
  Macrophoma theicola 238
Teat disinfection,
  6708
  mastitis 7494
Technicon Auto Analyzer II system,
  Escherichia coli, milk 7672
Telfairia mosaic virus,
  fluted pumpkin 746
Telfairia occidentalis,
  Telfairia mosaic virus 746
Telone-C,
  tobacco rattle virus, potato 7125
Tempeh,
  fermented soybean, Rhizopus oligosporus, trypsin-inhibiting compound 3715
Temperature,
  aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus 6965
  microbial death-rate 7528
  Streptococcus cremoris 6902
  Streptococcus lactis 6902
Temperature coefficient,
  plant disease 3781
Tentative standard method,
  virus, drinking water 5855
Tentoxin,
  Alternaria alternata, cucumber/cabbage 212
  chloroplast 8390
Tenuazonic acid,
  Alternaria alternata, Datura innoxia 6206
Tenulin,
  Bacillus thuringiensis 5619
Teosinte,
  x maize, resistance, Fusarium moniliforme 7099
Teratogenicity,
  patulin 7737
Teratosphaeria fibrillosa,
  Protea 1379
Teratosphaeria proteae-arboreae,
  Protea arborea 1379
Terminalia ivorensis,
  Endothia 8631
Terminalia tomentosa,
  Cercospora terminalae 8405
Terpene,
  camphene, degradation, Pseudomonas 6115
  volatile, Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
Terpenoid,
  potato, Erwinia carotovora 742
  wine yeast 2843
p-terphenyl,
  trimethoxy-, Peniophora gigantea 8174
Terphenyllin,
  Aspergillus candidus 565
alpha-terpineol,
  Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640
Terr-O-Cide,
  Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato 8593
Terr-O-Gel,
  Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato 8593
Terraclor,
  see also Pentachloronitrobenzene
Terramycin,
  see also Oxytetracycline
  Colletotrichum capsici 6485
  Rhizoctonia solani 6485
  turtle egg dip, Salmonella/Arizona 2670
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
Terrazol,
  Mucor mucedo 4825
Terrilytin,
  Aspergillus terricola 3596
Teschen virus,
  immunoperoxidase technique 3533
Tesguino,
  Bacillus megaterium 79
Test strip,
  dehydrated, yeasts 2723
Test tube,
  soil assay, Thielaviopsis basicola 7761
Tester,
  bacterial, water pollution 4235
Testosterone,
  hydroxylation, Fusarium lini 8243
Tetanus,
  see also Clostridium tetani
Tetanus antitoxin,
  passive haemagglutination 2706
Tetanus neurotoxin,
  2946
Tetanus toxin,
  1309 3773 5307
  antigen-antibody complex 3473
  competitive inhibition agent 153
  sulphite 2130
Tetanus vaccine,
  potency test 7409
Tetraalkylthiuram disulphide,
  derivatives, antimycoplasmal agent, feed 602
Tetrabrom-o-methylphenol,
  hand disinfection 1856
4,5,6,7-tetrachloro-2-thio-phthalide,
  fungicide 4826
  fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 4698
2,3,4,6-tetrachloroanisole,
  poultry house litter 4259
Tetrachloroethylene,
  medical apparatus sterilisation 4075
Tetrachloronitrobenzene,
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
Tetrachlorophenol,
  wood-staining fungi 7169
Tetracyanodithiadiene,
  bactericide 877
Tetracycline,
  4943 8046 8778 8831
  + chloramphenicol, assay, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 6537
  + hamycin, stability 950
  + quinoline, antimicrobial agent 7367
  + sulphonamide, antibacterial agent 4166
  + trypsin, Staphylococcus aureus 3209
  abnormal bacteria 4097
  Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 5725
  anaerobic bacteria 1651 6544
  analogues 5779
  anhydro-, tetracycline, thin-layer chromatography 4162
  animal feed 3727
  antibacterial agent 1656 4880 5612
  antibacterial agent/bacterial resistance 4881
  antibacterial agent, yeast, brewing 6861
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876 8780
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine culture 6538
  antibiotic sensitivity testing, wound exudate bacteria 4878
  assay, Clostridium perfringens 8011
  Bacillus 6545

Tetracycline(Contd),
bacteria, taxonomy 4879
bacteriostat/chelating agent 3351
Bacteroides fragilis 2517 5715 6546
Bacteroides fragilis/Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron, Bacteroides vulgatus 413
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
Bordetella pertussis/Bordetella parapertussis 4108
chlor-, animal feed 8778
chlor-, fluorimetry 8832
chlor-, tetracycline, thin-layer chromatography 4162
chlor-, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, photoinactivation 8833
chlor-, Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
Clostridium 1660 1661 1662
demethylchlor-, fluorimetry 8832
demethylchlor-, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, photoinactivation 8833
disc sensitivity testing 4101 4102
epianhydro-, tetracycline, thin-layer chromatography 4162
epitetracycline, thin-layer chromatography 4162
epitetracyclines/anhydrotetracyclines 1736
Escherichia coli 1663
Escherichia coli, resistance, calf feed antibiotic 6948
Escherichia coli/Shigella sonnei/Salmonella 3298
fluorimetry 8832 8832
Fusarium udum, pigeon pea 6393
gamma-irradiated Micrococcus radiodurans 4886
Haemophilus 2518
Halprowia/Chlamydia 1666
high performance liquid chromatography 7366
high-pressure liquid chromatography 6597
Klebsiella, indole 4885
Liquid chromatography 5713
7-/9-methyl- 4164
minocycline, Candida albicans 5781
Mycoplasma 3301
Mycoplasma hominis 4109
mycoplasma-like organism, peach 1372
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 400 1667
non-aqueous titrimetry 5778
oxy- 8778
oxy-, Actinomyces rimosus, nuclease 8222
oxy-, fluorimetry 8832
oxy-, resistance, bacteria, animal feed 8703
oxy-, Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
pathogenic bacteria 4104
Proteus 4111
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 943 947 3304
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
R factor, Escherichia coli, curative agents 1536
resistance, bacteria, meat 8327
resistance, Clostridium perfringens 1533
resistance, coliform 7922 7923
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 4005 7924 8704
resistance, Escherichia coli 1546 2409 4775 4776 4794 4795 7925 8711
resistance, Escherichia coli K12 6456
resistance, Escherichia coli, protein antigen 5170
resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor 1547
resistance, Escherichia coli/Salmonella 3197
resistance, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 3175
resistance, gram-negative bacillus, urinary tract infection 333
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7240 7937 7938 8047
resistance, gram-negative enteric bacteria 5692

Tetracycline(Contd),
resistance, intestinal bacteria-ayu 862
resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2410 2411 6447 6448 7243
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1548 7245
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, R factor 3182
resistance, Pseudomonas putida/Escherichia coli, R factor 3177
resistance, Salmonella 3183 3184 4007 4778 7926 7927
resistance, Salmonella typhi 1537
resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 2414 4780 7928
resistance, Serratia marcescens 5718
resistance, Staphylococcus 7929
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 2422 4014 6449 6451 6457
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, protein antigen 5170
resistance, Streptococcus faecalis 7249
resistance, Streptococcus pyogenes 2416
resistance, urinary tract bacteria 7241
resistance, Vibrio cholerae 1538 4009
-resistant Escherichia coli, nalidixic acid resistance 4015
roli-, fluorimetry 8832
Salmonella 401
Shigella 4802
Shigella, oxytetracycline, Shigella 948
solubility 2566
Sphaerophorus necrophorus 2521
Staphylococcus aureus 402 1673 8005
Staphylococcus aureus, back turbidimetry 3352
Staphylococcus aureus/Staphylococcus albus 4113
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
Staphylococcus, resistance 1239
stickiness 8776
Streptococcus group B 4114 8781
Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli 1738
thin-layer chromatography 4162
trypsin 4094
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, photoinactivation 8833
Vibrio cholerae 1737
Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
Yersinia enterocolitica 1675 3310

iso-tetradecenoic acid,
bacteriostat/fungistat 3262

Tetraethyl thiuram disulphide,
antiviral agent 1590

Tetragonia crystallina,
turnip mosaic virus 224
watermelon mosaic virus 3866

Tetragonia echinata,
turnip mosaic virus 224 3846
watermelon mosaic virus 3866

Tetrahydrocannabinol,
antibacterial agent 8731

Tetrahydrocarbazole,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 7295

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,
Lactobacillus casei, methotrexate assay 4313

Tetrahydroindane,
degradation, Nocardia opaca 6827

Tetrahydronerolidol,
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3640

Tetrahydrothiadiazinethione,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7986

3',4',5,7-tetrahydroxy-8-methoxy,
microbial, dopa decarboxylase/histidine decarboxylase/catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitor 5208

Tetrahymena pyriformis,
Escherichia coli/Azotobacter vinelandii, chemostat culture 8128

Tetramethyl thiuram disulphide,
- seed dressing, Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium oxysporum, flax/cotton 4700

Tetramycin,
- Escherichia coli 7328 8015

Tetranactin,
- Raman spectra 3374

Tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate
- nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium 311

Tetrasaccharide,
- Verticillium dahliae 1169

Tetrazol-1-yl-phenylcarbamate,
- derivatives, antibacterial agent 5633

Tetrazole,
- derivatives, antibiotic production 2507

Tetrazole ribonucleoside,
- antiviral agent, influenza virus 5667

Tetrazolo(1,5-a)quinoline,
- derivatives, antifungal agent, plant protection 2310

3-(5-tetrazolyl)penam,
- antibacterial agent 8816

Textile,
- antibacterial winding board 2389
- antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, disinfectant 5687
- antimicrobial agent 852
- antimicrobial carbamate derivatives 4057
- biocide, bromosalicylanilide derivatives 4853
- dry-cleaning/deodorization/disinfection, antimicrobial agent 3163
- fungicide, 2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
- fungicide, aryl urea carbonates 8740
- fungicide, S-dialkylamino halotriazine alkylthiocarbonates 4039
- museum, fungi 1512
- preservative, tri(n-butyl)lead imidazole 2458
- washed laundry, germicide, quaternary ammonium compound 3444

F-130,
- Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616

hallium,
- organo-, diethyldithiocarbamate, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 6504

hallium acetate,
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946

hanatephorus cucumeris,
- 164
- bean, resistance 5328
- sporulation 1096

hanetephorus cucumeris,
- see also Rhizoctonia solani

hanetophoris cucumeris,
- mung bean 1332

hanetophorus cucumeris,
- 1384

hayer-Martin plate,
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5100

hea sinensis,
- Macrophoma theicola 238

hecaphora,
- 745

hecaphora solani,
- potato 5444

helephora terrestris,
- loblolly pine 3941
- pine mycorrhiza 6398

heobroma cacao,
- Aspergillus flavus post-harvest decay 4662
- bean, microbiology 3713
- cocoa swollen-shoot virus 205
- microbial diseases 6284
- Phytophthora palmivora 727 5412
- resistance, Phytophthora 206
- Vesticillium dahliae 6285

Thermistor probe,
- sterilizeable, continuous culture 4282

Thermoactinomyces,
- compound TM-64 1189
- milk, bactofugation, Spanish cheese 8365
- milk, sterilisation 8364
- soil, lindane degradation 8673

Thermoactinomyces thalpophilus,
- dried milk 6134

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,
- spore, culture medium 5119

Thermoascus aurantiacus,
- culture medium 5134
- degradation, cellulose 577

Thermolysin,
- phosphoramidon 3551

Thermometer,
- disinfection 2663

Thermomonospora fusca,
- lignin degradation 7663

Thermomyces lanuginosus,
- culture medium 5134

Thermomyces stellatus,
- culture medium 5134

Thermomycolase,
- Malbranchea pulchella 6822

Thermophilic fungus,
- culture medium 5134

Thermoplasma,
- 1319

Thermotolerant fungus,
- culture medium 5134

Thermozymocidin,
- 991
- antifungal agent 4989

Thermus aquaticus,
- phosphatase 6815

Thermus aquaticus T2,
- RNA polymerase 7628

Thermus thermophilus,
- D-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 8210
- isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase 1145

Thermus X-1,
- phosphofructokinase 5185

Thiabendazole,
- + griseofulvin, fungicide 3235
- antifungal agent 2460
- apple leaf scar microflora 2294
- assay 3089
- Ceratocystis ulmi 7163
- Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 7164
- fungicide, soybean, Diaporthe phaseolorum 2293
- Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857
- Gaeumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1443
- Macrophomina phaseolina, soil/soybean 5582
- Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 279
- mycoflora, Triticale grain 7086
- Nectria galligena, apple 1444
- pathogenic fungi, soybean 3917
- pear fruit 3890
- Penicillium digitatum, citrus post-harvest decay 3058
- Phoma exiqua, potato 247
- post-harvest decay, potato 246
- potato post-harvest decay 4663
- Ramularia beticola, sugarbeet 5496
- resistance, Sporobolomyces roseus 7239
- resistance, Verticillium fungicola, mushroom 5511
- Rhizopus, fruit post-harvest decay 4657
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1586
- seed dressing, Fusarium, potato 2322 2323
- seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
- soil 1509
- tolerance, Cercospora beticola 757

Thiabendazole(Contd),
  Tolyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet 3075
  Venturia inaequalis/Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, apple 5462
  Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 1457
  wood-staining fungi 7169
Thiacetazone,
  resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7242
Thiadiazinethione,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7986
Thiadiazol-3-yl phosphate,
  fungicide 3238
Thiadiazole,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 4020 4021
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, plant protection 3100
  nitroimidazolyl, antibacterial agent 3219
  phosphate esters, fungicide 355
1,3,4-thiadiazole,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, plant protection 7876
  derivatives, mengovirus 5662
Thiadiazolinone,
  derivatives, bactericide/fungicide 1619
1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole,
  derivatives, antifungal agent 7968
Thialysine,
  potentiator, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent/antibiotic 6500
Thiamine,
  see also Vitamin B1
  Arthrobacter, hydrocarbon 2396
  Rhizobium + lupin 2380
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, taste compound 3670 3671
Thiamine diphosphate,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, taste compound 3670 3671
Thiamphenicol,
  resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 5610
  water-soluble derivatives, antibacterial agent 3341
Thiazepin-3-one,
  derivatives, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 1623
Thiazine,
  cyclic, microbiocide, water 3426
  derivatives, antiviral agent, plant protection 281
Thiazole,
  4-amino-, antibacterial agent 6473
  derivatives, antibacterial agent 5632 6472
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 913 914
  4-sulphanilamido-, Bordetella bronchiseptica 6473
Thiazolidinone,
  derivatives, fungicide, Aspergillus niger 1583
Thiazoline,
  derivatives, antiviral agent, plant protection 281
  derivatives, fungicide 1455
Thiazolium,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 915
Thiazolo steroidal system,
  antibacterial agent 5637
2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7147
  fungicide, plant protection 5508
Thiazolo(thiono)-phosphoric (phosphonic) acid ester,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 907
Thickener,
  Methylomonas mucosa polysaccharide 5199
Thickening agent,
  food, bacteria 4459 4460
  yoghurt 3689
Thickening composion,
  Xanthomonas hydrophilic colloid 4407
Thielavia arenaria,
  tropical soil 3964
Thielavia terrestris,
  wood, decay resistance 8634
Thielavia thermophila,
  culture medium 5134
Thielaviopsis,
  phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
Thielaviopsis basicola,
  aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
  bean, resistance 1331
  bean, seed dressing fungicide 2318
  cherry 719
  cherry/plum 718
  1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycar onyl-2-thioureas 1462
  phytoalexin 2289
  soil fungistasis 2362 2363
  soil, selective medium 5566
  soybean, soil test tube assay 7761
  tobacco, chlorogenic acid 3049
  tobacco, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 6331
  vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 2360
Thienyliodonium,
  antimicrobial agent, detergent 7287
  salts, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1607
Thilan,
  Leptospira 3206
Thimerosal,
  contact lens-sterilization 387
Thimet,
  whitefly, yellow vein mosaic virus, okra 6361
alpha-thio-beta-aminocrotonanilide,
  derivatives, fungicide 4036
Thiobacillus,
  acid mine drainage, strip-mining 5587
  ancient building stone 2857
Thiobacillus A2,
  ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase 8239 8240
Thiobacillus concretivorus,
  lignite pit 8685
Thiobacillus delicatus,
  sulphur leaching 8684
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,
  acid mine drainage, strip-mining 5588
  chalcocite/covellite 3992
  infrared electrooptic scattering 2692
  iron oxidation 6439
  lignite pit 8685
  preservation/culture 5120
  refractive index increment 481
  uranium extraction 6439
Thiobacillus ferroxidans,
  iron oxidation 5589
Thiobacillus neapolitanus,
  lignite pit 8685
Thiobacillus novellus,
  mitomycin C resistance 7244
  rifampicin resistance 7244
Thiobacillus perometabolis,
  coal mine acid water 2387
Thiobacillus rubellus,
  sulphur leaching 8684
Thiobacillus thiooxidans,
  lignite pit 8685
  water quality 1031
Thiobacillus thioparus,
  lignite pit 8685

Thiobenzamide,
m-(alkyl sulphamoyl)/m-(aryl sulphamoyl), Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37RV 1553
p-(alkyl sulphamoyl), Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37RV 1552
Thiocapsa roseopersicina,
hydrogenase 8211
Thiocarbamate,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3922
Thiocarbohydrazone,
fungicide, assay 7262
fungicide, soil, assay 7261
Thiocarboxamide,
polyhalovinyl-, fungicide 3244
Thiocyanate,
cuprous, dentifrice 1869
stain fungi/Penicillium, eastern white pine wood 3117
5-Thiocyanato-2'-deoxyuridine,
antiviral agent 4837
5-Thiocyanato uracil arabinoside,
antiviral agent 4837
4-thiocyanatoaniline,
chlorine-substituted derivatives, antimicrobial agent 920
5-thiocyanatouridine,
antiviral agent 4837
Thiocyano-quinazoline,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 5515
Thiocyanotopyrazole,
derivatives, Trichophyton mentagrophytes 8736
Thiocystis violacea,
sewage stabilization pond 2606
Thioformamide,
polyhalovinyl-, fungicide 3245
Thioglycollate,
glutaraldehyde inactivator, disinfection 8906
Thiol:disulphide oxidoreductase,
Candida claussenii 1161
Thiol ester,
derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3085
Thiolformate,
halo-, fungicide 2452
Thiolutin,
resistance, Escherichia coli 7941
Thiomersal,
contact lens preservative, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 5707
Thionimone,
oil-cake fractions, antifungal agent 884
Thiopeptin,
chicken feed, Clostridium perfringens/Enterobacteriaceae/Eimeria tenella 6175
Streptomyces tateyamensis, antibacterial agent 1779
Thiophamine,
Ustilago tritici/Tilletia tritici, wheat 263
Thiophanate,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1586
tolerance, Cercospora beticola 757
tolerance, Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
Thiophanate methyl,
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293
Dibotryon morbosum, plum 800
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Scorzonera 268
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857
Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil/soybean 5582
Macrophomina phaseolina, soybean 4676
Mycogone perniciosa, mushroom 815
Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 1445
Thiophanate methyl (Contd),
resistance, Penicillium digitatum, satsuma mandarin 7832
resistance, Penicillium italicum, satsuma mandarin 7832
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
Rhizoctonia solani, mung-bean 284
Rhizoctonia solani, plant diseases 5489
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1586
Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7798
tolerance, Fusarium roseum/Fusarium tricinctum, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
tolerance, Venturia inaequalis, apple 7855
Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
Venturia inaequalis, apple 1446 7131
Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 269 1457 7134
Thiophene,
nitro-, antibacterial agent 1577
Thiophosphamide,
antibacterial agent 4030
Thiophosphoric acid,
derivative, fungicide 348
Thiosemicarbazide,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 922
derivatives, fungicide/bactericide 4070
Thiosemicarbazide-copper complex,
lambda phage 4843
Thiosemicarbazone,
antifungal agent, plant protection 1461
tuberculostat 8714
Thiospirillum,
enrichment 1069
Thiostop N,
wood-staining fungi 7169
Thiostrepton,
Bacillus subtilis ribosome 6625
resistance, Bacillus subtilis 3198
structure 4196
Thiouracil,
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 8612
2-Thiouracil,
tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 4652
tristeza virus, lime 8476
Thiourea,
derivatives, antimicrobial agent 921
derivatives, fungicide/bactericide, plant protection 1462
phosphorylated, fungicide/bactericide 2311
phosphorylated, fungicide, plant protection 3935
Thiourea + sodium orthophenylphenate,
Curvularia lunata, pear post-harvest decay 5466
bis-thioureido-benzene,
metal salts, fungicide, plant protection 2300
Thiovit,
Erysiphe polygoni, pea 8588
Oidium mangiferae, mango 8589
Thioxanthenone,
assay, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5959
derivatives, antibacterial agent 2445
Thiram,
Colletotrichum capsici 6485
Didymella applanata, raspberry 3076
fruit rot 240
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil/soybean 5582
post-harvest decay, potato 246
Pythium irregulare, chilli 8682
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
Rhizoctonia solani 6485
Rhizoctonia solani/Fusarium solani 285
rice 701
seed dressing, cotton 823

Thiram(Contd),
  seed dressing, Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 5576
  seed dressing, soybean 8432
  seed dressing, wheat/barley 2320
  soil microflora 8682
Thistle,
  Canada, mycoplasma-like organism 8400
  Canada, yellows disease, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
  mycoplasma-like organism 2209
Thiuram disulphide,
  + dithiocarbamate, infra-red spectroscopy 2454
  derivatives, antimycoplasmal agent, feed 602
Thiya plicata,
  fungal decay resistance 8634
Three-tube identification method,
  + dichotomic key, Enterobacteriaceae 4301
Threonine,
  Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
  Enterobacter cloacae, homoserine 1114 1115
  Streptococcus, milk 3686
Threonine aldolase,
  microbial, serine 9
  Streptococcus, acetaldehyde 6138
Threonine deaminase,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6823
Thrip,
  cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
Thuja plicata,
  Fomes annosus 7882
Thujopsene,
  Penicillium decumbens 7639
Thuricide,
  Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide, spruce budworm 3644
Thuricide 90T,
  + Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin/DDT, larch bud moth 2828
Thyme,
  lemon-scented, rhabdovirus 239
Thymidine,
  derivatives, antiviral agent 5676
Thymidine analogue,
  herpes simplex virus 8747
  substituted, antiviral agent 7975
Thymus x citriodorus,
  rhabdovirus 239
Thysanophora penicillioides,
  plant litter decomposition, ferulic acid 5560
Ti,
  Phytophthora parasitica 1412
Tiarosporella abietis,
  balsam fir 6400
  white fir 6400
Tiarosporella parca,
  Norway spruce 6400
  white spruce 6400
Tiarosporella pseudotsuga,
  Douglas fir 6400
Ticarcillin,
  2514
  antibacterial agent 1702 5754 6575
  antibacterial agent, disc diffusion 6577
  Enterobacter cloacae, filament 4895
  Haemophilus influenzae 4918
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4919
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella aerogenes/Proteus 5756
  Serratia marcescens 1669
Tick,
  organ/tissue homogenates, antibacterial agent 3201
  Rickettsia prowazeki, erythromycin 5775
Tigerflower,
  turnip mosaic virus 7080
Tigridia mosaic virus,
  tigerflower 7080
Tigridia pavonia,
  turnip mosaic virus 7080
Tilia,
  bud microflora 5525
Tilletia,
  thiol esters 3085
  wheat, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives 7147
Tilletia caries,
  cereal, fungicide 4694
  dormant teliospores, fixation/thin sectioning 5960
  triorganotin compounds 4849
  wheat 6269 6270
Tilletia controversa,
  wheat 6270
Tilletia foetida,
  wheat 6270
Tilletia levis,
  wheat 6269
Tilletia tritici,
  N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
  1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
  wheat 7046
  wheat, fungicide 263
Tilorone hydrochloride,
  herpes simplex virus 4842
Timothy grass,
  Drechslera phlei, seed health testing 4569
  high-moisture hay, preservation, propionic acid/ammonium isobutyrate 2253
  microbial diseases 2175
  Puccinia graminis 4586
Tin,
  organo-, diethyldithiocarbamate, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 6504
  organo-, wood-staining fungi 7169
  tricyclohexyl-, fungicide, plant protection 272
  trinorbornyl-, fungicide, plant protection 3921
  triorgano-, fungicide 4849 5641
  triorgano-, fungicide, plant protection 714
Tinantia erecta,
  turnip mosaic virus 224
Tinidazole,
  Clostridium 1660
Tip blight,
  Diplodia pinea, Austrian pine, benomyl 7887
Tissue,
  animal, bacterial DNA, RNA-DNA-hybridization 1882
Tissue culture,
  see also Cell culture
  avian embryo, Aujesky's disease virus 3524
  calf serum, bacteria/phages 3455
  Friend leukaemia virus 4343
  group A Chlamydia, staining 1075
  Histoplasma capsulatum/Blastomyces dermatitidis/Sporothrix schenkii 500
  influenza virus, skim passage 7576
  interferon induction, influenza B virus 404
  Mycoplasma, measles virus 2505
  plastic surface-glow discharge 3470
  potato virus X 4342
  Rous sarcoma virus, polyethylene glycol-Pronase 1104
  serum, sterilisation-peracetic acid 386
  smallpox virus vaccine potency test 7407
  tobacco mosaic virus 4342
  Vinca rosea/Gomphrena globosa, canna mottle virus 6770
Tissue culture serum,
  phage phiV-1, affinity chromatography 8979
Tissue culture tube holder,
  microscopy 7524
Titration,
  mercury, penicillins 8806

Titrimetry,
  non-aqueous, tetracyclines 5778
TMP,
  DNA degradation 2856
Tobacco,
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA 7008
  Alternaria alternata 1415
  Botrytis cinerea/Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3880
  cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 1414
  cucumber mosaic virus 3786 6328
  eggplant mottled dwarf virus 2247
  Erysiphe cichoracearum 3046
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, fungicide 8603
  fungal diseases 5454
  fungal diseases/control 1413
  Penicillium tabacina 3048
  Peronospora tabacina 3046 3047 3881
  Peronospora tabacina, organophosphites 7143
  Phytophthora parasitica, fungicides/soil fumigants 804
  Phytophthora parasitica, oxamyl 4682
  polyacrylic acid-induced resistance, tobacco mosaic virus 788
  potato virus X 4650
  potato virus Y 7817 7818
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 760 2248 2949
  Pythium aphanidermatum, biological control, Trichoderma harzianum 3911
  resistance, Erysiphe cichoracearum, Peronospora tabacina 3899
  resistance, Phytophthora parasitica 4666 4667
  sweet potato mild mottle virus 7079
  Thielaviopsis basicola, chlorogenic acid 3049
  Thielaviopsis basicola, vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 6331
  tobacco mosaic virus 721 722 3045 3878 3879 4651 4652 5452 5453 6329 6330 8547
  tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agent 8611 8612
  tobacco mosaic virus, brinjal leaf extract 6388
  tobacco mosaic virus, eosin Y 8480
  tobacco mosaic virus-free 8577
  tobacco mosaic virus, ozone resistance 2948
  tobacco mosaic virus, electron microscopy 8546
  tobacco ringspot virus, brinjal leaf extract 6388
  Verticillium dahliae, chlorogenic acid 6332
Tobacco etch virus,
  aphid 6222
  pepper 2231
Tobacco leaf-curl virus,
  8511
Tobacco mosaic virus,
  721
  antiviral agent, plant protection 8611
  bean 5326
  bean, eosin Y 8480
  bean/tobacco, ozone resistance 2948
  cactus 728
  Dahlia variabilis 8505
  Datura metel 214
  eggplant 3857
  electron microscopy 5973
  electron microscopy, negative stain, agar filtration 8135
  Erodium 2225
  gentamicin 897
  immune electron microscopy 4340
  meristem tip, heat treatment 258
  microbial polysaccharide-containing complex 7977
  oak 7165
  Ocimum canum 203
  Ocimum sanctum 8505
  pepper 2231
Tobacco mosaic virus(Contd),
  Physalis 3868
  pinto bean, ozone 7754
  plant disease 7003
  plant extracts 6389
  Prunus antiviral agent 6390
  Pseudomonas pigment 4832
  sunnhemp 8545
  temperature coefficient 3781
  thin-layer centrifugation 3522
  tissue culture 4342
  tobacco 3045 3878 3879 4651 4652 5452 5453 6329 6330 8547
  tobacco, antiviral agent 8612
  tobacco, brinjal leaf extract 6388
  tobacco, electron microscopy 8546
  tobacco, eosin Y 8480
  tobacco, polyacrylic acid-induced resistance 788
  tomato 1416 2249 3883
  tomato, antiviral agent 8610
  tomato, biological control 2312 5517
  tomato, Lissamine Rhodamine B conjugated antibody 3882
  tomato seed, seed dressing 3101
  tomato/tobacco 722
  tomato, tolerance 255
  virus-free tobacco 8577
  wheat 2987
Tobacco necrosis virus,
  bean 5326
  carrot 2212
  Erodium 2225
  Physalis 3868 8526
  Rosaceae 750
  temperature coefficient 3781
Tobacco rattle virus,
  immune electron microscopy 4340
  Ocimum canum 203
  Physalis 3868 8526
  potato 4632
  potato corky ringspot disease 7065
  potato, nematicide 1438
  potato, resistance 7118
  potato, Telone-C 7125
  Rosaceae 750
  spraing, potato, dichloropropene-dichloropropane soil fumigation 2280
  spraing, potato, phorate 796
Tobacco ringspot virus,
  ash 2343
  bean 6230
  Clerodendrum thomsoniae 3018 3019
  Daphne 3856
  Erodium 2225
  Ocimum canum 203
  pepper 2231
  Physalis 3868 8526
  pinto bean, ozone 7754
  soybean 2952 2961
  tobacco, brinjal leaf extract 6388
Tobacco streak virus,
  black raspberry latent virus, raspberry 747
Tobacco stunt virus,
  host range/properties 4568
Tobramycin,
  2514
  + carbenicillin/cephalothin, Streptococcus group D 3308
  antibacterial agent 1716 3339 4198 5808 6555 6626 7394 7396 8860
  assay, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
  Enterobacteriaceae 4990 6554
  gram-negative bacteria 7320
  Pseudomonas 4990
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1668 3303 8789
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, scanning/transmission electron microscopy 4929

Tobramycin(Contd),
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7937 7938
resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 868 5609
resistance, Serratia marcescens 5609
resistance, Serratia marcescens, R factor R706
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 4013 6453
resistance, Staphylococcus aureus, nucleotidyltransferase 8223
Staphylococcus aureus 3307
Streptococcus group D 5721
Tobravirus,
+ nematode, plant disease 1314
Toilet,
1029 1047 5022 8101
bacteria 6689
chemical dispenser 8115
deodorant-antibacterial agent 1850
disinfectant 2651 6690
disinfectant dispenser 3446 5037
germicide dispenser 2649
hygiene 1046
sanitizer 2650 7482
sterilisation, quaternary compound 7461
Toilet bowl,
disinfection 8116
Toilet paper,
coloured, degradation, Cellulomonas 3655
Toilet seat,
sanitary lift 5866
Toilet seat cover,
1048
Toiletry,
quality control 1638
Tolerance,
American elm, Verticillium albo-atrum 3951
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl 5513
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl, tomato 7155
Botrytis cinerea/fungi, methyl-benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate 4692
Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate hydrochloride 4712
Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate 294
Cercospora beticola, benomyl 756 757
Citrobacter freundii, colicin A 5614
Colletotrichum coffeanum, benzimidazole, coffee 8495
cotton, Verticillium dahliae 7844
fungal cellulase/amylase, wood preservative 2351
Fusarium roseum, benzimidazole fungicide, Kentucky bluegrass 7868
Italian ryegrass, ryegrass mosaic virus 181
lemon rootstocks, Phytophthora 2272
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin G 5606
peony, disease 783
perennial ryegrass, ryegrass mosaic virus 181
Pythium, ethazol 4690
Sclerotinia fructicola, benomyl 7870
Sphaerotheca pannosa, benomyl 5513
Staphylococcus aureus, oxacillin 4924
tomato, post-harvest decay, Erwinia carotovora 3062
tomato, Septoria 1434
tomato, tobacco mosaic virus 255
Ustilago hordei, carboxin 2304
Venturia inaequalis, dodine, apple 8606
Venturia inaequalis, fungicide, apple 7855
Verticillium dahliae, benomyl 5514
Verticillium dahliae, benomyl, strawberry 8605
wheat, Septoria nodorum 6357
wheat, Septoria tritici 5389
Tolnaftate,
antibiotics 7322
Toluene,
bacterial degradation, sea water 5596
Toluene(Contd),
dimethoxy-, antifungal agent, fungal wilt, tree 5527
soil microorganisms 3991
Tolyposporium ehrenbergii,
sorghum 1340
Tolyposporium penicillariae,
millet 1340
pearl millet, fungicide 3075
Tomamycin,
Actinomycetes 8048
Tomatidine,
Arthrobacter simplex, 1,4-androstadiene-3,17-dione 1996
Tomatine,
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 5500
tomato, fruit rot 3894
Tomato,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3050
Agrobacterium tumifaciens, pyridine derivatives 2316
Alternaria alternata 1417 5457
Alternaria alternata phytotoxin 4653
Alternaria solani, chlorothalonil 8599
Alternaria solani, fungicide 7136
Alternaria solani, phosphorylated thiourea 2311
Azotobacter vinelandii/Azotobacter beijerinckii plant growth regulator 5194
Botrytis cinerea, benomyl tolerance 7155
Botrytis cinerea, fungicide 4693
canned, pasteurizer 2110
canned, thermobacteriology 136
Cladosporium fulvum 1418 6336 6337
Colletotrichum coccodes 5458
Colletotrichum coccodes, soil 6419
Corynebacterium michiganense, bacteriocin 5174
Corynebacterium michiganense + Meloidogyne incognita 5456
Corynebacterium michiganense, seed treatment/antibacterial agent 7879
cucumber mosaic virus + tomato leaf curl virus 7081
disease/plant protection 649
disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
extract, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7284
extract, fungistat 346
fruit rot, tomatine 3894
fungicide 3919
fungicide, carbendazim 8604
Fusarium oxysporum 763 4654 7082 7821 7822
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatine/rishitin 5500
Geotrichum candidum, oxygen/carbon dioxide 3895
Malustela esculentii 6338
mycoplasma-like organism 762
mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
phytoalexin, Phytophthora palmivora/Phytophthora parasitica 3071
Phytophthora infestans 1316 4635 5459
Phytophthora infestans, cyano derivatives 6376
Phytophthora infestans, fungicide 4693
Phytophthora infestans, proteinase inhibitor 8575
Phytophthora infestans, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
Phytophthora parasitica 2250 6339
post-harvest decay, Erwinia carotovora, tolerance 3062
potato virus A, serology 3870
potato virus X 7819
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949 3051 7820
Pseudomonas solanacearum, soil 8642
Pseudomonas tomato, cupric hydroxide 6335
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 4655 8548

Tomato(Contd),
- Pythium aphanidermatum 8413
- Pythium myriotylum/Pythium aphanidermatum, fungicide 7859
- Pythium paroecandrum 2135
- resistance, Cladosporium fulvum 2277
- resistance, Corynebacterium michiganense 8574
- resistance, Fusarium oxysporum 3885
- resistance, Fusarium-tolerance, Septoria 1434
- resistance, Phytophthora infestans 256
- resistance, Pseudomonas solanacearum 3884
- resistance, Verticillium 789
- resistance, Verticillium albo-atrum 3886
- rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
- Sclerotium rolfsii, soil fumigant 8593
- seed, tobacco mosaic virus, seed dressing 3101
- tobacco mosaic virus 721 722 3883
- tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agent 8610
- tobacco mosaic virus, biological control 2312 5517
- tobacco mosaic virus, Lissamine Rhodamine B conjugated antibody 3882
- tobacco mosaic virus, tolerance 255
- tomato leaf curl virus 6334
- tomato leaf curl virus, antiviral agent 8613
- tomato spotted wilt virus, electron microscopy 5455
- Verticillium albo-atrum 2251 6340 8550
- Verticillium dahliae 660
- Verticillium dahliae, polyethylene mulch 6364
- Verticillium dahliae, transmission electron microscopy 8549
- viruses 6333
- yellow mosaic virus disease 761

Tomato aspermy virus,
- Chrysanthemum indicum 3851

Tomato black ring virus,
- + nematode, plant disease 1314
- Cruciferae 8503
- nematode, oxamyl 2283
- Rosaceae 750

Tomato bushy stunt virus,
- immune electron microscopy 4340

Tomato etch virus,
- tomato 6333

Tomato juice,
- Pediococcus cerevisiae-beer 489

Tomato leaf curl virus,
- + cucumber mosaic virus, tomato 7081
- tomato 6334
- tomato, antiviral agent 8613

Tomato mosaic virus,
- Erodium 2225
- tomato 6333

Tomato product,
- fungi 8338

Tomato ringspot virus,
- + nematode, plant disease 1314
- geranium 8506
- pinto bean, ozone 7754
- red raspberry 1399 1400

Tomato spotted wilt virus,
- electron microscopy 5455
- potato 4632

Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,
- plant disease 7003

Tomato yellowing mosaic virus,
- tomato 6333

Tongue cleaning device,
- 7511

Tooth-cleaning composition,
- 1868

Tooth cleaning device,
- 5891

Tooth root canal,
- Streptococcus faecalis/Streptococcus faecium, antibiotics 4115

Toothbrush,
- 5890 6715 6716 6717 6718
- chewing-type 3462
- chlorhexidine, oral hygiene/gingivitis 4279

Toothbrushing,
- fluoride, dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 3465

Toothpaste,
- 5886 5887 5888 6720 6721 7508
- bis-biguanide 5885
- bis-biguanide, dental caries/dental plaque/dental calculus 6723

Toothpick,
- fluorine-containing, dental caries 8121

Top rot,
- Erwinia carotovora, potato 4632

Toprina,
- protein, animal feed 9345

Topsin-M,
- Mycovellosiella, eggplant 731
- rice 797

Torenia,
- Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220

Tortrix viridana,
- Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 6850

Torula,
- food 3668
- grass 121
- petroleum, food dressing 6127
- protein, tapioca starch wastewater 5008
- Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin 7748

Torula cremoris,
- protein 2751

Torula thermophila,
- protease 2796 3597
- proteolytic enzyme 2801

Torula thermophils,
- culture medium 5134

Torula utilis,
- cinnamyl phenols 388
- plant protein, food/bacterial culture medium 3557

Torularodine,
- Sporobolomyces 1185

Torulopsis,
- auxanographic technique 5138
- beverage, heat resistance 6191
- coenzyme Q10 1992
- culture medium, gentamicin 8044
- culture medium, Streptomyces fradiae, protease 4394
- Egyptian bread 1245 1246
- fruit processing 113
- hydrocarbon 2402
- maize grain 771
- microscopy 7564
- pork product 2877
- rapid identification 3517
- soft drink industry 5055
- soy sauce 1203
- sterine 1162
- thermozymocidin 991
- urinary tract infection, antibody 5139

Torulopsis candida,
- riboflavin kinase 548

Torulopsis castellii,
- flavensomycin 4960

Torulopsis colliculosa,
- acetoin 2824
- diacetyl reductase 6022
- hydrocarbon 329 2394

Torulopsis famata,
- biomass/citric acid/isocitric acid, hydrocarbon 3168
- soy sauce 1203

Torulopsis glabrata,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 7961
clotrimazole + amphotericin B 7962
clotrimazole + 5-fluorocytosine 7962
dehydrated test strip 2723
lucensomycin resistance 8710
nystatin resistance 8710
phase-contrast microscopy 5129
pool efflux-stimulating toxins, Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1944
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor 4820
tripeptides 3237
waste treatment 438
Torulopsis globosa,
polyene antibiotic 1646
Torulopsis halonitratophila,
soy sauce 1203
Torulopsis halophila,
soy sauce 1203
Torulopsis holmii,
sour dough-panettone cake 108
Torulopsis mannitofaciens,
soy sauce 1203
Torulopsis methanofloat,
methanol 5159
Torulopsis nodaensis,
soy sauce 1203
Torulopsis spandovensis,
beer 8278
Torulopsis utilis,
S-adenosyl-L-methionine salt 6074
protein 2751
Torulopsis versatilis,
soy sauce 1203 3653 3654
Torulospora rosei,
wine 8285
Torutein,
Candida utilis, pasta 2078
Torutein-94,
food dressing 6127
Towel,
chlorhexidine disinfectant 7517
Toxaphene,
soil, microbial degradation 5577
Toxicity,
aflatoxin B1, riboflavin + light 6201
Toxin,
see also Microbial toxins
Alternaria mali, apple 6961
Ascochyta chrysanthemi 1283
Aspergillus fumigatus, culture medium 7582
Bacillus cereus 2932
bacterial 532
bacterial, competitive inhibition agent 153
bacterial, food-poisoning 4456
Bordetella pertussis 2934
Bordetella pertussis vaccine 6632
Clostridium aerofoetidum, Clostridium perfringens/Clostridium septicum/Clostridium oedematiens toxins 4560
Clostridium botulinum/Clostridium novyi 637
Clostridium botulinum, salami 4490
Clostridium perfringens 156 6993
Clostridium perfringens, food 640
Clostridium perfringens, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 1305
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 7743
Erwinia amylovora, apple 5392
food 582
Helminthosporium maydis 4552
Helminthosporium maydis, maize 5362
leukocytosis-promoting factor, Bordetella pertussis 2933
masked/masking, Staphylococcus aureus/Clostridium perfringens 3772
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean halo blight 5308
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor, Torulopsis glabrata 4820
Staphylococcus aureus 2941
Toxin(Contd),
Stemphylium botryosum, alfalfa 7753
Vibrio anguillarum, goldfish 2133
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 2945
alpha-toxin,
Clostridium novyi 638 639
Clostridium perfringens, food 6121
Staphylococcus aureus 3777 5312
epsilon-toxin,
Clostridium perfringens, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 2129
Toxin A,
Penicillium islandicum 6964
Toxin B,
Penicillium islandicum 6964
alpha-Toxin, Clostridium perfringens,
see also Phospholipase C
Toxin Z,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 643
Toxoid,
cholera, vaccine 7408
cholerogen, vaccine 8877
Clostridium botulinum 5304
diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine 432
Vibrio cholerae 3390
Toxoptera citricidus,
tristeza virus, Citrus 3837
Toyokamycin,
nucleic acids 4096
Toyon,
Phytophthora cactorum 7823
Tracer,
wastewater treatment 5003
Tracheoniscus rathkei,
plant residue degradation, soil microorganisms 7178
Trachoma,
cell/egg culture 3537
Trachysphaera fructigena,
cacao 6284
Trametes cinnabarina,
amino acid 5167
Trametes dickinsii,
amino acid 5167
Trametes gibbosa,
wood 3116
Trametes hirsuta,
xylanase 6824
Trametes lilacinogilva,
polysaccharide 48
Trametes orientalis,
amino acid 5167
Trametes ostreiformis,
milk-clotting enzyme 1986
Trametes pubescens,
lignosulphonate degradation 1205
Trametes versicolor,
1982
biochemical tests 502
Transaminase,
microbial, 3,4-disubstituted phenylalanine 1939
yeast, colour developer deammoniation 1959
Transformation inhibitor,
Bacillus subtilis 1190
Transgrow bottle,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5100
Transketolase,
Actinomyces noursei, nystatin 3350
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus,
swine, plaque assay 3534
Transpeptidase,
Bacillus megaterium, penicillin 8807
Bacillus stearothermophilus, penicillin 8807
Transplant,
kidney, microbial contamination 4257
Transport apparatus,
bacteria 488
Transport assembly,
anaerobic microorganism 6731

Transport device,
  anaerobic specimen 5073
Transport medium,
  microbiological specimens quality control 6528
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3493 5937 6754
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae preservation 3288
Transport system,
  non-supportive gassed, anaerobic/aerobic bacteria 7310
Transport tanker,
  milk, washing system 4269
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae,
  plum leaf, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
Trapex,
  soil disinfection 8681
ree decline,
  rough lemon, Phytophthora parasitica 3838
reflan,
  nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium + gram 4755
rema cannabina,
  + Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 8661
remella fuciformis,
  coenzyme Q10 1992
remorgen,
  Aspergillus clavatus 3762
  paxilline, Penicillium paxilli 1293
  Penicillium, weevil-damaged pecan 6960
remortin,
  Penicillium, meat 2066
reponema,
  manure, disinfection 7448
reponema pallidum,
  see also Syphilis
  cell culture 5121 7560
  enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1092
  fluorescent treponemal antibody absorption test 2720
  fluorescent treponemal antibody test 5123
  Groupamatic flocculation test 1093
  immunofluorescence 6764
  immunofluorescence, polystyrene microscope tray 8133
  maintenance/transport medium 3509
  microhaemagglutination/automated fluorescent treponemal antibody-absorption test 1911
  penicillin G 5754
  serodiagnosis 5122
',3',5'-Tri-O-acetyl-5-thiocyanatouridine,
  antiviral agent 4837
iacetylfusigen,
  Aspergillus 5210
iadimefon,
  fungal resistance, plant protection 8584
iarimol,
  Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet 803
  fungal resistance, plant protection 8584
  powdery mildew, rose 802
  soil microorganisms 5581
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
  Venturia inaequalis/Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, apple 5462
iazine,
  azolo-as-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7992
  benzo-, antibacterial agent/animal feed 5636
  derivatives, bacteriostat/fungicide 380
  derivatives, fungicide 4039
  derivatives, microbiocide, plant protection 8615
triazine,
  organotin-substituted, fungicide/fungistat/bactericide/bacteriostat 2477
s-s-triazinylaminophenylsulphone,
  antibacterial agent 339
Triazole,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 2303
1,2,4-triazole,
  derivatives, antifungal agent 8737
  derivatives, bactericide 7866
  derivatives, fungicide 7866
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 4688 7866
  Salmonella typhimurium 4024
1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide,
  antiviral agent 7281
1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide,
  antiviral agent 7281
S-triazolo-[3,4-b]-benzothiazole,
  antifungal agent, plant protection 6384
Triazolyl-O,N-acetal,
  antifungal agent 8738
  derivatives, antimicrobial agent 6506
Triazolyl phosphorus ester,
  fungicide/bactericide 4683
Tribromosalicylanilide,
  912
Tribromsalan,
  912
Tribulus terrestris,
  Colletotrichum dematium 724
  protodioscine, Aspergillus niger enzyme 3580
Tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride,
  Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton 4684
Tributyl-3-chlorobenzylammonium bromide,
  soil microbial activity 6432
Tributyrin medium,
  lipolytic bacterium, food/soil 5183
TRIC agent,
  McCoy cell culture 7579
Trichloroacrylonitrile,
  antibacterial agent 2434
2,4,5-Trichloroaniline,
  derivatives, antimicrobial agent 3423
Trichlorocarbanilide,
  soap, skin 1857
Trichloroethyl adipate,
  methane inhibition, ruminant 4511
Trichloroethyl formamide,
  powdery mildew, wheat/cucumber 820
Trichloroethyl pivalate,
  methane inhibition, ruminant 4511
Trichloronitromethane,
  soil disinfection 8681
2,4,5-trichlorophenol,
  + methylenebisthiocyanate, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent 8753
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid,
  Bacillus megaterium 3159
Trichlorophenoxypropionic acid,
  + antibiotic, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
Trichocladium asperum,
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
Trichoconis padwickii,
  rice seed 7041
  rice seed, blotter method/guaiacol agar method 3817
  rice, seed health testing 4569
Trichoderma,
  apple/pear, root rot/rhizosphere 3830
  auxin 4402
  1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
  ethoprop 7851
  forest soil 3122
  gibberellin-like substance 1167
  halopyridylthiocyanates 908
  maize rhizosphere 2972
  museum textiles 1512
  mushroom, benomyl 6385
  Norway spruce forest soil 3105
  radiate pine bark 1927
  smoke 795

Trichoderma(Contd),
soil, antibiotics 1645
soil, benomyl 3160
soil, disinfection 8681
soil, Poria weirii 7192
soybean seed 8432
sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
trichothecenes, assay 2930
Trichoderma album,
cauliflower rhizosphere/rhizoplane 8489
Trichoderma harzianum,
antifungal agent 7169
Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
biological control, Phytophthora cinnamoni, shortleaf pine 8621
biological control, Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco 3911
biological control, Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 793
Fusarium oxysporum + nematode, cotton 5417
gram 2146
soil, diallate degradation 7216
Trichoderma koningii,
pigment 5205
soil, fungicide 5581
Trichoderma lignorum,
659
Actinomyces cinerosus mycolytic enzyme 2783
cauliflower rhizosphere/rhizoplane 8489
cellulase, culture medium 6010
Citrus post-harvest decay 8559
electrical plug and socket coating 1514
fruit trees 190
organic acids, corrosion 3541
protein, methanol 522
Trichoderma longibrachiatum,
Armillaria mellea antibiotic 6534
Trichoderma polysporum,
cyclosporin A 8181
cyclosporin C 8181
Trichoderma virgatum,
antifungal agent 7169
Trichoderma viride,
5939
Agrobacterium azotophilum 4054
amphibian skin gland alkaloid 2473
bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475
biological control, fungal damping-off, conifer 5534
biological control, Phytophthora parasitica, betel 8583
candihexin 1750
carbohydrase, forage digestibility 3724
cellulase 3570
cellulase, cellulose-sugar 1963
cellulase, culture medium 6011
cellulase, furfural process waste 6012
cellulase, herbage digestibility 3569
cellulase, monocarboxycellulose 1962
cellulolytic enzyme, animal feed, straw 4513
cellulolytic enzyme, feedlot waste 1964
cellulose waste, glucose 7439
crop plant rhizosphere, foliar chemical spray 6412
culture 1918
degradation-beech wood stakes 298
3alpha-deoxygliotoxin 7644
enzyme, medium 530
excystment factor, Schizopyrenus russelli 6076
1,4-beta-glucan glucanohydrolase 4377
beta-glucosidase, cellulose 7619
household goods 3661
larch, Trichoscyphella willkommii 2331
mycarosyl macrolide antibiotic 8858
peanut, Pythium myriotylum 5339
peanut seed-antifungal agent 167
6-(pent-1-enyl)-alpha-pyrone, Phytophthora cinnamomi 5215
Trichoderma viride(Contd),
pigment 5205
plant litter decomposition, ferulic acid 5561
plant seed volatile compounds 4723
polyoxin D 8864
protein, animal feed 3723
ryegrass straw fermentation 2903
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut, fungicide 816
soil fungistasis 842
suzukacillin A 6624
tropical soil 3964
Trichodorus,
spraing, potato, phorate 796
tobacco rattle virus, potato, dichloropropene-dichloropropane soil fumigation 2280
tobacco rattle virus, potato, nematicide 1438
virus disease, peanut 2148
viruses, Rosaceae 750
Trichomycin,
high-performance liquid chromatography 8843
Trichophyton,
N-benzylimidazole derivatives 2457
clotrimazole 6505
1-ethyl-imidazoles 6487
fruit processing 113
griseofulvin + thiabendazole 3235
imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
insect alarm pheromones 1579
miconazole 4824
phase-contrast microscopy 5129
phenylhydrazines 890
thermozymocidin 991
1,2,4-triazole derivatives 8737
triazolyl-O,N-acetal 8738
N-trityl imidazoles 2459
Trichophyton ajelloi,
soil 2365
Trichophyton asteroides,
lenzitin/oosponol 7392 8852
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
vertisporin 1179 1781
Trichophyton ferrugineum,
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Trichophyton granulosum,
indole derivatives 6511
pyran derivatives 8755
pyranone derivatives 378
rapamycin 4981 4982
Trichophyton gypseum,
antibiotic DB-2073 6606
chondamycin-type antibiotic 3363
mesoxalic acid aryl-hydrazone derivatives 7964
niphimycin 1771
2,4,6-triiodoresorcinol 8754
Trichophyton interdigitale,
antibiotic AB-65 1741
antibiotic KM-8 4947
dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Trichophyton mentagrophytes,
acid S derivatives 5786
alkylthioethylcarbamoyl-benzamidazoles 358
Alpinia officinarum extract 6483
1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
aminobutinol/aminobutyric acid 371
antibiotic AB-65 1741
antibiotic DB-2073 6606
antibiotic EM-49 O-acyl derivative 7376
antibiotic SL 3440 2570
3-arylsulphonyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoles 376
Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
azolo-as-triazine derivatives 7992
bactericidal/fungicidal complex compound 2475

Trichophyton mentagrophytes(Contd),
  benzopyran-dione 4859
  chloramphenicol adamantane carboxylic acid esters 2551
  chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
  chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone 361
  cycloheximide 2574
  cyclopentanes 910
  derinamycin 980
  1-(dichloronitromethyl)benzene 1612
  flavanone derivatives 893
  flavensomycin 4960
  halonitromethylcycloalkanes 903
  heptanoic acid/octanoic acid derivatives 3264
  imidazo[1,2-a]pyrimidine derivatives 4064
  imidazole derivatives 2456
  imidazolyl-O,N-acetal 7967
  indazole derivatives 6512
  isoquinoline derivatives 6513
  laundry, Tryplosan 2653
  miconazole nitrate 7987
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 2466
  5-nitro-2-thazolylthio-pyridine-N-oxide derivatives 4854
  organometallic diethyldithiocarbamate 6504
  phenylthioamidine derivatives 5685
  polycyanodithiino aromatic N-heterocyclic compounds 1611
  pyrazine derivatives 2486
  pyrazolopyridine antibacterial agent 1625
  pyrazolopyridine derivatives 3281
  pyridyl xanthates 2485
  sulphur-containing hydroxy pyrones 4856
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
  thiazole derivatives 913
  thiazolium derivatives 915
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  thiocyanotopyrazole derivatives 8736
  triazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 6506
  trichostatin 7397
  trihalo-pyridyl carbonate 379
  tripeptide 6501
  alpha,beta-unsaturated aldehydes 7981
Trichophyton pedis,
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Trichophyton purpureum,
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  trichostatin 7397
Trichophyton quinckeanum,
  5-phenylcarbamoyl isopropylidene malonate derivatives 6489
Trichophyton roseum,
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Trichophyton rubrum,
  alkylthioethylcarbamoyl-benzamidazoles 358
  Alpinia officinarum extract 6483
  amide derivatives 2492
  1-aminoalkylcycloalkanes 904
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  antibiotic DB-2073 6606
  antibiotic SL 3440 2570
  chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone 361
  cycloheximide 2574
  1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethylimidazoles 5693
  imidazole derivatives 2456
  laundry, Tryplosan 2653
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  quinolizidine derivatives 7969
  soil, chitinolytic microorganisms 3968
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
  2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  trichostatin 7397
  versicolin 7398
Trichophyton schoenleinii,
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  imidazole derivatives 2456
Trichophyton schoenleinii(Contd),
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
Trichophyton terrestre,
  soil 7902
Trichophyton tonsurans,
  antibiotic SL 3440 2570
  1,2,4-thiadiazolo-[2,3-a]-benzimidazole derivatives 7968
Trichophyton tranulosum,
  nuclear-substituted aromatic esters 7286
Trichophyton verrucosum,
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  culture medium 8977
  lyophilisation 5710
Trichophyton violaceum,
  amide derivatives 2492
  nanaomycin A/nanaomycin B 8059
Trichoplusia ni,
  cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2729
Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus,
  sauerkraut 6927
Trichosanthes dioica,
  Phoma pomorum 244
  watermelon mosaic virus 2208
Trichoscyphella willkommii,
  larch, mycoflora 2331
Trichosporium symbioticum,
  grand fir 6403
  smoke 795
Trichosporon,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 7961
  auxanographic technique 5138
  coenzyme Q10 1992
  Egyptian bread 1245
  fruit processing 113
  hydrocarbon 2394 2402
  maize grain 771
  microscopy 7564
  pork product 2877
  rapid identification 3517
  thermozymocidin 991
Trichosporon beigelii,
  scanning electron-microscopy 1912
Trichosporon capitatum,
  zinc 3993
Trichosporon cutaneum,
  2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 7269
  feedlot waste, feed 600
  L-lysine 2741
  protein, food 11
Trichostatin,
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antifungal agent 7397
Trichothecene,
  see also T-2 toxin 8374
  assay 2930
  barley-animal feed 5301 5302
  derivatives, Fusarium oxysporum 8391
  12,13-epoxy-, Fusarium 4555
  Fusarium 631 5303
  vomitoxin, Fusarium 5303
Trichothecin,
  Trichothecium roseum 8870
  Trichothecium roseum, protease 4199
Trichothecium,
  trichothecenes, assay 2930
  weevil-damaged pecan 6960
Trichothecium roseum,
  apple, bitter substance 5464
  fruit trees 190
  Malus, bitter substance 5464
  phenylhydrazines 890
  trichothecin 8870
  trichothecin, protease 4199
Trickling filter,
  microbial filter sloughing 6659
  sewage, enterovirus 1018

Trickling filter(Contd),
wastewater treatment 6660
wastewater treatment, air, coliphage 8089
wastewater treatment, coliform 6643
Trickling filter plant,
wastewater treatment 4228
Tricyclohexyltin,
fungicide, plant protection 272
Tricycloundecane,
derivatives, antiviral agent 7972
Tridax procumbens,
extract, fungistat 346
Tridemorph,
Erysiphe graminis, barley 3080
Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley 7032
Erysiphe graminis hordei, barley, mobile nursery 6247
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
Trienin,
Actinomyces chromogenes 3384
Triethyl-n-hexylammonium triethyl-n-hexylboride
antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1609
4,5-bis-(trifluoro-methylimino)-diazole,
fungicide 5644
4,5-bis-(trifluoro-methylimino)-oxazole,
fungicide 5644
5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine,
antiviral agent 7973
antiviral agent, vaccinia virus 5677
Trifluoromethyldichlorocarbanilide,
soap, skin 1857
4-Trifluoromethylphenol,
methanesulphonic acid esters, fungicide 3240
Trifluorothymidine,
antiviral agent, vaccinia virus 5677
Trifluralin,
plant disease resistance 5316
Trifolium,
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 3134
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation/vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza/rock phosphate 7204
+ Rhizobium trifolii, ultraviolet irradiation 3142
+ ryegrass, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
fungi 3788
Leptosphaerulina trifolii 1330
resistance, Stemphylium sarcinaeforme 7837
rickettsia 162
Trifolium alexandrinum,
+ Rhizobium 3136 3138
+ Rhizobium, saline-alkali soil 4752
+ Rhizobium trifolii, dipterex 4756
berseem enation disease 5332
nitrogen fixation/nodulation-Rhizobium, molybdenum 2378
Trifolium hybridum,
+ ryegrass, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
Trifolium pratense,
+ Rhizobium trifolii, nitrogenase 7203
+ ryegrass, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
Endogone, soil phosphate 4735
resistance evaluation, Uromyces trifolii 5333
resistance, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 2144
resistance, Stemphylium sarcinaeforme 7837
Sclerotinia trifoliorum, benomyl 3091
Trifolium repens,
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 7209
+ Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 7208
+ Rhizobium, nodulation 3985
+ Rhizobium trifolii 3144 3986 3987
+ Rhizobium trifolii, cross-reactive antigens/lectin 3143
Trifolium repens(Contd),
+ Rhizobium trifolii, nitrogen fixation, fungicide 7210
+ ryegrass, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
Citrus little-leaf disease-Spiroplasma citri 194
clover yellow mosaic virus 6234
Curvularia trifolii 7021
mycoplasma-like organism 652 8400
resistance, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 2144
Rickettsia-like organisms 1335
virus-free, heat treatment/cold treatment/meristem tip culture 2281
Trifolium subterraneum,
+ Rhizobium 3135
+ Rhizobium trifolii 3144 3986
+ Rhizobium trifolii, haemagglutination test 7207
+ Rhizobium trifolii, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 8668 8669
+ ryegrass, nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction assay 3976
Kabatiella caulivora 6235
skeleton weed 4641
Triforine,
analogues, barley/marrow 4679
analogues, Erysiphe graminis, barley 4678 4680
apple leaf scar microflora 2294
fungal resistance, plant protection 8584
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7857
Fusarium solani/Rhizoctonia solani/Thielaviopsis basicola, bean 2318
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil/soybean 5582
Monilinia fructicola post-harvest decay, sweet cherry 3057
Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, highbush blueberry 5494 7856
Nectria galligena, apple 1444
Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 7131
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover, nitrogen fixation 7210
Sclerotinia fructicola, stone fruit post-harvest decay 6353
Sphaerotheca humuli, Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7798
Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose 8591
Tolyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet 3075
Typhula incarnata, barley 7129
Venturia inaequalis, apple 7131
Venturia inaequalis/Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, apple 5462
Trigonopsis variabilis,
D-amino acid oxidase 6004
Trilline,
Tribulus terrestris protodioscine, Aspergillus niger enzyme 3580
Trilobatin,
apple, Venturia inaequalis 3835
Trimethoprim,
antibacterial agent 4880 5625 5626 6465
Bacteroides fragilis 6466
beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
disc sensitivity testing 4101
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667
resistance, bacteria 4004
resistance, coliform 5601
resistance, Escherichia coli 1532
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 7240
resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4777
structure 7259
Trimethoprim-sulphadiazine,
chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1260
feed, rainbow trout, residues 5273
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole,
see Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim
antibacterial agent 1656 5612 5625 6465 655

Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole(Contd),
  antibacterial agent 8720
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 1658 4876
  bactericide 2436
  Haemophilus 2518
  Haemophilus influenzae 3205 4899
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1667 2437
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
  resistance, bacteria 4004
  resistance, coliform 5601
  resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 7924
  resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 4780 7928
  resistance, urinary tract bacteria 7241
  Serratia marcescens 5718
  Shigella 4802
  Staphylococcus aureus 8005
  Staphylococcus aureus/Enterobacter 943
  Staphylococcus epidermidis 8005
  Vibrio cholerae 4009
Trimethoprim-sulphamoxole,
  antibacterial agent 8720
Trimethoxy-p-terphenyl,
  Peniophora gigantea 8174
Trimethylamine,
  dimethylamine formation/degradation, soil 5580
  fish, Escherichia coli trimethylamine N-oxide reductase 2075
Trimethylamine N-oxide,
  fish, Escherichia coli trimethylamine N-oxide reductase 2075
Trimethylamine N-oxide reductase,
  Escherichia coli, fish 2075
Tri(n-butyl)lead imidazole,
  antifungal agent/textile preservative 2458
Trinactin,
  Actinomyces chrysomallus 6601
  Raman spectra 3374
  Streptomyces roseochromogenus 7370
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene,
  degradation, Veillonella alkalescens 7664
  mutagen, Salmonella typhimurium 5629
Trinorbornyltin,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3921
Triodent,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1604
Triorganolead,
  fungicide 5641
Triorganotin,
  fungicide 4849 5641
Triorganotin compound,
  fungicide, plant protection 7142
2,4,6-trioxo-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 7146
Tripeptide,
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 6501
  antifungal agent 3237
  antifungal agent, Mucor miehei/Paecilomyces variotii 6484
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride,
  microbial dehydrogenase, activated sludge 3399
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride dehydrogenase method,
  activated sludge 6644
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride test,
  antibiotic, egg 5246
Triphenyltin hydroxide,
  Fusicladium effusum/Microsphaera alni, pecan 799
  pathogenic fungi, soybean 3917
Triple sulpha,
  pathogenic bacteria 4104
  resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 4780
Tripsacum laxum,
  Puccinia polysora 1345
Tris,
  gram-negative bacteria 7254
Trisaccharide,
  2-alpha-maltosyl-glucose, Bacillus megaterium cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase 5197
Trisodium nitrilotriacetate,
  detergent, degradation 581
Tristeza virus,
  Citrus, aphid 3837
  Citrus, shoot-tip grafting 3901
  lime 1373
  lime, 2-thiouracil 8476
  orange 1374 1375
Triterpene,
  hopane, Acetobacter rancens 7645
Triterpenoglycoside,
  antifungal agent 362
1,2,4-trithiolane,
  Lentinus edodes steam-volatile oil 8255
Triticale,
  Alternaria alternata 7775
  Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175
  grain, post-harvest decay, mycoflora 7085
  grain, post-harvest decay, mycoflora, thiabendazole 7086
  Phoma glomerata 3825
Triticeae,
  Puccinia graminis lolii 7025
Triticum,
  Leptosphaeria nodorum 4594
  Puccinia recondita tritici, computer 7779
  resistance, Erysiphe graminis 2269
  Septoria tritici 7053
Triticum aestivum,
  + rye, Puccinia graminis tritici/Puccinia graminis secalis 6266
  agropyron mosaic virus 2963
  Alternaria, fungicide 7854
  ammonium fertilizer, soil nitrification 3973
  barley yellow dwarf virus 2161
  barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 3801 6244
  Bipolaris sorokiniana, fungicide 7854
  Cephalosporium gramineum 3822
  Cephalosporium gramineum, resistance evaluation 6261
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides 182 708 1362 1363 2967 2991 5385 5386
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides, benomyl resistance 7238
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides, fungicide + chlormequat-chloride 261
  chirke virus 7762
  Claviceps purpurea 6245 6262
  Cochliobolus sativus 683 1364 6263
  Curvularia 3806
  disease scale 703
  Erysiphe graminis 7764
  Erysiphe graminis, fungicide 4693
  Erysiphe graminis, N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
  Erysiphe graminis, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  Erysiphe graminis tritici 2992 3824
  Erysiphe graminis tritici, fungicide 3913
  Erysiphe graminis tritici, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
  European wheat striate mosaic, Javesella pellucida 704 705
  fungal diseases 1339 2157 7046
  fungi 3802
  Fusarium graminearum 183
  Fusarium nivale 7763
  Fusarium nivale, organomercury seed dressing 8617
  Fusarium nivale, soil 4605 4606
  Fusarium roseum 4607
  Fusarium/Septoria, fungicide 3914
  Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175 709 4585 7047

Triticum aestivum(Contd),
  Gaeumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 1443
  Gaeumannomyces graminis, soil take-all decreasing factor 2288
  grain, post-harvest decay, mycoflora 7085
  Helminthosporium 3803
  Helminthosporium sativum 4608 8464
  Helminthosporium sativum, foliar treatment 7048
  Helminthosporium sativum + wheat mosaic streak virus 2188
  Leptosphaeria harmari 7047
  Leptosphaeria nodorum 186 4594
  low reaction gene, Puccinia graminis tritici 2271
  maneb 8598
  microbial diseases 2156 7776
  Ophiobolus graminis, biological control 2287
  Phialophora radicicola 7047
  Phoma glomerata 3825
  post-harvest decay fungi 6342
  powdery mildew fungi 4571
  Pseudomonas syringae 7778
  Puccinia 710
  Puccinia bromina 2164
  Puccinia glumarum, thiazoline derivatives 1455
  Puccinia graminis, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
  Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita, triazole derivatives 2303
  Puccinia graminis, resistance breeding 3897
  Puccinia graminis tritici 711 1365 2993 2994 2995 2996 3828 4609 4610 5387 6265 8463 8465
  Puccinia graminis tritici, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
  Puccinia graminis tritici/Puccinia recondita tritici 3827
  Puccinia persistens 8449
  Puccinia recondita 185 7049
  Puccinia recondita, fungicide 4693
  Puccinia recondita tritici 6267
  Puccinia recondita tritici, 4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole 3088
  Puccinia recondita tritici, computer 7779
  Puccinia recondita tritici, fungicide 7854
  Puccinia recondita tritici/Puccinia graminis tritici, zinc + maneb 3083 3084
  Puccinia striiformis 712 713 5388 8466
  Puccinia striiformis, computer 658
  Puccinia striiformis tritici 5317 6268
  Puccinia triticina 1341
  Puccinia triticina, imidazole derivatives 2302
  Puccinis striiformis 8463
  Pyrenophora trichostoma 7780
  resistance breeding, Puccinia striiformis/Puccinia recondita/Puccinia graminis 2270
  resistance, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3823
  resistance, Erysiphe graminis 2269
  resistance, Puccinia graminis 1429
  resistance, Puccinia graminis tritici 184
  resistance, Puccinia striiformis 777 3066
  resistance, Septoria tritici 714
  resistance, stem rust 8570
  resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
  Rhizoctonia solani 164 7763
  rhizosphere, ammonifying/nitrifying bacteria, soil amendments 4760
  rhizosphere bacterium, nitrogen fixation 7214
  rhizosphere, chlorocholinechloride/urea/rhizosphere 2384
  rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750

Triticum aestivum(Contd),
  rust, fungicide 8600
  rust, ketals 809
  rust, luminescence microscopy 3826
  seed dressing fungicide 283 2320
  seed, Helminthosporium sativum 6264
  seed, mycoflora 769
  Septoria 3804
  Septoria modorum 7026
  Septoria nodorum 187 1366 2192 7027 7051
  Septoria nodorum, (2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride 7050
  Septoria nodorum, fungicide 7854
  Septoria nodorum, organomercury seed dressing 824
  Septoria nodorum, phenyl mercuric acetate seed dressing 8618
  Septoria nodorum/Septoria tritici 1367
  Septoria tritici 188 4611 5389 7026 7052 7053 7781
  soil, Cephalosporium gramineum 3123
  soil nitrogen, Rhizobium + legume 3140
  stem, Puccinia graminis tritici, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
  stored, moths, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
  straw, foot rot fungi 2367
  stubble, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3966
  Tilletia 6270
  Tilletia caries/Tilletia levis 6269
  Tilletia controversa 689
  Tilletia, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives 7147
  tobacco mosaic virus 2987
  tolerance, Septoria nodorum 6357
  Typhula 715
  Typhula idahoensis 8468
  Typhula idahoensis + Fusarium nivale 8467
  Urocystis agropyri 189
  Ustilago graminis tritici 8463
  Ustilago nuda tritici 8469
  Ustilago tritici/Tilletia tritici, fungicide 263
  wheat 2187
  wheat mosaic streak virus + Helminthosporium sativum 8462
  wheat mosaic virus 706 707
  wheat, resistance 2990
  wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 2988 4603 4604 5383 7777
  wheat striate mosaic virus 2989
  Xanthomonas translucens 682
Triticum aestivum-rye,
  resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
Triticum durum,
  Claviceps purpurea 6245
  Phoma glomerata 3825
  resistance, Puccinia recondita 7841
  wheat striate mosaic virus 5384
Triticum turgidum,
  barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 3801
Triticum vulgare,
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides 2189
Triton X45,
  Staphylococcus aureus 5613
Triton X100,
  sarcosine dehydrogenase-Pseudomonas 46
  Staphylococcus aureus 5613
Tropaeolin 000,
  isoniazid 8040
  streptomycin 8040
Tropaeolum majus,
  broad bean wilt virus 7057
Tropilidine,
  antibacterial agent 1565
Tropolone,
  fungicide, plant protection 7863

Tropolone(Contd),
stipitatic acid/stipitatonic acid/stipitalide, Penicillium stipitatum 3383
Tropone,
antibacterial agent 1565
Trosilin,
udder disinfection 6708
Trout,
bacteria 4493
rainbow, antibiotic/drug residues, feed 5273
Truban,
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133 7857
Pythium aphanidermatum, tomato 7859
Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7859
Truffle,
4504
Trypan blue,
mycology 4330
Tryplosan,
laundry disinfection 2653
Trypsin,
antibiotics 4094
Staphylococcus aureus 3209
Trypsin-inhibiting compound,
fermented soybean, Rhizopus oligosporus 3715
Trypsin-like enzyme,
Streptomyces paromomycinus 8226
Tryptamine,
miso microorganisms 7702
Tryptanthrin,
Candida lipolytica, antibacterial agent 8871
Tryptophan,
aflatoxin B1 8384
assay, Streptococcus zymogenes 1091
Candida arborea 1116
derivatives, neoechinulin A, Aspergillus amstelodami 2744
derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1460
diphtheria toxin 641
Escherichia coli immobilized tryptophanase 551
L-tryptophan,
cryptoechinuline A, Aspergillus amstelodami 2742
neoechinulin, Aspergillus amstelodami 2743
Tryptophan synthase,
Escherichia coli 5192
Tryptophan synthetase,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 550
Tryptophanase,
Escherichia coli, immobilization, tryptophan 551
soil, dexon 6434
Tryptoquivaline,
Aspergillus clavatus 3762
Tryptoquivalone,
Aspergillus clavatus 3762
Tsuga heterophylla,
Fomes annosus 6401 7882
fungal decay resistance 8634
Sageria tsugae 1475
Tsushimycin,
Streptomyces pseudogriseolus 4200
Tube holder,
tissue culture, microscopy 7524
Tuber,
4504
Tuber maculatum,
4504
Tuber melanosporum,
holm oak 3104
Tuberactinamine N,
992
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 3385
Tuberactinomycin,
nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy 3385
Tuberactinomycin N,
992
Tuberactinomycin O,
992
Tuberculin,
potency test 6801
Tuberculin-active peptide,
6800
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7587
Tuberculin-active protein,
6800
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1121 1122 7587
Tuberculosis,
acid-fast stain 3491
agglutination test 4319
culture, detergent pre-treatment 4316
laboratory hygiene 5867
Tuberculostat,
alpha-aminooxyalkyl carbonyl hydroxamic acid derivatives 2423
p-aminosalicylic acid 8714
ethambutol 8714
ethionamide 8714
isonicotinic acid hydrazide 8714
isonicotinic acid hydrazide derivatives 7943
pyrazinamide 8714
pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives 7253
thiosemicarbazone 8714
Tubericidin,
antiviral agent 4839
Tulare apple mosaic virus,
hazelnut mosaic virus 6279
Tulip,
bulb, Botrytis tulipae 3887
Fusarium oxysporum 3052
Fusarium oxysporum, ethylene 8410
tulip breaking virus 201
Tulip breaking virus,
Tulipa gesneriana 201
Tulip tree,
vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza 1469
Tulipa gesneriana,
tulip breaking virus 201
Tumour,
Agrobacterium, plant disease 163
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, castor bean, indoleacetic acid 3797
L5178Y Tumour,
Penicillium/Aspergillus RNA-containing complex 4833
Tumour detection,
Clostridium butyricum 2705
Tungro virus,
rice 7762
Tungstate,
heteropoly-, antiviral agent 5656 5657
Tunicamycin,
resistance, Bacillus subtilis 6007
Turbidimetry,
back, tetracycline/morphocycline, Staphylococcus aureus 3352
bacteria, milk 5242
Turbidity,
Escherichia coli, hexadecyltrimethyl ammonium bromide 7957
Turbine aeration,
fermentation 7424
wastewater treatment 7424
Turimycin,
8872
ion-exchange resin 6552
mycarose/mycaminose/desmycarosyl 7374
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 427
Turkey,
see also Poultry
Chlamydia bacterin 4207
feed, Salmonella california 7710
food poisoning bacteria 6916
ground meat, bacteria 6150
hatching egg, Arizona hinshawii, gentamicin 4936
hatching egg, disinfection 1861

Turkey(Contd),
  hatching egg, gentamicin 2669
  hatching egg, Mycoplasma meleagridis, antibiotic 3302
  poult, tylosin-drinking water, Mycoplasma meleagridis/Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4991
  Salmonella 2871 6149
  Salmonella/Clostridium welchii 3704
  Salmonella, sterilization 4533
  stuffed patties, bacteria 4486
Turkey herpes virus,
  lyophilised, stability 4206
Turkey herpesvirus,
  Marek's disease vaccine, chicken 5811
Turkey litter silage,
  cattle feed 8358
Turmeric,
  post-harvest decay, Sclerotium rolfsii, fungicide 6352
Turnip,
  7009
  extract, fungistat 346
Turnip crinkle virus,
  swede 1411
Turnip mosaic virus,
  cauliflower 3846
  garlic mustard 3846
  Nicotiana clevelandii 201
  poppy 224
  tigerflower 7080
Turnip rape,
  Albugo cruciferarum 7072
  Alternaria 7072
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7072
Turnip weed,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
Turnip yellow mosaic virus,
  Cruciferae 8503
  Erodium 2225
  Ocimum canum 203
  Physalis 3868 8526
Turtle,
  Salmonella/Arizona, terramycin/chloromycetin egg dip 2670
Tussilago farfara,
  fungal disease, fungicide/fertiliser 3074
  Puccinia poarum 656 7010 7011
Tween 40,
  ergot alkaloid, Aspergillus fumigatus 2005
Tween 60,
  ergot alkaloid, Aspergillus fumigatus 2005
  Synchytrium endobioticum, potato 266
Tween 80,
  + antibiotic, resistant Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus 1654
  ergot alkaloid, Aspergillus fumigatus 2005
  sarcosine dehydrogenase-Pseudomonas 46
Twig blight,
  Glomerella cingulata, castor oil plant 8488
Two-lines chestnut borer,
  Armillaria mellea, oak 1478
Tylan,
  swine feed 604
Tylosin,
  1643 8778
  + oxytetracycline, Pasteurella 4888
  animal feed 3727
  bis-urea adduct 2510
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1261
  chicken feed, Staphylococcus aureus 3729
  dihydro-, bis-urea adduct 2510
  feed 603
  mass spectroscopy 2509
  Mycoplasma 3301
  Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 946
  Mycoplasma meleagridis-turkey hatching egg 3302
  Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 4110
  silage 3736
Tylosin(Contd),
  silage additive, microbiological screening 126
  structure 6627
  swine feed 604
  turkey poult drinking water, Mycoplasma meleagridis/Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4991
Tylosin lactate,
  fish preservation 8367
Tymovirus,
  Abelia grandiflora 1381
Typhoid,
  see also Salmonella typhi
  antigen, cellulose acetate membrane 8074
Typhoid antigen,
  4419
Typhoid vaccine,
  8395
  Salmonella minnesota endotoxin 2597
  Salmonella typhosa/Salmonella typhimurium 3392
Typhula idahoensis,
  wheat 715 8467 8468
  wheat, resistance 2990
Typhula incarnata,
  barley, fungicide 7129
  grass 2178
  wheat 715
  wheat, resistance 2990
Typhula ishikariensis,
  wheat 715
  wheat, resistance 2990
Typhus,
  microimmunofluorescence 5125
Typing,
  bacteriocin, Proteus 4322 4323
  bacteriocin, Staphylococcus 8960
  biological, Staphylococcus epidermidis 5112
  colicin, Salmonella typhi 5107
  colicin, Shigella sonnei 3504
  colicin, Shigella sonnei, ampicillin resistance 2415
  enterocin-, Streptococcus group D 6760
  lyso-, Streptococcus group D 6760
  phage, automated, Salmonella typhi 2715
  phage, Salmonella typhi 5107
  phage, Staphylococcus, enterotoxin, milk/milk product 6215
  pyocin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3498 3499 8154
  sero-, Bacillus cereus, food 2861
  sero-, Bacteroides nodosus 8946
  sero-, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2713
  sero-, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5105
  sero-, Staphylococcus aureus 5943
  sero-, Staphylococcus, enterotoxin, milk/milk product 6215
  strain, Streptococcus mutans 5944
  strain, Streptococcus sanguis 5944
  Streptococcus, Staphylococcus protein A 6759
  T-, Streptococcus pyogenes, agglutination/coagglutination 7559
Tyramine,
  fungi 6089
  sausage, bacterial starter culture 6921
Tyrocidine,
  Bacillus brevis, sporulation 2593
  DNA, gramicidin 2594
Tyrosinase,
  Neurospora, chromatography 1988
  Psalliotis arvense, 4'-chloro-4-biphenylol hydroxylation, polychlorinated biphenyl degradation 5233
  wine must, yeast 8292
beta-tyrosinase,
  Escherichia intermedia, immobilization, tyrosine 551
Tyrosine,
  bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
  Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399

Tyrosine(Contd),
  Escherichia intermedia immobilised tyrosine phenol-lyase 551
  Streptococcus, milk 3686
Tyrosine decarboxylase,
  sausage, bacterial starter culture 6921
Tyrosine phenol-lyase,
  Escherichia intermedia, immobilization, tyrosine 551
Tyrosol,
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice 6987
Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase,
  Escherichia coli 5190

U-8342,
  Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133
Udder,
  bacteria, milk 2045
  disinfection 6708
  sanitation, milk hygiene 1054 1055
Ulmus,
  bud microflora 5525
  Ceratocystis ulmi 834 3112 7162 7896 7897 8624
  Ceratocystis ulmi, carbendazin 5540
  Ceratocystis ulmi, fungicide 7163 7164
  Ceratocystis ulmi, methoxychlor 5539
  Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate hydrochloride tolerance 4712
  Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamate 295
  elm bark beetle, Neoaplectana, Dutch elm disease 8627
  elm bark beetle, Verticillium lecanii, Dutch elm disease 8628
Ulmus americana,
  Ceratocystis ulmi 5537 8625 8632
  Ceratocystis ulmi, antifungal agent 2345
  Ceratocystis ulmi, ceratoside 5538
  Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, tolerance 294
  phloem necrosis, mycoplasma-like organism 6405
  tolerance, Verticillium albo-atrum 3951
Ulmus hollandica,
  Ceratocystis ulmi 8626
Ulmus procera,
  Ceratocystis ulmi, methyl benzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, tolerance 294
Ulmus pumila,
  Ceratocystis ulmi 5537
Ulocladium,
  desert soil 4728
  spacecraft assembly area soil 1488
Ultra-high temperature sterilisation,
  milk 3740 3741 3742
  milk, psychrotrophic bacteria 8363
Ultrafiltration,
  animal blood, microbiology, hygiene 3456
Ultrasonic vibration,
  self-sterilising pipette 4865
Ultrasonication,
  enrichment, microcyst-forming bacteria 8942
Ultrasound,
  Escherichia coli 7944
Ultraviolet fluorescence,
  Veillonella 5946
Ultraviolet inactivation,
  sheep brain tissue rabies virus vaccine 3394
Ultraviolet irradiation,
  beverage pasteurisation/sterilisation 5281
  Escherichia coli, nalidixic acid 8726
Ultraviolet irradiation(Contd),
  L-phase Erwinia carotovora, plant disease 5315
  Mycobacterium 7251
  resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor 5600
  waste treatment, Escherichia coli 7449
  water sterilization 7469
Ultraviolet spectrum,
  flavofungin 981
  flavomycoin 981
  polyene antibiotic 981
Ulva lactuca,
  antibacterial agent 8717
Umbelliferae,
  alternaric acid-Macrosporium solani/Alternaria solani 1324
  powdery mildew fungi 4571
Uncinula necator,
  fungicide 4673
  grapevine 3782
  grapevine, fungicide 4675 4693
  pyrimidino-triazine derivatives 7156
Undecane,
  derivatives, antiviral agent 1592
  tricyclo-, derivatives, antiviral agent 7972
Undecylenic acid,
  Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 7864
Unidirectional air flow,
  operating room hygiene 2659
Uniola paniculata,
  Marasmiellus mesosporus 723
University,
  food hygiene 6701
Uranine,
  dental plaque Streptococcus 6726
Uranium,
  extraction, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 6439
Urd,
  Rhizobium 7910
Urd bean leaf crinkle virus,
  urd bean 7018
Urea,
  crop plant foliar spray, rhizosphere microorganisms 6412
  degradation, industrial wastewater bacteria 5006
  derivatives, antiviral agent 2472
  fertiliser, Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir 6402
  ruminant feed, rumen microorganisms 7707 7708 7709
  silage, fungi 4515
  soil microorganisms 6430
  soil nitrification, azide 7194
  soil, Poria weirii 7192
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 798 8594
  Venturia pirina, pear 8594
  wheat rhizosphere 2384
Urea carbonate,
  derivatives, fungicide 8740
Urea hydrolysis,
  soil, salts 3958
Ureaform,
  soil, mineralization 7195
Urealytic microorganism,
  ammonia, fabric, antimicrobial agent 3162
Ureaplasma,
  antibacterial agent/antibiotics 3301
Ureaplasma urealyticum,
  culture medium 5124
Urease,
  fungal, medium 530
  Klebsiella, carbohydrate medium 6749
  Proteus, antibiotic resistance 3606
  Proteus mirabilis, gentamicin assay, blood 8824
  soil, dexon 6434
  soil microorganisms, urea/herbicide 6430
Uredinales,
  4572

Uredo macella,
  Chilean plants 655
Ureidophenyl thiourea,
  derivatives, fungicide, plant protection 3934
Ureidophenylisothiourea,
  derivatives, fungicide/antibacterial agent 2481
Ureidosuccinic acid,
  derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 7298
Ureolysis,
  soil microorganisms, urea/herbicide 6430
Ureolytic enzyme,
  microbial, leaf composting 8890
Uri-Dip,
  Enterobacteriaceae 7533
Uric acid,
  precursors, yeast/Rhizopus oryzae protein 3562
Uricase,
  Corynebacterium uratoxidens 1989
Uricult,
  Enterobacteriaceae 7533
Uridine,
  6-aza-, Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 2811
  5-iodo-2'-deoxy-, antiviral agent 3256
  5-mercaptomethyl-2'-deoxy-, antiviral agent 2469
  5-methoxy-methyldeoxy-, antiviral agent 3256
Uridine phosphorylase,
  Escherichia coli 6055
Uridylic acid,
  poly-2'-fluoro-2'-deoxy-, vesicular stomatitis virus 2470
Urinary tract bacterium,
  antibiotic resistance 7241
Urinary tract infection,
  1071
  bacterial nitrate reduction, 8-aminonaphthalene-2-sulphonic acid 1072
  cyclopenteno-quinoline derivatives 7990
  drug-resistance, gram-negative bacillus 333
  flumequine 8724
  yeast, antibody 5139
Urine,
  bacterial assay 3478
  bacteriuria, ATP + luciferin + luciferase assay 5077
  bacteriuria, microscopy 6736
  culture 6737
  culture, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6538
  Enterobacteriaceae, dip-slide 7533
  gentamicin, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6591
  napkin, hygiene 5892
  pathogenic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity test/identification scheme 1073
  sterile collection device 4078
  sulphur-containing compounds, Escherichia coli-assay 1077
  yeast, antibody, urinary tract infection 5139
Urine bottle,
  sterilisation 6518
Urine culture,
  Microstix 5911
Urine sediment microscopy,
  bacteriuria 4300
Urocystis,
  745
  phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2301
Urocystis agropyri,
  Kentucky bluegrass 8451
  wheat 189
Urocystis cepulae,
  onion, soil 7802
Urocystis leimbachii,
  Adonis vernalis 4620
Urological endoscope,
  sterilisation 5703
Uromyces,
  4572
Uromyces appendiculatus,
  bean, resistance 777
  N-benzylidene alkylamines 275
Uromyces cestri,
  Chilean plants 655
Uromyces fabae,
  N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2
  trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene-diamines, plant protection 271
  N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]f
  rmamide 821
Uromyces fallens,
  clover 3788
Uromyces hobsoni,
  Jasminum grandiflorum 6305
Uromyces onobrychidis,
  esparcette 3788
Uromyces peckianus,
  Distichlis spicata 8407
Uromyces phaseoli,
  bean 1333 2953 4579
  bean, antifungal agent 8579
  bean, 2-dialkylamino-1,3-bis-(alkyoxyalkylthio)-p
  opanes 810
  bean, fungicide 2292
  bean, oxycarboxin, electron microscopy 7151
  bean, peroxidase 3792
  bean, phytoalexin 8580
  bean, resistance 1331 2954
  bean, smoke 795
  lactone/lactam derivatives 5502
  phosphorylated thiourea 2311
Uromyces setariae italicae,
  Italian millet, resistance 6356
Uromyces striatus,
  alfalfa 662
  lucerne 3788 8417
Uromyces trifolii,
  red clover, resistance evaluation 5333
Uromyces viciae-fabae,
  broad bean, trichloroethyl formamides 820
  bis-[(1-formamido-2,2,2-trichloro)ethylamin
  -alkane derivatives 4677
Urophlyctis leproides,
  beet 8542
Urtica dioica,
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 8414
Ustilaginoidea virens,
  culture medium 509
  rice 701 1357
Ustilago,
  phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protectio
  2301
  polyhalo disulphide derivatives 1582
Ustilago avenae,
  aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6
  oat, fungicide 2156
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago bullata,
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago graminis tritici,
  wheat 8463
Ustilago hordei,
  barley 4595 7046
  carboxin 2304
  oat, fungicide 2156
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago kolleri,
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago maydis,
  corn 1344 2173 2978
  corn, carboxin resistance 3930
  enzyme, medium 530
  killer protein, antifungal agent 1578
  phenylhydrazines 890

Ustilago nigra,
  barley 1343
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago nuda,
  barley 5356 7046
  barley seed 2965
  barley, vitavax seed dressing 1464
  cereal, fungicide 4694
  chlamydospores, light 4596
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago nuda tritici,
  preservation 6521
  wheat 8469
Ustilago sphaerogena,
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago striiformis,
  Kentucky bluegrass 8451
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
Ustilago tritici,
  Ustilago maydis killer protein 1578
  wheat, fungicide 263
Ustilago violacea,
  silene alba 1409
Ustilago zeae,
  auxanographic technique 5138
  corn 7046
  corn, resistance breeding 1428

52-V virus,
  red raspberry, aphid 7073
Vaccine,
    5810
  bacterial 429
  cell culture 4339
  cell culture, Mycoplasma, phenol/formalin/beta-propiolactone 7402
  diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus, toxoid 432
  osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
  preservation 3285
  quality control 430
  Salmonella minnesota endotoxin 2597
  unit-dose container 8875
  virus 429 995 996
  virus, BHK cell culture 7569
  virus, cell culture 5961
  virus, Japanese quail cell culture 5145
Vaccine testing,
    6633
Vaccines: Animal,
   1000, 1001, 1792, 2598, 2599, 3393, 3394, 4206, 4207, 4997-4999, 5811-5813, 6633, 6634, 7410, 7411, 8076-8078, 8878
Vaccines: General,
   429, 430, 1783, 2596, 5810, 6628, 6629, 7399-7402, 8072, 8875, 8876
Vaccines: Human,
   431, 432, 995-999, 1784-1791, 2597, 3388-3392, 4202-4205, 4995, 4996, 6630-6632, 7403-7409, 8073-8075, 8877
Vaccinia virus,
   see also Smallpox
  aclacinomycin 4950
  adenine arabinoside/iododeoxyuridine 2468
  benzimidazole derivatives 4840
  carbazole bis-basic ketones 7976
  counter immunoelectrophoresis 2734
  cyclohepta[a]naphthalene derivatives 1594
  daunomycin + desmethylimipramine 369
  poly(7-deazaadenylic acid)/poly(7-deazainosinic acid)/7-deazaadenosine/7-deazainosine 4839
  9,10-dihydroanthracene derivatives 4844
  fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
  formycin A/formycin B 4180

Vaccinia virus(Contd),
  Gigasept 5653
  5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine/5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside/adenine arabinoside 3256
  naphthofuranone/benzindanone, hydrazine derivatives 4053
  phosphonoacetic acid 2467
  plant extract 6492
  purine arabinoside 5668
  smallpox virus vaccine 4203
  streptovirudin 1777 1778
  5-thiocyanatopyrimidine nucleosides 4837
  1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide/1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide 7281
  trifluorothymidine 5677
Vaccinium angustifolium,
  Godronia cassandrae 5410
Vaccinium ashei,
  Phytophthora cinnamoni 725
Vaccinium corymbosum,
  Botryosphaeria corticis, benomyl 7869
  Gloeosporium minus, benomyl 7869
  Godronia cassandrae 3848
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, dinoseb 5506
  Monilinia vaccinii-corymbosi, fungicide 5494 7856
  Phytophthora cinnamoni 725
Vaccinium myrtillus,
  wine 2845
Vacuum-drying,
  Puccinia graminis tritici preservation 6522
  Puccinia recondita tritici preservation 6522
Vacuum-packaged bacon,
  Proteus inconstans 2878
Vacuum-packaged beef,
  bacteria 2874 2875
Vacuum packaging,
    7999
Vaginal mycosis,
  diagnosis, spoon culture 1914
Valerianaceae,
  broad bean wilt virus 5313
Valeric acid,
  fungal corrosion 3541
Validamycin,
  microbial transformation 993
Validoxylamine A,
  microbial transformation-validamycin 993
Valine,
  N-acyl-, microbial degradation 8296
  Bacillus subtilis 5985
  bacterial, hydrocarbon 2398
  Candida tropicalis, hydrocarbon 2399
  Corynebacterium 9366-EMS/184 1117
  cucumis virus, plant protection 8611
  derivatives, Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1460
  tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 8611
L-valine,
  Brevibacterium lactofermentum 8180
  Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum 8180
  Corynebacterium glutamicum 8180
  Corynebacterium pekinense 2745
Valine dehydrogenase,
  Bacteroides, test 2702
Valinomycin,
    2595 8873
  antibacterial agent 428
  Ehrlich's ascites tumour 1780 3386
Valsa leucostoma,
  prune 8477
Vancomycin,
    8791
  + 15-azasteroids, antibacterial agent 7956
  beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 4889
  gamma-irradiation resistant Escherichia coli 4801
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, carbenicillin-medium 5717
  Staphylococcus aureus 402

Vancomycin(Contd),
Streptococcus group D 5721
Streptomyces orientalis, antibacterial agent 4992 8874
structure 4201
Zymomonas 1201
Vanillic acid,
soil microorganisms, ethylene 6084
Vanillin,
Saccharomyces rouxii, soysauce 6866 6867 6868
soysauce yeast 6864 6865
Vann,
Nigrospora 764
Vantocil,
dental plaque 7514 7515
Vapam,
Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato 8593
soil disinfection 8681
soil fumigation, Pythium aphanidermatum, cucumber 3081
Varicella,
see Herpes zoster
Varicella-zoster,
ara-A 5669
Varicella-zoster virus,
adenine arabinoside 5670
cell culture 8980
hospital isolation ward 6694
hypoxanthine arabinoside 5670
Vascular necrosis,
Erwinia carotovora, sugarbeet 2243
Vaseline oil,
fungus preservation 7312
Veal,
carcass, Escherichia coli 8921
ground, preservation, acidification 6187
psychrotrophic Pseudomonas 2043
Vector,
microorganisms, fly, food 85
Vegetable,
brined, fermentation, Lactobacillus plantarum/Pediococcus cerevisiae 5225
enteric viruses 1247
fermentation 567
fruity odour, Geotrichum 3630
Geotrichum 8338
post-harvest decay 766
post-harvest decay-fungal 244
preservation 7826 7827
sewage-contaminated, cholera phage 4498
sewage-contaminated, Vibrio cholerae 4498
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2889
Vegetable industry,
microbiology 2886
Vegetable juice,
aseptic storage 139
Geotrichum 8338
preservation 2114
Vegetable product,
Howard mould count 111
Vegetable salad,
Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5260
Vegetable sprouts,
Bacillus cereus, enterotoxin, food poisoning 8339
Veillonella,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1651
gelatin-hydrolysing, culture medium 5915
gingival crevice flora, elective medium 4303
ultraviolet fluorescence 5946
Veillonella alcalescens,
anaerobic bag culture 1886
ultraviolet fluorescence 5946
Veillonella alkalescens,
nitroaromatic compound degradation 7664
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene degradation 7664
Veillonella parvula,
anaerobic bag culture 1886
Veillonella parvula(Contd),
non-supportive gassed transport system 7310
ultraviolet fluorescence 5946
Vein yellowing,
Laburnum anagyroides, bacilliform particles 734
Velvet pad rinse technique,
microbiological sampling 2691
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,
tetracyclines, photoinactivation 8833
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus,
diagnosis 4341
Ventilator,
hospital, bacterial contamination 1851
Venturia,
imidazolyl derivatives 7148
imidazolyl-O,N-acetal derivatives 4686
Venturia inaequalis,
apple 717 1316 3782 3835 5395
apple, captafol 277
apple, dicarboxylic acid esters 4848
apple, dodine tolerance 8606
apple, fungicide 798 1444 1446 4675 5493 6366 7131 8594 8595
apple, fungicide, pollination 2295
apple, fungicide tolerance 7855
apple, phyllosphere microflora 7054
apple, plant protection 8596
apple post-harvest decay, fungicide 5462
apple, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
apple, resistance 7842
apple, spore trap 5396
apple, thiocyano-quinazoline derivatives 5515
N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene- diamines 271
fungicide 4673
2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
tropolone 7863
Venturia pirina,
fungicide 4673
pear 3782
pear, fungicide 8594
pear, phyllosphere microflora 7054
Venzar,
Bacillus 1508
Veratrylglycerol-beta-(o-methoxyphenyl)ether,
degradation, Acinetobacter + Nocardia corallina 4453
Verbascum thapsus,
cucumber mosaic virus 5407
Verbenaceae,
broad bean wilt virus 5313
Verdamycin,
assay, Escherichia coli acetyltransferase 1648
VERO cell,
measles virus 1101
mumps virus 1101
Verruculotoxin,
Penicillium verruculosum 4556
Versicolin,
fungicide, jute 6372
fungicide, rice 6372
Trichophyton rubrum 7398
Versicolorin,
Aspergillus parasiticus 8379
Versicolorin A,
Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985
Versicolorin C,
Aspergillus versicolor, high-performance liquid chromatography 6985
structure 4436
Versicorufin,
Aspergillus versicolor 566
Versiol,
Aspergillus versicolor, structure 3641
Verticicladiella wagenerii,
smoke 795

Verticillium,
  apricot 3782
  auxin 4402
  cephalochromin/dihydroiso-ustilaginoidin A/iso-ustilaginoidin A 1740
  corn grain 771
  cotton, plant protection 2264
  desert soil 4729
  fruit processing 113
  gibberellin-like substance 1167
  mango 199
  olive tree, resistance 7104
  potato, Telone-C 7125
  soil , fungicide 5581
  tomato, resistance 789
Verticillium albo-atrum,
  + nematode, plant disease 1314
  American elm, tolerance 3951
  aminoalkyldithiocarbamic acid derivatives 6378
  Aspergillus caespitosus pyran-2-one derivatives 4420
  bulb mite, cotton 4573
  cellulase 6013
  cotton 2219
  cotton, tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride 4684
  N-(beta-cyano-ethyl-N,N'-bis-[(1-amido-2,2,2-trichloro)-ethyl]-alkylene- diamines 271
  1,2-dibromo-1-cyclohexyl-2-nitroethane 2321
  endopolygalactoronase 6023
  indazole derivatives 6512
  lucerne, phytoalexin 3903
  lucerne, resistance breeding 3064
  phosphonothioester amidates 2451
  potato 4632
  potato, resistance 3037
  potato, soil fumigation/vine burning 5486
  soil 8655
  soil, cotton 8499 8500
  soil fungistasis 4737
  strawberry 235
  sulphinyl chloride 2453
  tomato 2251 6340 8550
  tomato, resistance 3886
  4,5-bis-trifluoromethylimino-imidazole derivatives 4687
  triorganotin compounds 4849
Verticillium alboatrum,
  1-(2'-cyclodexylideniminophenyl)-3-alkoxycarbonyl-2-thioureas 1462
  herbicides 1603
Verticillium cinnabarinum,
  composting 2611
Verticillium dahliae,
  benomyl tolerance 5514
  benomyl tolerance, strawberry 8605
  cacao 6285
  chrysanthemum 208
  Chrysanthemum morifolium 1386 8493
  cotton 2220 3854 5418 7059
  cotton, resistance 7059
  cotton, Rhizoctonia solani 211
  cotton, tolerance 7844
  eggplant 6298
  host range 660
  lucerne, phytoalexin 3903
  olive 4630
  pectin transeliminase/polygalacturonase 4574
  pepper 3030
  peppermint/spearmint, biological control-Verticillium nigrescens 794
  plant disease, resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
  polyethylene mulch, soil 6364
  potato, fumigation 267
  potato, resistance 2236
  potato, soil fumigation 7858
  safflower 752
Verticillium dahliae(Contd),
  selective medium, glycerol 7568
  sesame seed 7075
  soil 843 1495
  soil/cotton 4570
  strawberry 235
  strawberry, benomyl 3093
  strawberry, benomyl/thiophanate-methyl 269
  strawberry, fungicide 1457 7134
  sunflower, resistance 5485
  tetrasaccharide 1169
  tobacco, chlorogenic acid 6332
  tomato, transmission electron microscopy 8549
Verticillium fungicola,
  methyl bromide 5640
  mushroom, benzimidazole resistance 5511
Verticillium lecanii,
  culture, insecticide 8268
  elm bark beetle, Dutch elm disease 8628
Verticillium malthousei,
  mushroom, benomyl 3090
  mushroom, benzimidazole resistance 5511
Verticillium nigrescens,
  biological control, Verticillium dahliae-peppermint/spearmint 794
Verticillium nubilum,
  potato 6321
Verticillium theobromae,
  banana crown rot 7088
  banana post-harvest decay 8558
Verticillium tricorpus,
  soil 4570
Verticimonosporium diffractum,
  vertisporin 1179 1781
Vertisporin,
  Verticimonosporium diffractum, antifungal agent 1781
  Verticimonosporium diffractum, antitumour antibiotic 1179
Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiza,
  yellow poplar, electron microscopy 5523 5524
Vesicular stomatitis virus,
  bacilliform virus, potato 4633
  poly(7-deazaadenylic acid)/poly(7-deazainosinic acid)/7-deazaadenosine/7-deazainosine 4839
  disulphiram 1590
  poly(2'-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridylic acid) 2470
  fluoroimidazole derivatives 1596
  formycin A/formycin B 4180
  hesperidin 6495
  interferon, antiviral agent 7273
  kethoxal 8743
  laboratory pollution 7412
  5-thiocyanatopyrimidine nucleosides 4837
Veterinary hygiene,
  5045
Viability,
  chain-forming bacteria 5111
Vibramycin,
  see Doxycycline
  Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli 1738
Vibrio,
  elective medium 3485
  enrichment/preserving media 483
  Fagara zanthoxyloides chewing stick 1059
  lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
  lysine-tryptophan-iron culture medium 5917
  marine, crude oil degradation 7235
  midecamycin 3372
  NAG, neuraminidase 4385
  petroleum degradation 1522
  rifamycin + penicillin/cephalosporin 399
  shrimp 7697
  SV culture medium 7561
  taxonomy, binary code 7531
Vibrio alginolyticus,
  lysine-indole-motility medium 1068

Vibrio anguillarum,
fumaramidmycin 2578
nitrofuran resistance, R factor 3186
toxin, goldfish 2133
Vibrio cholerae,
see also Cholera
antibiotic resistance 1538
d-camphor 4814
cholerogen-toxoid, vaccine 8877
culture medium 8964
drug resistance 4009
enterotoxin, toxoid, vaccine 7408
food 4457 7414
haemolysin, media 493
hygiene indicator 3441
isolation medium 8965
lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
midecamycin 3372
sea water 7414
sewage 7414
sewage-contaminated vegetable 4498
SV culture medium 7561
tetracycline 1737
toxin 3767 3780
toxin, assay, Chinese hamster ovary cell 1301
toxin, interferon 8398
Vibrio cholerae vaccine,
3390 8877
Vibrio coli communis,
garlic fractions 1560
Vibrio dechloraticans,
chlorate, industrial wastewater 8090
perchlorate, industrial wastewater 8090
sewage, perchlorate degradation 8305
wastewater treatment 7456
Vibrio fischeri,
protein, pressure 7588
Vibrio haemolyticus,
oyster 7695
Vibrio marinus,
protein, pressure 7588
Vibrio NAG,
midecamycin 3372
Vibrio parahaemolyticus,
blue crab 3711 7694
crab meat, medium 5255
deep-sea water 1038
estuary water 8901
fish 6683
food 1215
food poisoning 7668 8306
heat resistance 5254
lysine-indole-motility medium 1068
midecamycin 3372
oyster 8331 8332
pipemidic acid 1573
Pseudomonas-oyster 1242
sea water 1035 6683
SV culture medium 7561
toxin 2945
Vibrio percolans,
cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivative assay 2531
Vibrio sputorum,
gingival crevice flora, elective medium 4303
Vibrio tyrosinaticus,
L-dihydroxy-3,4-phenylalanine 8
Vicia faba,
bean yellow mosaic virus 7015
Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis fabae, wyerone acid 666
Botrytis fabae 3794
Botrytis fabae, benomyl/mancozeb 1458
Botrytis, phytoalexin 2290
broad bean severe chlorosis virus 5329
broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus, weevil 3796
broad bean wilt virus 2142
broad bean wilt virus, microscopy 3795
Vicia faba(Contd),
L-phase Erwinia carotovora 5315
nitrogen fixation/nodulation-Rhizobium, molybdenum 2378
pea enation mosaic virus 7756
Pseudomonas viridiflava 5330
Rhizobium 2379
Rhizobium leguminosarum, dipterex 4756
Rhizobium leguminosarum, herbicide/nematicide 8674
rhizosphere mycoflora, plant growth substance 60
Uromyces viciae-fabae, trichloroethyl formamides 820
Victomycin,
Streptosporangium violaceochromogenes 1782
Vigna,
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 6220
Vigna aureus,
okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
Vigna catjang,
+ Rhizobium 3138
Vigna radiata,
okra mosaic virus 3028
Vigna sinensis,
Aspergillus oryzae, aflatoxin 7728
Cercospora beticola 7190
Cercospora cruenta 7190
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus 6236
cowpea banding mosaic virus, seed treatment 2317
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus-bean yellow stipple virus 661
cowpea mosaic virus + root-knot nematode 6237
cucumber mosaic virus 3786 7019
resistance, Phytophthora vignae, kievitone 5499
Rhizobium 3136
Rhizobium, insecticide 6428
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation, tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene phosphonate 311
Rhizoctonia solani 164
Vigna unguiculata,
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, aphid, pheromone 5334
Cercospora cruenta/Cercospora canescens 5335
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 5336
cowpea mosaic virus 2952
cowpea mosaic virus, insect vectors 670
Fusarium oxysporum 671
microbial diseases 1334
okra mosaic virus 3028
okra mosaic virus, beetle 5427
potato virus X 5434
Rhizoctonia solani 166 5336
Vinca rosea,
Mycoplasma 739
Mycoplasma-like organism 762 1372
mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
Phytophthora parasitica 6316
tissue culture, canna mottle virus 6770
Vinchlozolin,
resistance, Verticillium fungicola, mushroom 5511
Vine burning,
Verticillium albo-atrum, potato 5486
Vinegar,
Acetobacter 1196
Acetobacter xylinum/Acetobacter aceti,benzoi acid derivatives 2021
rabies virus 4043
5-vinyl-deoxyuridine,
herpes simplex virus 8747
Violamycin,
Streptomyces violaceus 3387
Violet root rot,
Helicobasidium purpureum, sugarbeet 7816

Viomycin,
  column chromatography 1642
  dihydrostreptomycin, bacterial ribosome 8012
Virazole,
  antiviral agent 4828
  influenza virus 7279
  structure 4836
Virescence,
  mycoplasma-like organism, Hydrangea macrophylla 2228 6303
Virginia crab stem brownline virus,
  ornamental pear 7786
Virginia crab stem pitting virus,
  ornamental pear 7786
Virginiamycin,
  Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 4994
  chicken feed, Salmonella typhimurium 1261
Viricide,
  benzimidazolyl derivatives 3280
  p-chloromercuribenzoate, influenza virus 1595
  elenolic acid 3257
  Gigasept 5653
  kethoxal, vesicular stomatitis virus 8743
  plant protection 822
Viridin,
  Streptococcus sanguis/Streptococcus mitis 4365
Viridomycin,
  Actinomyces viridaris 4993
Viridomycin A,
  mass spectrometry 5809
Viroid,
  RNA, citrus exocortis disease 7055
Virology,
  ovalbumin 511
  quality control 1636
Virus,
  adsorbing medium 3520
  cell culture 5961
  electron microscopy 510 5973
  gradients, plant disease 4566
  plant disease 6218
  plant disease, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 3783
  plaque assay 6768
  polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 1919
  precipitation 3521
  purification 2732
  seawater/sediment 1036
  solids-associated, wastewater/sludge 5830
  stool specimen 2731
  surface adsorption, water/soil 4243
  waste 437
  water 455
Virus disease,
  diagnosis 4341
Virus-host,
  plant disease, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 3783
Virus indexing,
  sweet potato 792
Virus-like particle,
  chestnut 3953
  oak 3953
  orchid 6314
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae, centrifugation 4338
Virus MS2,
  water/wastewater, diatomaceous-earth filter 4220
Virus PBV5,
  Penicillium chrysogenum, penicillin 1693
Virus vaccine,
  cell culture 5961
  Japanese quail cell culture 5145
Viscoelasticity,
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein 5172
Vistamycin,
  3-deoxy derivatives, antibacterial agent 7358
Vitamin,
  assay, Neurospora crassa, lyophilisation 8770
  biotin, bacterial 1186
  microbial 7653
  pantothenic acid, assay, Pediococcus acidilactici 1902
  Saccharomyces methanonfonfoams 4158
Vitamin A,
  chicken feed, Escherichia coli 2087
Vitamin B1,
  see also Thiamine
  Micrococcus freudenreicheii 6841
Vitamin B2,
  Micrococcus freudenreicheii 6841
Vitamin B6,
  Kloeckera apiculata 3629
  Micrococcus freudenreicheii 6841
Vitamin B12,
  559
  Arthrobacter, hydrocarbon 2396
  assay, Escherichia coli 3489
  assay, Lactobacillus leichmanii 8147
  assay, Lactobacillus leichmannii 5932
  Bacillus pasteurii 6843
  bacterium, methanol 6842
  Klebsiella pneumoniae 6843
  microbial, food 55
  Propionibacterium shermanii 54
Vitamin B complex,
  cottage cheese 6912
Vitamin C,
  antiviral agent, rhinovirus 366
  beer 2033
Vitamin E,
  chicken feed, Escherichia coli 2087
Vitamin K,
  bacterial, animal feed 6172
  Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
Vitamin-protein complex,
  Sporobolomyces 1185
Vitavax,
  Alternaria burnsii, cumin 6371
  Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 7133
  post-harvest decay fungi, orange 7091
  Sclerotium rolfsii, sugarbeet 7135
  seed dressing, cereal 283
  seed dressing, Ustilago nuda, barley 1464
  Ustilago tritici/Tilletia tritici, wheat 263
  Xanthomonas phaseoli, soybean 8616
Vitavix,
  rust, bajra 8600
  rust, barley 8600
  rust, flax 8600
  rust, gram 8600
  rust, wheat 8600
Vitis,
  bark and wood pitting disease/flat trunk disease/virus diseases 2226
  Botrytis cinerea 1312
  Botrytis cinerea, benomyl 1459
  Botrytis cinerea, fungicide 4675
  Botrytis, resistance 3859
  corky bark 4626
  Cylindrocarpon obtusisporium 6301
  Eutypa armeniacae 218
  Glomerella cingulata, O,O-dialkyl-O-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  grapevine infectious chlorosis virus 8508
  grapevine leafroll virus 3858
  grapevine yellow speckle disease 5425
  microbial diseases 3782
  Phytophthora nicotianae 219
  Pierce's disease, rickettsia 162
  Plasmopara viticola, fungicide 3918 4675 4693

Vitis(Contd),
  Plasmopara viticola, organophosphites 7143
  resistance, Gloeosporium ampelophagum 6359
  Rhizopus post-harvest decay, fungicide 4657
  rickettsia-like organism/virus 2227
  strawberry pallidosis, leafhopper 3042
  Uncinula necator, fungicide 4675 4693
  virus, heat treatment 3902
Vitis rupestris,
  bark and wood pitting disease/flat trunk disease/virus diseases 2226
Vitis vinifera,
  bark and wood pitting disease/flat trunk disease/virus diseases 2226
  Botrytis cinerea 8509
  Helminthosporium rostratum 6302
  Phialophora parasitica 7894
  post-harvest decay-Aspergillus niger/Penicillium, fungicide 2256
  post-harvest decay, Candida krusei 7831
Vivotoxin,
  fusicoccin, Fusarium amygdali, peach/almond 6979
Vizella interrupta,
  Protea/Leucadendron/Leucospermum 1379
Voandzeia subterranea,
  Fusarium oxysporum 1336
Volatile amine,
  pork 3707
Volatile + carbonyl compound,
  milk, lactic acid bacteria 2866
  Saccharomyces sake, fermented milk beverage 2850
Volatile compound,
  milk, bacteria 4462
  plant, rhizosphere/phyllosphere fungi 8645
  plant seed, soil microflora 4723
  wine 5221
Volatile metabolite,
  soil fungi, antifungal agent 2366
Volatile substance,
  soil, fungistasis 4737
Volvariella volvacea,
  culture 4503
Vomitoxin,
  Fusarium 5303
Vondozeb,
  tomato 3919
Vortex,
  Sclerotium rolfsii, tomato 8593

Waffle,
  shelf-stable 617
Walker tumour,
  antibiotic SL 3440 2570
Wallflower,
  Peronospore parasitica 5421
Walnut,
  Phyllosticta juglandis 6408
Wart,
  Synchytrium endobioticum, potato 1396 4632
  Synchytrium endobioticum, potato, resistance 4638
Warty gall,
  Synchytrium alysicarpi, Alyce clover 8416
  Synchytrium launeae, Launea asplenifolia 8416
  Synchytrium lepidagathidis, Justicia simplex 8416
  Synchytrium lepidagathidis, Peristrophe bicalyculata 8416
  Synchytrium rytzii, Leucas aspera 8416
Washing agent,
  antimicrobial agent 1846
Washing machine,
  sanitation 3445
Washing system,
  milk transport tanker 4269
Washroom,
  bacteria 6689
Waste,
  see also Sewage and Effluent
  + grain, solid-substrate fermentation, animal feed 4215
  activated sludge, air-microbial pollution 2605
  activated sludge, dissolved air flotation 4211
  activated sludge flocculation 5828
  activated sludge, microbial dehydrogenase, triphenyl tetrazolium chloride 3399
  activated sludge, polychlorinated biphenyl 7427
  aeration 2620
  anaerobic digestion, methane 4217 7442
  animal, animal feed 6170
  animal, Candida ingens protein, animal feed 7592
  animal, disinfection 7448
  animal feed, Candida ingens 116
  animal, treatment 6638
  animal, treatment, Coprinus macrorhizus/Mucor/Helminthosporium 8883
  bacterial deodorization 8888
  brewer's yeast, beer/brewing 6640
  brewery, fungal protein 3561
  brewery, protein, BOD, Calvatia gigantea, Candida steatolytica 12
  brewery spent grain liquor, Aspergillus niger-protein/citric acid 1928
  carboxymethylcellulose, degradation 576
  cattle slurry, rotating aeration 8882
  cellulose, anaerobic digestion, methane, methanogenic bacterium 4218
  cellulose, biomass-activated sludge 448
  cellulose, Trichoderma viride, glucose 7439
  Cheddar cheese whey, Saccharomyces fragilis 3565
  chlorination 6671
  chromate/bichromate, Bacterium dechromaticans 7455
  collecting system 1026
  composting 1030 4221 4222 7440
  composting, humus 1824
  composting, Salmonella typhimurium/Serratia marcescens/Bacillus cereus, antibiotic 5833
  cottage cheese whey, Kluyveromyces fragilis 1227
  cottage cheese whey/wash water 4213
  dairy, Mycobacterium 7452
  dairy, treatment 7437
  dairy, treatment, activated sludge 7436
  dairy, treatment, activated sludge-extended aeration 7438
  degradable bag-type liner 6116
  disinfection 449
  disposal-soil 439
  distillery, animal feed 2084
  faeces protein, microbial degradation 2602
  farm, viruses 7450
  feedlot, feed, Lactobacillus + yeast 600
  feedlot, Trichoderma viride, cellulolytic enzyme 1964
  flocculation 447
  fluorescent pseudomonads 1397
  food protein, Pleurotus sajor-caju 14
  fungal protein, animal feed 8185
  furfural process, Trichoderma viride cellulase 6012
  heat sterilisation 8092
  industrial, antibacterial agent 2428
  industrial, microbial assay 7563
  industrial plant, Lactobacillus casei phage 2609
  industrial, treatment, activated sludge 7435
  lagoon 1801

Waste(Contd),
- land disposal 1810
- landfill/leachate, poliovirus/echovirus 1812
- lignosulphonate, degradation, Pleurotus ostreatus/Trametes pubescens 1205
- manure, grassland, silage 5583
- meat, treatment 7437
- methane 8881
- methane-sewage sludge digesters 435
- microbial protein 3645
- microbial vitamin B12, food 55
- nitrification 7426
- packaging 396
- paper mill effluent, treatment 7441
- pig slurry, copper, Leptomitus lacteus 4216
- pig slurry, rotating aeration, Salmonella 6653
- pig, treatment, activated sludge, flocculation 7422
- potato starch factory, microbiology/animal feed 4214
- poultry, cattle feed, drug residues 3728
- poultry manure, sterilisation, ruminant feed 6171
- pulp mill, treatment 7441
- purification, polluted effluent 443
- septic tank effluent, soil 1807 1808 6654
- sheep pen, soil 5548 5549 5550
- shrimp, microbial culture medium 4283
- sludge, anaerobic digestion 5825 5826
- sludge dewatering 6664
- sludge, poliovirus 8087
- sludge stabilization 8094
- soil 1811
- spent sulphite liquor, Candida utilis, protein 8186
- spent sulphite liquor, Pseudomonas acidovorans/Pseudomonas denitrificans, protein 8184
- treatment 433 442 444 445 446 1007 3397 3401 3403 3404 3405 3407 3408 3409 3410 3411 3416 3417 4212 4223 4231 4232 5827 5838 5839 6648 6649 6665 7419 7421 7453 8097 8100 8880 8896 8897 8898
- treatment, activated bio-filter 5824
- treatment, activated effluent 6641
- treatment, activated sludge 6666 7417 7418 7423 8895
- treatment, activated sludge, ATP 4210
- treatment, activated sludge, Monod kinetics 5002
- treatment, aeration 7416
- treatment, aerator 4229
- treatment, air flotation system 5837
- treatment, bacterial mutants 3402
- treatment, bio-gas 3996
- treatment, dairy industry 436 6707
- treatment, enzyme 1127
- treatment, extended aeration 7432
- treatment, filter-cleaning 5836
- treatment, flotation 6650
- treatment, high-rate oxidation pond 7443
- treatment, meat industry 436
- treatment, methane 8686
- treatment, microbial film fermenter 7433
- treatment, organic fertilizer 5023
- treatment, rotary distributor 4227
- treatment, septic tank 6662
- treatment, slurry pump 5016
- treatment, spacecraft 3415
- treatment, ultraviolet irradiation 7449
- treatment, yeast 438
- turkey litter silage, cattle feed 8358
- virus 437
- water closet 5022
- wool washing, treatment 8884
- yeast 3

Waste container,
- degradable 1204

Wastewater,
- activated sludge, Micromycetes 8088
- activated sludge, viruses 8086
- alcohol industry, treatment 6639
- ammonia, treatment 1800
- artificial recharge, anaerobic bacteria 1836
- bacteriology 1832
- Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 5860
- beverage industry, microbial protein 7590 7591
- biological oxygen demand 7420
- cane sugar industry, treatment 6639
- cellulose nitrate, treatment, microbial denitrification 6667
- chlorination 1017 5013
- chlorination/dechlorination 7447
- coconut, Saccharomyces fragilis, protein 8187 8188
- dairy industry, treatment 436
- denitrification 1014
- denitrification, soil 7446
- disinfection 450 8095
- distillery, treatment 3400
- effluent, chlorination 6669
- effluent, Salmonella 5832
- enteric viruses 6656
- enterovirus/reovirus 6657
- Escherichia coli, immunofluorescence 7451
- flocculation 447
- food industry, microbial protein 7590 7591
- food industry, pollution coefficient/degradation 1015
- food industry, water pollution 8105
- hygiene 4234 5865
- industrial, chlorate/perchlorate, Vibrio dechloraticans 8090
- industrial, urea degradation 5006
- meat industry, treatment 436
- microbial denitrification 8096
- microflotation 7425
- microorganisms/Salmonella 5831
- nitrate/nitrite reduction, encapsulated Micrococcus denitrificans 1151
- nitrifying bacteria, chlorination resistance 8885
- oil-containing, microbiological purification 5007
- organic matter, microbial degradation, refractory index 6871
- organic sulphur, fungal detection 499
- paper mill effluent, treatment 1016
- pentachlorophenol 5021
- phenol degradation, Pseudomonas putida 3657
- poliovirus 2608
- poultry manure, treatment, rotating biological contactor 8083
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3433
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, most probable number technique 1903
- sea discharge 1806
- sea water 1842
- self-purification 8112
- sludge removal 2622
- soil, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis 1835
- soil, poliovirus 6431
- solids-associated virus 5830
- stabilization pond, zooplankton + phytoplankton 2606
- sterilisation, quaternary compound 7461
- Streptococcus, membrane filtration, selective medium 8103
- tapioca starch, Torula, protein 5008
- treatment 440 441 513 1005 1009 1796 1797 3398 3406 3414 3420 4219 4225 4233 5014 5015 5018 5019 5817 5818 5819 5834 5835 5841 5844 6646 6647 6660 6661 7415 7459 8082 8093 8098 8099 8891 8892 8894

Wastewater(Contd),
treatment, activated sludge 1010 6645 7429 7434
treatment, aeration system 7424
treatment, air, coliphage 8089
treatment, Alcaligenes viscolactis/Achromobacter nitrilocastes 1025
treatment apparatus 1816
treatment, bio-disc plant 6652
treatment, BOD/COD 5822
treatment, BOD, nitrification 2613
treatment, centrifugal screen concentrator 1008
treatment, coliform 6643
treatment, degradation-trisodium nitrilotriacetate detergents 581
treatment, enzyme 1127
treatment, hydrogen peroxide, activated sludge 7428
treatment, leaching unit 5011
treatment, mass transfer device 1817
treatment, mercury methylation 851
treatment, Nocardia 6668
treatment, ozone 8114
treatment, phosphorous 8091
treatment, phosphorus/carbon removal 2614
treatment, re-use 4209
treatment, rotating biological reactor 7430 7431
treatment, rotating disc biological contactor 6651
treatment, sludge 1803 5823
treatment, soil 1809 5009
treatment, tracer 5003
treatment, trickling filter plant 4228
treatment, Vibrio dechloraticans 7456
virus 455
virus MS2, diatomaceous-earth 4220
virus, soil filtration 8889
water pollution 3436
zinc, Aspergillus niger 3993
Water,
acid, coal mine, Thiobacillus perometabolis 2387
acid mine, Penicillium corylophilum, hydrocarbon 3999
antibacterial treatment 454
antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
antimicrobial agent-osmotic dispenser 1600 1601 1602
aquarium, bacteria 8106
aquarium, bacterial purification 3432
aquarium, ozonisation 1834
aquarium, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8106
artificial recharge, anaerobic bacteria 1836
bacteria, epifluorescence microscopy 3482
bactericide 338
bacteriological quality, chlorination 2631
bottled, quality control 4240
chlorination 2630 4237 8899
chlorine disinfection 5851
closed marine, ozone 8113 8114
coastal, Salmonella/Escherichia coli pollution indicator 1840
coliform, enrichment medium 6679
coliform, gas chromatography 1827
coliform, membrane filter 1828 1829 5847 8944
coliform, membrane filtration/most probable number 7475
cooling, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, chloromethyl nitropyridine derivatives 6507
deep-sea, sewage microorganisms 1038
dental unit, hygiene 4242
disinfection, chlorine 1039

Water(Contd),
disinfection, quaternary ammonium compound 4236
distilling system, bacteriology 1833
drinking, Aeromonas 7466
drinking, bacteria, Agama agama 7465
drinking, bacteriology 7464
drinking, chlorination/ozonization, poliovirus 1042
drinking, disinfection 1831 6677 7467
drinking, Escherichia coli 5026
drinking, hygiene 5856 5865
drinking, ion-exchange resin filter system, disinfectant 5858
drinking, membrane filter 1832
drinking, microbial diseases 1830
drinking, Mycoplasma pulmonis 5859
drinking, ozone disinfection 7468
drinking, poliovirus, immunofluorescence 7463
drinking, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2658
drinking, purification 452
drinking, Salmonella 5857
drinking, Salmonella paratyphi, hygiene 502
drinking, turkey poult, tylosin, Mycoplasma meleagridis/Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4991
drinking, virus 2628 2629
drinking, virus, tentative standard method 5855
electric field sterilisation 8760
electrohydraulic treatment, bactericide 668
encephalomyocarditis virus 1034
estuarine, crude/fuel oil, microorganisms 1839
estuarine, Escherichia coli 2639
estuarine, faecal indicator bacteria 1838
estuarine sediment bacteria, malathion degradation 6876
estuarine sediment bacteria, parathion degradation 6876
estuary, Clostridium botulinum 8901
estuary, Escherichia coli, protozoa 8902
estuary, microorganisms, glucose/glutamate 5863
estuary, Salmonella 8901
estuary, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8901
faecal Streptococcus 2627
filtration sterilisation 4868
fish tank, purification 3431
fresh-, microbial sampler 5903
fresh, Saprolegnia, selective medium 1095
fungi, bait 3510
ground-, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis 1835
haemodialysis, bacterial contamination 263
high alpine zone, coliform/faecal Streptococcus 5862
hospital, pigmented bacteria 7471
hygiene 4234 8110
industrial, antimicrobial agent-biphenyl derivatives 1614
industrial, flocculation 447
industrial, ion-exchange resin filter syst
disinfectant 5858
industrial, 3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
industrial system, antibacterial agent 45
industrial system, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
industrial system, antimicrobial agent, am
derivatives of halogenated biphenyls 373
industrial system, antimicrobial agent, 2,4,5-Trichloroaniline derivatives 3423
industrial system, bacterial slime, levan hydrolase 3422
industrial system, bactericide-quaternary ammonium compound + sulphite 2624

Water(Contd),
industrial system, slime, fungicide/bacteride, alpha-halomethyl-mandelonitrile 6502
industrial system, slimicide 5846 8102
industrial system, slimicide, N-halo compounds 2623
ion-exchange resin filter system, disinfectant 5858
irrigation, phytopathogens 2633
Italian coastal, bacteriology 7477
Klebsiella pneumoniae/Enterobacter aerogenes, methyl violet 1078
laboratory 7470
laboratory, Mycobacterium gordonae 5852
lake, coliform, membrane filtration/most probable number 7475
lake, Escherichia coli 7476
lake, fungi, phenol degradation 4772
lake, hydrocarbon, microbial degradation 7921
lake, purification 1837
lake sediment, microbial methanogenesis 3995
marine, bacteria, petroleum degradation 3172
marine fouling, antibacterial agent 3440
methylenebisthiocyanate + 2,4,5-trichlorophenol 8753
microbial diseases 1830
microbiocide, cyclic thiazines 3426
microbiocide, quaternary nitrogen-heterocyclic phosphonate derivatives 3427
microflotation 7425
microorganisms, contact coagulation 2626
mineral, bacteria 6678
mineral, microbiology 5031
oil refinery, degradation 855
organic matter, microbial degradation, refractory index 6871
oyster, coliform, Salmonella 2883
petroleum pollution, microbial degradation 2392
phenols, degradation 82
photo-oxidation sterilisation 8764
poliovirus 1825
poliovirus, hollow fibre membrane 6674
polluted, bacterial indicators/faecal sterol 2637
polluted, bacterial tester 4235
polluted, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 5860
polluted, biological oxygen demand 3429
polluted, purification 3425
polluted, self-purification 2634 2635 8112
polluted, simulated sample, Escherichia coli/coliform, quality control 6675
polluted surface, bacteriology 7474
pollution 3436
pollution, food industry 8105
pollution indicator-Escherichia coli + Streptococcus 1826
potable, sewage 5017
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3433
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella pneumoniae 3430
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, most probable number technique 1903
purification 453 1040 1041 3424 4238 4239 5032 5034 5848
purification, bacteriostatic iodine-treated activated carbon 3428
purification, chlorine 8104
purification, magnetic field, Escherichia coli 5033
quality 1017 1031
quality control 4241
quality, waterfowl refuge 1033
recreational, coliform, Coli-Count Sampler 2638
reservoir, bacteria/organophosphorous pesticides 5029

Water(Contd),
reservoir, faecal bacteria 5030
reservoir, quality 5028
river 7420
river, bacterial pollution/self-purification 456
river, bacteriology 1832
river, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 5860
river, coliform 457 3434
river, coliform, membrane filter 2636
river, denitrification 1013
river-estuary, faecal coliform/Streptococcus/Clostridium botulinum 2640
river, Klebsiella pneumoniae, double violet agar medium 5861
river, microbial pollution 3435
river, microbiology 6680
river, phthalic acid ester degradation 3658
river, polluted 6636
river, Salmonella 458 1032
river, self-purification, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 6681
river, Shigella flexneri 7472
Salmonella, semi-automated direct immunofluorescence 1904
Salmonella, surface-active agent 6676
sea, bacteria 1881
sea, bacteria, autoradiography 1066
sea, bacteria, culture medium 3438
sea, bacteria, diffusion chamber 8111
sea, bacteria, hydrocarbon 5595
sea, coliform, antibiotic resistance 7922
sea, coliform/Escherichia coli, culture medium 4244
sea, coliform/Salmonella/phage 8903
sea, crude oil, microbial degradation 8701
sea, drug-resistant Escherichia coli 6891
sea, fungi, phenol degradation 4772
sea, hexadecane degradation 5597
sea, hydrocarbon degradation, bacteria 5596
sea, hydrocarbon degrading bacteria 8700
sea, hygiene 8110
sea, methane 1516 1517
sea, microbial pollution, fish spoilage 3437
sea, microfouling 1037
sea, microorganisms, petroleum degradation 7234
sea, oil, microbial degradation 5599 8699
sea, petroleum-degrading bacteria 5598
sea, petroleum hydrocarbon, bacteria 6442
sea, phage T2 6682
sea, poliovirus/Coxsackie virus 1841
sea, purification 3439
sea, Saccharomycopsis lipolytica, oil degradation 8702
sea, Vibrio cholerae 7414
sea, Vibrio haemolyticus 7695
sea, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1035 6683 8332
sea, virus 1036
sea, wastewater 1842
sea, wastewater discharge 1806
sewage, Vibrio cholerae/cholera phage 4498
shampoo, bacterial contamination 1871
soft, actinomycetes 5853
spin-chiller, frozen chicken, bacterial count 2064
sterilization, ozonization 7469
sterilization, ultraviolet irradiation 7469
surface, polluted, microcalorimetry 7473
surface, Salmonella 2601 6673
swimming pool, chlorination 1044 1849 8107 8899
swimming pool, chlorinator 2647
swimming pool, disinfection 8900
swimming pool, hygiene 2646 5036 5865 8108
swimming pool, 3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617
swimming pool, sanitation 3447
tap, Shigella flexneri 7472

Water(Contd),
- tap, virus, membrane filter 5854
- treatment apparatus 2625
- treatment, flocculation 434
- turbulent flowing, poliovirus, bromine 5850
- turbulent flowing, reovirus, bromine 5849
- virus 455
- virus MS2, diatomaceous-earth 4220
- virus-surface adsorption 4243
- viruses, purification, cationic polyelectrolyte 6685
- well, chlorination, iron bacteria/manganese bacteria 1043

Water activity,
- aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus 6965
- canned fish 2913
- food, microorganisms 3663 5248

Water closet,
- 5022

Water-cooling system,
- 3-isothiazolones-antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 1617

Water hyacinth,
- Cercospora rodmanii 8551 8552
- Mycoleptodiscus terrestris 7824

Water potential,
- Claviceps purpurea honeydew, barley 5349

Water reservoir,
- nebulizer, Pseudomonas cepacia 5039

Water slurry,
- aflatoxin, agricultural product 4542

Water spray,
- meat, yeast 4532

Water system,
- antifouling agent, bactericide 7462

Water, waste,
- see Waste, water

Waterfowl refuge,
- water quality 1033

Watermelon,
- Alternaria cucumerina 8553 8554
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea 765 2252
- watermelon rind necrosis 7825

Watermelon mosaic virus,
- cucurbit 2208
- patisson 3866
- squash 8539

Watermelon rind necrosis,
- watermelon, watermelon mosaic virus, watermelon, watermelon rind necrosis 7825

Wattle,
- Acacia mearnsii 7083

Web blight,
- Rhizoctonia solani, cowpea 166 5336

Weed,
- alfalfa mosaic virus 5406
- broad bean wilt virus 8479
- cucumber mosaic virus 5407
- Phytophthora drechsleri 657
- Rhizoctonia solani 164
- Rhizoctonia solani, potato 5443
- Verticillium dahliae 660

Weed grass,
- Bipolaris ravenelii 5380

Weevil,
- broad bean stain virus/Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus, broad bean 3796

Weinmannia racemosa,
- endomycorrhiza 3942

Well-treating composition,
- microbial polysaccharide 1518

West Nile virus,
- ovalbumin 511

Western equine encephalomyelitis virus,
- diagnosis 4341

Western gall rust,
- Endocronartium harknessii, pine 7892

Western hemlock,
- Fomes annosus 6401
- fungal decay resistance 8634

Wet bubble disease,
- Mycogone perniciosa, mushroom, benomyl 815

Wet rot,
- Rhizoctonia solani, okra 2229

Wet-sieving,
- Synchytrium endobioticum, soil 5565

Wheat,
- + rye, Puccinia graminis tritici/Puccinia graminis secalis 6266
- aflatoxin-Aspergillus flavus 622
- agropyron mosaic virus 2963
- Alternaria, fungicide 7854
- ammonium fertilizer, soil nitrification 397
- barley yellow dwarf virus 2161
- barley yellow dwarf virus, aphid 3801 6244
- Bipolaris sorokiniana, fungicide 7854
- Cephalosporium gramineum 3822
- Cephalosporium gramineum, resistance evaluation 6261
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides 182 708 1362 1363 2967 2991 5385 5386
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides, benomyl resistance 7238
- Cercosporella herpotrichoides, fungicide + chlormequat-chloride 261
- chirke virus 7762
- Claviceps purpurea 6245 6262
- Cochliobolus sativus 683 1364 6263
- Curvularia 3806
- disease scale 703
- Erysiphe graminis 7764
- Erysiphe graminis, fungicide 4693
- Erysiphe graminis, N-[2,2,2-trichloro-1-(3-pyridylamino)ethyl]formamide 821
- Erysiphe graminis, trichloroethyl formamides 820
- Erysiphe graminis tritici 2992 3824
- Erysiphe graminis tritici, fungicide 3913
- Erysiphe graminis tritici, pyrazolidine derivatives 4689
- European wheat striate mosaic, Javesella pellucida 704 705
- fungal diseases 1339 2157 7046
- fungi 3802
- Fusarium graminearum 183
- Fusarium nivale 7763
- Fusarium nivale, organomercury seed dressing 8617
- Fusarium nivale, soil 4605 4606
- Fusarium roseum 4607
- Fusarium/Septoria, fungicide 3914
- Gaeumannomyces graminis 174 175 709 4585 7047
- Gaeumannomyces graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Rhizoctonia solani, fungicide 1443
- Gaeumannomyces graminis, soil take-all decreasing factor 2288
- grain/flour, microflora 2080
- grain, post-harvest decay, mycoflora 7085
- Helminthosporium 3803
- Helminthosporium sativum 4608 8464
- Helminthosporium sativum, foliar treatment 7048
- Helminthosporium sativum + wheat mosaic streak virus 2188
- Leptosphaeria harmari 7047
- Leptosphaeria nodorum 186 4594
- low reaction gene, Puccinia graminis tritic 2271
- maneb 8598
- microbial diseases 2156 7776
- Ophiobolus graminis, biological control 22
- Phialophora radicicola 7047
- Phoma glomerata 3825
- post-harvest decay fungi 6342
- powdery mildew fungi 4571
- Pseudomonas syringae 7778
- Puccinia 710

Wheat(Contd),
Puccinia bromina 2164
Puccinia glumarum, thiazoline derivatives 1455
Puccinia graminis, 1-O,O-diethylphosphonyl-indazoles 1454
Puccinia graminis/Puccinia recondita, triazole derivatives 2303
Puccinia graminis, resistance breeding 3897
Puccinia graminis tritici 711 1365 2993 2994 2995 2996 3828 4609 4610 5387 6265 8463 8465
Puccinia graminis tritici, glucosamine assay, column chromatography 5130
Puccinia graminis tritici/Puccinia recondita tritici 3827
Puccinia persistens 8449
Puccinia recondita 185 7049
Puccinia recondita, fungicide 4693
Puccinia recondita tritici 6267
Puccinia recondita tritici, 4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole 3088
Puccinia recondita tritici, computer 7779
Puccinia recondita tritici, fungicide 7854
Puccinia recondita tritici/Puccinia graminis tritici, zinc + maneb 3083 3084
Puccinia striiformis 712 713 5388 8463 8466
Puccinia striiformis, computer 658
Puccinia striiformis tritici 5317 6268
Puccinia triticina 1341
Puccinia triticina, imidazole derivatives 2302
Pyrenophora trichostoma 7780
resistance breeding, Puccinia striiformis/Puccinia recondita/Puccinia graminis 2270
resistance, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3823
resistance, Erysiphe graminis 2269
resistance, Puccinia graminis 1429
resistance, Puccinia graminis tritici 184
resistance, Puccinia recondita 7841
resistance, Puccinia striiformis 777 3066
resistance, Septoria tritici 714
resistance, snow mould 2990
resistance, stem rust 8570
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483
Rhizoctonia solani 164 7763
rhizosphere, ammonifying/nitrifying bacteria, soil amendments 4760
rhizosphere bacterium, nitrogen fixation 7214
rhizosphere, chlorocholinechloride/urea/rhizosphere 2384
rhizosphere, Fusarium oxysporum 7750
rust, fungicide 8600
rust, ketals 809
rust, luminescence microscopy 3826
ryegrass mosaic virus/Agropyron mosaic virus, resistance breeding 2266
seed dressing fungicide 283 2320
seed, Helminthosporium sativum 6264
seed, mycoflora 769
Septoria 3804
Septoria modorum 7026
Septoria nodorum 187 1366 2192 7027 7051
Septoria nodorum, (2-chloroethyl)-trimethylammonium chloride 7050
Septoria nodorum, fungicide 7854
Septoria nodorum, organomercury seed dressing 824
Septoria nodorum, phenyl mercuric acetate seed dressing 8618
Septoria nodorum/Septoria tritici 1367
Septoria tritici 188 4611 5389 7026 7052 7053 7781
soil, Cephalosporium gramineum 3123
soil nitrogen, Rhizobium + legume 3140

Wheat(Contd),
stem, Puccinia graminis tritici, mycoflora, plant litter decomposition 5559
stored, moths, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
straw, degradation, Pleurotus florida 2858
straw, foot rot fungi 2367
stubble, Cercosporella herpotrichoides 3966
Tilletia 6270
Tilletia caries/Tilletia levis 6269
Tilletia controversa 689
Tilletia, 2-thiazolone-5-carboxylic acid derivatives 7147
tobacco mosaic virus 2987
tolerance, Septoria nodorum 6357
Typhula 715
Typhula idahoensis 8468
Typhula idahoensis + Fusarium nivale 8467
Urocystis agropyri 189
Ustilago graminis tritici 8463
Ustilago nuda tritici 8469
Ustilago tritici/Tilletia tritici, fungicide 263
wheat mosaic streak virus + Helminthosporium sativum 8462
wheat mosaic virus 706 707
wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 2187 2988 4603 4604 5383 7777
wheat striate mosaic virus 2989 5384
Xanthomonas translucens 682

Wheat-Agropyron elongatum,
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483

Wheat curl mite,
wheat streak mosaic virus, wheat, resistance 5483

Wheat mosaic streak virus,
+ Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 2188 8462

Wheat mosaic virus,
rye 8457
wheat 706 706

Wheat-rye,
resistance, wheat streak mosaic virus/wheat curl mite 5483

Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus,
wheat 2187 2988 4603 4604 5383 7777

Wheat straw,
degradation, soil, Azotobacter chroococcum 3130

Wheat streak mosaic virus,
corn 1344
wheat 7776
wheat, resistance 5483

Wheat striate mosaic virus,
5384
wheat 2989

Wheatgrass,
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4612

Whetzelinia sclerotiorum,
see also Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
African daisy 2223
antifungal agent 3916
bean 669
bean seed 3793
Euonymus alatus 217
irrigation water, bean 2633

Whey,
+ ethanol, yeast 3540
beverage 2050
Cheddar cheese, Saccharomyces fragilis 3565
cottage cheese, Kluyveromyces fragilis 1227
cottage cheese, waste 4213
feed yeast 495
fermentation-Lactobacillus bulgaricus, ruminant feed 117
Saccharomyces fragilis, protein 6799
Saccharomyces lactis, protein 6799
Streptococcus cremoris + Leuconostoc cremoris 6911
yeast biomass 7583

Whey agglutination test,
Brucella abortus, chloroform 7541
Whisky,
distillery waste water, treatment 3400
White blister,
Albugo tragopogi, sunflower 2245 4644
White clover mosaic virus,
white clover, heat treatment/cold treatment/meristem tip culture 2281
White-fly,
sweet potato mild mottle virus, sweet potato 7079
White leaf,
Mycoplasma-like organism, sugarcane 7045
White mould,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, bean, resistance 1331
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut, fungicide 816
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, bean 669
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, bean seed 3793
White rot fungus,
lignin/phenol degradation 2350
White rust,
Albugo cruciferarum, rape 7072
Albugo cruciferarum, turnip rape 7072
Whitefly,
sweet potato chlorotic stunt, sweet potato 6327
yellow mosaic virus disease-tomato 761
yellow vein mosaic virus, okra, insecticide 6361
Whole rye,
sterigmatocystin, whole wheat bread 6986
Willemite,
microbial degradation 2388
Willow,
blight 8632
Melampsora larici-caprearum 656
witches' broom, bacilliform particle 1479
Willow-herb,
mycoplasma-like organism 2209
Wilt,
Ceratocystis fagacearum, oak 296 3113
Ceratocystis fagacearum, red oak 5544
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens, bean, resistance 1331
Corynebacterium insidiosum, alfalfa 3791 8418
cotton, Verticillium dahliae 4570
Erwinia chrysanthemi, carnation 4622
Erwinia chrysanthemi, Dahlia rosea 4622
fungal, tree, antifungal agent 5527
Fusarium caeruleum, guar 6239 8510
Fusarium, lentil 8427
Fusarium, muskmelon, cucurbitacin 7064
Fusarium oxysporum, Bambarra groundnut 1336
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton, resistance 2274
Fusarium oxysporum, cowpea 671
Fusarium oxysporum, cyclamen 2222
Fusarium oxysporum, fusaric acid, potato 8529
Fusarium oxysporum, Indian mustard 8518
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa 2346 8516
Fusarium oxysporum, mimosa, fungicide 7133 7857
Fusarium oxysporum, muskmelon 4629 6309 6311
Fusarium oxysporum, muskmelon, resistance, Meloidogyne incognita 737
Fusarium oxysporum + nematode, cotton 5416
Fusarium oxysporum + nematode, cotton, Trichoderma harzianum 5417
Fusarium oxysporum, pea 3798
Fusarium oxysporum, phytotoxin, safflower 6963
Fusarium oxysporum, potato 4632
Fusarium oxysporum, safflower 3040 4640
Fusarium oxysporum, sweet potato 5451
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 7822
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato, tomatine/rishitin 5500
Wilt(Contd),
Fusarium, plant disease 1328
Fusarium solani, potato 4632
Fusarium, tomato, resistance 1434
Fusarium udum, pigeon pea, antibiotic seed treatment 6393
Hendersonula toruloidea, banyan tree 5409
Marasmius candidus, ragi 233
Oospora pustulans, potato 4632
Ozonium texanum, potato 4632
Phytophthora drechsleri, safflower 1406
plant resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
Pseudomonas solanacearum, plants 2949
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potato 1312 4632
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potato, antibacterial agent/resistance 5518
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tobacco 2248
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomato 3051 7820
Sclerotium rolfsii, bean 4578
Sclerotium rolfsii, potato 4632
Sclerotium rolfsii, Psoralea corylifolia 7071
Verticillium albo-atrum, American elm, tolerance 3951
Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton, bulb mite 4573
Verticillium albo-atrum, cotton, tributyl[5-chloro-2-thienyl)-methyl]phosphonium chloride 4684
Verticillium albo-atrum, lucerne, resistance breeding 3064
Verticillium albo-atrum, potato 4632
Verticillium albo-atrum, potato, resistance 3037
Verticillium albo-atrum, potato, soil fumigation/vine burning 5486
Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 2251 8550
Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato, resistance 3886
Verticillium dahliae, benomyl tolerance, strawberry 8605
Verticillium dahliae, chrysanthemum 208
Verticillium dahliae, Chrysanthemum morifolium 1386 8493
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 210 211 2220 3854 5418 7059
Verticillium dahliae, cotton, resistance 7059
Verticillium dahliae, cotton, tolerance 7844
Verticillium dahliae, eggplant 1495 6298
Verticillium dahliae, eggplant, polyethylene mulch 6364
Verticillium dahliae, host range 660
Verticillium dahliae, pepper 3030
Verticillium dahliae, peppermint/spearmint, biological control-Verticillium nigrescens 794
Verticillium dahliae, potato, resistance 2236
Verticillium dahliae, potato, soil fumigatio 7853
Verticillium dahliae, strawberry, benomyl 3093
Verticillium dahliae, strawberry, benomyl/thiophanate-methyl 269
Verticillium dahliae, strawberry, benomyl tolerance 5514
Verticillium dahliae, strawberry, fungicide 1457 7134
Verticillium dahliae, sunflower, resistance 5485
Verticillium dahliae, tobacco, chlorogenic acid 6332
Verticillium dahliae, tomato, polyethylene mulch 6364
Verticillium dahliae/Verticillium albo-atru strawberry 235
Verticillium, olive tree, resistance 7104
Verticillium, Telone-C 7125

Wilt(Contd),
  Verticillium, tomato, resistance 789
Wine,
  74 2844 6104
  Acetobacter 573
  acetoin, assay, Sarcina hansenii 2,3-butanediol dehydrogenase 3649
  blueberry 2845
  butane-2,3-diol assay, Sarcina hansenii butane-2,3-diol dehydrogenase 8293
  computer 3648
  fermentation apparatus 2020
  fermenter 6862
  grape must moulds 1198
  grape wort fermentation 76
  Hanseniospora 8285
  home-making kit 1197
  Kloeckera 8285
  Kloeckera apiculata 574
  methanol 8294
  microbial enzymes 1947
  microflora 5222
  milk, volatile carbonyl compound, Saccharomyces sake 2850
  must, malolactic fermentation 75
  non-foaming Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6105
  organic acid 8272
  palm, Zymomonas 1199 1200
  phage 6863
  preservation, benzoic acid derivatives 2021
  protein, Aspergillus awamori/Aspergillus oryzae proteinase 6108
  red 5220
  Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 8285
  Saccharomyces vini, proteolytic enzyme 572
  Schizosaccharomyces 8286
  Spanish, Saccharomyces 2036
  sterile bottling 2846
  sterilisation, dimethyldicarbonate, yeast 3650
  sulphur dioxide-antibacterial agent 77
  Torulospora rosei 8285
  tyrosinase, yeast 8292
  volatile compound 5221
  yeast 2035
  yeast, aroma-forming compounds 2843
  yeast, fatty acid 7656
  yeast, herbicide 7655
  yeast, sulphite 8287 8290
  yeast, sulphite, ATP-sulfurylase 8288
  yeast, sulphite/sulphide, ATP-sulfurylase 8291
  yeast, sulphite, sulphite reductase 8289
Wine making,
  grape anaerobic metabolism 6106
  grape invertase 6107
  Saccharomyces cerevisiae invertase 6107
Wintermoth,
  Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 6850
Witches' broom,
  bacilliform particle, willow 1479
  cacao 6284
  Corynebacterium fascians, pea 4580
  Mirabilis jalapa 6312
  potato 1395 4632
  Rhododendron simsii/Azalea 1403
WL 28325,
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3926
Wolfasteril,
  udder disinfection 6708
Wood,
  antimicrobial agent-bis(p-)phenoxyphenyl)iodonium salts 1606
  Armillaria mellea, coal tar acid 6409
  bacteriostat/fungistat, bromoacetanilide derivatives 4055
  beech, degradation-soil microorganisms 298
  birch, Coriolus versicolor/Ganoderma applanatum/Bjerkandera fumosa 837
Wood(Contd),
  birch, degradation, Piptoporus betulinus, humus 4715
  cellulose degradation, Coriolus versicolor/Poria monticola 1480
  chip, microbiology 1481
  decayed, Actinomycetes 4704
  degradation, saprophytic fungi 299
  degradation-soil 297
  eastern white pine, zinc oxide + ammonium thiocyanate preservative, stain fungi/Penicillium 3117
  European birch, Polyporus versicolor, decay resistance 8636
  fungal decay, preservative 7167
  fungal decay resistance 8634
  fungal succession 3116
  fungicide, 2-thiocyanomethylsulphonyl-benzothiazole 888
  hemicellulose, Coriolus versicolor, hemicellulase 8633
  hemicellulose, Poria placenta, hemicellulase 8633
  household goods, mildew 3661
  Methanobacterium arbophilicum 5526
  paper birch, preservative fungicide 7171
  pine fence post, preservative 1483
  plastic composite, Coniophora cerebella/Polystictus versicolor 7172
  Polyporus dichrous phenol oxidase 1982
  preservation 301
  preservative 1482
  preservative, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, phenylantimony bis(2-pyridinethiol-1-oxide) 9856
  preservative, antifungal agent 7169
  preservative, antifungal agent/antibacterial agent, dihalonitromethylisoxazoles 5687
  preservative, antimicrobial carbamate derivatives 4057
  preservative, antimony 2352
  preservative, arsenic 2353
  preservative, bactericide 3955
  preservative, bromosalicylanilide derivatives 4853
  preservative, fungal cellulase/amylase, tolerance 2351
  preservative, fungicide 7168 7899 7900
  preservative, fungicide, aryl urea carbonates 8740
  preservative, fungicide, S-dialkylamino halotriazine alkylthiocarbonates 4039
  preservative, pentachlorophenol 2455
  preservative, pentachlorophenol, Lenzites frabea/Poria monticola, assay 7170
  preservative, pentachlorophenol + polyethyleneglycol 302
  preservative, Sitka spruce, Cytophaga johnsonii, polygalacturonate lyase 8635
  preservative, triorganotin compounds 4849
  Serpula lacrimans, zinc oxychloride 2349
  spruce, lignin, degradation, Lenzites trabea 300
  white rot fungus/soft rot fungus 2350
  xylan, fungal enzyme 3115
Wood pulp,
  Rhizoctonia solani, protein 7594
Wood-rotting fungus,
  7166
  culture/culture medium 7565
  Polyporus, electrophoresis/computer, taxonomy 4337
Wood-staining fungus,
  antifungal agent 7169
Woodlouse,
  plant residue degradation, soil microorganisms 7178
Wool washing waste,
  treatment 8884

Wort,
  acetate ester 2029
  aeration 6100
  amyloglucosidase, Saccharomyces cerevisiae/Saccharomyces uvarum 2028
  beer, Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 2838
  beer, Saccharomyces cerevisiae-enzymes 67
  chloride 2031
  continuous fermentation 6095
  fermentation 2023
  frothing 6800
  grape, fermentation 76
  Lactobacillus, selective medium 2834
  potato, Innotus obliques protein 1943
Wound exudate,
  antibiotic sensitivity testing 4878
Wound healing,
  yellow birch, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7161
Wound irrigation,
  iodophor 4254
Wound tumour virus,
  spectrophotometry 5974
Wyerone,
  Botrytis, broad bean 2293
Wyerone acid,
  broad bean, Botrytis cinerea/Botrytis fabae 880

Xantham gum,
  structure 6831
Xanthate,
  pyridyl, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 2485
Xanthium pungens,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
  Puccinia xanthii 1385 6283
Xanthobacidin,
  Bacillus subtilis, Xanthomonas 994
Xanthomonas,
  cereals 682
  diethyl beta-aminoethylphosphonate 2479
  diethyl cyanomethyl phosphonate 2478
  hospital water 7471
  hydrophilic colloid, thickening composion 4427
  melon 3027
  mineral water 6678
  parathion degradation 3556
  phenyl nitrone derivatives, plant protection 2321
  polynucleotides 3018
  polysaccharide 555 2809
  polysaccharide, dentifrice 6067
  polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
  polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
  polysaccharide, well-treating composition [illegible]
  propionic acid 4695
  salad 7698
  xanthobacidin 994
Xanthomonas begoniae,
  begonia 2210
  begonia, bactericide 2313
  begonia, resistance 7112 7114
  hydrocarbon 329
  hydrophilic colloid, thickening composion 4427
  polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
  polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
Xanthomonas campestris,
  antibacterial agent-ferm 873
  crucifer seed, assay 2211
  Datura metel 215
  dimethylnitrosamine 7640
  hydrophilic colloid, thickening composion 4427
Xanthomonas campestris(Contd),
  polysaccharide 555 1999
  polysaccharide, dentifrice 6067
  polysaccharide, food industry 8271
  polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
  polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
  polysaccharide, structure 6831
  serine 9
Xanthomonas carotae,
  hydrophilic colloid, thickening composion 4427
  polysaccharide 555
  polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
  polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
Xanthomonas citri,
  Citrus 6275
  propionic acid 4695
Xanthomonas corylina,
  polysaccharide 555
Xanthomonas gummisudans,
  polysaccharide 555
Xanthomonas hederae,
  polysaccharide 555
Xanthomonas holcicola,
  polysaccharide 555
  sorghum 7063
Xanthomonas hyacinthi,
  hyacinth, resistance 7845
Xanthomonas incanae,
  hydrophilic colloid, thickening composion 4427
  polysaccharide 555
  polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
  polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
Xanthomonas lespedezae,
  polysaccharide 555
Xanthomonas malvacearum,
  Actinomycetes 1439
  cotton, resistance 251
  hydrophilic colloid, thickening composion 4427
  polysaccharide 555
  polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
  polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
  1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
Xanthomonas oryzae,
  amino acid derivatives 7877
  antibiotic KM-8 4947
  antibiotic T-7545 976
  cinnolinyl(thiono)phosphoric(phosphonic)acid derivatives 3267
  L-threo-beta-hydroxyaspartic acid 4949
  juvenimicin 2581
  propionic acid 4695
  rice 699 700 3814 3815 6255
  rice, 0,0-dialkyl-0-cyanophenyl phosphates 812
  rice, resistance 4599
  rice, resistance breeding 3898
  rice, rice/jute 6372
  1,3,4-thiadiazole derivatives 7876
Xanthomonas papavericola,
  polysaccharide 555
Xanthomonas phaseoli,
  bean 7317 7755
  bean, aerial photography 2140 2141
  3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
  hyacinth bean 8422
  irrigation water, bean 2633
  moth bean 8422
  polysaccharide 555
  propionic acid 4695
  pyridine derivatives 2316
  soybean 2959 2960
  soybean, antibacterial agent 8616
  soybean, peroxidase-bactericidal agent 807
  soybean, resistance 8567
  thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619

Xanthomonas pisi,
polysaccharide 555
Xanthomonas translucens,
cereals 682
polysaccharide 555
polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
rice 1353
Xanthomonas vasculorum,
polysaccharide 555
polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
Xanthomonas vesicatoria,
polysaccharide 555
polysaccharide, pesticide 4406
polysaccharide, pesticide composition 8246
thiadiazolinone derivatives 1619
Xanthorrhoea australis,
Phytophthora cinnamomi, aerial photography 3952
Xanthotoxin-4-sulphonylamino acid,
derivatives, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 8758
Xerocomus badius,
cobalt 5264
Xerocomus submentosus,
cobalt 5264
Xeromonas,
mineral water 5031
Xiphinema,
strawberry latent ringspot virus, rose 1404
viruses, Rosaceae 750
Xiphinema diversicaudatum,
arabis mosaic virus, ash 1476 2342
ash 2342
virus vector, oxamyl 2283
Xylan,
Malbranchea pulchella xylanase 1990
Streptomyces xylanase/Candida guilliermondii, xylooligosaccharide 2806
wood, fungal enzyme 3115
Xylanase,
fungal, wood xylan 3115
Irpex lacteus endo-cellulase 7605
Malbranchea pulchella, xylan 1990
Streptomyces, xylooligosaccharide 2806
Trametes hirsuta 6824
Xylene,
alpha,alpha'-bis(bromocyanoacetoxy)-, antibacterial agent/antifungal agent, plant protection 3099
microbial aromatic hydroxylation, mammalian metabolism model 5216
Xyloheptaose,
Streptomyces xylanase/Candida guilliermondii 2806
Xylohexaose,
Streptomyces xylanase/Candida guilliermondii 2806
Xylonic acid,
Erwinia milletiae 1933
Xylooligosaccharide,
Streptomyces xylanase/Candida guilliermondii 2806
Xylopentaose,
Streptomyces xylanase/Candida guilliermondii 2806
Xylose,
Malbranchea pulchella xylanase 1990
Xylose isomerase,
Streptomyces olivochromogenes 6825
D-xylose keto isomerase,
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes 1991
Xylose lysine deoxycholate agar,
enrichment medium, Salmonella/Shigella 1085
Xylose lysine deoxycholate medium,
Shigella 2716
Xylostasin,
Bacillus, antibacterial agent 8071
phosphoryl-, Escherichia/Pseudomonas 5804
Xylotetraose,
Streptomyces xylanase/Candida guilliermondii 2806
Xylotriose,
Streptomyces xylanase/Candida guilliermondii 2806

Yam,
Passalora 5460
Penicillium sclerotigenum 8555
post-harvest decay fungi 2262
Yeast,
+ hydrocarbon, microbial enzyme 3170
active dried 3539
S-adenosyl-L-methionine salt 6074
alcohol, tapioca 4448
animal feed 3645
Aspergillus oryzae proteolipid 6000
auxanographic technique 5138
beer, acetolactate/acetohydroxybutyrate 2025
beverage 2891 8337
beverage, heat resistance 6191
biomass/distillery waste, animal feed 2084
biomass, whey 7583
blood culture bottle 3518
bread 4494
bread baking 5257
brewery, lyophilisation, storage 6524
brewing 2833
brewing, fatty acid 7656
brewing, tetracycline 6861
butane oxidation products 1524
carbamoyl phosphate synthetase/transaminase, colour developer deammoniation 1959
cell wall lysis 5953
chicken feed, phosphorus utilization 2895
chilled orange juice 1256
citric acid, paraffin 7227 7228
coconut 7705
confectionery sunflower kernel 6163
cosmetic 5061
cottage cheese, quality control media 6144
culture 496
culture medium, oxygen 5066
dehydrated test strip 2723
demulsifier 494
diacetyl reductase 6022
DNA 2003
dough 106
dried fruit 8337
drying 497
extract, cotton cellulose degradation, fungal 8300
feed, whey 495
feedlot waste, feed 600
fermented milk 7680
foam breaker 2840
food 3668 5979 6886 8311
food industry, hygiene 7496
food, military and federal microbiological specifications 6123
frozen bread dough, pre-fermentation 2884
frozen food 6152
beta-galactosidase, milk lactose 1140
glutathione reductase 2773
honey 2885
hydrocarbon 2402 8691
industrial effluent assay 7563
invertase, immobilization 8213
invertase, stabilization 2776
Iodophor 7479
alpha-isopropylmalate isomerase 27
lysate 5160 5976
L-lysine 2741
Manchego cheese 2062
meat 4272

Yeast(Contd),
meat, water spray 4532
methanol 5159
microscopy 7564
milk product 585
molasses alcohol 8295
paraffin 2393
paraffin, feed 4506
pasteurized whole egg 7682
phosphatase 3593
phosphofructokinase, Cibacron blue F3G-A 4388
plant protein, food/bacterial culture medium 3557
pork product 2877
preservation 6523
propagator, beer 2837
protease, Saccharomyces cerevisiae phosphofructokinase 2789
protein 2749 5996
protein, brewery waste 3561
protein, food 4461 6125
protein, hydrocarbon, animal feed 7918
protein, hydrocarbon, chicken feed 6168
protein, hydrocarbon, feed/food 2403
protein salting-out 7598
protein, uric acid precursors 3562
rapid identification 3517
raw ground beef 6155
sake, fatty acid 7656
sake, lipid 7657
Salmonella 1244
San Francisco sour dough 5258
selective medium 8155
sewage effluent 3
shrimp 7697
silage 122 8356
silage, urea/ammonia 4515
soysauce 6864 6865
sphaeroplasts, invertase 8212
taste compound 3670 3671
urinary tract infection, antibody 5139
waste treatment 438
whey + ethanol 3540
wine, aroma-forming compounds 2843
wine, fatty acid 7656
wine, herbicide 7655
wine must, tyrosinase 8292
wine, sterilisation, dimethyldicarbonate 3650
wine, sulphite 8287 8290
wine, sulphite, ATP-sulfurylase 8288
wine, sulphite/sulphide, ATP-sulfurylase 8291
wine, sulphite, sulphite reductase 8289
yoghurt 586
Yeast autolysate,
Candida, sulphite liquor 6780
oligonitrophilic bacteria 7199
Yeast extract,
culture medium, Streptococcus lactis 1909
Yeast industry,
2847
waste, treatment 3401
Yeast slip,
beer 2842
Yellow disease,
Xanthomonas hyacinthi, Hyacinthus 7845
Yellow leaf blight,
Phyllosticta maydis, corn, resistance 6355
Yellow mosaic virus disease,
tomato 761
Yellow rust,
Puccinia striiformis, barley 7034 7763
Puccinia striiformis, cereal, fungicide 4694
Puccinia striiformis tritici, wheat 5317 6268
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 713 5388 8466
Puccinia striiformis, wheat, resistance 3066
Puccinis striiformis, wheat 8463
Yellow stunt,
mycoplasma-like organism, Sorghum bicolor 2984
Yellow vein mosaic virus,
okra, whitefly, insecticide 6361
Yellow-wood,
bean yellow mosaic virus 2348
Yellows disease,
Fusarium oxysporum, cabbage 204
plant, mycoplasma-like organism 5408
rickettsia-like organism/virus, grapevine 2227
Yellows-type disease,
mycoplasma-like organism, chrome-osmium fixation 5314
pepper 4631
Yersinia enterocolitica,
antibiotic 3310
antibiotic sensitivity testing 1675
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
cottonseed culture medium 1885
culture 5947
enrichment medium 5948
beta-lactamase, penicillin/cephalosporin resistance 4010
motility-indole-lysine medium 5081
pipedemic acid 1573
streptomycin resistance, R factor 6452
test 8941
Yersinia pestis,
chloramphenicol resistance 3195 7248
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,
antibiotic sensitivity testing, taxonomy 4879
culture 5947
exoglycan 4408
food 2889
streptomycin resistance, R factor 6452
Yoghurt,
587 1225 3687 3688 7677 7678 8318
aflatoxins 8385
bitterness 92
coliform, lactose fermentation test 93
dessert composition 4468
frozen-cream 91
lactic acid 584
Lactobacillus bulgaricus/Lactobacillus casei/Streptococcus thermophilus 4469
microbiology 2049
microflora, lactose digestion 7679
processing/packaging 3744
quality control 586
sterile 5283
thickening agent 3689
Yoghurt-making machine,
8317
Yoshida ascites sarcoma,
Azotobacter vinelandii L-asparaginase 6835
Young tree decline,
Citrus, paper chromatography 3001

Zalerion maritimum,
continuous culture 8966
Zea mays,
7009
+ Spirillum lipoferum, nitrogen fixation 3989
aflatoxin 1288 2920 2921 6967
aflatoxin, water slurry 4542
aflatoxin/zearalenone 2922
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin 6203 6968
Aspergillus flavus/Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxin, fluorescence 3757
Bipolaris maydis 5363
Cephalosporium maydis 6250

Zea mays(Contd),
cereal tillering disease virus 680
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 2975
Colletotrichum graminicola 2973 6251
Curvularia 3806
Curvularia pallescens, fungicide 8445
Diplodia zeae/Gibberella zeae, nitrogen fertilization, nitrapyrin 2167
disease resistance, dinitroaniline herbicide 5316
diseases/plant protection 4665
Drechslera maydis, seed health testing 4569
Drechslera turcica 2171
Drechslera turcica, spore discharge 3810
Erwinia, differentially inhibitory corn extract fraction 3095
Erwinia stewartii, computer forecasting 2971
Erysiphe graminis/Cercosporella herpotrichoides/Septoria/Fusarium, ethirimol/captafol 276
fungi 142
Fusarium/Aureobasidium bolleyi 3809
Fusarium graminearum, zearalenone 6207
Fusarium moniliforme 6252
Fusarium, picnic beetle 5360
Fusarium roseum 4585
Gaeumannomyces graminis 174
Helminthosporium carbonum 2168 8447
Helminthosporium maydis 2169 2170 2974 3811 5361 8446 8447
Helminthosporium maydis, pathotoxin 150
Helminthosporium maydis, toxin 4552 5362
Helminthosporium maydis, toxin resistance 3812
Helminthosporium turcicum 693 8447
high-moisture, aflatoxin/Aspergillus flavus 146
high-moisture, post-harvest decay, Aspergillus flavus/Fusarium moniliforme 1420
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 7901
maize chlorotic dwarf virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus, carbofuran 2282
maize dwarf mosaic virus 690 2166
maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid 5359
maize dwarf virus, 3-(N-carbamyloximino)-saturated thioheterocycles 909
maize dwarf virus, pyridine derivatives 2316
maize mosaic virus, imanine seed dressing 4699
maize rayado fino virus, leafhopper 8444
maize streak virus 681
maize wallaby ear disease virus, Cicadulina bimaculata/Nesoclutha pallida 692
microbial diseases/insects 1344
oil, Helminthosporium maydis, lipase 7231
Panicum mosaic virus 2964
post-harvest decay, Luprosil 8557
Puccinia polysora 2172
Puccinia sorghi 8448
resistance, Bipolaris maydis 5482
resistance breeding 1427
resistance breeding, fungal diseases 1428
resistance, Colletotrichum graminicola 4664
resistance, corn virus disease complex 7839
resistance, Fusarium moniliforme 7098
resistance, Helminthosporium maydis 2976 2977
resistance, Helminthosporium turcicum, cyclic hydroxamate 176
resistance, maize dwarf mosaic virus/corn stunt 691
resistance, Phyllosticta maydis 6355
resistance, Puccinia polysora 8568
resistance, Puccinia sorghi 8569
rhisosphere, fungi 2972
seed, Aspergillus 7767
seed, Bipolaris maydis 7767
seed, Fusarium graminearum 7037

Zea mays(Contd),
seed, Fusarium moniliforme 7037 7767
seed, Helminthosporium carbonum 7767
seed, mycoflora 769
seed, Penicillium 7767
seed, Rhizopus 7767
seed, volatile compounds, Schizophyllum commune plant 4723
silage, mycoflora 3732
soil, nitrogen fixation 6426
stalk rot fungi 4598
stored, moths, Bacillus thuringiensis insecticide 4437
straw, animal feed, fungal cellulolytic enzyme treatment 4513
sugarcane mosaic virus 7762 7772
Ustilago maydis 2173 2978
Ustilago maydis, carboxin resistance 3930
Ustilago zeae 7046
virus-like disease, planthopper 2165
x teosinte, resistance, Fusarium moniliforme 7099
Zea mexicana,
x maize, resistance, Fusarium moniliforme 7099
Zearalenol,
Fusarium roseum, sorghum 3766
Zearalenone,
see also F-2 toxin 8374
animal feed 8376
cereal grain 6196
corn 2922
corn, animal feed 1258
food 8376
Fusarium culmorum, barley 152
Fusarium, food, feed 151
Fusarium graminearum, corn 6207
Fusarium roseum 4557
Fusarium roseum, feed 632
Gibberella zeae 2805
8'-hydroxy-, Fusarium roseum, sorghum 3766
8'-hydroxy-, structure 4559
pecan 6971
sorghum 4558 7740
thin-layer chromatography 2116
Zearelenone,
high-pressure liquie chromatography 2931
Zebra disease,
Phytophthora, agave 3009
Zeiraphera diniana,
larvae, Thuricide 90T + Bacillus thuringiensis beta-exotoxin/DDT 2828
Zerlate,
Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
Zervamicin,
4423
Ziehl-Neelsen staining,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, decalcifier 2709
Zigaria latifolia,
Helminthosporium oryzae 2981
Zinc,
aflatoxin, Aspergillus parasiticus 3756
Aspergillus niger/Trichosporon capitatum 3993
ions, herpes simplex virus 1588
resistance, Klebsiella aerogenes, antibiotic resistance 8705
silicate, microbial degradation 2388
soil microflora 4722
Zinc acetate,
aflatoxin, cotton seed 621
Zinc-alkylenebisdithiocarbamate complex,
antifungal agent, plant protection 273
Zinc-bacitracin,
animal feed 3730
Staphylococcus, resistance 1239
Zinc ion-maneb,
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, rice 5491
Zinc + maneb,
Diaporthe phaseolorum, soybean 2293

Zinc + maneb(Contd),
  Lophodermium pinastri, Scots pine 5532
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
  Puccinia recondita tritici/Puccinia graminis tritici, wheat 3083 3084
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 5493
Zinc oxide,
  ammoniacal, wood-staining fungi 7169
  antibacterial agent/antifungal agent 3261
  potato mop-top virus/Spongospora subterranea, potato 8607
  stain fungi/Penicillium, eastern white pine wood 3117
Zinc oxychloride,
  wood preservative, Serpula lacrimans 2349
Zineb,
  + 1-(butylcarbamoyl)-2-benzimidazolecarbanic acid methyl ester, fungicide, plant protection 2306
  Alternaria tenuis, plant protection 5488
  Curvularia pallescens, maize 8445
  Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 805
  Rhizoctonia bataticola, mango post-harvest decay 7090
  somatic segregation, Aspergillus nidulans 6369
  Tolyposporium penicillariae, pearl millet 3075
Zingiber officinale,
  Pseudomonas solanacearum 2949
  Rhizopus oryzae 244
  Sclerotium rolfsii 8507
Zinnia,
  Colletotrichum acutatum 8556
Ziram,
  Litchi chinensis post-harvest decay 8563
Ziride,
  Venturia inaequalis, apple 8595
Zonocerus variegatus,
  cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 670
Zoogloea filipendula,
  sewer slime, cyclohexane 6658
Zoogloea MP6,
  exopolymer/flocculation 6068
  flocculation, polysaccharide exopolymer 5200
Zoogloea ramigera,
  polymer, sewage flocculation 1819
Zooplankton,
  sewage stabilization pond 2606
Zygocactus,
  Zygocactus virus X 3014
Zygocactus virus X,
  Christmas cactus 3014
Zygomycetes,
  phosphorus-containing pyridotriazinone derivatives 4858
Zygorhynchus,
  gibberellin-like substance 1167
Zygorhynchus heterogamous,
  soil, paraquat 8675
Zygorhynchus moelleri,
  degradation-beech wood stakes 298
  sugarcane ratooning 1360
Zygosaccharomyces,
  hydrocarbon 2402
Zygosaccharomyces japonicus,
  cinnamyl phenols 388
Zygosaccharomyces sojae,
  vitamin B12, food 55
Zygosaccharomyces vini,
  chilled orange juice 1256
Zygosporin A,
  Neurospora crassa 1580
Zygosporium masonii,
  cytochalasan D 3638
  cytochalasin D 6975
Zymomonas,
  beer 6858
  honey 2885
  palm wine 1199 1200
Zymomonas anaerobia,
  alcohol 6094
  palm wine 1199 1200
Zymomonas mobilis,
  alcohol 6094
  palm wine 1199 1200

PATENTEE & ASSIGNEE INDEX

Patentee & assignee index

'Agropribor' Res. & Prod.Org. 473

A. Kirkhenshtejn Inst. of Microbiol. 472 474
A.B.M. Ind.Prod.Ltd. 4441
A/S Apothekernes Lab. for Specialpraeparater 5843
Abbott Lab. 2467 4962 5113 5803 5966 6172 6612 8858
Aerojet-General Corp. 477
Agence Natl.de Valorisation de la Rech. 5981 6064 6628
Agency Ind. Science & Technol. 5158 5159
Agency Ind.Sci. & Technol. 554 1971
Air Products & Chem.Inc. 6661
Airco Inc. 5841
Ajinomoto Co.Inc. 882 1938 1983 1992 2681 4372 4392 4767 5988 6071 6793 7632 8178 8179 8180
Ajinomoto Co.Ltd. 7877
Akita,E. 2575
Aktieselskabet Rosco 7369
Akzona Inc. 1994 3472
Alberghina,M. 3279
Alcan Aluminium Corp. 7720 7721
Alfa Farm.SpA 2541 4903
Alfa-Laval AB 4440 6095
All-Union Antibiot.Res.Inst. 420
All-Union Bio-Eng.Res.Inst. 470
All-Union Fermentation Prod.Res.Inst. 64
All-Union Foot-and-Mouth Disease Res.Inst. 510
All-Union Ind.Res.Inst. 496
All-Union Prod.Res. & Design Org. for the Microbiol.Ind. 497
All-Union Prod.Res. & Design Org. for the Microbiol.Ind. 464
All-Union Prod.Res.Org.for the Cellulose & Paper Ind. 448
All-Union Proteins Biosynthesis Res.Inst. 5 16 17 475
All-Urion Res.Inst. for the Beer & Non-Alcoholic Beverages Ind. 69
All-Union Res.Inst. for the Beer & Non-Alcoholic Beverages Ind. 70 497
All-Union Res.Inst.for the Baking Ind. 106 508
All-Union Res.Inst.for the Butter & Cheese Ind. 90 95
Allen,J.F. 1026
Allied Breweries (UK)Ltd. 68
Allied Chem.Corp. 118 809 3933
Alza Corp. 1600 1601 1602 7317
American Air Filter Co.Inc. 2616
American Cyanamid Co. 447 546 877 1461 2424 2753 2820 3219 3242 3243 3360 4027 4066 4689 4799 4800 5633 6474 7149 7867 7985
American Home Prod.Corp. 378 1685 2543 3199 4399 4910 5720 5744 5745 5746 5747 5760 6083 6468 8797 8875
American Home Prod.Ltd. 6511 7344
American Hosp.Supply Corp. 5706 7490 8000
American Sterilizer Co. 5700
Analytab Prod.Inc. 5909
Archer Daniels Midland Co. 2037
Archifar Ind.Chim.del Trentino SpA 5774 8827
Armour & Co. 2683
Armour-Dial Inc. 3443
Armstrong,J.A. 3249
Aronoff,M.S. 3494
Artek Systems Corp. 4100
Asahi Kasei Kogyo KK 4168 6733
Astra Lakemedal Ag 7352 8818
Astra Lakemedel Ag 4926 5750 6550 6551 6568 6585 7351
Atlantic Fluidics Inc. 5020
Autotrol Corp. 4225 5835
Axelsson,P.A.T. 6717
Azote & Produits Chim.SA 4039

B. Braun Melsungen Ag 393
Babcock Water Treatment Ltd. 8107
Babson Bros.Co. 3416
Badische Anilin & Soda-Fabrik Ag 358
Badische Anilin-& Soda-Fabrid Ag 4675
Badische Anilin-& Soda-Fabrik Ag 4695
Baer,E.H. 2622
Barer,S.J. 7271
BASF Wyandotte Corp. 2852
Baver,W.J. 6665
Baxter Lab.Inc. 382 1160 2682 2777 2841 3284 8939
Bayer Ag 36 57 363 812 813 819 892 907 1451 1452 1453 1462 1581 1610 2302 2457 2481 2813 3086 3267 3268 3934 3939 4059 4062 4685 4686 4687 4688 4697 4698 4826 4905 4907 4909 4927 5508 5509 5516 5519 5636 5643 5644 5649 5752 5769 6077 6078 6378 6381 6382 6486 6487 6503 6506 6581 6582 7146 7147 7967 8148 8737 8738 8752
Baylor Coll. of Med. 7461 8764
BBC Brown Boveri & Co.Ltd. 5025
Beatrice Foods Co. 2054
Beckman Instruments Inc. 4341
Becton Dickinson & Co. 6527
Becton,Dickinson & Co. 7313 8932
Beecham Group Ltd. 3250 3251 3333 3521 4812 4833 5751 5755 5766 5767 6549 6569 6570 6580 6945 7325 7326 8037
Behringwerke Ag 2598
Belyj,S.F. 323
Berenshtejn,A.F. 495
Bernstein,S. 4327
Bertran & Hargraves Inc. 4232
Betz Lab.Inc. 1817 5846 8102
Bianchi,J.S. 5220
Bio-Gas of Colorado Inc. 5839
Biochemie GmbH 8863
Bioresearch SAS 6074
Biospherics Inc. 1024 4230
Bioteknika Int.Inc. 2392 3659
Bjorksten,J. 2754
BOC Int.Ltd. 6663
Bocher,D. 3277
Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH 5688 6508
Boehringer Mannheim GmbH 7990 8732
Boeing Co. 8763
Bohnke,B. 1816
Bond,W.D. 1044
Borg-Warner Corp. 3211 6688
Borggreen,G. 3407
Bray,V.B.P. 6409
Brenden,D.W. 1813
Brenez,J.C.Y. 2284
Bristol Myers Co. 1692 4150
Bristol-Myers Co. 954 955 956 2535 2542 4121 4122 4124 4148 5743 7354 8025 8051
British Petroleum Co.Ltd. 329 4672 4765 4766 4768 7563 8697
British Wedge Wire Co.Ltd. 3421
Brock,H.E. 3432
Broughton,J.B. 6715
Bruzzese,T. 4189
Bucalo,L. 5894
Buckman Lab.Inc. 4852
Burroughs Wellcome Co. 896 3224 5689 5961 6478
Burton Parsons & Co.Inc. 387
Bush Boake Allen Ltd. 7993
Byrns,J. 5910

C.A. Schlutz 478
C.Doering & Son.Inc. 2100
C.H.Boehringer Sohn 271
C.R.Bard Inc. 4086 7489
C.V.P.Systems Inc. 6188
Calpis Shokubin Kogyo KK 2051
Calvino,R. 3336
Canada Packers Ltd. 5658
Canadian Patents & Dev.Ltd. 7899 7900
Candel,S.H. 2620
Canfield,R. 3739

Patentee & assignee index

Carborundum Co. 3520
Carle & Montanari SpA 137 3749
Carlton Rose Nurseries 3068
Carrier,L.E. 780 7116
Carroll,A.B.Jr. 6930
Cascade Ind.Inc. 2646
Castronovo & Edwards, dba. Glo-Bowl Products Co. 3446
Cenco Med./Health Supply 2017
Central Design Bureau for the Food Ind. 78
Central Technological Design Bureau 99
Centre for Ind.Res. 6936
Chas.Pfizer & Co. 880
Chegodayev,Yu.K. 383
Chemagro Corp. 1582 2451 2453
Chemtrust Ind.Corp. 2650
Cherne Ind.Inc. 1028 1820
Chevron Res.Co. 349 1619 3244 3245 4848 5502
Chinoin Gyogyszer es Vegyeszeti Termekek Gyara RT 7297
Chinoin Gyogyszer-es Vegyeszeti Termekek Gyara RT 8865
Chisso Corp. 6525
Christ,C. 567
Ciba-Geigy Ag 282 2480 3098 3269 3280 3725 3924 4040 4041 4056 4057 4058 4683 4851 4858 4904 5719 6383 7157 7290 7866 8007 8795
Ciba-Geigy Corp. 275 375 399 768 904 953 1164 2440 2477 2484 2567 3097 4061 4116 4849 5641 7953 8757
Cilag-Chemie Ag 367
Claudel SA 6139 6140
Clin-Midy 8783
Co-Pha Test Cosmetics-Pharmaceutical Test- Gmbh & Co.KG. 8715
Co-Pha Test Cosmetics-Pharmaceutics Test-GmBH & Co.KG. 8908
Coalite & Chem.Prod.Ltd. 8615
Coca-Cola Co. 7467
Colab Lab.Inc. 381
Colgate-Palmolive Co. 42 547 1950 2677 2755 2793 4368 4996 5880 5886 5887 5888 5889 6720 6721 6722 7507 7508
Coll,A.L.P. 8010
Columbia & Okanogan Nursery Co.Inc. 778
Commercial Solvents Corp. 344 2447 2805
Compagnie Generale d'Automatisme 3474
Concord Lab.Inc. 4078
Connaught Lab.Ltd. 2596
Connors,E.F. 1027
Continental Oil Co. 1949 6438
Corliss,J.J. 7509
Cornell Res.Found.Inc. 5199 5965
Corning Glass Works 6032
Corsette,D.F. 8115
Cosan Chem.Corp. 6440
Cotton Inc. 3920
Courtois,A. 3429
Cox,C.H. 6664
CPC Int.Inc. 2774 6825
Crampton,L.M. 1821
Crocker,R.E. 8092
Crown Zellerbach Corp. 340 822
Crowson,D.L. 1869
Culligan Inc. 3428
Culligan Int.System 3424
Curators of the Univ. of Missouri 7306 7519

Dai-Nippon Sugar Mfg.Co.Ltd. 8311
Daicel Ltd. 608
Dainippon Pharm.Co.Ltd. 3223 6476
Damroze,M. 8095
Dasi Ind.Inc. 2910
Davis,O.T. 5032
De Stoutz,W.P. 5281
Del-Pak Media Corp. 446
Dent & Hellyer Ltd. 6518
Deutsche Akad.der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 3225
Deutsche Gold-& Silber-Scheideanstalt vormals Roessler 5034
Deutsche Texaco Ag 1572
Dia-Nippon Sugar Mfg.Co.Ltd. 8936
Diagnostic Data Inc. 3252 3253
Diagnostic Res.Inc. 5908
Diamond Shamrock Corp. 909 2316 4406 7459 824
Dierbeck,R.F. 4229
Diers,P. 1816
Dirigo Corp. 6179
Distillers Co.(Yeast)Ltd. 3539
Doak,G. 8120
Dow Chem.Co. 272 273 350 351 357 379 902 903 908 910 1606 1607 1611 1612 2391 248 2486 3241 4038 4065 4856 5021 5685 6507 7287 7983 7989
Dow Corning Corp. 395
Drabek,J. 3938
Dragan,W.B. 3463
Dravo Corp. 8094
Dvojchenkova,Eh.A. 348
Dvorkina,K.M. 3542
Dynamit Nobel Ag 935

E.I.Du Pont de Nemours & Co. 360 609 1593 199 2306 2623 3167 3923 5648 6376 6377 6387 7482 7872 7873
E.I.Martsinovskij Inst.of Med. Parasitology & Tropical Med. 449
E.P.Remy & Cie 929 1262
E.R. Howard Ltd. 5037
E.R.Holloway Ltd. 5620
E.R.Squibb & Sons 4908 4912
E.R.Squibb & Sons Inc. 376 1592 1623 1625 246 2551 3281 4028 4123 4142 5748 6564 6705 6706 7376 8026 8027
E.R.Squibb & Sons Ltd. 6531 7337 7338 7339 7340
Eastman Kodak Co. 1959
Ecodyne Corp. 2615 3406
Ecolotrol Inc. 8096
Economics Lab.Inc. 3422
Edwards,A.W. 3557
Edwards,G.W. 3557
Edwards,R.N. 3411
Electrolux Ag 1814
Eli Lilly & Co. 408 914 974 1598 2310 2510 2532 2534 3348 3546 4169 4181 5177 5505 5739 5741 5742 5783 6174 6384 6517 6540 7341 7342 7343 7952 7970 8029
Ely Lilly & Co. 5740
Energy Sci.Inc. 4071 4072
English Clays Lovering Pochin & Co.Ltd. 8893
Entreprise de Rech. & Activites Petrolieres,EL 7229
Entreprise de Rech.& Activites Petrolieres,EL 3170
Environ.Technol.Corp. 5527
Environment Improvement Inc. 8898
Environs Eng.Enterprises Inc. 5842
Envirotech Corp. 3405 8099
Ermolin,S.S. 440
Esso Prod.Res.Co. 1518
Esso Res. & Eng.Co. 2452 3054 3922 3925 4070
Esso Res.&Eng.Co. 3932
Etablissements Marchand & Vasseneix 4469
Ethicon Inc. 936 8766
Ethyl Corp. 1608 3239
ETUD 8317
Eweson,E.W. 5023
Experimental Works All-Union Res. & Design Inst. Oil Refining & Petrochemicals Ind. 4

F & M Schaefer Brewing Co. 71
F. & M. Schaefer Brewing Co. 2034
F.Hoffmann-La Roche & Co.Ag 7585 8938
Fabriek van Chem.Prod.Vondelingenplast 7264
Fairchild Ind. 4231
Fairfield Eng.&Mfg.Co. 4222

Farbenfabriken Bayer Ag 359 881 2459
Farbwerke Hoechst Ag vormals Meister Lucius & Bruning 894 2588 4130
Farris,K.B. 3
Fedoseev,V.F. 465
Fernandez,P.A. 5780
Ferrari,R. 4189
Ferro Corp. 1618
Ficicchia,F. 3229
Figari,J.G. 396
Filba Adolf Reuter KG 8079
First Natl.City Bank 3447
Fishpaw,B.N. 2499
Flanders Filters Inc. 5868
FMC Corp. 445 2321
Food Control AB 83
Fredette,V. 5202
Fujisawa Pharm.Co.Ltd. 1779 6610 7982
Fujisawa,Pharm.Co.Ltd. 2507

G.D.Searle & Co. 552 3220 3264 5195 5674 6512 8739
G.E.C.Diesels Ltd. 8896
GAF Corp. 4853 7874
Galloway Co. 3664
Garbrecht,W.L. 4129
Gardeners of Glouester Ltd. 2495
Garrett,C.L. 7102
Gartner Res. & Dev.Co. 1041
Gasco,A. 3336
Gates Rubber Co. 2478 2479 3278 4369
Gazda,H.O.E. 8759
Gealer,S. 5848
Geigy-Chem.Corp. 3079
Gen.Environmental Systems Co.Inc. 6171
General Electric Co. 2698
General Foods Corp. 617 2104 5881 6726
General Foods Ltd. 4468
General Mills Chem.Inc. 1999
General Mills Inc. 2107 2108 2109 7510
General Motors Corp. 3445
Georgian Food Ind.Res.Inst. 74
Gibs,G.J. 875
Gigineishvili,R.F. 3542
Gilbert,J.G. 4017
Gillette Co. 925
Gist Brocades NV 7315
Gist-Brocades NV 8008 8354 8773
Givaudan Corp. 4256
Glasby Pharm.Ltd. 3442
Glaxo Lab.Ltd. 2528 4378 5757 5762 5763 8785 8801
Godo Shusei KK 4393
Goldman,M. 7512
Golyshin,N.M. 348
Gravure-Flex Packaging Corp. 131
Greenberg,B. 1023
Greer,L.F. 6690
Grigolashvili,D.S. 76
Grinblau,J.A. 453
Gruppo Lepetit SpA 411 1721 5773
Guigan,I. 2685
Gulf Res.&Development Co. 2749
Guth,D.O. 2285
Gutnick,D. 7230
Gyozo Terui 2
Gypsum Ind.Ltd. 5015 6666

Hamamoto,K. 2575
Handgards Inc. 930
Hans Adalbert Muller 4523
Hara,T. 2575
Hardy,K.L. 6180
Hargraves,W.J. 4224
Hartkorn,K.H. 2617
Hayashibara Co. 1168 1975
Hazleton Lab.Inc. 5906
Henderson,H.E. 599
Henkel & Cie GmbH 353 852 1846 2652 3274 3444 5874
Hercules Inc. 3248
Hermann,M.A.S. 5866
Herzog,K. 6699
Herzog,P. 6699
Hesselgren,S.G. 5883 8121
Heterochem.Corp. 3726
Hicks,M.G. 4233
Hines,J.W. 7105 7106 7107 7108 7109 7110 7111
Hitachi Ltd. 6728
Ho,M. 3249
Hoborn,J.I. 4250
Hodson,S.A. 7307 7308
Hoechst Ag 4913 5288 7268 8784
Hoffmann-La Roche Inc. 415 906 3213 3361 3364 4817 6514 6611 7712
Hoffmann-La-Roche Inc. 2439 6848
Hofmann-La Roche Inc. 1622
Hokkaido Co.Ltd. 1971
Homburg,NV 2914
Homeyer,B. 3240
Hooker Chem.Corp. 377
Horning,D.P. 8899
Hoshi,H. 4119
Houdaille Ind.Inc. 1819
Huber,J.T. 599
Hurka,W. 7517 8907
Hysan Corp. 1850

ICN Pharmaceuticals Inc. 7281
Ignatov,J.L. 3542
Imametdinov,V.A. 323
Imperial Chem.Ind. of Australia & New Zealand Ltd. 3085
Imperial Chem.Ind. of Australia Ltd. 5504
Imperial Chem.Ind.Ltd. 891 1594 3931 4693 5650 6063 6475 7156 7860 7876 8362
Inst. Francais du Petrole 7227 7228 7229
Inst. Luso Farmaco D'Italia 5632 5682
Inst. of the Biochem. & Physiology of microorganisms, USSR Acad. of Sciences 503
Inst.Francais du Petrole, des Carburants & Lubrifiants 3170 4764
Inst.Luso Farmaco D'Italia SRL 6472
Inst.Mikrobiol.Im.Akad.Dk.Zabolotnogo 4050
Inst.of Elemento-org.Compounds,USSR Acad.of Sciences 325
Inst.of Physical Chem.,USSR Acad.of Sciences 325
Inst.Przemyslu Farm. 407
Int. Pharmakon Lab.Inc. 5871
Int.Biophysics Corp. 931
Int.Minerals & Chem.Corp. 633
Intellectual Property Dev.Co. 4860
Intermag GmbH 2020
International Combustion (Holdings) Ltd. 1030
Interx Res.Corp. 4815
Irwin Greenhouses 782
Isaichev,V.V. 323
Ishihara Sangyo Kaisha Ltd. 818
Iskandyarov,A.M. 3542
Ito,H. 2009

J.H.Heinz Co. 2114
J.M.Voith GmbH 5901
Janssen Pharmaceutica NV 5693
Jeffreys,G.A. 1824
Jeijin Ltd 5198
Joh.A.Benckiser GmBH 5982 6786
Johann,A. Wulfing 7260
John Wyeth & Brother Ltd. 6513
Johnson & Johnson 5869 5870 7513
Johnson,H.W. 7999
Johnston Lab.Inc. 5907 8824
Jorgensen,S.E. 5019
Judd Ringer Corp. 5845
Jungbunzlauer Spiritus-& Chem.Fabrik Ag 5164

Kaken Kagaku KK 424 6828
Kamasuka,T. 1175
Kanegafuchi Kagaku Kogyo KK 525 2402 7917

Kao Soap Co.Ltd. 5694 6719 7505
Kazan' Eng. & Construction Inst. 450
Ke,Y.-H. 3249
Kelco Co. 4407 6065
Kelly,P.R. 3408
Kendall Co. 2662 3452 4253 7491
Kettering Sci.Res.Inc. 454
Khan,W.N. 4099
Khoroshilov,E.I. 495
Kiev Technol.Inst for the Food Ind. 471
Kikkoman Shoyu Co.Ltd. 5235
Kikumoto,S. 1175
Kim,J.S.H. 5890
Kimberly-Clark Corp. 5042
Kimura,K. 1175
Kirin Beer KK 5953
Klehm,C.G. 783
Klokner-Humboldt-Dentz Ag 7457
Klovskij,F.Kh. 465
Knapsack Ag 443 1019
Koehler-Dayton Inc. 1822
Kohmoto,K. 2300
Koike,M. 2575
Komanenko,V.I. 7455
Komatsu,A. 2009
Komatsu,N. 1175
Komline-Sanderson Eng.Corp. 8895
Kondo,S. 2575
Konig,H.B. 5764
Konink.Ned.Gist-en Spiritusfabriek NV 1686
Koppers Co. 2352 2353
Korenkov,V.N. 7455 7456 8090
Kornoukhova,M.V. 348
Kostrzewski,P.L. 7271
Kovacsik,G. 3429
Kraftco Corp. 2052 3700 3701
Kronman,J.H. 7512
Kumiai Chem.Ind.Co.Ltd. 4696 6392
Kupchenko,V.A. 465
Kurdadze,A.D. 76
Kurgen Med.Preparations Factory 54
Kurita Water Ind.Ltd. 1823
Kusnetsov,S.I. 7456
Kuznetsov,S.I. 8090
Kvznetsov,S.I. 7455
Kyowa Hakko Kogyo KK 9 328 409 526 1172 1173 1931 2002 2400 3168 3604 3720 5987 6592 7379

L'Air Liquide,Soc.Anonyme Pour L'Etude & L'Exploitation des Procedes Georges Claude 8098
La Calhene 3453 6695
Lab.fur Adsorptionstechnik GmbH 452 4239
Lacombe,Y. 3429
Ladish Co. 4077
Lahr,D.J. 5016
Lahr,L.N. 5016
Lamm,A. 2647
LaPointe,J.R. 5202
Laporte,J. 3429
Latvian Acad.of Agric. 302
Latvian Res.Inst.for Forestry Problems 301
Lebedev,B.P. 440
Lee,K.-Y. 2619
Leitjl,L.C. 4273
Leningrad Antibiot.Res.Inst. 422
Leningrad Chem.-Pharm.Inst. 425
Leningrad Res.Inst. for Vaccines & Sera 61
Lever Bros,Co. 5884
Leyland Gas Turbines Ltd. 4074
Lilly Ind.Ltd. 913 2533 4158 4159 8028
Lin,Y.S. 1020
Linder,F. 3283
Lion Dentifrice Co.Ltd. 7506
Liotta,L.A. 5899
Listov,P.N. 323
Litton Business Systems Inc. 5705
Logica Int.Corp. 57
Lomakina,V.I. 348
Louisiana State Univ.Found. 1125
Lovenskem.Fabrik Produktionsaktieselskab 406
LRC Res. & Dev.Co. 338
Lubrizol Corp. 1818
Lummus Co. 7918

M & D Enterprises Inc. 770
M & T Chem.Inc. 3921
M & T.Int.BV 7142
M.V. Lomonosov State Univ.,Moscow 16 17
Machin,B.J. 781
Madonia,A.F. 107
Malmin,O. 2498
Maloney,A.L. 4276
Maloney,H.H. 4276
Mandel'baum,Ya.A. 348
Marabou Ab 4361 4362
Marietta,J.W. 7722
Marin,H. 3938
Marine Protein Corp. 3431
Marshall,J. 7307 7308
Martin Marietta Corp. 2680
Massachusetts Inst. of Technol. 6571
Massachusetts Inst.of Technol. 2091
Masushita Electric Ind.Co.Ltd. 8104
Matthews,T.R. 4064
Maws Ltd. 7481
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaften e.V. 3425 3439 7518
May & Baker Ltd. 7951
McColley,R.H. 784 785 786
McGreedy,S. 7120
McMullen,F.G. 3404
Mead Corp. 391 7301
Mead Johnson & Co. 3210
Med.Prod.Corp. 4864
Meditest Inst. fur Med. Pharmazeutische Untersuchungen 7292
Meiji Seika Kaisha Ltd. 1743 2569 6605
Mekopharma 8116
Mel'nikov,N.N. 348
Menziani,E. 3336
Merck & Co.Inc. 403 404 426 2531 3221 3320 3324 4089 4125 4127 4128 4921 5683 5810 6566 6567 7648 8031 8032 8837
Merck & Co.Ltd. 7345
Merck Patent GmbH 3216 3270
Merholz,S. 779
Meshcheryakova,V.I. 440
Mettalgesellschaft Ag 3413
Michaelson,J.B. 2491
Michigan State Univ. 5696 5697 5698 5699
Mikkelsen,J.C. 7112 7113 7114 7115 7117
Milchem Inc. 555
Milchwirtschaftliche Forschungs & Untersuchung GmbH 1627
Miles Lab.Inc. 893 3478 3577 5064
Millmaster Onyx Corp. 373 919 1614 1615 3423 4819 5695
Min. International Trade & Ind. 5158 5159
Minnesota Mining & Mfg.Co. 2488 7488
Mirsky,J. 7521
Mitsubishi Gas Chem.Co.Inc. 5158 5159
Mitsui Pharm.Inc. 7587 6800
Miura,Y. 2019
Miyairi Kinzai Kenkyusho KK 5270
Miyazaki,K. 2300
Mjolkcentralen Arla,Ekonomisk Forening 8314
Mobil Oil Corp. 355 523 856 2394 2851 2853 3078 3238 5591
Molson Ind.Ltd. 2835
Monaghan,F. 4076
Money,M.B. 1872
Mono Pumps (Eng).Ltd. 3417
Monsanto Co. 462 853 2455 3940 4450
Moody Aquamatic Systems Inc. 1021
Moore,R.S. 7119 7121
Moore-Park Corp. 392
Morrison,J.M. 1849
Mortarini,V. 3336

Morton-Norwich Prod.Inc. 3222 4818 7947
Motala Verkstad AB 7453
Muller,H. 2018 4339 5893 8928 8929
Myers,H.T. 1040
Myers,R.R. 1040

N.V.Bekaert SA 6928
N.V.Konink.Pharmaceutische Fabrieken v/h Brocades-Stheeman & Pharmacia 2456
N.V.Philips Gloeilampenfabrieken 5515
Nadysev,V.S. 440
Nafziger,N. 3739
Naito,T. 4119
Nalco Chem.Co. 2458 7296 8753
Nat.Res. & Dev.Corp. 133
Natl. Res. & Dev. Corp. 4673
Natl. Res. & Dev.Corp. 2699
Natl..Patent Dev.Corp. 2687
Natl.Cash Register Co. 259
Natl.Patent Dev.Corp. 2905 3260 5975
Natl.PPatent Dev.Corp. 5879
Ned.Organisatie voor Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek ten behoeve Vande Volksgezondheid 4251
Nestle SA 6162 7995
Nicolon,B.V. 6765
Nihon Nohyaku KK 1449
Nihon Nouyaku KK 6379 6380
Nihon Rika Seishi KK 2759
Niida,T. 2575
Nikolaev,P.I. 3542
Nippon Oil Co.Ltd. 1530
Nippon Soda Co.Ltd. 3271
Nishio,T. 2575
Nisshin Flour Milling Co.Ltd. 1939
Noda Inst.Scientific Res. 1956 1989
North American Philips Co. 888
Novosibirsk Med.Preparations Factory 425
Nutrilite Prod.Inc. 7649
Nutronics Machine Corp. 2101

O.M. Scott & Sons Co. 352 887
Oberstein,N. 6116
Oimomi,M. 560
Oklahoma State Univ. 2621
Okumura,J. 4119
Olin Corp. 1620
Oregon Res.Inst. 4295
Orgonics Inc. 7458
Othmer,D.F. 3410
Owens,D.E. 1815
Oxengorn,N.I. 3542

Pacaud,J. 5844
Pacific Eng.&Production Co. of Nevada 2612
Pan Britannica Ind.Ltd. 8360 8361
Parke,Davis & Co. 915 4854 8786
Patent Technol.Inc. 4494
Paterson Zochonis & Co.Ltd. 7367
Patterson,C.C. 488
Patterson,R.W. 1044
Pennwalt Corp. 5684
Personal Prod.Ltd. 5892
Petrolite Corp. 451 2432 3212 3426 3427
Pfizer Inc. 281 330 342 563 958 1571 1707 2448 2792 3227 3334 3335 3351 5681 5765 8728 8729 8817
Philagro SA 7143 7865
Phillips Petroleum Co. 327 1448 2809
Pierrel SpA 2556
Pilet,C. 3277
Pillsbury Co. 2090
Piscatelli,A. 2389
Pitman-Moore Inc. 6634 7410
Plastimade Inc. 1197
Pliva Pharm. & Chem.Works 6594
Polaroid Corp. 4079
Poletto,J.F. 875
Politechnika Gdanska 7353
Pollution Control Eng.Inc. 3414
Pollution Control Ind.Inc. 385
Postrihac,R. 7460
PPG Ind.Inc. 2494 3094
Preventive Systems Inc. 6988
Procter & Gamble Co. 597 905 1847 1848 2757 3276 5885 6723 6724 8122 8756 8923
Produits Organiques de Santerre Orsan 5168
Protein Foods (UK) Ltd. 4535
Purdue Res.Lab. 5687
Purser,D.B. 599
Purtell,E.E. 6662

Quatek Inc. 4248
Queen's Univ. 8782
Quepar SA 5704 7996

R & L Molecular Res.Ltd. 1691 2529 2530
R.J.Reynolds Tobacco Co. 5175 5176
R.T. Vanderbilt Co.Inc. 380 5060 7992 8124
Rainer,C. 3462
Ralston Purina Co. 4358
Rank Hovis McDougall Ltd. 5997 5998
Rapfogel,I. 1058
Raypak Inc. 4238
Rech. & Ind.Therapeutiques 8878
Recordati SA Chem. & Pharm Co. 5692
Regents of the Univ. of Michigan 5075
Regents of the Univ.of California 5936
Regester,W.D. 5891
Remers,W.A. 875
Res.Corp. 442 531 1060 3235 3559 8046
Res.Found.Microbial Diseases of Osaka Univ. 8202
Res.Inst. & Blood Bank 5900
Res.Lab. for the Physico-Chem.Mechanics of Materials & Processes, USSR Acad. of Sciences 466
Revankar,G.R. 4064
Reynaud,E. 3336
Rhone Poulenc SA 1454 1455
Rhone-Poulenc SA 8 354 970 3731 8796
Richard Nathaniel Edwards 5834
Richardson-Merrell Inc. 4844 4845 4846 5678 5679 5680 7976
Richter Gedeon Vegyeszeti Gyar RT 2423 5661 7282
Rikagaku Kenkyusho 7877
Riker Lab.Inc. 374
Risinger,M.K. 3479
Robertson,R.E. 8899
Robins,R.K. 4064
Rocket Res.Corp. 3415
Rockson,T. 2497
Rohm & Haas Co. 274 326 1218 1617 2303 3266 3927
Rohm GmbH 5022
Rollprint Packaging Prod.Inc. 394
Romanenko,V.I. 7456 8090
Romell,D. 8897
Rosenberg,E. 7230
Rosenthal,S.R. 153
Rouchy,M.G. 4166
Roussel Uclaf 38
Roussel-Uclaf 2490 4052 5647 5736 5737 5738 6573 7330 7395
Rudolf Postrihac 5024
Russo,F. 3279
Rutgers Res.& Educational Found. 8014
Ryder Int.Corp. 6519

S.Africa Inventions Dev.Corp. 8894
Saarstickstoff-Fatol GmbH 7250
Sagen,J.E. 7104
Sakai,S. 1175
Salbego,E.J. 2894
Sanderson,D.S.C. 2651
Sandoz Ltd. 356 810 2570
Sandoz-Wander Inc. 917 1616 3231
Sanin,M.A. 348
Sankyo Co.Ltd. 2315 4374 4375 5791 6841 8862

Santagati,M. 3279
Santorelli,S.L. 2475
Sanya Kagaku Kenkyusho KK 6929
Sanyo-Kokusaku Pulp Co.Ltd. 5952
Sasse,K. 3240
Satoh,K. 2575
Scherico Ltd. 4946 6607 8066
Schering Ag 3226 6060 6509
Schering Corp. 7293
Schisler,L.C. 6930
Schreiber,A. 8100
Schrock,W. 5764
Schulke & Mayr GmbH 8904 8905
Schuster,D. 2431
Schuster,S.J. 1634
Schwartz Chem.Co.Inc. 3163
Schwarz Serv.Int.Ltd. 6441
Science Spectrum Inc. 3471
SCM Corp. 2301 6937
SCR Corp. 1047
Seki,T. 5740
Sellars,J.C. 7651
Serafino,A. 3336
Sezaki,M. 2575
Shapoff,L.M. 2915
Shasta Beverages 2113
Shaw,J.D. 3290
Shell Int.Res.Maatschappij BV 4428
Shell Int.Res.Meatschappij BV 6502
Shell Oil Co. 2000 2624
Sherwin-Williams Co. 1585
Shimizu,H. 6718
Shimura,M. 2575
Shionogi & Co.Ltd. 3607 4200 4850 8049 8052 8065
Sievers,W.E. 1049
Simon-Hartley Ltd. 4227
Sivolodskij,E.P. 397
Sklyar,V.T. 323
Smihkline Corp. 5063
Smirnov,S.I. 3542
Smith Kline & French Lab. 119 405
Smithkline Corp. 3258 3321 3322 4906 4911 5271 6473 6572 7331 7332 7333 7334 7335 7336 8030 8349 8800
Soc. d'Assistance Technique pour Produits Nestle SA 5162
Soc.Farm.Italia SpA 4893
Soc.Italiana Resine SpA 991 5976
Soc.Natl.des Petroles d'Aquitaine 4035
Soc.Prodotti Antibiot.SpA 3376
Societa Prod.Antiobiot. 5722
Solov'eva,G.V. 348
Somasekhara,S. 4857
Sommer,H.Z. 345
Southwest Forest Ind.Inc. 3289
Special Design Bureau for Biol.Instruments 468 469
Spector,G. 7509
Spicecraft Ltd. 6190
Spohn,E. 2611
Standard Oil Co. 11 2752 3558 6125
Standard Prod.Co. 4223
Stanford Res.Inst. 883
Stanley Drug Prod.Inc. 7285
Starke,R.A. 4237
State of Israel Min.of Agric. 2430
Stauffer Chem.Co. 2307 2311 2434 2483 3099 3265 3935 4055
Stemmler,H. 5285
Stemmler,M. 5285
Stengelin,J.C. 4228
Stengelin,V. 8097
Sterilizer Control Royalties 132 2648 2908
Sterling Drug Co. 5655 6477
Sterling Drug Co.Ltd. 5836
Sterling Drug Inc. 879 912 2445 3232 3233 4813 4859 5018 5686 6480 7295 7986
Stichting Bedrijvan van het Negerlands Inst. voor Zuivelonderzoek 7677
Stichting Bedrijven van het Nederlands Inst. voor Zuivelonderzoek 4467
Stord Bartz Ind. A/S 3403
Sumitomo Chem.Co.Ltd. 347 372 1624 3341 8036
Sumitomo Heavy Ind.Ltd. 6668
Sumitomo Shipbuilding & Machinery Co.Ltd. 1025
Sunstor Dentifricy Co.Ltd. 5198
Sutures Inc. 8117
Sweco Inc. 3418
Sybron Corp. 1626 6515 7302
Syntex Corp. 341 916 6844
Syntex Inc. 7968

Takasago Perfumery Co.Ltd. 7863
Takeda Chem.Ind.Ltd. 50 414 603 976 2581 3100 3323 4902 5735 5804 6583 7647 7994 8071 8793
Talbone,D.J. 4075
Tamio Nishimura 1599
Tan,Y.-H. 3249
Tanabe Seiyaku Co.Ltd. 4357 5193
Tapert,T.J. 5067
Tarnow,H. 3240
Tatara,S. 55
Taufer,M. 7316
Taylor,F.W. 5017
Technicon Instruments Corp. 3294
Technol.Design Bureau of the Moldavian SSR Ministry for Meat & Milk Ind. 115
Teijin Ltd. 4403
Tenco Hydro Aerosciences Inc. 5837
Tenneco Chem.Inc. 2390 2489 4080 4081
Tesco Chem.Inc. 1039
Tetsuo Suami 2004
Texaco Inc. 1519 3070 3409
Texim,E.E.E. 1176
Thelford Corp. 1029
Therator Pumper Inc. 1022
Thompson,A.D. 2618
Thomsen,J. 8093
Thorn,W. 3412
Tokyo Gas Co.Ltd. 8891
Toray Ind.Inc. 2741
Toto,L.R. 4221
Tower Prod.Inc. 6526
Toyo Jozo KK 1683 1684 5768 7350
Trisa Burstenfabrik Ag 6716
Truman Ltd. 6523
Tur-Colossus Inc. 5046

Ueno Fine Chem.Ind.Ltd. 2021
Ukrainian Res. & Design Inst. for Food Ind.Machinery 130
Ukrainian Res.Inst. for the Alcohol & Liqueur-Vodka Ind. 494
Ukrainian Res.Inst.for the Meat & Milk Ind. 100
Unilever Ltd. 6067 7676 8922
Union Carbide Corp. 2613 2614 5014
Uniroyal Inc. 2299
Unisource Foods Corp. 2106
United States Gypsum Co. 7916
Univ.Hosp.Management Committee of South Manchester 5143
Universal Oil Prod.Co. 4451
Upaghyaya,N.V. 4857
Upjohn Co. 52 527 967 2014 2553 2554 2804 32 3342 7363 7378
US Philips Corp. 429 1456
USA 5225
USA as represented by the Natl. Aeronautics & Space Administration 1071
USA as represented by the Natl.Aeronautics & Space Administration 4284
USA as represented by the Secretary of Agric. 138 388 1947 2111 2492 2862 3272 32 4060 6167
USA as represented by the Secretary of the Ar 477 1963 3473 6667 7511

Patentee & assignee index

USA as represented by the Secretary of the Dep.of Health,Education & Welfare 3475
USA as represented by the Secretary of the Navy 2096
Ustinov,Yu.V. 440

V.V.Kujbyshev Eng. & Construction Inst.,Moscow 441
Vas'ko,T.P. 495
Vasben,V.Z. 76
Veb Kombinat Med. & Labortechnik 8767
Velsicol Chem.Corp. 3928 8740
Virginia Polytech.Inst.Educational Found.Inc. 6731
Vit,J. 5882
von der Pfordten,H.J. 4098
Von Strandtmann,M. 5786
Voronov,J.V. 7456 8090
Vsesoj.Nauch.-Issledov. Khim.-Farm.Inst. 8754
Vsesoj.Nauch.-Issledov.Inst. Izyskaniji Novykh Antibot. 7381

W.A.Cleary Corp. 602
W.R. Grace & Co. 8370
Wacker-Chemie GmbH 5645
Waring,P.J. 5579
Warner-Lambert Co. 3275 5785 5786 7988
Watanabe,S. 2009
Watsky,B. 1048
Wave Energy Systems Inc. 926
Weiss,E. 444
Weiss,M.J. 875
Wellcome Found.Ltd. 896
West Lab.Inc. 4246
Westinghouse Brake & Signal Co.Ltd. 8101
Westinghouse Electric Corp. 3419 3420
Wheaton Ind. 2649
Wikey,A. 2625
Wilhelm,S. 7104
Wilkins,R.A.Jr. 1204
Wilputte Corp. 4226
Wilson,C.A. 7454
Wimpey Unox Ltd. 8091 8892
Winona Res.Inc. 3712
Winters,P.A. 7493
Wire Sales Co. 575
Witco Chem.Corp. 1869
Wood,H.F. 4327
Workman,M.K. 3494
Worstorff,H.H.K. 5876
Wyo-Ben Prod.Inc. 5895

Xttrium Lab.Inc. 2663

Yamaguchi,Y. 2009
Yamanouchi Pharm.Co.Ltd. 5749 6584
Yamasa Shayu Kk 4412
Yamasa Shoyu KK 3618
Yeda Res. & Dev.Co.Ltd. 8798 8799
Yoshiba,T. 2009
Yoshitomi Pharm.Ind.Ltd. 7462
Young,M.M. 7652

Zaidan Hojin Biseibutsu Kagaku KK 5789 6589 7356 7358
Zaidan Hojin Biseibutsu Kagaku KK 423 961 3639 4901 7357 8821 8853
Zaiden Hojin Biseibutsu Kagaku KK 6588
Zangger,J. 7316
Zausner Foods Corp. 2089
Zentralschweizerischer Milchverband 5283
Zinov'eva,L.A. 348

AUTHOR INDEX

Author index

180 A'Brook,J.
679 A'Brook,J.
2176 A'Brook,J.
8978 Aaltonen,L.
1320 Aaron-da Cunha,M.I.
7061 Aaron-Da Cunha,M.I.
4601 Abanto,A.M.
667 Abawi,G.S.
669 Abawi,G.S.
1613 Abbasi,M.M.
4107 Abbate,G.F.
539 Abbott,B.J.
1135 Abbott,B.J.
6533 Abd El Hamid,M.M.
4186 Abd El-Sadek,A.Y.
8874 Abd-el-Hamid,M.M.
3695 Abd-el-Malek,Y.
3696 Abd-el-Malek,Y.
3697 Abd-el-Malek,Y.
4747 Abd-el-Malek,Y.
4748 Abd-el-Malek,Y.
4700 Abd-El-Rehim,M.A.
8758 Abd-Elsalam,A.M.
285 Abdalla,M.H.
2972 Abdel Azim,O.Z.
199 Abdel Sattar,M.A.
314 Abdel Wahab,A.M.
2378 Abdel-Aall,R.S.
4390 Abdel-Fattah,A.F.
4391 Abdel-Fattah,A.F.
8236 Abdel-Fattah,A.F.
8553 Abdel-Hak,T.M.
8554 Abdel-Hak,T.M.
2378 Abdel-Hakim,M.A.
4992 Abdel-Hamid,M.M.
4760 Abdel-Nasser,M.
5551 Abdel-Nasser,M.
4876 Abdou,M.A.-F.
7539 Abdrasulov,S.
572 Abdurazakova,S.Kh.
2823 Abe,H.
7375 Abe,K.
5204 Abe,M.
2401 Abe,S.
7618 Abe,S.
2417 Abou-Donia,M.M.
6533 Abou-Zeda,A.
3998 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
8823 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
8857 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
8866 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.A.
4186 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
4456 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
4992 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
6603 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
6622 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
7390 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
8874 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
4967 Abou-Zeid,A.A.-Z.
7174 Aboud,M.
5795 Abraham,A.
2540 Abraham,E.P.
7382 Abraham,E.P.
4254 Abraham,M.I.
4197 Abramov,Z.T.
3195 Abramova,L.A.
4942 Abrams,G.D.
5130 Abramson,P.
6385 Abrashev,I.R.
1903 Abshire,R.L.
7451 Abshire,R.L.
3797 Abu Reish,B.I.
6584 Abu-Samah,N.
5605 Acar,J.F.
5608 Acar,J.F.
5781 Acar,J.F.
361 Acharya,T.K.
2509 Achenbach,H.
5802 Achenbach,H.
6627 Achenbach,H.
8226 Acher,R.
3021 Acosta,J.M.
7699 Acott,K.
5248 Acott,K.M.
8578 Acres,S.
1681 Actor,P.
1689 Actor,P.
1690 Actor,P.
7346 Actor,P.
7348 Actor,P.
6038 Adachi,O.
1723 Adair,F.W.
5970 Adam,G.
2864 Adamczyk,E.
3120 Adamczyk-Winiarska,Z.
3468 Adamek,L.
3383 Adamkova,M.
1090 Adams,B.O.
2673 Adams,B.W.
6881 Adams,D.D.
87 Adams,D.M.
2092 Adams,D.M.
7624 Adams,D.M.
8363 Adams,D.M.
4782 Adams,G.
3318 Adams,H.G.
8024 Adams,H.G.
8571 Adams,J.B.
3706 Adams,J.C.
3950 Adams,J.C.
8312 Adams,J.P.
743 Adams,M.J.
7790 Adams,M.J.
7096 Adams,M.W.
1493 Adams,P.B.
3127 Adams,P.B.
6669 Adams,V.D.
2883 Adams,W.N.
521 Adanin,V.M.
4000 Adanin,V.M.
4179 Adanin,V.M.
5138 Adcock,G.B.
4104 Addison,J.B.
8425 Addy,S.K.
677 Adeniji,M.O.
8653 Aderungboye,F.O.
4814 Adhikari,P.C.
2188 Adlakha,K.L.
8462 Adlakha,K.L.
6750 Adler,B.
3535 Adler,H.E.
4338 Adler,J.
2944 Adler,W.H.
2746 Adriaens,P.
8809 Adriaens,P.
8884 Ae,N.
1521 Aeschbach,H.
4738 Afanas'eva,M.M.
2780 Afanasieva,T.I.
2760 Afanasyeva,V.P.
8645 Afifi,A.F.
84 Afifi,S.A.
7977 Afonskaja,S.V.
4111 Agaeva,R.A.
1771 Againa,S.
7903 Agarwal,C.P.
2962 Agarwal,D.K.
8433 Agarwal,D.K.
654 Agarwal,G.P.
8406 Agarwal,G.P.
8648 Agarwal,P.D.
6014 Agarwal,P.N.
7186 Agarwal,S.C.
8432 Agarwal,V.K.
1811 Agbim,N.N.
2388 Agbim,N.N.
1272 Aggarwal,M.L.
4886 Agha,N.
6238 Agnihotri,J.P.
7190 Agnihotri,J.P.
6435 Agnihotri,V.P.
7135 Agnihotri,V.P.
8682 Agnihotri,V.P.
1711 Agrawal,J.K.
4928 Agrawal,J.K.
8555 Agrawal,S.B.
7087 Agrawal,S.C.
8588 Agrawat,J.M.
5119 Agre,N.S.
2324 Agrianto,G.
716 Agrios,G.N.
5980 Ahamed,N.M.M.
7828 Aharoni,Y.
1509 Aharonson,N.
8472 Ahlawat,Y.S.
6631 Ahmed,M.
3012 Ahmed,R.
6823 Ahmed,S.I.
3169 Aiba,S.
58 Aida,K.
59 Aida,K.
1804 Aida,K.
8201 Aida,K.
2562 Aida,T.
4631 Aillaud,G.
3399 Aim,R.B.
8224 Airas,R.K.
8225 Airas,R.K.
1650 Aitken,C.L.
4949 Aizawa,S.
6782 Ajdary,A.
8735 Ajello,L.
4968 Ajzenman,B.E.
2550 Akagawa,H.
3579 Akamatsu,T.
5112 Akatov,A.K.
947 Akatova,N.S.
5105 Akatova,N.S.
8217 Akhtar,M.W.
1745 Akhunov,A.A.
6041 Akimenko,V.K.
2628 Akin,E.W.
5855 Akin,E.W.
4030 Akishina,T.M.
4562 Akiya,F.I.
2038 Akiyama,H.
2039 Akiyama,H.
6976 Akiyama,T.
4411 Aksenov,S.I.
4886 Al-Barwari,S.
1237 Al-Delaimy,K.S.
4322 Al-Jumaili,I.J.
4323 Al-Jumaili,I.J.
6875 Al-Najjar,T.R.
4107 Alagia,V.
6062 Alais,J.
3911 Alasoadura,S.O.
7091 Alatorre-Hernandez,O.A.
5269 Alaviuhkola,T.
7436 Albanese,R.H.
2435 Albasini,A.
5623 Albasini,A.
4020 Alberghina,M.
1315 Albersheim,P.
1378 Albersio,J.
6952 Albertazzi,G.
3214 Alberti,C.
5277 Alberton,G.
1370 Albrecht,H.-J.
8131 Albright,L.J.
792 Alconero,R.
1385 Alcorn,J.C.
2186 Alcorn,J.L.
2975 Alcorn,J.L.
6242 Alcorn,J.L.
6283 Alcorn,J.L.
53 Alden,J.R.
5703 Alder,V.G.
8382 Alderman,G.G.
191 Aldwinckle,H.S.

Author index

2196 Aldwinckle,H.S. (Contd)
2197 Aldwinckle,H.S.
5393 Aldwinckle,H.S.
7842 Aldwinckle,H.S.
2246 Ale-Agha,N.
1358 Aleksandrova,O.T.
4396 Alekseeva,L.M.
1341 Alekseeva,T.P.
5077 Alexander,D.N.
8343 Alexander,J.C.
722 Alexander,L.J.
80 Alexander,M.
306 Alexander,M.
5580 Alexander,M.
6879 Alexander,M.
7640 Alexander,M.
5493 Alexander,S.A.
6693 Alexeeva,M.I.
2354 Alfani,A.
8662 Alferov,V.V.
5902 Alford,J.S.Jr.
1386 Ali,A.
3865 Ali,S.
7711 Ali,S.
3515 Ali,S.M.
589 Alichanidis,E.
3681 Alichanidis,E.
3684 Alichanidis,E.
4244 Alivisatos,G.P.
1412 Aljarez,A.M.
2282 All,J.N.
4036 Allan Davis,R.
8109 Allan,M.C.
5666 Allan,P.W.
189 Allan,R.E.
5969 Allan,W.H.
2139 Allard,C.
937 Allen,B.V.
777 Allen,D.J.
3009 Allen,D.J.
3801 Allen,I.
5960 Allen,J.V.
5972 Allen,R.
2245 Allen,S.J.
4110 Alley,M.R.
4154 Allievi,G.C.
5967 Alling,D.W.
6528 Allison,M.J.
5613 Allwood,M.C.
5628 Allwood,M.C.
8762 Allwood,M.C.
4287 Almert,U.
1664 Almquist,R.G.
6346 Alon,H.
1438 Alphey,T.J.W.
2283 Alphey,T.J.W.
647 Altenbern,R.A.
7000 Altenbern,R.A.
2982 Aluko,M.O.
7041 Aluko,M.O.
8125 Aly,R.
7531 Amador Yscla,A.
943 Amazonas,Z.Z.
3758 Ambrecht,B.H.
7945 Amdur,B.
8067 Ameel,J.J.
2701 Amelunxen,R.E.
26 Amemura,A.
8214 Amemura,A.
7561 Amenuvor,L.
3476 Ames,B.N.
3501 Ames,B.N.
4324 Ames,B.N.
5108 Ames,B.N.
6038 Ameyama,M.
3103 Amiet,R.
2153 Amin,K.S.
7840 Amin,K.S.
4220 Amirhor,P.
704 Ammar,E.-D.
705 Ammar,E.-D. (Contd)
3130 Amor Asuncion,M.J.
6737 Amortegui,A.J.
8236 Amr,A.S.
939 Amro,M.S.
3470 Amstein,C.F.
4835 Amstey,M.S.
2659 Amstutz,H.C.
3563 Amundson,C.H.
8312 Amundson,C.H.
1837 Amuzu,A.T.
999 Anacker,R.L.
530 Anagnostakis,S.L.
1477 Anagnostakis,S.L.
4458 Anagnostakis,S.L.
8890 Anagnostakis,S.L.
4311 Anagnostopoulos,G.D.
7751 Anahosur,K.H,
8488 Anahosur,K.H.
8533 Anahosur,K.H.
2803 Ananchenko,S.N.
3624 Anantha Samy,T.S.
8351 Anders,U.
816 Andersen,J.
3615 Anderson,A.B.
3616 Anderson,A.B.
2903 Anderson,A.W.
5273 Anderson,D.
4869 Anderson,D.W.Jr.
66 Anderson,E.
1668 Anderson,E.L.
1790 Anderson,G.
2709 Anderson,G.
8344 Anderson,G.B.
7690 Anderson,G.D.
8467 Anderson,G.R.
2344 Anderson,G.W.
4433 Anderson,H.A.
1288 Anderson,H.W.
1966 Anderson,J.C.
1214 Anderson,J.M.
7152 Anderson,J.P.E.
7216 Anderson,J.P.E.
3684 Anderson,M.
4270 Anderson,M.E.
4271 Anderson,M.E.
4532 Anderson,M.E.
8418 Anderson,M.J.
2029 Anderson,R.G.
8260 Anderson,R.G.
6574 Anderson,S.V.
1315 Anderson-Prouty,A.J.
7645 Anding,C.
1765 Ando,K.
1766 Ando,K.
2573 Ando,T.
2907 Ando,Y.
3495 Andreeva,Z.M.
7175 Andrejuk,E.I.
6226 Andreoli,C.
8830 Andreoli,T.E.
1280 Andreotti,R.
589 Andrews,A.T.
3681 Andrews,A.T.
3684 Andrews,A.T.
2162 Andrews,C.R.
7031 Andrews,C.R.
5770 Andrews,F.A.
1005 Andrews,J.F.
1244 Andrews,W.H.
2883 Andrews,W.H.
1929 Andreyevskaya,V.D.
3391 Andrievskaya,R.A.
28 Andrillon-Spiegel,J.
2522 Andriole,V.T.
8965 Androsova,S.V.
2105 Anellis,A.
1790 Angela,F.
7936 Angelatou,F.
7298 Angelov,I.I.
5945 Anhalt,J.P.
2584 Anikeeva,N.M.
202 Anilkumar,T.B.
1407 Anilkumar,T.B.
3298 Aniskin,E.D.
4143 Anisova,L.N.
698 Anjanfyulu,A.
1706 Annear,D.I.
8709 Annear,D.I.
569 Annemuller,G.
6859 Annemuller,G.
8273 Annemuller,G.
2707 Anraku,Y.
136 Ansar,R.L.
8970 Ansel,M.
7078 Anselme,C.
8169 Anthony,A.
4114 Anthony,B.F.
6128 Antial,V.
7660 Antoine,A.D.
3187 Antoine,O.
6108 Antonov,V.K.
3315 Anzmilt,J.F.
7206 Ao,H.C.
6054 Aoki,K.
5286 Aoki,S.
862 Aoki,T.
3186 Aoki,T.
2639 Aotaky,A.E.
6047 Aoyagi,A.
529 Aoyagi,T.
1193 Aoyagi,T.
3551 Aoyagi,T.
3552 Aoyagi,T.
5207 Aoyagi,T.
6048 Aoyagi,T.
6086 Aoyagi,T.
6795 Aoyagi,T.
6796 Aoygai,T.
150 Apel,G.A.
7040 Apinis,A.E.
5927 Apirion,D.
6297 Appiano,A.
4952 Apple,M.A.
1809 Applegate,C.H.
5299 Applegate,K.L.
872 Appleton,J.A.
3150 Apte,R.
96 Aquili,G.
3005 Aragaki,M.
5542 Aragaki,M.
6307 Aragaki,M.
8974 Aragaki,M.
4355 Aragozzini,F.
2933 Arai,H.
7680 Arai,I.
8369 Arai,K.
1154 Arai,M.
5616 Arai,M.
6812 Arai,M.
6813 Arai,M.
3186 Arai,T.
7635 Arai,T.
6175 Arakawa,A.
10 Araya,S.
6685 Arbuzova,N.A.
7383 Arcamone,F.
1728 Archer,D.B.
8013 Archer,D.B.
2094 Archer,M.C.
6217 Archer,S.A.
8325 Ardizzone,F.
2778 Arends,I.M.
4423 Argoudelis,A.D.
3595 Arguelles,A.Ll.
8315 Argyle,P.J.
365 Arima,K.
1157 Arima,K.
2572 Arima,K.
3202 Arima,K.

Author index

4049 Arimura,H.
4831 Arimura,H.
521 Arinbasarov,M.U.
2261 Arinze,A.E.
3346 Ariolo,V.
4496 Aris,B.J.
1076 Arisawa,M.
2566 Arita,T.
933 Arkadyeva,Z.A.
6735 Armitage,P.
1328 Armstrong,G.M.
1336 Armstrong,G.M.
6282 Armstrong,G.M.
3644 Armstrong,J.A.
850 Armstrong,J.E.
1328 Armstrong,J.K.
1336 Armstrong,J.K.
6282 Armstrong,J.K.
6941 Armstrong,W.D.
7603 Arn Nehemiah,K.M.
7372 Arnan,J.
7615 Arnaud,N.
5666 Arnet,G.
5532 Arnettl,J.D.
8430 Arney,T.S.
2117 Arnold,H.
542 Arnold,H.H.
1864 Arnold,R.G.
8420 Arnold,R.M.
8421 Arnold,R.M.
169 Arny,D.C.
4016 Aronson,A.L.
2827 Aronson,J.N.
6088 Arpin,N.
8263 Arpin,N.
8337 Arroyo,V.
2118 Arseculeratne,S.N.
2766 Artamonova,O.I.
5238 Artecki,E.
7571 Artoszcze,M.
536 Artyukh,H.H.
1162 Arutunian,T.G.
7554 Arvilommi,H.
2568 Asai,M.
2393 Asai,Y.
1054 Asaj,A.
1055 Asaj,A.
1746 Asakura,H.
4019 Asan,T.
534 Aschengreen,N.H.
844 Aseeva,K.B.
6536 Asensio,C.
4870 Ash,R.J.
3374 Asher,I.M.
1588 Asher,Y.
4702 Ashford,A.E.
6021 Ashirov,P.M.
8087 Ashley,C.S.
1671 Ashmarin,I.P.
3760 Ashoor,S.H.
2972 Ashour,W.A.
2429 Ashton,D.H.
4525 Ashton,D.H.
1082 Ashton,F.
3392 Ashton,F.E.
8151 Ashton,F.E.
3129 Ashworth,J.
8499 Ashworth,L.J.Jr.
8500 Ashworth,L.J.Jr.
8655 Ashworth,L.J.Jr.
3440 Asketh,P.
2665 Askgaard,K.
1890 Aslanjan,R.G.
2704 Aslanyan,R.G.
6602 Aslanyan,R.R.
951 Astanina,L.N.
1318 Atabekov,J.G.
711 Atif,A.H.
201 Atkey,P.T.
4097 Atkinson,B.
6659 Atkinson,B. (Contd)
7433 Atkinson,B.
8002 Atkinson,B.
3831 Atkinson,J.D.
5536 Atkinson,M.A.
8630 Atkinson,M.A.
5190 Atkinson,T.
8436 Atkinson,T.G.
859 Atlas,R.M.
8357 Atone,J.B.
7133 Attabhanyo,A.
7857 Attabhanyo,A.
1637 Attallah,F.M.
6134 Atwal,J.S.
4886 Auda,H.
1143 Auerman,T.L.
1287 Auffray,Y.
6226 Auge,G.
3246 Augsten,K.
8587 Aulakh,K.S.
1115 Aune,J.P.
7101 Aung,T.
1993 Auret,B.J.
860 Aurich,H.
735 Auriol,P.
1522 Austin,H.F.
1851 Avello,F.
1671 Avenirova,E.L.
2666 Avens,J.S.
2667 Avens,J.S.
1554 Averbeck,D.
4824 Avery,G.S.
6505 Avery,G.S.
7569 Avihov,A.
3590 Avrova,N.P.
8244 Avruch,L.
5170 Avtalion,R.R.
863 Awad-Masalmeh,M.
214 Awasthi,L.P.
4959 Awaya,J.
5791 Awaya,J.
8059 Awaya,J.
8245 Awaya,J.
4957 Awaya,K.
5792 Ax,H.A.
2756 Axberg,K.
3764 Axberg,K.
4377 Axio-Fredriksson,U.-B.
2971 Ayers,J.E.
1493 Ayers,W.A.
2951 Ayers,W.A.
3126 Ayers,W.A.
1856 Ayliffe,G.A.J.
3665 Aylward,F.
1294 Ayres,J.C.
2919 Ayres,J.C.
7729 Ayres,J.C.
2882 Ayres,P.A.
3954 Ayres,P.G.
8490 Azam,M.F.
4137 Azanova,V.V.
4371 Azarenkova,N.M.
5194 Azcon,R.
7224 Azcon,R.
6306 Azeemuddin,S.
4433 Azerad,R.
4570 Azimzhanov,I.
6087 Azsrad,R.

3907 Baba,T.
5412 Babacauh,K.D.
1856 Babb,J.R.
6491 Babbar,O.P.
6776 Baber,D.
1942 Babicka,J.
6317 Babilas,V.
1316 Babilas,W.
7046 Babiles,W.
1655 Babin,P.
1655 Babin,R.
3256 Babiuk,L.A.
8223 Baca,B.
2842 Baca,E.
8699 Bacchin,P.
1718 Bacchus,A.N.
2098 Bacher,G.
7403 Bachmayer,H.
7626 Bachrach,U.
793 Backman,P.A.
808 Backman,P.A.
816 Backman,P.A.
2152 Backman,P.A.
5137 Backman,P.A.
7836 Backman,P.A.
7851 Backman,P.A.
1181 Bacon,C.W.
4423 Baczynskyi,L.
989 Baczynskyj,L.
8787 Badal,R.E.
4780 Badalian,K.
7928 Badalian,K.
4390 Badawa,M.A.
4391 Badawi,M.A.
4941 Bader,J.
1497 Badjoff,K.
1036 Badolati,G.
5852 Bae,H.C.
5253 Baer,E.F.
6923 Bagnacani,L.
4107 Bagnoli,M.
3974 Bahadur,K.
8465 Bahadur,P.
8600 Bahadur,P.
7965 Bahel,S.C.
5656 Bahr,W.
3574 Bai,N.J.
5486 Bailey,D.L.
5487 Bailey,D.L.
4269 Bailey,J.
7138 Bailey,J.A.
5911 Bailey,R.R.
1377 Bailiss,K.W.
3046 Bailov,D.
7128 Bainbridge,A.
7765 Bainbridge,A.
8161 Bains,S.S.
5001 Baird,R.M.
1214 Baird-Parker,A.C.
3690 Baisya,R.K.
7547 Bajmocy,E.
6504 Bajpai,K.K.
3138 Bajpai,P.D.
7942 Bajusz,S.
8704 Bak,A.L.
3015 Baker,B.L.
2808 Baker,C.J.
8781 Baker,C.J.
4918 Baker,C.N.
8150 Baker,D.C.
4982 Baker,H.
911 Baker,H.A.
1770 Baker,H.A.
7286 Baker,H.A.
7830 Baker,H.J.
3015 Baker,R.
4737 Baker,R.
521 Baklashova,T.G.
7908 Bakondizamory,E.
5375 Bakr,M.A.
5541 Bakshi,B.K.
8876 Bakulov,I.A.
6426 Balabdreau,J.
2932 Balacescu,C.
1632 Balan,J.
398 Balanova,J.
3391 Balashov,M.P.
4396 Balashova,E.G.
5188 Balashova,N.A.
1506 Balasubramanian,A.
6049 Balasubramanian,K.A.

6348 Balasubramanian,K.A.
(Contd)
3981 Balasundaram,V.R.
2795 Balatti,A.P.
5939 Balderston,W.L.
2153 Baldev,B.
6730 Baldwin,A.W.F.
5873 Baldwin,C.L.
1801 Baldwin,L.B.
7707 Baldwin,R.L.
7708 Baldwin,R.L.
7709 Baldwin,R.L.
7548 Baldwin,W.W.
1508 Balicka,N.
6207 Baliko,W.
5558 Balis,C.
3389 Baljakov,V.
8172 Balke,E.
1873 Ball,A.J.S.
5612 Ball,A.P.
3162 Ball,W.
4337 Ballal,S.K.
6979 Ballin,A.
7291 Baloniak,S.
5085 Balows,A.
3319 Bals,M.G.
6747 Baltassat,P.
6553 Baltimore,R.S.
6940 Baluyut,P.M.
3329 Balzano,P.
4182 Bamberg,E.
5761 Bambury,R.E.
4418 Ban-Aziz,A.
8393 Banasiewicz,R.
3819 Bandong,J.M.
3510 Bandoni,R.J.
3022 Bandre,T.R.
5985 Banerjee,A.K.
5986 Banerjee,A.K.
511 Banerjee,K.
3152 Banerjee,S.K.
5013 Banerji,S.K.
5122 Banffer,J.R.J.
4118 Bangert,F.K.
3043 Banihashemi,Z.
3862 Banihashemi,Z.
5394 Banihashemi,Z.
5563 Banihashemi,Z.
7782 Banihashemi,Z.
5990 Banik,A.K.
6788 Banik,A.K.
7586 Banik,A.K.
3622 Banks,G.T.
7527 Bannister,E.R.
8251 Bano,M.
4257 Banowsky,L.H.
8078 Bansal,M.P.
8452 Banttari,E.E.
6536 Baquero,F.
194 Bar-Joseph,M.
8485 Bar-Joseph,M.
87 Barach,J.T.
2092 Barach,J.T.
7624 Barach,J.T.
8363 Barach,J.T.
1962 Baran,S.V.
1240 Baran,W.L.
1773 Baranova,I.P.
4972 Baranova,I.P.
7239 Barash,I.
998 Barbara,C.
1560 Barbash,O.Yu.
6760 Barbe,G.
4882 Barber,C.
7201 Barber,L.E.
7213 Barber,L.E.
2954 Barberini,B.
5445 Barbetti,M.J.
6987 Barbier,M.
7852 Barbu,V.
7414 Barbuti,S.
7428 Bardtke,D.
2385 Barea,J.M.
5194 Barea,J.M.
7179 Barea,J.M.
7224 Barea,J.M.
886 Barfuss,T.
4958 Barile,M.F.
7092 Barkai-Golan,R.
7828 Barkai-Golan,R.
3301 Barker,C.A.V.
5416 Barker,K.R.
5417 Barker,K.R.
5573 Barker,K.R.
3828 Barna,B.
8271 Barnes,C.S.
8418 Barnes,D.K.
501 Barnes,G.L.
8807 Barnett,H.J.
1768 Barnett,J.E.G.
2281 Barnett,O.W.
250 Barnett,R.D.
7854 Barnett,R.D.
577 Barnett,S.M.
4870 Barnhart,E.R.
1206 Barnsley,E.A.
3392 Baron,L.S.
1038 Baross,J.A.
7727 Barr,E.W.
2897 Barr,G.W.
942 Barr,J.G.
1647 Barr,J.G.
3752 Barr,J.G.
8372 Barr,J.G.
8376 Barragry,T.B.
6862 Barre,P.
7888 Barreto Figueiredo,M.
3112 Barrett,D.K.
8781 Barrett,F.P.
5317 Barrett,J.A.
1330 Barrier,Y.
1208 Barrow,W.W.
5639 Barry,A.L.
8787 Barry,A.L.
15 Barsacchi,R.
8628 Barson,G.
5101 Bartenstein,L.
4781 Barth,P.T.
5599 Bartha,R.
2081 Bartholomai,G.B.
5074 Bartlett,J.G.
7534 Bartlett,J.G.
8011 Bartlett,J.G.
1565 Bartlett,K.H.
8106 Bartlett,K.H.
2897 Bartley,E.E.
7630 Bartnicki-Garcia,S.
4954 Barton,D.H.R.
4943 Barton,D.H.S.
1955 Barton,L.L.
988 Bartoshevich,Yu.E.
1693 Bartoshevich,Yu.E.
3062 Bartz,J.A.
8695 Barua,P.K.
8696 Barua,P.K.
2405 Baruah,J.N.
6443 Baruah,J.N.
8688 Baruah,J.N.
8695 Baruah,J.N.
8696 Baruah,J.N.
6562 Barza,M.
1713 Basak,K.
7360 Basak,K.
8592 Basak,M.
3622 Bascomb,S.
4452 BASF Wyandatle Corp.
4640 Bash Chaudhury,K.C.
7314 Bashmakov,R.A.
1574 Bashura,G.S.
3763 Basile,A.-M.
4179 Baskunov,B.P.
4277 Bass,G.E.
4278 Bass,G.E.
1836 Bassett,R.L.
1352 Bassi,M.
4279 Bassiouny,M.A.
4107 Bastianini,L.
8391 Basu Chaudhury,K.C
7770 Basu,A.N.
2080 Basu,M.
2319 Basu,R.N.
1409 Batcho,M.
2258 Bateman,D.F.
3893 Bateman,D.F.
824 Bateman,G.L.
8617 Bateman,G.L.
8618 Bateman,G.L.
1283 Baterman,D.F.
3602 Bates,D.L.
4398 Bates,M.L.
4943 Bateson,J.H.
127 Bath,D.L.
5329 Bath,J.E.
7105 Bath,J.E.
2358 Batistic,L.
4334 Batt,R.D.
8364 Battisotti,B.
6913 Battistotti,[illegible].
2435 Battistuzzi,G.G.
7372 Batus,Y.
5668 Bauer,D.J.
8139 Bauer,S.
6126 Bauer-Staeb,G.
5444 Baumann,D.
2067 Baumgart,J.
2069 Baumgart,J.
5532 Baxter,L.W.
5058 Bay,L.M.
6544 Bayarri Vaillant,
5816 Baygor,S.C.
5832 Baylet,R.
5857 Baylet,R.
742 Bayliss,C.E.
5320 Baylor,J.E.
2073 Bayne,H.G.
5159 Bayne,H.G.
2516 Bazira,S.S.
3198 Bazzicalupo,M.
197 Beakbane,A.B.
6499 Beal,J.L.
7979 Beaman-Mbaya,V.
4549 Bean,G.A.
104 Bean,P.G.
7665 Bean,P.G.
5154 Beard,C.W.
8594 Bearden,B.E.
4400 Bearder,J.R.
4401 Bearder,J.R.
6241 Beardsley,R.E.
3528 Beare,A.S.
4202 Beare,A.S.
1875 Beatolmore,J.A.
5012 Beauchamp,E.G.
486 Becher,B.M.
1551 Bechgaard,H.
3709 Beck,Gg.
1546 Beck,M.E.
8711 Beck,M.E.
6118 Beck,R.N.
8914 Beck,W.C.
4810 Becker,R.O.
1588 Becker,Y.
4828 Becker,Y.
7700 Beckers,H.J.
3395 Beckert,J.
6271 Beckett,A.
7737 Beckwith,A.C.
5775 Becla,E.
8528 Beczner,J.
8428 Beczner,L.

Author index

1068 Bednarek,I.
8708 Beebe,J.L.
6104 Beech,F.W.
6932 Beelman,R.B.
5391 Beer,S.V.
5393 Beer,S.V.
6273 Beer,S.V.
7422 Beer,W.J.
1266 Beerens,H.
1267 Beerens,H.
4639 Beever,D.J.
5313 Beezner,L.
5770 Beggs,W.H.
7327 Beggs,W.H.
7962 Beggs,W.H.
3628 Begley,M.J.
652 Begtrup,J.
2209 Begtrup,J.
8400 Begtrup,J.
6757 Beher,W.T.
629 Behnert,J.
4044 Beige,U.
7981 Beilfuss,W.
8719 Bekhtereva,M.N.
4383 Bekkers,M.F.J.
6833 Bekman,L.S.
4635 Bel'skaya,S.I.
7067 Bel'skaya,S.I.
5090 Belaich,A.
5091 Belaich,A.
5090 Belaich,J.P.
5091 Belaich,O.P.
5107 Belaja,O.S.
6673 Belakovsky,M.S.
6674 Belfort,G.
7289 Belgodere,E.
1996 Belic,I.
7232 Belicek,W.
4349 Belina,V.
1673 Belizhenko,G.G.
3209 Belizhenko,G.G.
7061 Beljanski,M.
7059 Bell,A.A.
3611 Bell,A.M.
3613 Bell,A.M.
7096 Bell,D.C.
1107 Bell,J.V.
2539 Bell,M.R.
7445 Bell,R.G.
334 Bell,S.M.
1248 Bell,T.A.
4500 Bell,T.A.
6397 Bellando,M.
5205 Bellinck,C.
8365 Bellon Olagorza,J.R.
3175 Belousova,I.I.
1278 Belsaw,F.
2375 Belser,L.W.
8040 Beltagy,Y.A.
390 Belyakova,L.A.
3890 Ben-Arie,R.
2304 Ben-Yephet,Y.
5795 Benazet,F.
8940 Benbough,J.E.
7626 Benchetrit,L.
5027 Bender,U.
48 Bender,V.J.
4783 Bendler,J.W.
6858 Bendova,O.
5872 Benedict,C.D.
1290 Benedict,R.G.
5829 Benefield,L.D.
4288 Benichou,J.-C.
8864 Benitez,T.
6231 Beniwal,S.P.S.
307 Benken,A.A.
584 Benner,J.
5465 Bennett,A.H.
6735 Bennett,B.M.
2734 Bennett,G.
7231 Bennett,G.A.
2057 Bennett,G.D.
8379 Bennett,J.W.
5666 Bennett,L.L.,Jr.
5634 Bennett,P.M.
3192 Bennett,R.A.
7735 Beno,M.A.
7885 Benson,D.M.
8655 Benson,D.M.
5362 Benson,M.J.
4544 Benson,M.W.
7919 Benson,S.
8912 Bentley,G.
7805 Bento de Almeida Camargo
2828 Benz,G.
364 Beppu,T.
365 Beppu,T.
1157 Beppu,T.
2572 Beppu,T.
3202 Beppu,T.
1289 Beraha,L.
5468 Beraha,L.
3519 Beran,K.
8073 Berche,P.
7074 Bercks,R.
4171 Berdnikova,T.F.
1080 Berencsi,G.
2739 Berestetskii,O.A.
985 Beretta,G.
1229 Beretta,G.
8325 Beretta,G.
4355 Beretta,M.G.
1924 Bereziakaryan,V.A.
3166 Berezin,I.V.
3591 Berezin,I.V.
1703 Berezina,E.K.
3353 Berezina,E.K.
6574 Berg,C.M.
6004 Berg,C.P.
5934 Berg,T.M.
7884 Bergdahl,D.R.
1306 Bergdoll,M.S.
5935 Berger,J.
6562 Berger,S.
4810 Berger,T.J.
566 Berger,Y.
8262 Berger,Y.
2056 Bergere,J.L.
4471 Bergere,J.L.
3983 Bergersen,F.J.
1681 Berges,D.A.
4914 Berges,D.A.
7348 Berges,D.A.
737 Bergeson,G.B.
7858 Bergeson,G.B.
4377 Berghem,L.E.R.
6532 Bergk,K.-H.
6552 Bergk,K.-H.
3887 Bergman,B.H.H.
3636 Bergman,R.
1674 Bergmann,R.
3791 Bergmannova,E.
6565 Bergogne-Berezin,E.
8671 Beringer,J.E.
6701 Berkowitz,K.
5637 Berlin,K.D.
5638 Berlin,K.D.
1731 Berliner,M.D.
8594 Berlowitz,A.
3052 Berman,B.H.H.
8960 Berman,S.Ya.
4164 Bernardi,L.
2830 Bernardini,M.
1947 Bernat,J.A.
1305 Bernath,S.
2960 Bernaux,P.C.
4260 Berner,H.
7742 Bernheimer,A.W.
6245 Bernier,C.C.
7072 Bernier,C.C.
7945 Bernstein,R.S.
7693 Berry,M.R.,Jr.
3109 Berry,P.
6682 Berry,S.A.
6403 Berryman,A.A.
7902 Bertamino,R.
1554 Berteaud,A.-J.
8378 Bertin,G.
4025 Bertini,D.
5595 Bertrand,J.-C.
8477 Bertrand,P.F.
6151 Bes,J.
224 Besada,W.H.
3846 Besada,W.H.
3866 Besada,W.H.
8524 Besada,W.H.
7750 Besri,M.
4924 Best,G.K.
4924 Best,N.H.
1580 Betina,V.
3293 Betina,V.
3750 Betina,V.
3751 Betina,V.
3293 Betinova,M.
4349 Betinova,M.
3622 Bettelheim,K.A.
1387 Bettencourt,A.J.
1215 Beuchat,L.R.
1251 Beuchat,L.R.
1252 Beuchat,L.R.
4283 Beuchat,L.R.
4501 Beuchat,L.R.
4502 Beuchat,L.R.
5254 Beuchat,L.R.
5255 Beuchat,L.R.
2520 Beumer,J.
6160 Beumer,R.R.
2956 Beut,M.K.
672 Beute,M.K.
3655 Bevers,J.
6094 Bevers,J.
5865 Bewig,F.
6768 Beytout,D.
4250 Bezborodov,A.M.
3141 Bhaduri,P.N.
3136 Bhardwaj,K.K.R.
4752 Bhardwaj,K.K.R.
1498 Bhardwaj,S.K.
2208 Bhargava,B.
3154 Bhargava,J.K.
2208 Bhargava,K.S.
7772 Bhargava,K.S.
2216 Bhargava,S.N.
2256 Bhargava,V.
6343 Bhargava,V.
3853 Bhaskaran,R.
6296 Bhaskaran,R.
6112 Bhat,J.V.
6424 Bhat,J.V.
2716 Bhat,P.
710 Bhatnagar,G.C.
5978 Bhatnagar,L.
6022 Bhatnagar,L.
6115 Bhattacharya,P.K.
4632 Bhattacharya,S.K.
6170 Bhattacharyan,A.N.
1396 Bhattacharyya,S.K.
8270 Bhavaraju,S.M.
4552 Bhulla,B.S.
4191 Bhushan,K.
4416 Bianchi,M.
1229 Bianchi,M.A.
8325 Bianchi,M.A.
2857 Bianchi,R.
7966 Bianco,M.A.
1196 Biavati,B.
2717 Bibel,D.J.
5094 Bibel,D.J.
1646 Bibikova,M.V.
4131 Bickel,H.

Author index

999 Bickel,W.D.
4608 Bidari,V.B.
2601 Biddle,J.W.
7600 Biddlecome,S.
7601 Biddlecome,S.
8323 Biede,S.L.
4939 Biedrzycki,M.
4616 Bielenin,A.
2438 Bielicka,A.
27 Bigelis,R.
6142 Biggs,D.A.
8387 Biguet,J.
6898 Bijker,P.G.H.
6918 Bijker,P.G.H.
989 Biles,C.
8562 Bilgrami,R.S.
8563 Bilgrami,R.S.
3309 Bill,N.J.
2517 Billaudel,S.
4005 Billaudel,S.
6465 Billaudel,S.
4839 Billiau,A.
3192 Billing,E.
5390 Billing,E.
3747 Binkerd,E.F.
854 Binnington,C.D.
6652 Bintanja,H.H.J.
816 Bird,L.L.
3730 Bird,R.G.
1544 Bird,T.J.
4384 Biriuzova,V.I.
6993 Birjukova,S.V.
3465 Birkeland,J.M.
4389 Birken,S.
8056 Birnbaum,G.I.
1919 Birnboim,H.C.
6107 Biron,C.
6951 Bischoff,J.
6122 Bisciello,N.B.Jr.
2162 Bishop,C.D.
7031 Bishop,C.D.
3164 Bishop,F.W.
1884 Bishop,J.M.
3714 Bishop,R.D.
3164 Bishop,W.S.Jr.
851 Bisogni,J.J.Jr.
7741 Bisping,W.
7846 Bissonnette,H.L.
3148 Biswas,A.
8135 Bitterli,D.
4307 Bittner,J.
4243 Bitton,G.
8777 Bivins,B.
1309 Bizzini,B.
874 Bjorck,L.
8575 Black,L.L.
5974 Black,L.M.
5560 Black,R.L.B.
5561 Black,R.L.B.
538 Blackburn,T.H.
2411 Blackman,F.
2412 Blackman,E.
6448 Blackman,E.
2419 Blackwell,C.C.
2097 Blackwell,J.H.
2632 Blagg,C.R.
2538 Blaha,J.M.
4834 Blahuskova,A.
8217 Blain,J.A.
2179 Blaine,W.M.
19 Blakley,R.L.
20 Blakley,R.L.
3430 Blancard,A.
6856 Blanch,H.W.
8270 Blanch,H.W.
5711 Blanchard,M.
5957 Blanchard,M.R.
7161 Blanchette,R.A.
6954 Blankenagel,G.
593 Blankenship,L.C.
4484 Blankenship,L.C. (Contd)
4485 Blankenship,L.C.
3069 Blanquez,C.H.
971 Blashko,E.L.
1644 Blashko,E.L.
6331 Blatruschat,H.
1000 Blaxland,J.D.
5082 Blazevic,D.J.
5715 Blazevic,D.J.
2408 Blenden,D.C.
3180 Blenden,D.C.
512 Blenk,H.
4789 Blevins,W.T.
5161 Blinnikova,E.I.
4993 Blinov,N.O.
4993 Blinova,I.I.
5809 Blinova,I.N.
5570 Blis,L.C.
5708 Blizzard,J.W.
3488 Blobel,H.
1567 Bloch,A.
1758 Bloch,A.
2443 Bloch,A.
5690 Bloch,A.
1825 Block,J.C.
6870 Blok,J.
3960 Blondeau,R.
2355 Bloomfield,C.
8497 Bloss,H.E.
4871 Blotkamp,J.
2559 Blount,J.F.
3359 Blount,J.F.
5667 Blount,J.F.
7575 Blue,J.L.
7294 Bluemaurova,M.
1564 Blum,G.N.
1579 Blum,M.S.
2070 Boag,K.
4804 Boakye-Yiadom,K.
1567 Bobek,M.
2443 Bobek,M.
8747 Bobek,M.
1693 Bobkova,A.F.
1540 Bobrowski,M.
4781 Bobrowski,M.M.
4944 Bobyk,A.M.
7368 Bobyk,M.A.
4699 Bobyr,A.D.
6406 Boccardo,G.
5282 Boccia,A.
3594 Boccu,E.
6678 Bochand,J.M.
8169 Bocherty,J.J.
681 Bock,K.R.
7079 Bock,K.R.
1068 Bockemuhl,J.
427 Bocker,H.
5166 Bocker,H.
3391 Bodazhkova,K.N.
4986 Bodey,G.P.
5730 Bodey,G.P.
6579 Bodey,G.P.
8018 Bodey,G.P.
6700 Bodman,H.A.
3353 Bodunkova,L.E.
7016 Bodwin,J.S.
6652 Boelhouwer,C.
3017 Boerema,G.H.
4618 Boerema,G.H.
5477 Boerma,H.R.
4622 Boesewinkel,H.J.
4873 Boesewinkel,H.J.
501 Boethel,D.J.
2561 Bogatsky,M.A.
947 Bogdanova,L.F.
7380 Bogdansky,F.M.
6624 Boheim,G.
5399 Boher,B.
642 Bohm,K.H.
4388 Bohme,H.-J.
6827 Bohme,K.-H.
5349 Bohmig,H.-J.
2132 Bohrer,C.W.
4832 Boiko,O.I.
7420 Boivin,G.
2557 Bojarska-Dahlig,H.
4939 Bojarska-Dahlig,H.
5875 Bokori,J.
6166 Bokori,J.
7502 Bokori,J.
8951 Boland,F.E.
574 Bolcato,V.
8814 Boles,M.O.
6878 Bollag,J.-M.
7197 Bollag,J.-M.
7196 Bollag,J.M.
5511 Bollen,G.J.
1791 Bolloli,A.
6823 Bollon,A.P.
6940 Bolong,E.T.
3206 Bolotsky,I.A.
6637 Bolsen,G.W.
3370 Bolshakova,E.N.
3297 Bolshakova,L.O.
4745 Bolstad,J.
6753 Bolton,T.L.
8964 Boltutsy,L.G.
5977 Boltyanskaya,E.V.
4513 Boluk,Z.
941 Bomar,M.T.
4359 Bomar,M.T.
4360 Bomar,M.T.
1723 Bonalsky,J.R.
3372 Bonang,G.
3166 Bonartseva,G.N.
8687 Bonch-Osmolovskaya
7215 Bond,G.
1833 Bond,W.W.
1852 Bond,W.W.
4408 Bondarenko,O.D.
5940 Bonev,S.I.
4254 Bonier,A.
8290 Bonish,P.
8291 Bonish,P.
5777 Bonner,D.P.
4387 Bonnet,P.
8128 Bonomi,A.
613 Bonomi,E.
4252 Bonomi,U.
7434 Bonotan-Dura,F.M.
4138 Bontchev,P.R.
1325 Bontea,V.
2278 Boosalis,M.G.
1182 Boose,S.K.
3534 Booth,G.D.
7589 Booth,R.G.
4605 Booth,R.H.
4606 Booth,R.H.
2974 Boothroyd,C.W.
6355 Boothroyd,C.W.
562 Boquet,E.
6541 Borchardt,K.A.
5864 Borchers,U.
5652 Borden,E.C.
7621 Border,S.N.
4616 Borecki,Z.
4330 Borelli,D.
4053 Borgatti,M.
7753 Borges,O.L.
662 Boric,B.
1924 Borisova,S.M.
2778 Borisova,T.G.
5123 Borkhardt,H.-L.
6149 Borland,E.D.
6021 Borman,E.A.
924 Borneff,J.
2642 Borneff,J.
2645 Borneff,J.
2330 Borno,C.
2554 Bornschein,M.

6691 Borovik,E.B.
3631 Borovkov,A.V.
4970 Borowski,E.
8063 Borowski,E.
3705 Borton,R.J.
1560 Borukh,I.F.
8164 Borzani,W.
8975 Borzani,W.
5973 Bos,L.
6218 Bos,L.
8428 Bos,L.
3690 Bose,A.N.
4187 Bose,S.K.
6372 Bose,S.K.
7398 Bose,S.K.
6979 Bosnar,B.
369 Bossa,R.
7670 Bossi,G.
7289 Bossio,R.
619 Bothast,R.J.
2922 Bothast,R.J.
6979 Bottalico,A.
613 Bottazzi,V.
6799 Bottazzi,V.
6913 Bottazzi,V.
8364 Bottazzi,V.
5714 Bottenbley,C.J.
2008 Bottom,C.B.
4900 Bottone,E.J.
369 Botturi,M.
1002 Botzenhart,K.
1795 Botzenhart,K.
3433 Botzenhart,K.
5608 Bouanchaud,D.H.
6453 Bouanchaud,D.H.
5878 Boudon,A.
5472 Bougbee,W.M.
4283 Bough,W.A.
4741 Bouhot,D.
6423 Bouhot,D.
8652 Bouhot,D.
3611 Boul,A.D.
1631 Boulanger,R.P.
8622 Boullard,B.
1808 Bouma,J.
845 Bounois,A.
4206 Bourgueil,P.
8788 Bourque,M.
6987 Bousquet,J.F.
4744 Bouthot,D.
1287 Boutibonnes,P.
2926 Boutin,B.K.
2927 Boutin,B.K.
8889 Bouwer,H.
1319 Bove,J.
5921 Bowden,G.H.
8573 Bowden,H.L.
4306 Bowdre,J.H.
3796 Bowen,R.
713 Bowyer,D.E.
5628 Boydell,S.
5618 Boye,E.
3632 Boyer,J.M.
7961 Boyer,J.M.
8497 Boyle,A.M.
7417 Boyle,W.H.
1091 Boyne,A.W.
3028 Bozarth,R.F.
4338 Bozarth,R.F.
3678 Braatz,R.
2187 Bracker,C.E.
7777 Bracker,C.E.
8982 Bradbury,J.M.
2984 Bradfute,O.E.
990 Bradler,G.
1778 Bradler,G.
3525 Bradley,D.W.
1177 Bradner,W.T.
2909 Bradshaw,J.G.
1290 Brady,L.R.
5792 Brady,L.R. (Contd)
6089 Brady,L.R.
6750 Bragger,J.M.
3340 Braginskaya,P.S.
6058 Braham,R.L.
3350 Braintling,R.
707 Brakke,M.K.
2937 Brambell,M.R.
5615 Brandis,H.
5993 Brandis,H.
8061 Brandl,E.
4900 Brandman,Z.
2773 Brandt,K.G.
1033 Brandvold,D.K.
1555 Branen,A.L.
124 Brannon,C.C.
8017 Brannon,D.R.
7686 Brant,A.W.
6744 Brantner,H.
2487 Brantsevich,L.G.
2628 Brashear,D.A.
294 Brasier,C.M.
727 Brasier,C.M.
7897 Brasier,C.M.
2733 Brasier,F.
512 Braun,B.
6405 Braun,E.J.
4325 Braun,R.
4257 Braun,W.E.
485 Braune,L.M.
1411 Braybrooks,J.
2688 Braymen,D.T.
2584 Brazhnikova,M.G.
4970 Brazhnikova,M.G.
1638 Breach,G.D.
75 Brechot,P.
4510 Breckenridge,G.
4511 Breckenridge,G.
5935 Bredt,W.
2386 Breer,C.
1532 Breeze,A.S.
1533 Brefort,G.
5242 Breheny,S.
5243 Breheny,S.
8744 Breinig,M.K.
987 Breiter,J.
3315 Bremner,D.A.
7194 Bremner,J.M.
2948 Brennan,E.
2081 Brennan,J.G.
5085 Brenner,D.J.
571 Brenner,M.W.
636 Brenner,S.L.
3389 Bresler,S.
8263 Brevard,C.
5642 Brewer,A.R.
7621 Brewster,L.C.
1856 Bridges,K.
1033 Brierley,J.A.
3129 Briggs,G.G.
7971 Briggs,L.H.
8174 Briggs,L.H.
5224 Brilevskiy,O.A.
4155 Brinberg,L.S.
6760 Bringuier,J.P.
8910 Brion,F.
5878 Brisou,B.
1655 Brisou,J.
1841 Brisou,J.-F.
8859 Brisse,F.
4496 Brisson,N.
2362 Bristow,P.R.
2363 Bristow,P.R.
4515 Britt,D.G.
7487 Britt,E.M.
4418 Britton,G.
7783 Broadbent,B.
4731 Broadbent,F.E.
1825 Brochet,J.C.
3449 Brock,B.
7921 Brock,T.D.
2383 Brockwell,J.
8663 Brockwell,J.
4434 Brodner,O.
7037 Brodnik,T.
1369 Brodrick,H.T.
3838 Brodrick,H.T.
2636 Brodsky,M.H.
8103 Brodsky,M.H.
8430 Broersma,D.B.
7205 Broeshart,H.
4824 Brogden,R.N.
6505 Brogden,R.N.
188 Brokenshire,T.
2970 Brokenshire,T.
7052 Brokenshire,T.
7053 Brokenshire,T.
676 Bromfield,K.R.
934 Bromfield,K.R.
5342 Bromfield,K.R.
7914 Bromfield,S.M.
6357 Bronnimann,A.
5297 Bronsgeest,J.M.
1104 Bronson,D.L.
3684 Brooker,B.E.
4270 Brooker,D.B.
4271 Brooker,D.B.
7429 Brookman,G.T.
5102 Brooks,J.B.
3074 Broom,E.W.
3327 Brorson,J.-E.
5728 Brorsson,J.-E.
8132 Brosi,B.J.M.
5361 Brotzman,H.G.
1648 Broughall,J.M.
4986 Broughton,A.
3083 Browder,L.E.
5347 Browder,L.E.
7779 Browder,L.E.
942 Brown,A.E.
1444 Brown,A.E.
2294 Brown,A.E.
3833 Brown,A.E.
5492 Brown,A.E.
6080 Brown,A.G.
4172 Brown,B.L.
5292 Brown,C.M.
7732 Brown,C.M.
3196 Brown,D.
4678 Brown,D.
4679 Brown,D.
4680 Brown,D.
7365 Brown,D.A.
1918 Brown,D.E.
4013 Brown,D.F.J.
4101 Brown,D.F.J.
4877 Brown,D.F.J.
4191 Brown,D.J.
4624 Brown,E.A.
4294 Brown,H.D.
5092 Brown,J.
7575 Brown,J.
775 Brown,J.F.
1350 Brown,J.F.
2245 Brown,J.F.
2947 Brown,J.F.
3877 Brown,J.F.
4644 Brown,J.F.
5366 Brown,J.F.
5367 Brown,J.F.
5369 Brown,J.F.
6223 Brown,J.F.
6295 Brown,J.S.
4397 Brown,L.C.
2729 Brown,M.
4611 Brown,M.B.
8641 Brown,M.E.
1469 Brown,M.F.
4703 Brown,M.F.
5361 Brown,M.F.

5523 Brown,M.F. (Contd)
5524 Brown,M.F.
6516 Brown,M.R.M.
5877 Brown,N.E.
3041 Brown,P.G.
7956 Brown,R.A.
5325 Brown,R.G.
2544 Brown,R.L.
532 Brown,S.
7550 Brown,W.J.
2074 Brown,W.L.
746 Brown,W.M.Jr.
5001 Brown,W.R.L.
8952 Browne,S.G.
5368 Browning,J.A.
7725 Bruce,V.R.
8468 Bruchl,G.W.
5407 Bruckart,W.L.
3488 Bruckler,J.
715 Bruehl,G.W.
2990 Bruehl,G.W.
4681 Bruin,G.C.A.
5734 Brumfitt,W.
4935 Brumfitt,W.
2198 Brun,J.
1710 Bruns,B.P.
201 Brunt,A.A.
205 Brunt,A.A.
1377 Brunt,A.A.
7080 Brunt,A.A.
5618 Brustad,T.
5190 Bruton,C.
6759 Bruynoghe,G.
4265 Bryan,F.L.
6924 Bryan,F.L.
1577 Bryan,G.T.
2549 Bryan,L.E.
8041 Bryan,L.E.
3941 Bryan,W.C.
7881 Bryan,W.C.
1659 Bryanskaya,A.M.
5777 Bryson,V.
5670 Bryson,Y.J.
4165 Bryzgalova,T.E.
2708 Brzin,B.
5062 Brzozowska,M.
7497 Brzozowska,M.
2469 Bubbar,G.L.
8748 Bucchini,D.
664 Buchanan,B.B.
623 Buchanan,J.R.
5669 Buchanan,R.A.
6701 Buchanan,R.L.
2919 Buchanan,R.L.Jr.
7729 Buchanan,R.L.Jr.
2659 Buchberg,F.
6368 Buchenauer,H.
6132 Buchholz-Berchtold,S.
8623 Buchsbaum,S.
4029 Buck,J.M.
8961 Buckingham,J.M.
553 Buckland,B.C.
7608 Buckland,B.C.
4311 Buckley,D.E.
2726 Buckley,H.R.
1883 Buckley,J.M.
8253 Buckley,L.J.
3669 Buckley,R.A.
7543 Buckmire,F.L.A.
1932 Bucko,M.
726 Buczacki,S.T.
2331 Buczacki,S.T.
5411 Buczacki,S.T.
7269 Budesinsky,Z.
2950 Bugakova,N.V.
1423 Bugbee,W.M.
6349 Bugbee,W.M.
7835 Bugbee,W.M.
6214 Bugrova,V.I.
2942 Bugrova,V.I.
8396 Bugrova,V.I. (Contd)
3536 Buhles,W.C.
5711 Buhlmann,X.
8768 Buhlmann,X.
253 Bukai,J.
2980 Bukanova,V.K.
1307 Bukovic,J.A.
4762 Bulakh,G.A.
6415 Bulatova,T.I.
983 Bulgakova,V.G.
4966 Bulgakova,V.G.
8187 Bull,A.T.
8266 Bull,D.L.
2827 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
389 Bullen,J.J.
2124 Bullerman,L.B.
4553 Bullerman,L.B.
7726 Bullerman,L.B.
7738 Bullerman,L.B.
1086 Bulling,E.
7926 Bulling,E.
7927 Bulling,E.
2697 Bullock,G.L.
1563 Bulman,R.A.
8704 Buloe,P.
6576 Bundgaard,H.
7194 Bundy,L.G.
1410 Bunting,E.S.
3197 Buogo,A.
4146 Buogo,A.
6780 Burakova,O.A.
6656 Buras,N.
978 Burch,K.
5731 Burch,K.
3076 Burchill,R.T.
4639 Burchill,R.T.
5503 Burchill,R.T.
7131 Burchill,R.T.
7527 Burdash,N.M.
817 Burden,O.J.
7088 Burden,O.J.
270 Burden,R.S.
8925 Burdick,D.
2221 Burdon,J.J.
5319 Burdon,J.J.
5420 Burdon,J.J.
6106 Buret,M.
5125 Burgdorfer,W.
8253 Burge,W.R.
4598 Burgess,L.W.
4607 Burgess,L.W.
3603 Burgess,R.R.
6497 Burkardt,H.J.
1920 Burmester,B.R.
3801 Burnett,P.A.
6244 Burnett,P.A.
333 Burnham,S.
5590 Burns,M.S.
2272 Burns,R.M.
3888 Burroughs,R.
7641 Burroughs,R.
2013 Burrows,B.F.
3173 Burt,S.J.
3180 Burton,G.C.
5576 Burton,J.C.
148 Burzynska,H.
5061 Burzynska,H.
8373 Burzynska,H.
8383 Burzynska,H.
7752 Busbice,T.H.
208 Busch,L.
208 Busch,L.
1386 Busch,L.V.
8493 Busch,L.V.
7615 Bush,D.A.
1177 Bush,J.A.
3135 Bushby,H.V.A.
2436 Bushby,S.R.M.
4875 Bushnell,R.B.
4082 Bushueva,O.A.
2121 Busi,C.
5656 Buss,B.
2912 Busse,M.
1944 Bussey,H.
4820 Bussey,H.
6889 Busta,F.F.
7256 Butcher,G.W.
3937 Butenko,S.I.
3883 Butler,D.
6990 Butler,R.C.
1069 Butler,R.G.
4084 Butterfield,W.
6778 Buttery,S.H.
8930 Button,D.K.
5582 Byas,M.B.
4134 Bycroft,B.W.
2901 Byers,F.M.
4802 Byers,P.A.
754 Byford,W.J.
755 Byford,W.J.
5448 Byford,W.J.
5496 Byford,W.J.
7816 Byford,W.J.
7861 Byford,W.J.
6691 Bykov,A.N.
1786 Bynak,E.B.
1445 Byrde,R.J.W.
5464 Bystra,K.
4968 Bystrov,N.S.
5382 Byther,R.S.
2950 Byvalova,T.A.

5315 Cabezas de Herrera,
7627 Cacace,M.G.
308 Cacciari,I.
1725 Cacco,G.
1892 Cada,R.L.
626 Caddel,J.L.
4590 Caddel,J.L.
7838 Caddel,J.L.
7420 Cadet,B.
739 Cadilhac,B.
7291 Cagara,M.
4586 Cagas,B.
771 Cahagnier,B.
4498 Cahan,D.
3705 Cahill,V.R.
5144 Caie,I.S.
5227 Cain,R.B.
4320 Cairo,J.D.
5811 Cakala,A.
195 Calavan,E.C.
3003 Calavan,E.C.
5111 Calcott,P.H.
7745 Callahan,L.T.
8298 Callely,A.G.
4674 Callihan,R.H.
2097 Callis,J.J.
2978 Callow,J.A.
3528 Callow,K.A.
7234 Calomiris,J.J.
5361 Calvert,O.H.
6033 Camardella,L.
5171 Camargo-Rubio,E.
2963 Camberlain,J.A.
7971 Cambie,K.C.
8174 Cambie,K.C.
7412 Came,P.E.
4140 Cameron,A.F.
4140 Cameron,I.P.
8184 Camhi,J.D.
8186 Camhi,J.D.
1546 Camicio,S.M.
4033 Camm,E.L.
8242 Cammack,R.
4638 Cammack,R.H.
2898 Campa,M.
2121 Campadelli-Fiume,G
1722 Campagnari,F.
217 Campanini,J.T.

2943 Campaninin,M.
2724 Campbell,C.C.
2725 Campbell,C.C.
2726 Campbell,C.C.
7273 Campbell,J.B.
1087 Campbell,J.D.
706 Campbell,L.G.
1078 Campbell,L.M.
5861 Campbell,L.M.
4140 Campbell,M.M.
4141 Campbell,M.M.
8328 Campbell,N.
4546 Campbell,T.C.
2728 Campbell,W.R.
5578 Camper,N.D.
7218 Camper,N.D.
2082 Candau,M.
6621 Cane,D.E.
7643 Cane,D.E.
7756 Cannizzaro,G.
436 Cannon,M.C.
7437 Cannon,M.C.
8631 Cannon,P.
8926 Cannon,R.E.
3332 Cantarelli,G.
5251 Cantoni,C.
6922 Cantoni,C.
8325 Cantoni,C.
8329 Cantoni,C.
4118 Cantrell,W.C.
7269 Capek,A.
7270 Capek,A.
918 Capomacchia,A.C.
3329 Caponi,R.
8542 Caporali,L.
2446 Cappelletti,T.
6808 Capra,J.D.
3575 Carbonell,R.G.
5867 Carbonnelle,B.
5867 Carbonnelle,P.H.
2742 Cardillo,R.
6279 Cardin,L.
8625 Cares,C.W.
7166 Carey,J.K.
2512 Carey,M.C.
6614 Carey,S.T.
3500 Carhart,G.
6882 Caribaldi,J.A.
1590 Caric-Lazar,M.
2830 Carilli,A.
3332 Carissimi,M.
1233 Carl,K.E.
4482 Carl,K.E.
1597 Carl,P.L.
5928 Carlemalm,E.
5646 Carleton,J.A.
7688 Carlin,A.F.
4073 Carlo,J.R.
5009 Carlson,G.A.
2539 Carlson,J.A.
8577 Carlson,P.S.
4838 Carlson,R.H.
5851 Carlson,S.
562 Carmen Perez-Miranda,M.
2275 Carmichael,E.
1941 Carmichael,G.G.
2640 Carney,J.F.
5863 Carney,J.F.
5806 Carney,R.E.
5807 Carney,R.E.
8903 Caroli,G.
6156 Carosella,J.M.
5310 Carpenter,D.
5309 Carpenter,D.F.
2272 Carpenter,J.B.
6232 Carpenter,J.M.
2174 Carr,A.J.H.
5223 Carr,J.G.
6747 Carraz,M.
6760 Carraz,M.
1550 Carret,G.
6059 Carrier,D.J.R.
3317 Carrizosa,J.
5262 Carroll,A.D.Jr.
4998 Carrozza,J.H.
1833 Carson,L.A.
1852 Carson,L.A.
3497 Carson,L.A.
1724 Carson,M.
2558 Carson,M.
280 Carter,G.A.
820 Carter,G.A.
4677 Carter,G.A.
7138 Carter,G.A.
8778 Carter,G.G.
3181 Carter,I.S.
7247 Carter,I.S.
5109 Carter,J.H.
265 Carter,M.V.
8442 Carter,M.V.
8167 Carter,P.
5933 Carter,P.L.
4048 Carter,W.A.
5795 Cartier,J.R.
1444 Cartwright,J.
2640 Carty,C.E.
7822 Caruso,F.L.
5100 Caruso,J.
5484 Carvalho,A.
3073 Carver,R.B.
3917 Carver,R.B.
1196 Casalicchio,F.
8206 Casalicchio,F.
5878 Casano,P.
1229 Caserio,G.
2860 Caserio,G.
8325 Caserio,G.
3345 Casey,M.L.
4717 Casida,L.E.Jr.
6410 Casida,L.E.Jr.
7181 Casida,L.E.Jr.
2450 Casini,G.
6979 Casinovi,C.G.
2743 Casnati,G.
5125 Casper,E.A.
4825 Casperson,G.
5185 Cass,K.H.
386 Cassai,E.
7425 Cassell,E.A.
3882 Cassells,A.C.
5312 Cassidy,P.
486 Cassim,J.Y.
6143 Castanon,M.
1861 Castelli,G.
1280 Castelvetri,F.
6869 Castillo Gomez,J.
4626 Castillo,J.
2971 Castor,L.L.
2943 Casulari,A.
6350 Catalano,E.A.
6321 Catchpole,A.H.
744 Caten,C.E.
5604 Cates,C.
2963 Catherall,P.L.
3800 Catherall,P.L.
7024 Catherall,P.L.
8443 Catherall,P.L.
319 Catroux,G.
1866 Catsaras,M.
1304 Catsimpoolas,N.
8200 Cattaneo,J.
3197 Cattaneo,P.
5251 Cattaneo,P.
3493 Cauros,J.
1861 Cavalchini,L.
3378 Cavalleri,B.
1050 Cavallo,G.
6461 Cavard,D.
457 Cavazzini,G.
3434 Cavazzini,G.
4757 Cavazzini,G. (Contd)
4960 Cavazzoni,V.
4989 Cavazzoni,V.
6481 Cavill,R.H.
3564 Cavlovic,K.
4053 Cavrini,V.
7280 Cavrini,V.
371 Ceccarelli,A.
1796 Cecil,L.K.
335 Cella,R.
4560 Celukh,A.V.
457 Cenci,P.
878 Cenci,P.
3434 Cenci,P.
7974 Centifanto,Y.
568 Cermak,V.
4477 Cerna,E.
8147 Cerna,J.
8765 Cerny,G.
1890 Cernyseva,M.I.
7280 Cesaroni,M.R.
4795 Chabbert,Y.A.
4313 Chabner,B.A.
3082 Chabrier,P.
3768 Chaby,R.
4088 Chackett,K.F.
5938 Chagas de Araujo,W.
7594 Chahal,D.S.
596 Chai,T.J.
2785 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
3340 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
4011 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
6000 Chaitiumvong,S.
4640 Chakrabarti,D.K.
6963 Chakrabarti,D.K.
8391 Chakrabarti,D.K.
5491 Chakrabarti,N.K.
3177 Chakrabarty,A.M.
1079 Chalfan,Y.
6598 Chalmers,A.A.
6599 Chalmers,A.A.
6600 Chalmers,A.A.
1942 Chaloupka,J.
5497 Chalova,L.I.
3831 Chamberlain,E.E.
2266 Chamberlain,J.A.
3800 Chamberlain,J.A.
7024 Chamberlain,J.A.
8443 Chamberlain,J.A.
820 Chamberlain,K.
4677 Chamberlain,K.
748 Chambers,J.
5590 Chambers,L.A.
2214 Chambers,S.C.
2237 Chambers,S.C.
6335 Chambers,S.C.
3610 Chambers,V.E.M.
29 Chambert,R.
6106 Chambroy,Y.
2403 Champagnat,A.
5878 Champfeuil,R.
5098 Champion,M.L.
7078 Champion,R.
4320 Chan,K.
68312 Chan,M.L.
4809 Chanal,M.
8315 Chandan,R.C.
3669 Chandler,C.S.
6022 Chandoik,L.
3151 Chandra,A.K.
8050 Chandra,A.L.
8545 Chandra,K.J.
244 Chandra,S.
1421 Chandra,S.
8561 Chandra,S.
6428 Chandy,K.C.
1259 Chaney,J.C.
977 Chaney,M.O.
4288 Chang,A.
651 Chang,C.-C.

2924 Chang,F.C.
994 Chang,M.-C.
1018 Chang,S.L.
6494 Chang,T.
1589 Chang,T.-W.
702 Channon,A.G.
1785 Chanock,R.M.
5640 Chanter,D.O.
8378 Chany,E.
5832 Chapat,M.
5857 Chapat,M.
7549 Chapel,T.A.
4810 Chapin,S.E.
533 Chapman,E.S.
250 Chapman,W.H.
937 Chappell,D.A.
4623 Chappet,A.
2464 Char,M.B.S.
8981 Charache,P.
8168 Charamella,L.J.
263 Charifi-Tehrani,A.
8239 Charles,A.M.
8240 Charles,A.M.
2604 Charlesworth,B.R.
7479 Charley,C.M.
1082 Charon,F.
4394 Charpentie,M.J.
8151 Charron,F.
7824 Charudattan,R.
1183 Chaskes,S.
6761 Chassy,B.M.
8909 Chatfield,D.E.
8469 Chatrath,M.S.
8560 Chatrath,M.S.
1150 Chatson,K.B.
361 Chatterjee,I.B.
7359 Chatterjee,N.R.
5986 Chatterjee,S.
6521 Chatterjee,S.C.
4923 Chatterji,D.
7042 Chattopadhyay,A.K.
2319 Chattopadhyay,K.
6393 Chattopadhyay,M.
1354 Chattopadhyay,S.B.
6256 Chattopadhyay,S.P.
8455 Chattopadhyay,S.P.
5985 Chattopadhyay,S.P.
4583 Chaturvedi,C.
155 Chaturvedi,G.C.
6277 Chaturvedi,H.C.
6258 Chaudhary,K.C.B.
455 Chaudhuri,M.
260 Chaudhuri,S.
7221 Chaudhuri,S.
6963 Chaudhury,K.C.B.
1384 Chauhan,L.S.
75 Chauvet,J.
8226 Chauvet,J.
8497 Chavez,H.B.
8113 Chavin,W.
8114 Chavin,W.
5853 Chea,E.H.
751 Chee,K.H.
2487 Chekmacheva,V.V.
1888 Chekulaeva,L.N.
831 Chellman,C.W.
6990 Chen,C.-L.H.
8368 Chen,H.-C.
5277 Chen,J.K.
1529 Chen,L.-Q.
6985 Chen,P.N.
1113 Chen,Q.
1116 Chen,Q.
4176 Chen,W.-Y.
1529 Chen,X.-W.
5676 Cheng,Y.-C.
7975 Cheng,Y.-C.
8747 Cheng,Y.-C.
8964 Chentsova,O.I.
8536 Chenulu,V.V.
8537 Chenulu,V.V. (Contd)
7793 Cheo,P.C.
5150 Cheong,C.Y.
8971 Cherbit,G.
5825 Cheremisinoff,P.N.
5826 Cheremisinoff,P.N.
656 Cheremisinov,N.A.
4701 Cheremisinov,N.A.
190 Cherepkova,N.A.
1368 Cherepkova,N.A.
4973 Cherepova,N.
2780 Cherkasov,I.A.
2764 Cherkesova,G.V.
6670 Cherkinsky,S.N.
6673 Cherkinsky,S.N.
6684 Cherkinsky,S.N.
5691 Chernetsky,V.P.
4968 Chernov,B.K.
8238 Chernyadyev,I.I.
2704 Chernysheva,M.I.
4501 Cherry,J.P.
4502 Cherry,J.P.
1904 Cherry,W.B.
2601 Cherry,W.B.
4007 Cherubin,C.E.
8789 Cherubin,C.E.
4968 Chervin,I.I.
5310 Chesbro,W.
5250 Chesnut,C.M.
5637 Chesnut,R.W.
5638 Chesnut,R.W.
7956 Chesnut,R.W.
728 Chessin,M.
3014 Chessin,M.
7040 Chester,C.G.C.
3440 Chet,I.
1676 Cheung,S.C.
1730 Cheung,S.C.
7322 Cheung,S.C.
3142 Cheverda,M.G.
7684 Chew,V.
5545 Chew-Chin,N.
4424 Chexal,K.K.
6079 Chexal,K.K.
3082 Cheymol,J.
7090 Chhatpar,H.S.
2229 Chheda,H.R.
8153 Chi,C.T.
878 Chiarelotto,G.
6923 Chiari,F.
3329 Chiari,M.C.
4053 Chiarini,A.
5197 Chiba,S.
2819 Chichester,C.O.
7701 Chichester,C.O.
535 Chigaleichik,A.G.
8196 Chigaleichik,A.G.
1926 Chikhachev,N.A.
2410 Chila,M.
5571 Child,J.J.
8660 Child,J.J.
1919 Childs,J.D.
2221 Chilvers,G.A.
4702 Chilvers,G.A.
5319 Chilvers,G.A.
5420 Chilvers,G.A.
2011 Chimura,H.
4421 Chimura,H.
4422 Chimura,H.
4681 Chin,M.Y.
8003 Chin,W.L.
5299 Chipley,J.R.
1888 Chirkov,I.M.
5161 Chistenkov,N.A.
3175 Chistyakova,A.M.
6434 Chitra,C.
1577 Chiu,C.W.
7076 Chiykowski,L.N.
6038 Chiyonobu,T.
2939 Chizhmakov,M.B.
5033 Chizhov,S.V.
738 Chjen,F.T.
2365 Chmel,L.
4353 Chmiel,A.
2864 Chmielowski,W.
7419 Cho,C.
6199 Chohan,J.S.
6493 Chohan,J.S.
8504 Chohan,J.S.
8557 Chohan,J.S.
7581 Chohji,T.
4324 Choi,E.
2911 Chonan,T.
1346 Chong,J.
7594 Chopra,A.K.
4014 Chopra,I.
8570 Chopra,V.L.
3806 Choudhary,N.S.
5946 Chow,A.W.
7310 Chow,A.W.
8834 Chow,A.W.
7244 Chow,C.T.
6277 Chowdhury,A.R.
6339 Chowela,S.C.
549 Choy,F.Y.M.
8127 Chrisope,G.L.
4585 Christen,A.A.
7347 Christensen,B.G.
4656 Christensen,C.M.
5919 Christian,D.L.
5234 Christian,J.H.B.
8704 Christiansen,C.
8704 Christiansen,G.
1275 Christiansen,L.N.
7402 Christianson,G.G.
7480 Christianson,G.G.
7735 Christoph,G.G.
5006 Chrost,R.J.
8375 Chrostensen,C.M.
3647 Chrostowski,J.
3930 Chrysayi,M.
8979 Chu,F.C.
2924 Chu,F.S.
3760 Chu,F.S.
1271 Chu,H.D.
5222 Chudyk,R.V.
8975 Chueiri,L.B.
6729 Chughtai,M.I.D.
6011 Chugurova,T.V.
7043 Chumaevskaja,M.A.
1103 Chumakov,M.P.
4046 Chumakov,M.P.
8368 Chung,C.-Y.
5592 Chung,K.-T.
6632 Chuprinina,R.P.
8966 Churchland,L.M.
6681 Churkina,L.G.
3514 Chuvashova,K.K.
6681 Chuvilskaya,N.A.
4779 Ciak,J.
4209 Ciccone,V.J.
8338 Cichowicz,S.M.
5303 Ciegler,A.
7737 Ciegler,A.
7329 Cieslak,J.
520 Cieslinski,A.
7123 Cifuentes,O.M.
806 Cimanowski,J.
4974 Cinco,M.
6751 Cinco,M.
2450 Cingolani,G.M.
6816 Cino,P.M.
4268 Cioglia,A.M.
7852 Ciotea,V.
6923 Cirilli,G.
5807 Cirovic,M.
1325 Cirtu,D.
722 Cirulli,M.
6498 Civerra,G.L.
2265 Claflin,L.E.

Author index

6102 Clapperton,J.F.
1293 Clardy,J.
4556 Clardy,J.
6978 Clardy,J.
687 Clare,B.G.
6442 Clare,B.G.
8716 Clark,D.J.
847 Clark,J.B.
2253 Clark,N.A.
5422 Clark,R.L.
5365 Clark,R.V.
8598 Clark,R.V.
1450 Clarke,A.D.
4110 Clarke,J.K.
1018 Clarke,N.A.
2628 Clarke,N.A.
5855 Clarke,N.A.
8879 Clarke,R.E.
709 Clarkson,D.T.
8427 Claudius,G.R.
1828 Clausen,E.
1902 Clausen,O.G.
6096 Clausen,O.G.
1552 Clavel,S.
1553 Clavel,S.
4343 Claviez,M.
8879 Clayton,A.J.
1587 Cleeland,R.
2539 Clemans,S.D.
8252 Clemencon,H.
6596 Clements-Jewery,S.
3867 Clerjeau,M.
7149 Clewell,D.B.
295 Clifford,D.R.
7132 Clifford,D.R.
7163 Clifford,D.R.
7164 Clifford,D.R.
6941 Cline,T.R.
6657 Cliver,D.O.
7207 Cloonan,M.J.
7933 Close,J.
8047 Cluzel,M.-G.
4809 Cluzel,R.
6444 Cluzel,R.
7697 Cobb,B.F.
5331 Cobb,E.D.
6974 Cochet-Meilhac,M.
7123 Cochran,B.J.
8089 Cochran,K.W.
6974 Cociancich,L.
6751 Cociancich,L.
4994 Cocito,C.
3796 Cockbain,A.J.
5532 Cocke,M.L.
7096 Coepland,L.O.
7758 Coffelt,T.A.
5240 Cogan,T.M.
2349 Coggins,C.R.
3516 Coggins,C.R.
5059 Cohen,D.W.
240 Cohen,E.
5471 Cohen,E.
1596 Cohen,L.A.
8860 Cohen,S.
1552 Cohen,V.I.
1553 Cohen,V.I.
3899 Cohen,Y.
4636 Cohen,Y.
4646 Cohen,Y.
4264 Colbourne,M.J.
7835 Cole,D.F.
7402 Cole,F.L.
1912 Cole,G.T.
8602 Cole,H.Jr.
841 Cole,J.S.
1579 Cole,L.K.
6978 Cole,P.J.
1293 Cole,R.J.
4556 Cole,R.J.
6964 Cole,R.J.
6539 Coleman,D.
532 Coleman,G.
7160 Coleman,J.O.D.
1099 Coleman,M.T.
481 Coles,H.T.
959 Coley-Smith,J.R.
1367 Colhoun,J.
2136 Colhoun,J.
8414 Colhoun,J.
7536 Collee,J.G.
2171 Colless,J.M.
7464 Collet,M.
1922 Collier,A.M.
6902 Collings,E.B.
3497 Collins,D.E.
6911 Collins,E.B.
7686 Collins,E.B.
4773 Collins,G.M.
5723 Collins,M.S.
7452 Collins,P.
7639 Collins,R.P.
5131 Collins,T.I.
5132 Collins,T.I.
5451 Collins,W.W.
969 Collum,P.
1035 Colwell,R.R.
1522 Colwell,R.R.
1838 Colwell,R.R.
1839 Colwell,R.R.
2640 Colwell,R.R.
3172 Colwell,R.R.
3711 Colwell,R.R.
4771 Colwell,R.R.
5596 Colwell,R.R.
5598 Colwell,R.R.
5863 Colwell,R.R.
6442 Colwell,R.R.
7233 Colwell,R.R.
7234 Colwell,R.R.
7235 Colwell,R.R.
8701 Colwell,R.R.
8901 Colwell,R.R.
4998 Colwell,W.M.
6862 Combe,P.
1114 Combet,M.
4589 Comeau,A.
6254 Comeau,A.
5049 Commichau,C.
4114 Concepcion,N.F.
8693 Concone,B.R.V.
7103 Conde,B.D.
8868 Conden,R.G.
4934 Condon,R.G.
1374 Conejero,V.
1375 Conejero,V.
610 Conley,W.
4217 Conney,C.L.
2638 Connor,D.A.
5670 Connor,J.D.
3622 Connors,T.A.
6084 Considine,P.J.
3531 Consigli,R.A.
4649 Conti,G.G.
6229 Conti,G.G.
680 Conti,M.
2974 Contreras,M.R.
1808 Converse,J.C.
7824 Conway,K.E.
8551 Conway,K.E.
8552 Conway,K.E.
3943 Conway,T.D.
6399 Cook,F.D.
7232 Cook,F.D.
2183 Cook,F.G.
5148 Cook,J.K.A.
7131 Cook,M.E.
1410 Cook,P.H.L.
2969 Cook,R.
4585 Cook,R.J.
8495 Cook,R.T.
798 Cook,R.T.A.
3796 Cook,S.M.
6366 Cooke,B.K.
6367 Cooke,B.K.
7130 Cooke,B.K.
2970 Cooke,B.M.
3449 Cooke,E.M.
7163 Cooke,L.R.
7922 Cooke,M.D.
7923 Cooke,M.D.
4709 Cooke,R.C.
4710 Cooke,R.C.
8706 Cooksey,R.C.
1084 Coolbaugh,J.C.
4310 Cooney,C.L.
8145 Cooney,C.L.
8189 Cooney,C.L.
1523 Cooney,J.J.
8980 Cooney,M.K.
7844 Cooper,H.B.Jr.
1438 Cooper,J.I.
1476 Cooper,J.I.
2342 Cooper,J.I.
5536 Cooper,J.I.
8607 Cooper,J.I.
8630 Cooper,J.I.
437 Cooper,R.C.
8902 Cooper,R.C.
258 Cooper,V.C.
2571 Copeland,M.
246 Copeland,R.B.
247 Copeland,R.B.
4663 Copeland,R.B.
2178 Copeman,G.J.F.
386 Corallini,A.
267 Corbet,D.C.M.
4134 Corbett,K.
5815 Corbit,S.
2347 Cordell,C.E.
7881 Cordell,C.E.
7943 Cordes,H.P.
6107 Cordonnier,R.
8397 Cords,B.R.
885 Coremans-Pelseneer,J.
5012 Corke,C.T.
2721 Corlett,M.
4010 Cornelis,G.
7240 Cornelis,G.
3159 Corner,T.R.
6425 Cornfield,A.H.
986 Coronelli,C.
8209 Corpe,W.A.
613 Corradini,C.
6913 Corradini,C.
6955 Corradini,C.
3593 Cortes,J.M.
3945 Corvisier,M.
5925 Costerton,J.W.
6767 Costerton,J.W.
2887 Costilow,R.N.
8126 Costin,I.D.
5538 Costonis,A.C.
657 Cother,E.J.
4954 Cottier,L.
4235 Cotton,R.A.
1077 Cotton,R.C.H.
1633 Coukell,M.B.
3620 Coultas,C.
2709 Coup,A.J.
4005 Courtieu,A.-L.
2517 Courtieu,A.L.
6465 Courtieu,A.L.
7607 Coutis,A.D.
1758 Coutsogeorgopoulos,C.
3786 Coutts,R.H.A.
2314 Covey,R.P.
4863 Cowan,S.A.
7742 Cowell,J.L.
6402 Cowles,D.P.
4750 Cowles,J.R.

7318 Cowlishaw,W.A.
1090 Cowman,R.A.
7998 Cox,C.S.
5731 Cox,F.
593 Cox,N.A.
4483 Cox,N.A.
4484 Cox,N.A.
4485 Cox,N.A.
7684 Cox,N.A.
1525 Cox,R.B.
4424 Cox,R.E.
6079 Cox,R.E.
2314 Coyier,D.L.
2410 Coyle,M.B.
15 Cozzani,I.
3721 Crafford,D.J.A.
5003 Craft,T.F.
7076 Cragi,D.L.
4863 Craig,D.B.
6636 Cramer,F.
5654 Crandell,R.A.
3016 Crane,G.L.
1830 Craun,G.F.
6072 Craven,G.R.
593 Craven,S.E.
3703 Craven,S.E.
4484 Craven,S.E.
4355 Craveri,R.
7663 Crawford,D.L.
1431 Crawford,J.L.
6908 Crawford,R.J.M.
580 Crawford,R.L.
4453 Crawford,R.L.
6874 Crawford,R.L.
7662 Crawford,R.L.
7663 Crawford,R.L.
3073 Crawford,S.H.
6595 Creme,G.
1403 Cremery,U.
1114 Cremieux,A.
1115 Cremieux,A.
5651 Crenshaw,R.R.
8200 Creuzet-Sigal,N.
1851 Criado,A.
3346 Cricchio,R.
3062 Crill,J.P.
2251 Crill,P.
7790 Crisp,A.F.
501 Criswell,J.T.
6127 Crocco,S.
6355 Crogan,C.O.
2325 Cromack,K.Jr.
8550 Cronshaw,D.K.
154 Crooks,M.
6091 Crooks,M.
75 Croson,M.
8358 Cross,D.L.
3529 Cross,J.H.
3845 Crosse,J.E.
3354 Crouthamel,W.G.
8235 Crow,V.L.
6912 Crowe,L.K.
7068 Croxall,H.E.
3135 Cruickshank,R.H.
1569 Crumplin,G.C.
6817 Cruse,W.B.T.
3963 Crush,J.R.
7063 Crute,I.R.
7799 Crute,I.R.
7800 Crute,I.R.
7169 Cserjesi,A.J.
6801 Csizer,Z.
3089 Csonka,E.
6966 Cucullu,A.F.
7294 Cudlin,J.
2795 Cuevas,C.M.
1031 Culver,R.H.
5156 Cummins,A.C.
1375 Cunat,P.
5593 Cundell,A.M.
8700 Cundell,A.M. (Contd)
715 Cunfer,B.M.
5349 Cunfer,B.M.
5501 Cunfer,B.M.
7771 Cunfer,B.M.
7310 Cunningham,P.J.
3533 Cuong,T.
3254 Cupp,J.
8742 Cupp,J.
5576 Curley,R.L.B
3909 Currier,W.W.
4896 Curtis,N.A.C.
8357 Curtis,R.A.
5047 Curtis,S.E.
5048 Curtis,S.E.
3130 Cusato,M.
6964 Cutler,H.G.
6969 Cutris,C.
3746 Cutting,C.L.
2085 Cuturic,S.
6878 Czarlicki,E.J.
4510 Czerkawski,J.W.
4511 Czerkawski,J.W.
4724 Czerwinski,Z.
5548 Czerwinski,Z.
2845 Czyzycki,A.

7668 D'Agnese,J.J.
5716 D'Agostino,R.L.
6979 D'Alessio,V.
8981 D'Antonio,N.
4496 D'Aoust,J.Y.
276 D'Arbigny,Ph.
8953 D'Arcangelis,D.C.
6922 D'Aubert,S.
8329 D'Aubert,S.
4029 D'Souza,L.
5497 D'yakov,Yu.T.
5453 da Graca,J.V.
8546 Da Graca,J.V.
3876 Dabek,A.J.
6292 Dabek,A.J.
2518 Dabernat,H.
1430 Dabov,S.
7257 Dabrowska,M.
3122 Dadalauri,T.G.
3137 Dadarwal,K.R.
7909 Dadarwal,K.R.
6157 Daelman,W.
2889 Dagaevs,A.R.
6109 Dagley,S.
2795 Daguerre,R.
1660 Dahlback,A.
5230 Dahmen,J.
1937 Dahn,U.
8861 Dahn,U.
8825 Daigneault,R.
7834 Daines,R.H.
1236 Dainty,R.H.
4365 Dajani,A.S.
7944 Dakubu,S.
574 Dal Belin Peruffo,A.
7520 Dalbow,D.G.
5314 Dale-Smith,L.
1337 Dale,J.
762 Dale,J.L.
5314 Dale,J.L.
4781 Dale,J.W.
3900 Dale,P.J.
6058 Dale,S.L.
1377 Dale,W.T.
3777 Dalen,A.B.
6102 Dalgliesh,C.E.
878 Dall'Acqua,F.
8736 Dall'Olio,G.
7666 Dalla Torre,G.
6528 Dalton,H.P.
1664 Daluge,S.
6141 Daly,C.
2996 Daly,J.M.
4552 Daly,J.M. (Contd)
5387 Daly,J.M.
4012 Damaso,A.
3535 DaMassa,A.J.
3761 Damodaran,C.
1549 Danbara,H.
841 Dance,M.H.
3308 Daneau,D.
8934 Dang,N.D.P.
215 Dange,S.R.S.
6399 Dangerfield,J.A.
6039 Danhardt,S.
7089 Daniel,J.F.
7311 Daniel,W.J.
7139 Daniels,D.L.
1515 Daniels,L.
194 Daniels,M.J.
2548 Daniels,P.J.L.
7600 Daniels,P.J.L.
7601 Daniels,P.J.L.
6407 Danilewicz,K.
4762 Danilova,L.A.
6470 Dankert,J.
6692 Dankert,J.
1077 Danks,D.M.
2170 Danquah,O.-A.
2983 Danquah,O.-A.
306 Danso,S.K.A.
8910 Darbord,J.-C.
5148 Darbyshire,J.H.
1554 Dardalhon,M.
3771 Darland,G.
4879 Darland,G.
8668 Dart,P.J.
8669 Dart,P.J.
1842 Dartevelle,Z.
5983 Das,A.
5491 Das,A.B.
8048 Das,N.
5989 Das,N.B.
6794 Das,N.B.
8249 Das,N.V.
3141 Das,S.N.
4106 Daschner,F.
5625 Daschner,F.
636 Dasgupta,B.R.
18 Dasmohapatra,B.
7549 Dassel,R.
6537 Dastidar,S.G.
8730 Dat-Xuong,N.
3560 Datsyuk,N.M.
6770 Datta Gupta,M.
1545 Datta,N.
4781 Datta,N.
4943 Datta,S.C.
3530 Datta,S.K.
6108 Daturashvili,E.N.
1399 Daubeny,H.A.
1400 Daubeny,H.A.
3039 Daubeny,H.A.
4811 Davdani,B.H.
4655 Davet,P.
5733 David,A.
7914 David,D.J.
4887 David,H.L.
3638 David,L.
6633 Davidson,I.
4789 Davidson,J.R.Jr.
5707 Davies,D.J.G.
7242 Davies,D.L.J.
252 Davies,H.T.
7600 Davies,J.
7601 Davies,J.
7122 Davies,J.C.
8318 Davies,J.G.
3093 Davies,M.K.
5514 Davies,M.K.
7134 Davies,M.K.
8605 Davies,M.K.
8887 Davies,N.D.

Author index

5223 Davies,P.A.
8310 Davies,R.
2723 Davies,R.R.
7163 Davies,S.M.
7800 Davis,A.A.
7949 Davis,A.L.
1732 Davis,B.A.
5709 Davis,C.P.
3714 Davis,D.D.
7754 Davis,D.D.
2595 Davis,D.G.
8770 Davis,E.E.
5538 Davis,H.F.
1010 Davis,J.A.
1268 Davis,J.G.
6740 Davis,J.G.
4674 Davis,J.R.
4488 Davis,K.A.
7348 Davis,L.D.
5291 Davis,N.D.
5298 Davis,N.D.
1792 Davis,R.B.
5092 Davis,R.B.
7575 Davis,R.B.
2359 Davis,R.D.
7871 Davis,S.H.Jr.
3993 Davydova,E.G.
7769 Dawar,K.K.
6697 Dawids,S.G.
2130 Dawson,D.J.
1829 Dawson,F.W.
280 Dawson,G.W.
721 Dawson,J.R.O.
4486 Dawson,L.E.
6150 Dawson,L.E.
1014 Dawson,R.N.
4652 Dawson,W.O.
5452 Dawson,W.O.
6330 Dawson,W.O.
7202 Day,J.M.
8668 Day,J.M.
8669 Day,J.M.
1477 Day,P.R.
1578 Day,P.R.
3143 Dazzo,F.B.
7200 Dazzo,F.B.
7206 Dazzo,F.B.
3204 de Alwis,M.C.L.
392 de Barjac,H.
5460 de Bauer,L.I.
2435 De Benedetti,P.G.
5623 de Benedetti,P.G.
7650 de Bievre,C.
1236 de Boer,K.A.
3032 de Bokx,J.A.
5413 De Bont,J.A.M.
7920 de Bont,J.A.M.
302 De Bont,J.A.M.
639 De Bont,J.A.M.
625 de Brouwer,W.M.T.j.
5957 de C.T.de Carvalho,P.
1254 de Cabrera,S.S.
890 de Cabrera,S.S.
888 de Campos Lasca,C.
711 de Carneri,I.
164 de Castiglione,R.
795 De Chezelles,N.
180 de Clerca,E.
837 De Clerca,E.
839 de Clerca,E.
596 De Clerq,E.
233 de Cubillos,C.F.
711 de Felip,G.
036 De Flora,S.
614 De Graaf,J.
809 De Greve,J.
506 De Groot,A.P.
191 De Jon,J.
574 De Jong,J.
055 de Jong,L.
6983 de Jong,Y.
3483 de Jonge,A.J.R.
292 De La Cruz,R.E.
7531 De La Mery Rams,M.S.
3230 de Lajudie,P.
4026 de Lajudie,P.
1254 de Leon,R.
2890 de Leon,R.
558 De Ley,J.
8512 De Liyanage,A.
5668 de Miranda,P.
5456 de Moura,R.M.
1591 de Nardo,M.
4051 De Nardo,M.
6033 De Prisco,G.
3506 de Rautlin de la Roy,Y.
1036 De Renzi,G.P.
3190 de Roldan,A.
7627 De Rosa,M.
8035 De Santis,R.
4292 de Serres,F.J.
7576 De st.Groth,S.F.
7853 de Toledo,A.C.D.
6333 de Uzcategui,R.C.
3021 de Uzeategui,R.
1376 de Vay,J.E.
4649 De Vecchi,L.
2928 De Vires,J.X.
6888 de Vor,H.
2045 de Vries,T.
6895 de Vries,Tj.
885 de Vroey,Ch.
736 De Wijs,J.J.
2199 de Wijs,J.J.
3008 De Wijs,J.J.
5434 de Zoeten,G.A.
6372 De,B.K.
5071 Deacon,A.G.
6590 Deacon,S.
249 Deakin,J.R.
5905 Deale,P.H.
6341 Dealey,J.S.C.
3181 Dean,A.C.R.
4395 Dean,A.C.R.
7247 Dean,A.C.R.
8705 Dean,A.C.R.
8174 Dean,I.C.
2268 Dean,J.L.
2954 Deaoli,R.
2582 Debain,P.
4344 Debbie,J.G.
4964 Debechin,M.
3960 Debette,J.
1905 Debler,D.
3082 Debourge,J.-C.
1586 Decallonne,J.R.
6164 Decanio,M.V.
845 Decau,J.
1562 DeChatelet,L.R.
6958 Declerck,D.
8231 Deca,A.
3461 Dedek,J.
29 Dedonder,R.
2135 Defago,G.
2189 Defosse,L.
8809 Degelaen,J.
8699 Degen,L.
6804 Degtyar,R.G.
1102 Degtyarev,Yu.L.
4265 DeHart,G.H.
4529 Dehury,M.
5040 Deitel,M.
2189 Dekegel,D.
23 Dekker,R.F.H.
1584 Dekker,W.H.
8707 del Bene,V.E.
5731 Del Busto,R.
463 Del Carratore,G.
8835 Del Rio,L.A.
3517 Delanerolle,V.
3565 Delaney,R.A.M.
6135 Delarras,C.
3956 Delas,J.
2329 Delatour,C.
1266 Delattre,J.M.
1267 Delattre,J.M.
6617 Delcambe,L.
3214 Deleide,G.
2747 Delisle,A.L.
2954 Della Torre,G.
6913 Dellaglio,F.
4214 DellaMonica,E.S.
1142 Dellweg,H.
2026 Dellweg,H.
4405 Dellweg,H.
2520 Delmotte,A.
5458 Delon,R.
6304 Delon,R.
5663 DeLono,D.C.
625 Delort-Laval,P.
1298 DeLuca,P.P.
8777 DeLuca,P.P.
8805 DeLuca,P.P.
2592 Demain,A.L.
3311 Demain,A.L.
3762 Demain,A.L.
4117 Demain,A.L.
5727 Demain,A.L.
8055 Demain,A.L.
8779 Demain,A.L.
8794 Demain,A.L.
1689 DeMarinis,R.M.
1690 DeMarinis,R.M.
7346 DeMarinis,R.M.
2686 Demchuk,B.N.
8222 Demidova,N.I.
4204 Demina,A.A.
1560 Demkevich,L.I.
2718 Demko,G.
1329 Demski,J.W.
2961 Demski,J.W.
3587 Den,H.
1841 Denis,F.
6545 Denis,F.
240 Dennis,C.
767 Dennis,C.
2257 Dennis,C.
4259 Dennis,C.
5471 Dennis,C.
1537 Dennis,D.T.
1650 Dennis,P.G.
2132 Denny,C.B.
3610 Denny,W.A.
53 Deol,B.S.
5795 Depaire,H.
7516 Depalma,P.D.
4780 Der-Sarkissian,M.
7928 Der-Sarkissian,M.
4968 Derbentseva,N.A.
7411 Derbin,M.I.
7450 Derbyshire,J.B.
2580 Derechin, M.
6672 Derevyanko,Ya.Ya.
2582 Deriot,H.
2845 Derkacz,W.
7470 Deroos,R.
8877 Derteva,I.I.
2006 Desai,H.G.
2006 Desai,J.D.
3117 Desai,R.L.
6026 Desai,S.B.
1842 Deschacht,W.
2063 Desfleurs,M.
8067 Deshmukh,P.U.
3588 Deshpande,K.B.
8424 Deshpande,K.B.
2056 Desmazeaud,M.J.
4471 Desmazeaud,M.J.
7603 Despande,K.B.
1656 Dessaut,B.

5610 Dessens-Kroon,M.
39 Detar,C.C.
5141 Deters,D.
4045 Detroy,R.W.
666 Deverall,B.J.
6228 Devine,T.E.
8418 Devine,T.E.
5711 Devleeschouwer,M.
3132 Devoe,I.W.
3729 Devos,A.H.
337 Devriese,L.A.
3729 Devriese,L.A.
6987 Devys,M.
3357 Dewedar,A.
689 Dewey,W.G.
1037 Dexter,S.C.
5128 DeYoung,D.R.
3862 deZeeuw,D.J.
3953 Dezsery,M.
7794 Dhanalakshmy,C.
8557 Dhanraj,K.S.
6496 Dhar,M.L.
7283 Dhar,M.L.
6496 Dhar,M.M.
6496 Dhawan,B.N.
7283 Dhawan,B.N.
2148 Dhery,M.
8471 Dhingra,K.L.
8472 Dhingra,K.L.
8603 Dhingra,K.L.
8531 Dhingra,M.K.
2155 Dhingra,O.D.
7901 Dhingra,O.D.
4009 Dhiraputra,C.
8345 Di Marzio,G.
5574 Dialoff,A.
6882 Diamond,M.J.
2383 Diatloff,A.
544 Diaz-Rubio,P.
5599 Dibble,J.T.
8933 Dibdin,G.H.
15 Dibenedetto,G.
1344 Dicke,F.F.
3759 Dickens,J.W.
5295 Dickens,J.W.
7693 Dickerson,R.W.Jr.
646 Dickie,N.
648 Dickie,N.
1308 Dickie,N.
4587 Dickinson,C.H.
4588 Dickinson,C.H.
5421 Dickinson,C.H.
7063 Dickinson,C.H.
5540 Dickinson,J.
4499 Dickson,M.H.
3642 Dicler,E.
3834 Dicler,E.
3937 Didenko,L.F.
4342 Didenko,L.F.
5711 Diding,N.
6914 Dieci,E.
960 Diedrichsen,A.
5210 Diekmann,H.
972 Diem,H.G.
1082 Diena,B.B.
3392 Diena,B.B.
8151 Diena,B.B.
5291 Diener,U.L.
5298 Diener,U.L.
8887 Diener,U.L.
5808 Dienstag,J.L.
5967 Dienstag,J.L.
3808 Diercks,R.
5126 Dietel,J.W.
7725 Dieter,C.T.
7348 Dietz,E.M.
2661 Dietzel,W.
6998 Digeon,M.
7660 DiGeronimo,M.J.
2883 Diggs,C.D.
1308 Dighton,M.
6769 Diglio,C.A.
6933 Dijkstra,F.Y.
8342 Dijkstra,F.Y.
1535 DiJoseph,C.G.
8480 Dikstra,J.
4277 Dillingham,E.O.
4278 Dillingham,E.O.
6144 Dillman,W.F.
5115 Dilworth,J.A.
5724 Dilworth,J.A.
911 Dimmock,J.R.
7286 Dimmock,J.R.
4565 Dimond,R.L.
6469 Dinkar
2304 Dinoor,A.
1497 Dintscheff,D.
3947 Dinus,R.J.
5529 Dinus,R.J.
8350 Dinusson,W.E.
7602 Dirheimer,G.
641 Dirkx,J.
5629 DiSalvo,L.H.
1722 Discenza,G.
6334 Divakar,N.G.
5163 Divies,C.
842 Dix,N.J.
5560 Dix,N.J.
5561 Dix,N.J.
346 Dixit,S.N.
1825 Dixneuf,P.
726 Dixon,G.R.
1411 Dixon,G.R.
2144 Dixon,G.R.
252 Dixon,N.C.
5852 Dizon,D.
4530 Djarrahbachi,A.R.
6691 Dmitrieva,R.A.
5856 Dobberkau,H.-J.
89 Dobbertin,S.
3989 Dobereiner,J.
7202 Dobereiner,J.
3519 Dobersky,P.
2829 Dobias,J.
2846 Dobos,A.
4968 Dobrinin,V.N.
524 Dobrontei,E.
4438 Dobrontei,E.
7653 Dobrontei,E.
8313 Dobrovolskaya,V.M.
1853 Dobrovolskii,V.I.
2606 Dodakundi,G.B.
7685 Dodd,D.J.
2993 Dodov,D.
4345 Doherty,N.
2043 Doi,M.
2934 Doi,M.
31 Doi,O.
7516 Dolan,M.M.
4477 Dolezalek,J.
2032 Dolezil,L.
8277 Dolezil,L.
8466 Doling,D.A.
8494 Dollet,M.
2468 Dollin,R.
266 Dolyagin,A.B.
6320 Dolyagin,A.B.
8238 Doman,N.G.
3195 Domaradsky,I.V.
7248 Domaradsky,I.V.
7329 Domaradzki,M.
8747 Domin,B.A.
7225 Domka,F.
6426 Dommergues,Y.
7216 Domsch,K.H.
6018 Donaghue,N.A.
2812 Donehower,L.
2375 Doner,H.E.
2376 Doner,H.E.
3859 Donko,E.
3621 Dons,J.J.M.
5711 Dony,J.
88 Doodewaard,J.
8324 Dooley,J.G.
3887 Doornik,A.W.
3029 Doraiswamy,S.
6314 Doraiswamy,S.
8718 Dorffling,K.
4721 Dormaar,J.F.
977 Dorman,D.E.
4808 Dormandy,T.L.
3180 Dorn,C.R.
1660 Dornbusch,K.
1661 Dornbusch,K.
2775 Dorokhov,V.V.
2778 Dorokhov,V.V.
4751 Dorosinsky,L.M.
8959 Dorough,H.W.
4635 Dorozhin,N.A.
1324 Dorozhkin,N.A.
2232 Dorozhkin,N.A.
2259 Dorozhkin,N.A.
3038 Dorozhkin,N.A.
7067 Dorozhkin,N.A.
2471 Dorsett,P.H.
1088 Dorval,G.
7574 Dos Remedios,L.V.
1366 Dosba,F.
343 Doskocil,J.
2743 Dossena,A.
2744 Dossena,A.
8226 Dostal,J.-P.
2831 Dostalek,M.
3497 Doto,I.L.
8287 Dott,W.
8289 Dott,W.
2855 Dotzlaf,J.E.
7578 Douglas,J.
2278 Doupnik,B.Jr.
1366 Doussinault,G.
2395 Dovgich,N.A.
1493 Dow,R.L.
4577 Dow,R.L.
1911 Dowden,S.J.
1099 Dowdle,W.R.
5968 Dowdle,W.R.
2105 Dowell,V.R.Jr.
3771 Dowell,V.R.Jr.
7009 Dowler,C.C.
5459 Dowley,L.J.
3752 Downey,G.A.
2388 Doxtader,K.G.
4543 Doyle,M.P.
6177 Doyle,M.P.
4838 Drach,J.C.
8746 Drach,J.C.
3184 Drachennikova,A.
5904 Draggan,S.
1043 Dragomir,B.M.
4496 Dragon,D.
1229 Dragoni,I.
2859 Dragoni,I.
5251 Dragoni,I.
6178 Drake,J.J.P.
815 Drakes,G.D.
8584 Drandarevski,C.
5798 Drautz,H.
4426 Drawert,F.
1708 Dray,F.
5264 Drbal,K.
4506 Dreef-van der M
3525 Dreesman,G.R.
24 Drenth,J.
5818 Dresnack,R.
5819 Dresnack,R.
5711 Dressel,H.
7768 Drew Smith,J.
7574 Drew,L.
709 Drew,M.C.
3311 Drew,S.W.

4117 Drew,S.W. (Contd)
5727 Drew,S.W.
5240 Drinan,D.F.
650 Drlica,K.A.
4834 Drobnik,J.
8820 Drobyshev,V.I.
8174 Dromogoole,S.H.
5781 Drouhet,E.
7963 Drouhet,E.
7593 Drouliscos,N.J.
4620 Drozdovskaya,L.S.
3505 Drucker,D.B.
5076 Drucker,D.B.
618 Drucker,T.
2517 Drugeon,H.
6465 Drugeon,H.
5047 Drummond,J.G.
5048 Drummond,J.G.
1717 Druzhinina,E.N.
4862 Dryden,G.E.
3885 Drysdale,R.B.
5500 Drysdale,R.B.
2407 Drysdale,S.
1408 Dube,H.C.
6805 Dube,H.C.
313 Dube,J.N.
321 Dube,J.N.
3149 Dube,J.N.
6430 Dube,J.N.
4005 Dubernet,M.-F.
7791 Dubey,G.S.
2137 Dubey,L.N.
2999 Dubin,H.J.
369 Dubini,F.
1791 Dubini,F.
6453 Dublanchet,A.
8223 Dublanchet,A.
7848 Dubnik,H.
4290 Dubochet,J.
1409 Dubois,J.
3968 Dubois,N.R.
5431 Duboise,S.M.
4942 Dubos,F.
7949 DuBose,C.E.
4623 Dubouchet,J.
5288 Dubouchet,J.
3074 Dubyago,V.P.
5701 Ducel,G.
5426 Ducerf,P.
673 Ducha Sardana,J.
470 Duchene,A.
942 Ducluzeau,R.
678 Ducluzeau,R.
745 Dudani,A.I.
681 Dudani,A.T.
316 Dudani,A.T.
391 Dudkina,M.I.
419 Dudkina,M.I.
617 Dueck,J.
397 Duel,W.
536 Duerden,B.I.
323 Duez,C.
753 Duffus,J.E.
419 Duffus,J.E.
678 Dufresne,S.
107 Dugal,A.
806 Dugan,E.P.
587 Dugan,P.R.
042 Dugan,V.L.
541 Duganova,N.V.
867 Dugimont,J.-C.
630 Duke,C.M.
249 Dukes,P.D.
401 Dulina,A.V.
656 Dulong de Rosnay,C.
91 Dulova,V.
092 Dumar Rao,J.V.D.K.
943 Dumay,C.
114 Dumenil,G.
115 Dumenil,G.

6187 Dumont,B.L.
627 Dumont,P.
3297 Dumova,A.M.
1478 Dunbar,D.M.
5306 Duncan,C.
1302 Duncan,C.L.
1303 Duncan,C.L.
2128 Duncan,C.L.
873 Duncan,E.J.
1716 Duncan,I.B.R.
4743 Duncan,J.M.
1343 Dunenko,M.A.
1406 Duniway,J.M.
2370 Duniway,J.M.
3125 Duniway,J.M.
8651 Duniway,J.M.
7483 Dunkelberg,H.
7484 Dunkelberg,H.
7485 Dunkelberg,H.
8761 Dunkelberg,H.
8930 Dunker,S.S.
3821 Dunkle,L.D.
8635 Dunleavy,J.A.
807 Dunleavy,J.M.
5627 Dunn,D.L.
1681 Dunn,G.L.
1689 Dunn,G.L.
7348 Dunn,G.L.
176 Dunn,G.M.
8082 Dunn,I.J.
553 Dunnill,P.
1972 Dunnill,P.
7598 Dunnill,P.
7608 Dunnill,P.
1437 Dunning,A.
3309 Duperval,R.
4802 Dupont,H.L.
3303 Dupont,M.J.
2643 Duppre,M.
2645 Duppre,M.
1841 Dupuis,T.
3750 Durackova,Z.
3751 Durackova,Z.
6280 Durairaj,P.
5253 Duran,A.P.
6943 Durand,M.
4496 Durante,A.
5544 Durbin,R.D.
8390 Durbin,R.D.
4822 Dureja,P.
8403 Durgapal,J.C.
5637 Durham,N.N.
5638 Durham,N.N.
7956 Durham,N.N.
7320 Durosoir,J.L.
5664 Durr,F.E.
1080 Durst,J.
1783 Duryea,W.J.
8808 Dusart,J.
7474 Dusing,F.
2637 Dutka,B.J.
7475 Dutka,B.J.
8935 Dutkiewicz,J.
3090 Dutsch,G.A.
8531 Dutt,B.L.
8413 Dutt,S.
6076 Dutta,G.P.
6313 Dutta,K.K.
6198 Dutton,M.F.
2582 Duval,J.
6453 Duval,J.
8223 Duval,J.
1427 Duvick,D.N.
6153 Dwarakanath,C.T.
1332 Dwivedi,R.P.
3722 Dychenko,A.S.
7537 Dyer,J.K.
4183 Dygert,M.
7256 Dyke,K.G.H.
5663 Dyke,R.W.

2023 Dylkowski,W.
2832 Dylkowski,W.
4884 Dymovich,V.A.
238 Dzhalagoniya,K.T.
8877 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
2557 Dziegielewska,I.
4939 Dziegielewska,I.
2372 Dzienia,S.
3970 Dzienia,S.
1953 Dzik,M.

2817 Eakin,R.E.
1270 Eapen,K.C.
5236 Eapen,S.
8873 Eastman,M.P.
5486 Easton,G.D.
5487 Easton,G.D.
4196 Ebata,M.
7796 Ebben,M.H.
7129 Ebenebe,C.
4261 Eberhart,R.J.
4435 Ebizuka,Y.
5174 Echandi,E.
5456 Echandi,E.
7879 Echandi,E.
990 Eckardt,K.
1777 Eckardt,K.
1778 Eckardt,K.
2591 Eckardt,K.
2590 Eckstein,F.
6452 Eda,T.
4925 Eda,Y.
5114 Edberg,S.C.
5714 Edberg,S.C.
5914 Edberg,S.C.
8162 Edebo,L.
6635 Edel,W.
7496 Edelmeyer,H.
5077 Ederer,G.M.
5082 Ederer,G.M.
5919 Ederer,G.M.
4681 Edgington,L.V.
7159 Edmonds,A.S.
5463 Edney,K.L.
3047 Edreva,A.
3048 Edreva,A.
3881 Edreva,A.
1925 Edward,D.G.ff
3685 Edward,J.C.
4241 Edwards,A.B.
677 Edwards,D.I.
1734 Edwards,J.E.Jr.
4170 Edwards,K.E.
5761 Edwards,M.L.
3707 Edwards,R.A.
866 Edwards,R.J.
504 Edwards,V.H.
505 Edwards,V.H.
6888 Eelderink,I.
8787 Effinger,L.J.
4326 Efimova,A.N.
3363 Efimova,T.P.
940 Efremenkova,L.M.
3384 Efremenkova,L.M.
8848 Efremenkova,L.M.
1228 Efstathiou,J.D.
2790 Egami,T.
969 Egan,R.S.
4157 Egan,R.S.
5807 Egan,R.S.
1485 Egawa,H.
1486 Egawa,H.
6445 Egawa,H.
8750 Egawa,H.
5107 Egel'skaja,G.V.
4971 Eggert,J.H.
2843 Egofarova,R.H.
1755 Egorenkova,A.N.
1693 Egorov,A.A.
2843 Egorov,I.A.

933 Egorov,N.S.
1772 Egorov,N.S.
1773 Egorov,N.S.
3166 Egorov,N.S.
3350 Egorov,N.S.
4972 Egorov,N.S.
8205 Egorov,N.S.
3830 Egorova,L.N.
4326 Egorova,M.N.
4993 Egorova,S.A.
8877 Egorova,V.D.
5796 Eguchi,Y.
6810 Eguchi,Y.
3186 Egusa,S.
6328 Ehara,Y.
642 Ehart,H.
6959 Ehlermann,D.
7724 Ehlermann,D.
6997 Ehntina,N.N.
2158 Ehrenpfordt,V.
5721 Ehret,J.
8022 Ehret,J.M.
1212 Eichhoff,E.
5003 Eichholz,G.G.
1645 Eicker,A.
5721 Eickhoff,T.C.
8022 Eickhoff,T.C.
2678 Eigen,E.
501 Eikenbary,R.D.
6495 Eilities,H.-G.
6142 Eino,M.F.
5443 Eisbein,K.
6501 Eisele,A.
3237 Eisele,K.
6484 Eisele,K.
6501 Eisele,K.
4328 Eisenberg,R.J.
7241 Eisenberger,F.
310 Eisenhardt,A.R.
1752 Eisenstadt,E.
5947 Eiss,J.
8823 Eissa,A.E.-W.
2660 Eitzen,H.
2583 Ejima,A.
3953 Eke,I.
6012 Eklund,E.
5322 Ekpo,E.J.A.
7755 Ekpo,E.J.A.
876 Ekstrom,B.
2261 Ekundayo,J.A.
2262 Ekundayo,J.A.
5196 El Aama,F.
4113 El Ghazzawi,E.
3797 El Khalifa,M.D.
8829 El'Kin,G.E.
5617 El-Antably,S.
8857 El-Atta Yousef,A.E.-S.A.
6622 El-Diwany,A.I.
8866 El-Diwany,A.I.
8758 El-Gamal,M.H.A.
7371 El-Gammal,A.
4729 El-Ghonemy,A.A.
7099 El-Hadda,M.M.
7728 El-Hag,N.
3971 El-Hamid,W.A.
2149 El-Khadem,M.
4548 El-Khadem,M.
8758 El-Naggar,A.M.
4067 El-Nakeeb,M.A.
47 El-Refai,A.
6061 El-Refai,A.H.
8586 El-Samadisy,A.M.
6246 El-Samra,I.A.
2637 El-Shaarawi,A.
4456 El-Sherbeeny,M.R.
305 El-Sherif,A.F.
5586 El-Sherit,A.F.
1484 El-Shinnawi,M.M.
3958 El-Shinnawi,M.M.
3959 El-Shinnawi,M.M.
4967 El-Shobary,M.M.
1245 El-Tamimi,A.
1246 El-Tamimi,A.
8758 El-Tawil,B.A.H.
199 El-Tobshy,Z.M.
4756 El-Zawahry,Y.A.
4700 Elarosi,H.
3358 Elbeih,F.M.
1976 Elbein,A.D.
3576 Elchits,S.V.
3175 Elgart,R.E.
8626 Elgersma,D.M.
8418 Elgin,J.H.
6556 Elias,K.S.
1162 Eliazian,A.A.
4562 Elin,R.J.
3596 Elinov,N.P.
4410 Elinov,N.P.
5668 Elion,G.B.
4313 Eliot,H.M.
3631 Elisashvili,T.A.
3536 Elisberg,B.L.
6841 Eliseeva,G.S.
2382 Elkan,G.H.
3982 Elkins,D.M.
4931 Ellaiah,P.
4463 Ellerman,J.A.G.
4425 Ellestad,G.A.
6158 Ellias,L.
7237 Elliker,P.R.
7934 Elliker,P.R.
5300 Elling,F.
8418 Elling,L.J.
3693 Elliot,R.
1104 Elliott,A.Y.
4083 Elliott,R.F.
8772 Elliott,R.F.
5233 Ellis,B.E.
4897 Ellis,L.F.
4898 Ellis,L.F.
6558 Ellis,L.F.
279 Ellis,M.A.
2155 Ellis,M.A.
2293 Ellis,M.A.
5512 Ellis,M.A.
5582 Ellis,M.A.
6386 Ellis,M.A.
7153 Ellis,M.A.
630 Ellison,R.A.
632 Ellison,R.A.
4878 Ellner,P.D.
6126 Elmadfa,I.
1900 Elmros,T.
7 Elnaghy,M.A.
3545 Elnaghy,M.A.
8579 Elnaghy,M.A.
8580 Elnaghy,M.A.
6671 Elpiner,L.I.
7757 Elston,J.
6598 Elworthy,P.H.
6599 Elworthy,P.H.
6600 Elworthy,P.H.
4748 Emam,N.F.
8674 Embabi,M.S.
6285 Emechebe,A.M.
7784 Emechebe,A.M.
6982 Emeh,C.O.
6983 Emeh,C.O.
6984 Emeh,C.O.
4351 Emeis,C.-C.
7236 Emeis,C.-C.
5186 Emf,S.
712 Emge,R.G.
2552 Emilianowicz-Czerska,W.
1323 Emmett,R.W.
3689 Emmons,D.B.
6694 Emond,R.T.D.
2814 Emori,M.
2589 Emoto,S.
8279 Emschermann,H.-H.
5250 Emswiler,B.S.
7687 Emswiler,B.S.
2794 Emtseva,T.V.
8193 Enatsu,T.
8232 Endo,A.
1314 Endo,B.Y.
293 Endo,K.
763 Endo,R.M.
2782 Endo,T.
3585 Endo,T.
2831 Enfors,S.-O.
5150 Eng,A.S.
3469 Eng,S.
629 Engel,G.
2865 Engel,G.
4541 Engel,G.
5241 Engel,G.
6539 Engel,G.I.
5216 Engel,K.O.
8941 Engelbrecht,E.
4220 Engelbrecht,R.S.
5415 Engelhard,A.W.
81 Engelhardt,G.
5189 Engelhardt,R.
5333 Engelke,M.C.
8020 Engelking,E.R.
4563 Engert,R.F.
7744 Engert,R.F.
1729 Engle,C.G.
3672 Engler,T.
2899 English,A.R.
8038 English,A.R.
8355 English,A.R.
8816 English,A.R.
1376 English,H.
5397 English,H.
5398 English,H.
8477 English,H.
579 Engst,R.
8303 Engst,R.
7574 Enlander,D.
997 Ennis,F.A.
2917 Enomoto,M.
1556 Enomoto,Y.
1557 Enomoto,Y.
1955 Ensley,B.
644 Entina,N.N.
8902 Enzinger,R.M.
2930 Eppley,R.M.
5343 Epstein,A.H.
665 Epton,H.A.S.
7704 Ercolani,G.L.
1958 Eremenko,V.V.
583 Ergullu,E.
858 Erickson,L.E.
2470 Erickson,R.J.
1870 Eriksen,H.M.
3466 Eriksen,H.M.
3456 Eriksson,G.
2769 Eriksson,K.-E.
3036 Erinle,I.D.
7806 Erinle,I.D.
8144 Erler,W.
2780 Ermolieva,Z.V.
3485 Ermolieva,Z.V.
951 Ermolova,O.B.
483 Ermolyeva,Z.V.
6562 Ernst,E.C.
8163 Eroshin,V.K.
1513 Errani,P.
2997 Ersliine,J.M.
6686 Erusalimskaya,L.
2219 Erwin,D.C.
3513 Erwin,D.C.
4684 Erwin,D.C.
8219 Esaki,N.
5104 Esanu,F.
5104 Esanu,J.G.
4785 Escamilla,J.
230 Escande,A.

6101 Eschenbecher,F.
6105 Eschenbruch,R.
8290 Eschenbruch,R.
8291 Eschenbruch,R.
5036 Eschment,R.
6528 Escobar,M.R.
1291 Escoula,L.
1292 Escoula,L.
4551 Escoula,L.
4554 Escoula,L.
2942 Esepchuk,Yu.V.
5316 Eshel,Y.
4179 Esipov,S.E.
5106 Eskenazy,M.
7171 Eslyn,W.E.
8634 Eslyn,W.E.
8833 Esparza,J.
4668 Esparza-Duque,J.
4005 Espaze,E.-P.
8171 Esposito,R.A.
5169 Esseveld,H.
850 Estep,M.
3838 Esterhuizen,E.W.
3842 Esterhuizen,E.W.
1759 Esteve,C.
2229 Esuruoso,O.F.
7041 Esuruoso,O.F.
8653 Esuruoso,O.F.
1248 Etchells,J.L.
2887 Etchells,J.L.
4500 Etchells,J.L.
6778 Etheridge,J.R.
6789 Ethiraj,S.
971 Etingov,E.D.
1644 Etingov,E.D.
1735 Etingov,E.D.
1755 Etingov,E.D.
3297 Etingov,E.D.
3366 Etingov,E.D.
4092 Etingov,E.D.
971 Etingova,N.I.
1644 Etingova,N.I.
489 Eto,M.
7715 Ettala,E.
7716 Ettala,E.
8775 Ettler,P.
601 Eustaquio,A.O.
2429 Evancho,G.M.
4525 Evancho,G.M.
2899 Evangelisti,D.G.
8355 Evangelisti,D.G.
3129 Evans,A.A.
1072 Evans,B.
533 Evans,E.
1094 Evans,E.G.V.
1495 Evans,G.
3030 Evans,G.
8044 Evans,G.L.
8789 Evans,H.E.
7201 Evans,H.J.
7213 Evans,H.J.
3487 Evans,J.B.
945 Evans,J.H.
3609 Evans,J.M.
3176 Evans,M.
708 Evans,M.E.
3359 Evans,R.H.Jr.
7377 Evans,R.Jr.
4218 Evans,R.S.
4118 Evans,W.G.
7905 Evans,W.R.
3659 Evans,W.R.
5065 Evdokimova,M.D.
7412 Everett,J.
3083 Eversmeyer,M.G.
3084 Eversmeyer,M.G.
5131 Eversmeyer,M.G.
5132 Eversmeyer,M.G.
7779 Eversmeyer,M.G.
5006 Evmononko,A.F.

6629 Evseev,V.A.
2561 Evseeva,R.N.
844 Evstigneeva,Z.G.
4876 Ewald,O.-P.
7415 Ewing,L.J.
6136 Exterkate,F.A.
6901 Exterkate,F.A.
4636 Eyal,H.
5389 Eyal,Z.
6563 Eykyn,S.
2461 Eylan,E.
4882 Eylan,E.
2746 Eyssen,H.
8299 Ezaki,H.
4385 Ezepchuk,Yu.V.
8396 Ezepchuk,Yu.V.
6214 Ezeptchuk,Yu.V.
8776 Ezerskii,M.L.

7577 Fabiyi,A.
2891 Fabri,I.
1591 Fabrissin,S.
4051 Fabrissin,S.
7628 Fabry,M.
1124 Facklam,R.R.
3775 Fackrell,H.B.
3776 FackrellH.B.
8553 Fadl,F.A.
1059 Fadulu,S.O.
2666 Fagerberg,D.J.
2667 Fagerberg,D.J.
7347 Fahey,J.L.
5872 Failla,M.L.
5279 Fairas,R.N.
8445 Fajemisin,J.M.
3911 Fajola,A.O.
7099 Fakhoury,E.R.
8956 Falcao,D.P.
3600 Falina,N.N.
3913 Falisse,A.
3914 Falisse,A.
1119 Falkow,S.
3188 Falkow,S.
8063 Falkowski,L.
4321 Fankovskaya,E.K.
8089 Fannin,K.F.
4036 Fanning,R.J.
1905 Fantasia,L.D.
6122 Fantasia,L.D.
456 Fantini,E.
1216 Farhat,B.Y.
8723 Farkas,J.
590 Farkhondeh,A.
789 Farley,J.D.
6419 Farley,J.D.
4208 Farmanara,F.
2715 Farmer,J.J.
5200 Farrah,S.R.
5854 Farrah,S.R.
6068 Farrah,S.R.
1668 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
8706 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
7022 Farrell,J.A.K.
5145 Farrow,W.M.
5268 Farstad,L.
1651 Fass,R.J.
8790 Fass,R.J.
5184 Fatebene,F.
5374 Fatemi,J.
2229 Fatokun,D.O.
5326 Faulkner,G.
2729 Faulkner,P.
628 Faulstich,H.
2928 Faulstich,H.
4434 Faulstich,H.
6974 Faulstich,H.
5557 Faure-Raynaud,M.
2639 Faust,M.A.
1352 Favali,M.A.
3329 Favalli,L.

1833 Favero,M.S.
1852 Favero,M.S.
3497 Favero,M.S.
5813 Favid,A.F.
6088 Favre-Bonvin,J.
8263 Favre-Bonvin,J.
7242 Fawcett,I.W.
6885 Fawcett,R.
5279 Fay,J.P.
5605 Faye,J.C.
8533 Fazalnoor,K.
6782 Fazeli,A.
6790 Fazeli,A.
6791 Fazeli,A.
8595 Fazili,M.A.
1826 Feachem,R.
4789 Feary,T.W.
1470 Federov,N.I.
3598 Fedorova,L.N.
7411 Fedorova,N.V.
3142 Fedulina,N.N.
7664 Feeherry,F.E.
6308 Fegla,G.I.
1775 Fehlner,J.R.
1425 Fehr,W.R.
2991 Fehrmann,H.
7129 Fehrmann,H.
3180 Fein,D.
6737 Feinberg,S.
2419 Feingold,D.S.
8144 Feist,H.
6126 Feldheim,W.
6324 Feldman,J.M.
8479 Feldman,J.M.
5607 Feldman,W.E.
8838 Felix,A.M.
1202 Feng,D.D.
6000 Feng,D.D.
699 Feng,T.-Y.
1140 Feniksova,R.V.
2768 Feniksova,R.V.
8197 Feniksova,R.V.
5544 Fenn,P.
142 Fennell,D.I.
146 Fennell,D.I.
6968 Fennell,D.I.
870 Fennema,O.
1977 Fensom,A.H.
2450 Ferapp,M.
8174 Fergus,B.J.
709 Ferguson,I.B.
1887 Ferguson,I.R.
4793 Fern,L.
7377 Fern,L.
8969 Fernandes,M.V.
6524 Fernandes,P.S.
6869 Fernandez Diez,M.J.
5226 Fernandez Quintana,G.
1008 Fernbach,E.
3534 Fernelius,A.L.
4506 Feron,V.J.
625 Ferrando,R.
8221 Ferrante,J.V.
2954 Ferranti,F.
2433 Ferrara,F.
463 Ferrara,R.
5546 Ferrari,J.-P.
3858 Ferrari,N.L.
3343 Ferrari,P.
4025 Ferrarini,P.L.
2184 Ferreira,S.A.
2185 Ferreira,S.A.
6769 Ferrer,J.F.
7556 Ferrer,T.
5217 Ferron,P.
8297 Ferry,J.G.
618 Fesus,I.
1629 Fichman,S.H.
3230 Ficicchia,F.
4026 Ficicchia,F.

5485 Fick,G.N.
33044 Fick,G.N.
5273 Fidgeon,S.
1521 Fiechter,A.
8871 Fiedler,E.
8871 Fiedler,H.-P.
3706 Field,R.A.
1794 Fields,N.D.
2427 Fieldsteel,A.H.
2881 Fik,A.
8330 Fik,A.
8924 Fiker,S.
1737 Filatov,L.G.
4195 Filicheva,V.A.
3826 Filin-Koldakov,B.V.
6416 Filip,Z.
1574 Filipchik,N.I.
499 Filippi,C.
4092 Filippova,A.I.
5921 Fillery,E.D.
1652 Finch,R.
8023 Findell,C.M.
6201 Findley,M.
4880 Fine,J.
4985 Finegold,S.M.
5072 Finegold,S.M.
7275 Finkelstein,M.S.
606 Finland,M.
1670 Finland,M.
1700 Finland,M.
4883 Finland,M.
4889 Finland,M.
6553 Finland,M.
8005 Finland,M.
1390 Finlay,J.R.
3288 Finlayson,M.H.
4314 Finn,M.A.
7560 Finn,M.A.
4218 Finney,C.D.
1798 Finney,C.S.
6735 Finney,D.J.
8627 Finney,J.R.
5257 Finney,K.F.
5257 Finney,P.L.
714 Finney,R.E.
7781 Finney,R.E.
8176 Finogenova,T.V.
8692 Finogenova,T.V.
8885 Finstein,M.S.
255 Fior,D.
7347 Firestone,R.A.
3808 Fischbeck,G.
545 Fischer,E.H.
6744 Fischer,G.
6236 Fischer,H.U.
7019 Fischer,H.U.
7760 Fischer,H.U.
7804 Fischer,H.U.
7817 Fischer,H.U.
7818 Fischer,H.U.
4270 Fischer,J.R.
4271 Fischer,J.R.
8244 Fischer,S.
7421 Fischer,W.K.
3524 Fisenko,S.A.
3301 Fish,N.A.
3663 Fisher,D.A.
2169 Fisher,D.E.
8447 Fisher,D.E.
7210 Fisher,D.J.
5731 Fisher,E.
978 Fisher,E.J.
6293 Fisher,J.B.
1729 Fisher,P.B.
5777 Fisher,P.B.
1051 Fiszer,W.
2751 Fiszer,W.
8748 Fiszman,M.
8568 Fitrell,K.C.
7544 Fitt,P.S.
8380 Fitzell,D.L.
1090 Fitzgerald,R.J.
2121 Fiume,L.
8685 Fjerdingstad,E.
7303 Flach,W.
1444 Flack,N.J.
2294 Flack,N.J.
1053 Flake,J.C.
6707 Flake,J.C.
2462 Flandrois,J.P.
5943 Flandrois,J.P.
5948 Flanigan,S.M.
3668 Flannery,R.J.
6106 Flanzy,C.
7661 Flathman,P.
5268 Flatlandsmo,K.
3387 Fleck,W.
4414 Fleck,W.
5203 Fleck,W.
2770 Fleeet,G.H.
6829 Fleet,G.H.
6951 Fleischhauer,G.
3622 Fleming,A.
1248 Fleming,H.P.
2887 Fleming,H.P.
4500 Fleming,H.P.
2046 Fleming,M.G.
7103 Fletcher,D.S.
7562 Fletcher,J.
815 Fletcher,J.T.
2312 Fletcher,J.T.
3883 Fletcher,J.T.
7155 Fletcher,J.T.
5943 Fleurett,J.
968 Flickinger,M.C.
3829 Fliege,H.F.
8723 Fliegerova,O.
1901 Fliermans,C.B.
7634 Flippen,J.L.
5795 Florent,J.
1374 Flores,R.
1375 Flores,R.
4969 Floss,H.G.
4373 Flossdorf,J.
8144 Flossmann,K.-D.
4007 Flouton,B.
5346 Flowers,R.A.
2092 Flowers,R.S.
5849 Floyd,R.
5850 Floyd,R.
8396 Fluer,F.S.
4282 Flynn,F.
6168 Flynn,N.W.
5823 Flynn,T.F.X.
5192 Foehn,M.
1132 Fogarty,W.M.
2220 Fogle,D.
5376 Fokkema,N.J.
1340 Foko,J.
7253 Foks,H.
7560 Folger,C.
1825 Foliguet,J.M.
1910 Folke,L.E.A.
2536 Foltz,R.L.
572 Fomicheva,T.M.
1703 Fomina,I,P.
8020 Fong,I.W.
3728 Fontenot,J.P.
7153 Foor,S.R.
7349 Foord,R.D.
4024 Foote,L.J.
5473 Forbes,I.
1091 Ford,J.E.
5359 Ford,R.E.
840 Ford,R.H.
1609 Ford,W.T.
2863 Fore,F.I.
2283 Forer,L.B.
6943 Foret,R.
5152 Forghani,R.
3540 Forman,L.
4952 Formica,J.V.
5231 Forney,F.W.
6917 Forray,A.
8212 Forsberg,C.W.
2065 Forschner,E.
8806 Forsman,U.
4405 Forster,B.
5828 Forster,C.F.
3856 Forster,R.L.S.
6854 Forsthoffer,J.
4863 Forsyth,W.
1650 Forsythe,P.S.
1473 Fortin,J.-A.
4732 Fortin,J.-A.
623 Fortlage,R.J.
333 Fortune,J.
124 Fosgate,O.T.
6357 Fossati,A.
6159 Foster,J.F.
3160 Foster,M.C.
7598 Foster,P.R.
2409 Foster,T.J.
1488 Foster,T.L.
6453 Fouace,J.
625 Fourlon,Cl.
6187 Fournaud,J.
319 Fournier,J.-C.
4288 Fournier-Lafleche,
5917 Fourquet,R.
5918 Fourquet,R.
1810 Fowler,B.
7546 Fowler,G.F.
3693 Fowler,J.
6159 Fowler,J.L.
8127 Fox,C.W.
5182 Fox,J.
615 Fox,J.D.
937 Fox,J.G.C.
1758 Fox,J.J.
899 Fox,M.P.
6141 Fox,P.F.
2604 Fox,R.A.
2968 Foxe,M.J.
5646 Frame,P.T.
1043 Franc,B.F.
2121 Franceschi,C.
335 Francis,M.M.
4546 Francis,O.J.
4598 Francis,R.G.
6457 Francois,W.
4163 Frane,Ya.
4343 Frank,H.
2916 Frank,H.K.
6205 Frank,H.K.
3037 Frank,J.A.
368 Franke,R.
6701 Franke,W.C.
3121 Frankland,J.C.
2413 Franklin,A.
3502 Frantz,C.N.
7173 Franz,G.
1007 Franz,M.
5217 Frappier,F.
7783 Fraser,L.R.
3147 Fraser,M.E.
7616 Fratzke,A.R.
4550 Frayssinet,C.
8378 Frayssinet,C.
2241 Frazier,N.W.
3042 Frazier,N.W.
4299 Freake,R.
2986 Frederiksen,R.A.
476 Fredrickson,A.G.
7545 Fredrickson,A.G.
8128 Fredrickson,A.G.
8148 Fredrickson,A.G.
8961 Freeburg,P.W.
1141 Freedberg,I.M.
6737 Freedel,D.

6882 Freedman,B.
1399 Freeman,J.A.
1400 Freeman,J.A.
2984 Freeman,K.C.
7231 Freer,S.
3845 Freigoun,S.O.
4029 Freisheim,J.H.
7924 Freitag,V.
7884 French,D.W.
8649 French,D.W.
2660 French,M.L.V.
7323 Frere,J.-M.
8808 Frere,J.-M.
8809 Frere,J.-M.
8947 Freshwater,G.
1266 Fretton,J.
1267 Fretton,J.M.
1266 Fretton,R.
1267 Fretton,R.
4954 Freund,K.
1153 Freyer,R.
7164 Fribbins,E.A.
5434 Fribourg,C.
228 Fribourg,C.E
4592 Fric,F.
3093 Frick,E.L.
5503 Frick,E.L.
7134 Frick,E.L.
7374 Fricke,H.
8872 Fricke,H.
1302 Frieben,W.R.
2128 Frieben,W.R.
7205 Fried,M.
1447 Fried,P.M.
3389 Friedman,E.
8398 Friedman,R.M.
7595 Friedrich,B.
8195 Friedrich,B.
7595 Friedrich,C.G.
8195 Friedrich,C.G.
7637 Friedrich,E.
8156 Friedrich,E.
3177 Friello,D.A.
5349 Friessleben,G.
4347 Friis,N.F.
860 Frikke,B.
8080 Frisch,A.S.
5157 Frisch-Niggemeyer,W.
46 Frisell,W.R.
7848 Fritzsche,R.
5093 Frix,M.
8200 Frixon,C.
6747 Frobert,Y.
7713 Frobish,L.T.
1067 Froholm,L.O.
2326 Froidevaux,L.
3103 Froidevaux,L.
1123 Frommer,W.
3789 Frosheiser,F.I.
8418 Frosheiser,F.I.
2215 Frowd,J.A.
5867 Fruchart,A.
4269 Fry,D.D.
5860 Fry,J.C.
1433 Fry,W.E.
8710 Fryberg,M.
4400 Frydman,V.M.
4401 Frydman,V.M.
2060 Fryer,T.F.
1116 Fu,M.-F.
1529 Fu,M.-F.
7323 Fuad,N.
8584 Fuchs,A.
5083 Fuchs,P.C.
6546 Fuchs,P.C.
8021 Fuchs,P.C.
8725 Fuchs,P.C.
4659 Fuchs,Y.
4660 Fuchs,Y.
5479 Fuchus,E.
6883 Fudalej,P.S.
2742 Fuganti,C.
1778 Fugner,R.
8279 Fuhrmann,B.
2416 Fujii,R.
1171 Fujimori,S.
2578 Fujimoto,H.
3551 Fujimoto,K.
4386 Fujimoto,M.
2012 Fujino,Y.
1677 Fujisawa,Y.
1679 Fujisawa,Y.
1965 Fujisawa,Y.
3312 Fujisawa,Y.
3313 Fujisawa,Y.
4120 Fujita,H.
1997 Fujita,K.
8210 Fujita,S.C.
8804 Fukada,S.
149 Fukami,H.
4984 Fukami,H.
5631 Fukazawa,S.
3641 Fukinjama,K.
5040 Fuksa,M.
539 Fukuda,D.
1135 Fukuda,D.S.
8017 Fukuda,D.S.
2767 Fukui,H.
6385 Fukui,R.
551 Fukui,S.
559 Fukui,S.
6842 Fukui,S.
8213 Fukui,S.
8274 Fukui,S.
8275 Fukui,S.
2814 Fukuoka,F.
2929 Fukuyama,K.
4430 Fukuyama,K.
4436 Fukuyama,K.
4991 Fuller,M.K.
197 Fuller,M.M.
695 Fullerton,R.A.
696 Fullerton,R.A.
4998 Fulp,T.G.
661 Fulton,J.P.
4274 Fultz,R.P.
4280 Fultz,R.P.
1774 Funayama,S.
4192 Funayama,S.
2702 Funderburk,N.R.
1475 Funk,A.
4705 Funk,A.
109 Funke,B.R.
6207 Funnell,H.S.
4978 Furami,T.
4949 Furata,T.
7408 Furek,E.
2883 Furfari,S.A.
4732 Furlan,V.
2272 Furr,J.R.
6872 Furukawa,K.
4184 Furukawa,M.
1784 Furukawa,T.
4976 Furumai,T.
4977 Furumai,T.
4979 Furumai,T.
7180 Furusaka,C.
973 Furuta,R.
556 Furuya,A.
2811 Furuya,A.
5140 Furyaeva,A.V.
3383 Fuska,J.
2172 Futrell,M.C.
5363 Futrell,M.C.
7098 Futrell,M.C.
557 Fuwa,K.
4611 Fyal,Z.
1628 Fystro,D.
8953 Gaafar,H.A.
8379 Gaar,G.G.
5330 Gabezas de Herrera,E.
4396 Gabinskaya,K.M.
4293 Gabis,D.A.
8309 Gabis,D.A.
8171 Gabridge,M.G.
1916 Gabriel,B.P.
6670 Gabrilevskaya,L.N.
1759 Gachon,P.
1760 Gachon,P.
8042 Gad El Rub,L.N.
1568 Gadaginamath,G.S.
1468 Gadgil,P.D.
1468 Gadgil,R.L.
511 Gadkari,D.A.
6835 Gaffar,S.A.
3050 Gahan,P.B.
1221 Gahlot,D.P.
458 Gaiani,R.
3523 Gaidamovich,S.Ya.
1574 Gaidukeva,A.N.
1858 Gaidulis,L.
6108 Gaina,B.S.
7713 Gaines,S.A.
8048 Gairola,C.
8249 Gairola,C.
5627 Gaitanopoulos,D.E.
3373 Gajewska,R.
3953 Gal,T.
939 Galal,E.E.
8719 Galanina,L.A.
369 Galatulas,I.
8661 Galbraith,J.
857 Galchenko,V.P.
934 Gale,A.W.
632 Gale,C.M.
2898 Galic,M.
1725 Galizzi,A.
1753 Galizzi,A.
3852 Gallasch,H.
7736 Gallaz,L.
4923 Gallelli,J.F.
108 Galli,A.
1224 Galli,A.
8791 Gallien,R.
3343 Gallo,G.G.
4154 Gallo,G.G.
6593 Gallo,G.G.
2812 Gallo,R.C.
4623 Gallois,T.
1099 Galphin,J.C.
1988 Galun,E.
2627 Galvani,M.M.
7017 Galway,D.A.
5714 Gam,K.
5604 Gaman,W.
7627 Gambacorta,A.
5448 Gambogi,P.
791 Gamborg,O.L.
661 Gamez,R.
8444 Gamez,R.
7894 Gams,W.
7443 Ganapati,S.V.
3566 Gandhi,A.P.
94 Gandhi,D.N.
5640 Gandy,D.G.
3761 Ganesan,M.G.
7553 Gangarosa,E.J.
8424 Gangawane,L.V.
7602 Gangloff,J.
7014 Gangnon,C.
1354 Gangopadhyay,S.
6256 Gangopadhyay,S.
8433 Gangopadhyay,S.
8455 Gangopadhyay,S.
2896 Ganguli,N.C.
3682 Ganguli,N.C.
2576 Ganguly,A.K.
2577 Ganguly,A.K.
7219 Ganjushina,E.V.

8089 Gannon,J.J.
4570 Gaponenko,P.I.
4179 Garagulya,A.D.
948 Garanin,B.A.
5931 Garbin,G.
7833 Garcha,H.S.
8864 Garcia Acha,I.
544 Garcia del Amo,C.
5315 Garcia Jurado,O.
5330 Garcia Jurado,O.
7531 Garcia Sabater,J.F.
2373 Garcia,J.-L.
2377 Garcia,J.-L.
3972 Garcia,J.-L.
8658 Garcia,J.-L.
673 Garcia,R.
1371 Garcia,R.
2150 Garcia,R.
5339 Garcia,R.
7086 Garcia-Aguirre,G.
996 Gard,S.
7089 Gardan,L.
1337 Gardiner,J.E.
7220 Gardiner,J.J.
2878 Gardner,G.A.
5960 Gardner,J.S.
2857 Gargani,G.
6420 Garge,R.D.
7411 Garin,N.S.
1670 Garner,C.
1700 Garner,C.
4883 Garner,C.
4889 Garner,C.
8005 Garner,C.
3608 Garnier,J.
3002 Garnsey,S.M.
6033 Garofano,F.
280 Garraway,J.L.
840 Garren,K.H.
7758 Garren,K.H.
1798 Garrett,D.E.
4933 Garrett,E.R.
2367 Garrett,S.D.
8646 Garrett,S.D.
1093 Garretta,M.
72 Garrison,I.F.
1374 Garro,R.
1375 Garro,R.
1840 Gartner,H.
4208 Garttner,E.
1702 Garvey,G.J.
6126 Gaschen,M.
56 Gasco,A.
5181 Gasdorf,H.J.
1118 Gasior,E.
7225 Gasiorek,J.
3055 Gasiorowski,H.
4400 Gaskin,P.
4401 Gaskin,P.
253 Gaspar,I.
1300 Gasper,E.
2756 Gatenbeck,S.
3764 Gatenbeck,S.
3882 Gatenby,A.A.
4309 Gates,D.M.
6880 Gates,D.M.
806 Gates,J.E.
4603 Gates,L.F.
2742 Gatti,G.
6767 Gaucher,G.M.
6822 Gaucher,G.M.
8387 Gaudemer,A.
8622 Gaudray,D.
433 Gaudy,A.F.Jr.
7432 Gaudy,A.F.Jr.
3075 Gauer,S.C.
8663 Gault,R.R.
1575 Gaumont,Y.
8879 Gaunt,R.A.
1503 Gaur,A.C.
4755 Gaur,A.C. (Contd)
6437 Gaur,A.C.
3145 Gaur,Y.D.
3344 Gause,G.F.
4167 Gause,G.F.
5782 Gauthier,M.J.
7464 Gautier,Y.
605 Gauze,G.F.
4498 Gavish,A.
2671 Gavora,J.S.
8876 Gavrilov,V.A.
3600 Gavrilova,V.P.
5711 Gay,M.
3451 Gaya,H.
3049 Gayed,S.K.
5454 Gayed,S.K.
3548 Gazaryan,V.A.
8250 Gazdag,M.
5811 Gazdzinski,P.
6784 Gealt,M.A.
8110 Gebhardt,W.
370 Gebler,B.
5854 Gebra,C.P.
6947 Gedek,B.
6948 Gedek,B.
7055 Geelen,J.L.M.C.
4692 Geeson,J.D.
1637 Geier,M.R.
2025 Geiger,E.
5123 Geissler,S.
6951 Geister,R.
6061 Geith,H.A.
4094 Geitman,I.Ya.
2713 Geizer,I.
1641 Gel'perin,N.I.
5039 Gelbert,S.M.
4240 Geldreich,E.E.
957 Gelperin,N.I.
7164 Gendle,P.
939 Geneidi,G.S.
1093 Gener,J.
5365 Genereux,H.
3812 Gengenbach,B.G.
7558 Genier,E.
4561 Genigeorgis,C.
5311 Genigeorgis,C.
3526 Gennadieva,T.Ya.
2860 Gennari,M.
1097 Gennaro,J.F.Jr.
1586 Genot,M.
1555 Genske,R.P.
1699 Gentile,G.
5787 Gentilen,F.
501 Gentry,C.R.
4481 Georgakis,S.A.
1089 George,J.R.
789 George,W.L.Jr.
964 Georges,M.
8755 Georgiadis,M.P.
1771 Georgieva,I.
8208 Georgieva,S.I.
3930 Georgopoulos,S.G.
6369 Georgopoulos,S.G.
6521 Gera,S.D.
8463 Gera,S.D.
3309 Geraci,J.E.
1046 Gerba,C.P.
2608 Gerba,C.P.
8889 Gerba,C.P.
2010 Gerber,N.N.
6840 Gerber,N.N.
2263 Gerdemann,J.W.
4734 Gerdemann,J.W.
5349 Gerdes,K.
1376 Gerdts,M.
5920 Gerencner,M.A.
8871 Gerhard,A.
117 Gerhardt,P.
5405 Geriach,W.W.P.
4498 Gerichter,B.
2705 Gericke,D.
7421 Gerike,P.
3677 Geringer,M.
6133 Geringer,M.
6897 Geringer,M.
5430 Gerlach,W.W.P.
999 Gerloff,R.K.
4316 Gerloff,W.
37 Gerlt,J.A.
6278 Germain,E.
7611 Germaine,G.R.
2148 Germani,G.
7408 Germanier,R.
336 Germershausen,J.
3532 Gerna,G.
6753 Gernich,M.S.
1768 Gero,S.D.
8957 Gerok,G.I.
8958 Gerok,G.I.
5918 Gerrard,A.
2466 Gershon,H.
8724 Gerster,J.F.
6150 Gertonson,E.
6957 Gertshovki,R.
5663 Gerzon,K.
787 Geshele,E.E.
6545 Geslin,M.
6446 Gessler,C.
7328 Geuther,R.
8015 Geuther,R.
3430 Gevaudan,M.-J.
2514 Ghanassia,J.P.
7782 Ghazanfari,J.
590 Ghazvinian,R.
3305 Ghedi,C.
255 Ghidoni,A.
4881 Ghione,M.
6899 Ghodekar,D.R.
3683 Ghodeker,D.R.
6963 Ghosal,S.
8391 Ghosal,S.
8269 Ghose,T.K.
7770 Ghosh,A.
6257 Ghosh,J.J.
1182 Ghosh,R.K.
6312 Ghosh,S.K.
6211 Ghosh,S.S.
6212 Ghosh,S.S.
6213 Ghosh,S.S.
6215 Ghosh,S.S.
6216 Ghosh,S.S.
5568 Ghoshal,S.
6056 Ghrai,R.
2742 Ghringhelli,D.
8595 Ghulam-ud-Din,S.
8596 Ghulam-ud-Din,S.
7323 Ghuysen,J.-M.
8808 Ghuysen,J.-M.
8809 Ghuysen,J.M.
3296 Giamarellou,H.
739 Giannotti,J.
8494 Giannotti,J.
3282 Gibbons,S.A.
1337 Gibbs,A.
694 Gibbs,A.J.
7422 Gibbs,C.F.
294 Gibbs,J.N.
295 Gibbs,J.N.
5540 Gibbs,J.N.
7897 Gibbs,J.N.
2875 Gibbs,P.A.
8560 Gibson,A.H.
7894 Gibson,A.S.
2281 Gibson,P.B.
5379 Gibson,R.W.
5934 Gidoh,S.
5409 Giha,O.H.
2218 Gilbert,R.G.
8889 Gilbert,R.G.
2861 Gilbert,R.J.

1271 Gilbert,S.G.
4653 Gilchrist,D.G.
8105 Gilde,L.C.
3394 Gildina,S.S.
4286 Giles,C.A.
1346 Gill,C.C.
2161 Gill,C.C.
6244 Gill,C.C.
6253 Gill,C.C.
5249 Gill,C.O.
2223 Gill,H.S.
2711 Gill,P.
2712 Gill,P.
7773 Gillaspie,A.G.Jr.
3300 Gille,Y.
2812 Gillespie,D.H.
3282 Gillespie,E.H.
1896 Gillespie,M.C.
1241 Gillespie,N.C.
2690 Gillett,R.
7525 Gillett,R.
439 Gilley,J.R.
1898 Gilliland,S.E.
4464 Gilliland,S.E.
670 Gilmer,R.M.
5428 Gilmer,R.M.
7642 Gilmore,C.J.
8109 Gilmour,A.
5922 Gilpin,R.W.
5449 Gindrat,D.
3673 Ginn,R.E.
7565 Ginterova,A.
8034 Giona,A.R.
8035 Giona,A.R.
386 Giori,P.
8736 Giori,P.
4053 Giovanninetti,G.
1805 Gipp,E.K.
5313 Gippert,R.
7057 Gippert,R.
2730 Gipson,I.
2899 Girard,A.E.
8355 Girard,A.E.
8748 Girard,M.
1081 Girgla,H.S.
728 Giri,L.
3014 Giri,L.
6488 Giri,S.
4296 Girolami,R.L.
8814 Girven,R.J.
4336 Gisi,U.
5959 Gisi,U.
1630 Gitelman,J.
483 Givental,N.I.
3485 Givental,N.I.
8450 Givord,L.
4180 Giziewicz,J.
2235 Gjaerum,H.B.
1870 Gjermo,P.
3466 Gjermo,P.
6214 Gjulazizov,S.B.
2557 Glabski,T.
4939 Glabski,T.
4175 Gladkikh,E.G.
5473 Gladstones,J.S.
5672 Glasgow,L.A.
3493 Glassman,J.M.
5100 Glassman,J.M.
2518 Glatier,M.
2413 Glatthard,V.
7009 Glaze,N.C.
2289 Glazener,J.A.
8176 Glazunova,L.M.
8692 Glazunova,L.M.
5723 Gleason-Jordan,I.
2854 Gledhill,W.E.
19 Gleisner,J.M.
20 Gleisner,J.M.
5656 Glemser,O.
5657 Glemser,O.
8114 Glezman,G.M.
4156 Glisin,D.
1325 Glodeanu,C.
5093 Glosser,J.W.
2033 Glowinski,B.
5107 Gmatko,V.A.
3543 Gmelin,R.
4576 Gnanamanickam,S.S.
5327 Gnanamanickam,S.S.
8294 Gnekow,B.
4363 Gnieser,J.
3870 Gnutova,R.V.
1555 Go,H.C.
4183 Go,N.
1242 Goatcher,I.J.
4410 Gobashi,A.L.
3102 Gobl,F.
3964 Gochenaur,S.E.
5795 Godard,C.
6420 Godbole,S.H.
7642 Goddard,R.
6417 Godeas,A.M.
4545 Goded y Mur,A.
710 Goel,L.B.
8465 Goel,L.B.
8600 Goel,L.B.
3863 Goel,S.K.
2068 Goepfert,J.M.
2126 Goepfert,J.M.
6154 Goepfert,J.M.
8339 Goepfert,J.M.
4219 Goeppner,J.
4487 Goertz,G.E.
5964 Goetz,O.
8211 Gogotov,I.N.
3973 Goh,K.M.
3858 Goheen,A.C.
7792 Golatkar,V.V.
6042 Goldberg,I.
2701 Goldberg,I.D.
5099 Goldberg,I.D.
766 Goldenberg,N.
3523 Goldin,R.B.
3635 Golding,B.T.
5109 Goldman,P.
1974 Goldman,P.R.
6044 Goldman,P.R.
5267 Goldmintz,D.
5606 Goldner,M.
4802 Goldschmidt,M.C.
1077 Goldsmith,D.
969 Goldstein,A.W.
5608 Goldstein,F.
5605 Goldstein,F.W.
5777 Goldstein,N.I.
4726 Golebiowska,J.
4727 Golebiowska,J.
6411 Golebiowska,J.
8665 Golebiowska,J.
8666 Golebiowska,J.
8667 Golebiowska,J.
1185 Goliakov,P.N.
4970 Golik,J.
8063 Golik,J.
3033 Golinowski,W.O.
248 Gollifer,D.E.
3876 Gollifer,D.E.
3877 Gollifer,D.E.
7298 Golovinsky,E.V.
4455 Golovleva,L.A.
8964 Golshmid,V.K.
6693 Goltz,M.V.
6595 Golub,E.E.
3527 Golubev,D.B.
4352 Golubtsova,V.M.
2711 Gomersall,M.
2712 Gomersall,M.
1545 Gomez Lus,R.
4379 Gonchar,N.A.
6672 Goncharuk,E.I.
7222 Goncharuk,E.I. (Contd)
2657 Gonzalez,A.
3437 Gonzalez,F.C.
655 Gonzalez,M.S.
29 Gonzy-Treboul,G.
7487 Gooch,J.J.
2732 Good,G.M.
7679 Goodenough,E.R.
8548 Goodenough,P.W.
2074 Goodfellow,S.J.
3101 Gooding,G.V.Jr.
245 Goodliffe,J.P.
500 Goodman,N.L.
1727 Goodman,N.L.
5340 Goodman,R.M.
3832 Goodman,R.N.
5392 Goodman,R.N.
2901 Goodrich,R.D.
1562 Goodson,P.R.
2883 Goodwin,C.P.
7580 Goodwin,R.F.W.
4418 Goodwin,T.W.
4145 Gopalkrishnan,K.S.
8418 Goplen,B.P.
5074 Gorbach,S.L.
5923 Gorbach,S.L.
7534 Gorbach,S.L.
8011 Gorbach,S.L.
1853 Gorbacheva,I.N.
7127 Gorbet,D.W.
7566 Gorbik,L.T.
1087 Gordon,A.M.
6851 Gordon,C.C.
128 Gordon,C.H.
2427 Gordon,G.R.
6625 Gordon,J.
3511 Gordon,M.A.
1588 Gordon,Y.J.
5107 Gorelik,V.S.
3131 Gorelova,O.P.
8662 Gorelova,O.P.
1211 Gorham,J.R.
6214 Gorina,L.G.
6433 Goring,C.A.I.
653 Gorlenko,M.V.
1310 Gorlenko,M.V.
8906 Gorman,S.P.
1281 Gormley,R.
1225 Gorner,F.
428 Gorneva,G.A.
5120 Goroll,D.
1273 Gorska,T.
1899 Gosnell,W.W.
8916 Goss,W.A.
6237 Goswami,B.K.
5436 Goth,R.W.
3898 Goto,M.
4648 Goto,M.
3630 Goto,S.
8256 Goto,S.
8257 Goto,S.
7958 Gottardi,W.
3365 Gottikh,B.P.
965 Gottlieb,D.
1790 Gottshall,R.Y.
6711 Gotze,U.
7501 Gotze,U.
5969 Gouch,R.E.
3089 Gould,C.J.
144 Goulden,M.L.
2921 Goulden,M.L.
2922 Goulden,M.L.
1408 Gour,H.N.
6805 Gour,H.N.
5365 Gourley,C.O.
7007 Govazdjak,R.I.
8284 Goverd,K.A.
663 Govier,D.A.
5984 Govindarajalu,T.
8459 Govindaswamy,C.V.

4608 Govindu,H.C.
8613 Govindu,H.C.
2338 Gowan,B.
5676 Goz,B.
4204 Gracheva,A.M.
2768 Gracheva,A.Yu.
8208 Gracheva,I.M.
3375 Gracheva,I.V.
6011 Grachyov,Yu.P.
3651 Grachyova,I.M.
6324 Gracia,O.
8479 Gracia,O.
3993 Gradova,N.B.
3638 Graf,W.
3259 Grafe,A.
427 Grafe,U.
5166 Grafe,U.
741 Graham,D.C.
3061 Graham,D.C.
7807 Graham,D.C.
6228 Graham,J.H.
2937 Graham,J.M.
2992 Graham,S.O.
3904 Graham,W.G.
5429 Graham,W.G.
5999 Grajek,W.
1668 Gramling,P.K.
8397 Gramoli,J.
760 Granada,G.A.
2248 Granada,G.A.
2670 Granberry,W.D.
828 Grand,L.F.
7885 Grand,L.F.
7407 Grandolfo,M.E.
195 Granett,A.L.
3003 Granett,A.L.
3785 Granett,A.L.
5337 Granett,A.L.
4827 Grange,F.
6979 Graniti,A.
8075 Gransow,P.
4209 Granstrom,M.L.
4279 Grant,A.A.
7166 Grant,C.
6875 Grant,D.J.W.
1927 Grant,W.D.
8412 Grantham,G.L.
2742 Grasselli,P.
463 Grassi,S.
2383 Grassia,A.
6301 Grasso,S.
774 Grau,C.R.
3509 Graves,S.R.
5121 Graves,S.R.
5711 Gravestein,H.R.
4333 Gravinghoff,J.
1867 Grawinski,E.
1809 Gray,D.V.
6045 Gray,E.D.
1393 Gray,E.G.
2178 Gray,E.G.
1426 Gray,F.A.
5671 Gray,G.D.
5612 Gray,J.A.
6675 Gray,R.D.
4718 Gray,T.R.G.
5245 Gray,W.M.
2230 Grayson,R.L.
3537 Grayston,J.T.
790 Greathead,A.S.
1481 Greaves,H.
2889 Grebenschikov,L.A.
1828 Green,B.L.
3812 Green,C.E.
6265 Green,G.J.
5267 Green,J.H.
8341 Green,J.H.
5929 Green,M.H.L.
588 Green,M.L.
2992 Green,N.E.
6994 Green,R.F.
7858 Green,R.J.
7158 Greenaway,W.
5182 Greenberg,E.
2733 Greenberg,S.B.
6346 Greenberger,A.
2669 Greenfield,J.
5421 Greenhalgh,J.R.
5039 Greenlee,H.B.
4830 Greenless,J.L.
3972 Greenway,B.
5301 Greenway,J.A.
5302 Greenway,J.A.
1680 Greenwood,D.
2418 Greenwood,D.
2515 Greenwood,D.
3349 Greenwood,D.
5948 Greenwood,J.R.
5673 Greer,S.
8164 Gregori,R.E.
8975 Gregori,R.E.
5282 Gregorio,P.
2893 Gregory,K.F.
8343 Gregory,K.F.
6184 Gregory,M.E.
8775 Gregr,V.
3829 Greib,I.
5531 Greig,B.J.W.
7882 Greig,B.J.W.
7913 Greilich,J.
6239 Grewal,J.S.
8510 Grewal,J.S.
7544 Grey,V.L.
6979 Gribanovski-Sassu,O.
1544 Grieble,H.G.
5778 Grieco,C.
8497 Gries,G.A.
164 Griesbach,E.
5443 Griesbach,E.
8357 Grieve,D.G.
817 Griffee,P.J.
7088 Griffee,P.J.
8558 Griffee,P.J.
2361 Griffin,D.M.
8637 Griffin,D.M.
8638 Griffin,D.M.
8418 Griffin,G.D.
840 Griffin,G.J.
2346 Griffin,G.J.
3124 Griffin,G.J.
4737 Griffin,G.J.
5294 Griffin,J.M.
6020 Griffin,M.
727 Griffin,M.J.
959 Griffin,M.J.
1132 Griffin,P.J.
3505 Griffith,C.J.
8721 Griffith,D.P.
6433 Griffith,J.D.
773 Griffith,R.L.
5732 Griffiths,A.
685 Griffiths,E.
3074 Griffiths,E.
7206 Griffiths,E.
7306 Griffiths,E.
1806 Griggs,G.B.
3947 Griggs,M.M.
987 Grigo,J.
6732 Grigorian,A.N.
6683 Grigoriev,Yu.I.
6686 Grigorieva,L.V.
7980 Grigorjeva,L.V.
3310 Grigoryan,E.G.
77 Grimaldi,L.
573 Grimaldi,L.
2035 Grimaldi,L.
8286 Grimaldi,L.
6346 Grinstein,A.
4781 Grinter,N.J.
4658 Grinyuk,T.I.
2056 Gripon,J.C.
4471 Gripon,J.C.
2506 Grisebach,H.
7355 Grisebach,H.
4623 Grison,R.
6288 Grison,R.
5316 Gristein,A.
4155 Grodzenskaya,S.F.
4258 Grogan,J.B.
790 Grogan,R.G.
1417 Grogan,R.G.
4653 Grogan,R.G.
8499 Grogan,R.G.
6039 Groh,H.
3201 Grokhovskaya,I.M.
3365 Grokhovsky,S.L.
1924 Gromashevskii,V.L
8264 Gromova,M.N.
4015 Gromova,T.G.
706 Gronau,D.M.
5010 Grooms,G.C.
2470 Grosch,J.C.
3716 Grosch,W.
4182 Gross,E.
152 Gross,V.J.
4595 Groth,J.V.
8565 Groth,J.V.
2222 Grouet,D.
5145 Groupe,V.
7945 Grove,S.B.
284 Grover,R.K.
5489 Grover,R.K.
7862 Grover,R.K.
7878 Grover,R.K.
8413 Grover,R.K.
4641 Groves,R.H.
1706 Grubb,W.B.
1587 Grunberg,E.
2671 Grunder,A.A.
2102 Grunewald,T.
2802 Grunina,L.K.
5047 Grunloh,D.J.
5048 Grunloh,D.J.
2406 Grunt,J.
4002 Grunt,J.
7925 Grunt,J.
7929 Grunt,J.
1772 Grushina,V.A.
1773 Grushina,V.A.
7742 Grushoff-Kosyk,P
692 Grylls,N.E.
6340 Grzelinska,A.
7263 Grzywinski,L.
5221 Guadagni,D.
1681 Guarini,J.R.
1690 Guarini,J.R.
7346 Guarini,J.R.
386 Guarneri,M.
6439 Guay,R.
4796 Gubanova,N.Ja.
4490 Gudding,R.
5833 Gudding,R.
6992 Gudding,R.
4163 Gudets,M.
6804 Gudkova,L.V.
6943 Gueguen,L.
6147 Gueguen,M.
7823 Guenther,H.
6033 Guerrini,A.M.
8292 Guerzoni,M.E.
6173 Guest,G.B.
6946 Guest,G.B.
5165 Guest,J.R.
8209 Guffanti,A.A.
8231 Guillaume,J.B.
4508 Guinee,P.
8825 Guitard,M.
2803 Gulaya,V.E.
3430 Gulian,C.
8549 Gull,K.

4973 Gulubov,S.
1140 Gulyaev-Zaitsev,S.S.
6804 Gulyi,M.F.
1777 Gumpert,B.
195 Gumpf,D.J.
3003 Gumpf,D.J.
6315 Gumpf,D.J.
3968 Gunner,H.B.
1914 Gunther,M.
2110 Guntzel,P.
1113 Guo,Y.-F.
2137 Gupta,A.K.
6023 Gupta,D.P.
8560 Gupta,J.P.
2441 Gupta,K.G.
2824 Gupta,K.G.
6022 Gupta,K.G.
8555 Gupta,M.N.
7013 Gupta,P.K.S.
8496 Gupta,R.N.
8771 Gupta,R.N.
3756 Gupta,S.K.
4822 Gupta,S.P.
3754 Gupta,S.R.
3755 Gupta,S.R.
6200 Gupta,S.R.
8381 Gupta,S.R.
8384 Gupta,S.R.
4968 Gupta,Sh.P.
183 Gupta,V.K.
286 Gupta,V.K.
6342 Gupta,V.K.
6346 Gupta,V.K.
6522 Gupta,V.K.
7018 Gupta,V.K.
2469 Gupta,V.S.
3256 Gupta,V.S.
5140 Gurevich,Y.L.
3310 Gurleva,G.G.
192 Guseinov,E.S.
8238 Gushchina,L.M.
1100 Guskey,L.E.
7573 Gust,I.D.
7842 Gustafson,H.L.
1910 Gutfleisch,J.R.
681 Guthrie,E.J.
5663 Gutowski,G.E.
5978 Gutpa,K.G.
4808 Gutteridge,J.M.C.
5583 Guttormsen,D.M.
6448 Guymon,L.
1734 Guze,L.B.
2437 Guze,L.B.
5946 Guze,L.B.
6597 Guze,L.B.
7310 Guze,L.B.
8834 Guze,L.B.
2950 Guzhova,N.V.
7091 Guzman,G.
4868 Gvozdjak,P.I.
8760 Gvozdyak,P.I.
5115 Gwaltney,J.M.Jr.
5724 Gwaltney,J.M.Jr.
491 Gweon,W.J.
1727 Gwilt,P.R.
2719 Gyllenberg,H.G.

5351 Haard,N.F.
7094 Haard,N.F.
7095 Haard,N.F.
5731 Haas,E.
978 Haas,E.J.
8404 Haas,J.H.
7600 Haas,M.
7601 Haas,M.
2563 Haavik,H.I.
2564 Haavik,H.I.
4160 Haavik,H.I.
8045 Haavik,H.I.
4667 Haberlach,G.T.
2473 Habermehl,G.
688 Habgood,R.M.
7035 Habgood,R.M.
2731 Hachemi,S.
4454 Hackel,U.
1682 Hackman,A.S.
412 Hadidi,A.
2956 Hadley,B.A.
2066 Hadlok,R.
2992 Hadwiger,L.A.
7139 Hadwiger,L.A.
1054 Hadziosmanovic,M.
7195 Hafas,A.
2042 Hafke,A.
2343 Hagar,S.S.
682 Hagborg,W.A.F.
1876 Hageage,G.J.
7557 Hageage,G.J.
212 Hagedorn,D.J.
668 Hagedorn,D.J.
674 Hagedorn,D.J.
5341 Hagedorn,D.J.
5474 Hagedorn,D.J.
1274 Hagedorn,T.W.
2879 Hagedorn,W.
6942 Hagemeister,H.
2590 Hagen von Dohren,H.
1937 Hagenmaier,H.
8861 Hagenmaier,H.
7705 Hagenmaier,R.
4965 Hagitani,A.
8887 Hagler,W.M.
7891 Haglund,S.
1411 Hague,J.M.
4643 Hahn,E.
4779 Hahn,F.E.
8819 Hahn,F.E.
5117 Hahn,G.
2568 Haibara,K.
1207 Haider,K.
2350 Haider,K.
4069 Haitsma,G.V.
1604 Hakala,P.E.
7266 Halangk,W.
3437 Halbinger,R.E.
4544 Halbrook,W.U.
5300 Hald,B.
1597 Hale,A.H.
3860 Hale,C.N.
4206 Halen,P.
4790 Halfenger,F.M.
7639 Halim,A.F.
8948 Hall,A.N.
598 Hall,C.B.
8832 Hall,D.
4745 Hall,D.B.
758 Hall,D.H.
3807 Hall,D.H.
4773 Hall,D.H.
5354 Hall,D.H.
5457 Hall,D.H.
8242 Hall,D.O.
3942 Hall,I.R.
5926 Hall,J.B.
1803 Hall,J.E.
6524 Hall,J.F.
6884 Hall,L.J.
3518 Hall,M.
5913 Hall,M.
2070 Hall,M.L.M.
1386 Hall,R.
8493 Hall,R.
8056 Hall,S.R.
1000 Hall,T.
3811 Hallauer,A.R.
7208 Halliday,J.
212 Halloin,J.M.
3892 Halloin,J.M.
1294 Halls,N.A.
4690 Halos,P.M.
4691 Halos,P.M. (Contd)
1663 Halperin,E.
8346 Halsey,D.
1918 Halsted,D.J.
2415 Haltalin,K.C.
5609 Halter,J.
536 Halych,I.P.
6711 Hamacher,B.
962 Hamada,M.
1178 Hamada,M.
1193 Hamada,M.
2011 Hamada,M.
4421 Hamada,M.
4948 Hamada,M.
4950 Hamada,M.
6086 Hamada,M.
6795 Hamada,M.
6838 Hamada,M.
8229 Hamada,N.
2043 Hamada,S.
3555 Hamada,S.
7631 Hamada,S.
2767 Hamaguchi,Y.
8900 Haman,S.
3034 Hamann,U.
2929 Hamasaki,T.
3641 Hamasaki,T.
4436 Hamasaki,T.
5211 Hamasaki,T.
5212 Hamasaki,T.
7529 Hambleton,P.
8762 Hambleton,R.
4548 Hamdi,Y.A.
8674 Hamdi,Y.A.
4151 Hamdy,A.H.
861 Hamdy,M.K.
1232 Hamdy,M.K.
4760 Hamed,A.S.
1674 Hameister,W.
7802 Hamid,A.
977 Hamill,R.L.
5663 Hamill,R.L.
3982 Hamilton,G.
3061 Hamilton,G.A.
2119 Hamilton,P.B.
4539 Hamilton,P.B.
5294 Hamilton,P.B.
2525 Hamilton,T.E.
4892 Hamilton,T.E.
5734 Hamilton-Miller,I.M.T.
4935 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
7198 Hammann,R.
2024 Hammerling,A.
3106 Hammerschlag,F.
8578 Hammerschmidt,R.
4478 Hammond,E.G.
8323 Hammond,E.G.
5154 Hammond,J.
3718 Hammond,J.B.W.
6070 Hammond,J.B.W.
7836 Hammond,J.M.
3362 Hammond,S.M.
6613 Hammond,S.M.
8842 Hammond,S.M.
2192 Hampton,J.W.
5323 Hampton,R.O.
5474 Hampton,R.O.
2903 Han,Y.W.
3015 Hanchey,P.
3849 Hanchey,P.
4642 Hancock,J.G.
6606 Handa,A.
4930 Hanessian,S.
8859 Hanessian,S.
1928 Hang,Y.D.
5078 Hanker,J.S.
530 Hankin,L.
1397 Hankin,L.
4458 Hankin,L.
6144 Hankin,L.

8890 Hankin,L. (Contd)
1253 Hanlin,R.T.
1289 Hanlin,R.T.
7697 Hanna,M.O.
5817 Hannigan,J.T.
3713 Hansen,A.P.
1789 Hansen,C.T.
8620 Hansen,E.
3108 Hansen,E.M.
1870 Hansen,F.
2093 Hansen,J.N.
283 Hansen,K.E.
8843 Hansen,S.H.
4987 Hanson,C.A.
6228 Hanson,C.H.
8418 Hanson,C.H.
169 Hanson,E.W.
3637 Hanson,J.R.
5214 Hanssens,L.
1038 Hanus,F.J.
7430 Hao,O.
7431 Hao,O.
7254 Haque,H.
6839 Hara,N.
1109 Hara,S.
1527 Hara,S.
1528 Hara,S.
3738 Hara,S.
6185 Harabasz,J.S.
506 Harada,H.
5934 Harada,K.
1762 Harada,S.
26 Harada,T.
8214 Harada,T.
1765 Harada,Y.
1766 Harada,Y.
4704 Haraguchi,T.
7038 Harder,D.E.
1863 Harder,E.L.
8220 Harder,W.
5921 Hardie,J.M.
4546 Hardin,N.
5139 Harding,S.A.
2298 Hardison,J.R.
8722 Hardy,J.V.
3553 Hardy,K.G.
2639 Hargadon,M.T.
2290 Hargreaves,J.A.
6490 Hariri,A.R.
7757 Harkness,C.
4875 Harlan,G.P.
7611 Harlander,S.K.
7159 Harley,J.L.
7160 Harley,J.L.
4821 Harman,G.E.
6345 Harman,G.E.
2048 Harmon,L.G.
6121 Harmon,S.M.
8339 Harmon,S.M.
2083 Harnisch,S.
8436 Harper,A.M.
8499 Harper,D.M.
3869 Harper,F.R.
3517 Harper,G.
3114 Harper,J.E.
239 Harrap,K.A.
734 Harrap,K.A.
1089 Harrell,W.K.
945 Harris,A.M.
6811 Harris,A.M.
8769 Harris,E.B.
5477 Harris,H.B.
6099 Harris,J.O.
4998 Harris,J.R.
4337 Harris,J.W.
5329 Harris,K.F.
7105 Harris,K.F.
6158 Harris,N.D.
1775 Harris,T.M.
1438 Harrison,B.D.
8607 Harrison,B.D. (Contd)
8917 Harrison,G.W.
6193 Harrison,J.
741 Harrison,M.D.
2243 Harrison,M.D.
7807 Harrison,M.D.
3602 Harrison,R.A.
8350 Harrold,R.L.
1860 Harry,E.G.
6820 Harshey,R.M.
6892 Harshman,G.C.
5312 Harshman,S.
928 Hart,A.
5232 Hart,A.
5099 Hart,E.J.
6871 Hart,F.L.
2660 Hart,J.B.
693 Hart,K.
7470 Hart,L.J.
1636 Hart,R.J.C.
4758 Harthoorn,P.A.
8978 Hartiala,M.
8303 Hartig,M.
3880 Hartill,W.F.T.
4643 Hartleb,H.
1534 Hartley,C.L.
3095 Hartman,J.R.
3470 Hartman,P.A.
3582 Hartman,P.A.
2513 Hartmann,G.R.
8006 Hartmann,V.
6122 Hartung,W.H.
8591 Harvey,D.A.
6771 Harvey,J.D.
3844 Harvey,J.M.
803 Harvey,O.A.
6687 Harvey,R.W.S.
7710 Harvey,R.W.S.
5483 Harvey,T.L.
4401 Harvey,W.E.
5926 Hasan,S.M.
8213 Hasegawa,E.
7621 Hasegawa,S.
2255 Hasegawa,T.
2568 Hasegawa,T.
4241 Hash,L.
5637 Hashem,M.M.
2823 Hashimoto,Y.
8750 Hashizume,B.
2945 Hasibuan,M.A.
304 Haska,G.
7620 Haslewood,E.S.
7620 Haslewood,G.A.D.
6350 Hasling,V.C.
8874 Hassan,A.I.
2421 Hassan,H.M.
7804 Hassan,V.
5851 Hasselbarth,U.
6369 Hastie,A.C.
7245 Hasuda,K.
2634 Hatada,T.
2635 Hatada,T.
528 Hatanaka,S.-I.
3543 Hatanaka,S.-I.
4136 Hatch,C.E.
5151 Hatch,M.H.
1256 Hatcher,W.S.Jr.
6016 Hatef-Haghi,D.
6081 Hatfield,G.M.
5304 Hatheway,C.L.
2929 Hatsuda,Y.
3641 Hatsuda,Y.
4436 Hatsuda,Y.
5211 Hatsuda,Y.
5212 Hatsuda,Y.
2263 Hattingh,M.J.
4401 Hatton,I.K.
7642 Hatton,I.K.
2079 Hattori,R.
7831 Hatwaine,V.G.
7559 Haug,R.H.
8350 Haugse,C.N.
2591 Haupt,I.
7328 Haupt,I.
8015 Haupt,I.
5399 Haury,A.
3667 Hauschild,A.H.W.
3480 Hauser,K.J.
8088 Hauslerova,J.
105 Hautera,P.
2077 Hautera,P.
2425 Havel,A.
2426 Havel,A.
1840 Havemeister,G.
8507 Haware,M.P.
6973 Hawkins,G.E.
3762 Hawkins,H.
7875 Hawkins,J.E.
7894 Hawksworth,D.L.
4184 Hayakawa,I.
5172 Hayakawa,I.
1781 Hayakawa,S.
4413 Hayano,K.
1765 Hayashi,T.
1766 Hayashi,T.
149 Hayashi,Y.
1202 Hayashida,S.
2602 Hayashida,S.
3568 Hayashida,S.
6000 Hayashida,S.
8883 Hayashida,S.
5530 Hayes,A.J.
4546 Hayes,J.R.
2360 Hayman,D.S.
4733 Hayman,D.S.
7204 Hayman,D.S.
7224 Hayman,D.S.
8749 Hayman,M.J.
7479 Hayter,S.E.
2949 Hayward,A.C.
8203 Hayward,A.C.
3569 Hayward,M.V.
1193 Hazato,T.
6086 Hazato,T.
245 Heale,J.B.
2057 Heap,H.A.
180 Heard,A.J.
2182 Heard,A.J.
3074 Heard,A.J.
1192 Hearn,M.T.W.
6303 Hearon,S.S.
8564 Heath,M.L.
4345 Heath,R.B.
2242 Heathcote,G.D.
6198 Heathcote,J.G.
4283 Heaton,E.K.
1904 Hebert,G.A.
1213 Heck,J.G.
6360 Hecker,R.J.
2638 Hedberg,M.
3634 Hedgecock,L.W.
866 Hedges,A.J.
1538 Hedges,R.W.
1545 Hedges,R.W.
960 Heding,H.
5972 Hedlund,K.
7498 Hedrick,T.I.
6402 Hee,S.M.
2047 Heeschen,W.
6130 Heeschen,W.
3188 Heffron,F.
3500 Hegeman,G.
6638 Hegg,R.O.
1902 Hegna,I.K.
6096 Hegna,I.K.
8734 Hegna,I.K.
5677 Heidelberger,C.
4302 Heidt,P.J.
136 Heil,G.L.
4558 Hein,H.

Author index

7740 Hein,H.Jr.
368 Heinisch,L.
8768 Heintz,M.-T.
1597 Heinze,J.E.
8287 Heinzel,M.
8288 Heinzel,M.
8572 Heisler,E.G.
2953 Heitefuss,R.
8579 Heitefuss,R.
8580 Heitefuss,R.
5950 Hejtmanek,M.
5950 Hejtmankova,N.
2061 Hekmati,M.
7278 Helbog,B.
6871 Helfott,T.
4667 Helgeson,J.P.
2122 Heller,K.
4843 Helling,R.
3436 Helmer,R.
6235 Helms,K.
3695 Helmy,Z.A.
3696 Helmy,Z.A.
3697 Helmy,Z.A.
200 Helton,A.W.
4670 Helton,A.W.
4671 Helton,A.W.
848 Helweg,A.
2538 Hem,S.L.
4152 Heman-Ackah,S.M.
4153 Heman-Ackah,S.M.
500 Hempel,H.
8931 Hempfting,W.P.
3733 Henderson,A.R.
5115 Hendley,J.O.
7430 Hendricks,G.F.
6890 Hendry,G.S.
1505 Henis,Y.
1951 Henis,Y.
2304 Henis,Y.
5873 Henke,C.B.
5526 Henning,D.L.
7196 Henninger,N.M.
7197 Henninger,N.M.
8278 Henninger,W.
7431 Henricks,G.F.
116 Henry,D.P.
7592 Henry,D.P.
625 Henry,N.
4550 Henry,Y.
5181 Hensley,D.E.
2696 Hentges,D.J.
5912 Hentges,D.J.
3872 Herb,S.F.
3872 Herb,W.
5165 Herbert,A.A.
3146 Herbert,D.
3134 Herbert,G.A.
5442 Herbert,T.L.
7234 Herbert,T.L.
1493 Herborg,L.
7217 Heremans,K.A.H.
7471 Herman,L.G.
7174 Herman,R.P.
333 Hermann,P.
359 Hermann,T.
377 Hermann,T.
640 Hernandez-Pinerua,J.R.
654 Herr,L.J.
371 Herrera,L.
79 Herrera,T.
054 Herrera,T.
939 Herrera,T.
663 Herridge,D.F.
496 Herring,C.M.
794 Herring,C.M.
999 Herring,C.M.
366 Herrington,P.J.
367 Herrington,P.J.
130 Herrington,P.J.
653 Herrmann,W.P.
2526 Herron,D.K.
4897 Herron,D.K.
4898 Herron,D.K.
6836 Hersh,L.S.
4521 Hersom,A.
5256 Hertber,R.A.
5345 Herzog,D.C.
6489 Herzog,U.
6595 Hesla,M.A.
5507 Hespelova-Horuatovicova,A
2386 Hess,E.
2921 Hesseltin,C.W.
144 Hesseltine,C.W.
145 Hesseltine,C.W.
619 Hesseltine,C.W.
2920 Hesseltine,C.W.
2922 Hesseltine,C.W.
3715 Hesseltine,C.W.
5960 Hesseltine,C.W.
6968 Hesseltine,C.W.
8377 Hesseltine,C.W.
989 Heulman,P.A.
8172 Heun,E.
8521 Hevesi,M.
4626 Hevin,M.
7028 Hewett,P.D.
6774 Hewitt,C.M.
1091 Hewitt,D.
3954 Hewitt,H.G.
187 Hewitt,P.D.
2226 Hewitt,W.B.
2547 Hewitt,W.L.
5385 Heyland,K.-U.
706 Heyne,E.G.
67 Heyse,K.-U.
7896 Hiatt,P.W.
2343 Hibben,C.R.
6198 Hibbert,J.R.
8439 Hibino,C.
8457 Hibino,H.
2715 Hickman,F.W.
1833 Hickman,K.C.D.
3159 Hicks,G.F.Jr.
598 Hicks,J.R.
7659 Hicks,O.
8717 Hide,D.
267 Hide,G.A.
773 Hide,G.A.
7093 Hide,G.A.
8458 Hides,D.H.
7266 Hiebsch,Ch.
7572 Hierholzer,J.C.
8224 Hietanen,E.A.
8166 Hietanen,T.E.
7532 Higbee,J.W.
6024 Higerd,T.B.
6336 Higgins,V.J.
6337 Higgins,V.J.
1480 Highley,T.L.
8633 Highley,T.L.
8634 Highley,T.L.
1903 Highsmith,A.K.
127 Hight,W.B.
607 Hight,W.B.
1181 Higman,H.C.
2043 Higoshi,H.
8255 Higuchi,M.
3614 Hikino,H.
7864 Hildebrand,D.C.
1440 Hill,J.
2545 Hill,J.A.
8446 Hill,J.P.
8418 Hill,R.R.Jr.
2628 Hill,W.F.Jr.
5855 Hill,W.F.Jr.
1213 Hill,W.M.
7749 Hill,W.M.
995 Hilleman,M.R.
1786 Hilleman,M.R.
6630 Hilleman,M.R.
1909 Hillier,A.J.
5242 Hillier,A.J.
5243 Hillier,A.J.
5244 Hillier,A.J.
6321 Hillman,J.R.
236 Hills,F.J.
237 Hills,F.J.
758 Hills,F.J.
2292 Hilty,J.W.
2937 Hime,J.M.
6101 Hindelang,H.
209 Hindorf,H.
1426 Hine,R.B.
5431 Hine,R.B.
6015 Hinnen,A.
6604 Hinoh,H.
4754 Hinson,K.
834 Hintikka,V.
1467 Hintikka,V.
7541 Hinton,M.
645 Hiramatsu,T.
4923 Hiranaka,P.K.
8802 Hiraoka,T.
4571 Hirata,K.
7886 Hiratsuka,Y.
6839 Hirayama,O.
479 Hiremath,P.C.
7751 Hiremath,R.V.
1621 Hiremath,S.P.
2707 Hirosawa,K.
2818 Hirose,Y.
6008 Hirose,Y.
7276 Hirose,Y.
8254 Hirose,Y.
4174 Hiroshi,O.
5814 Hirsch,S.R.
1657 Hirschman,S.Z.
3299 Hirschman,S.Z.
3316 Hirschman,S.Z.
1996 Hirsl-Pintaric,V.
773 Hirst,J.M.
4759 Hirte,W.F.
3850 Hiruki,C.
3871 Hiruki,C.
4568 Hiruki,C.
6240 Hiruki,C.
921 Hisaka,M.
920 Hisaki,M.
922 Hisaki,M.
1893 Hiscott,T.
5084 Hiscott,T.
6217 Hislop,E.C.
7132 Hislop,E.C.
8693 Hiss,H.
4487 Hitchcock,M.J.
3637 Hitchcock,P.B.
7442 Hitte,S.J.
158 Hjalmarsson,S.G.
101 Hladky,J.
3007 Hleton,A.W.
219 Hllasa,B.A.
1095 Ho,H.H.
5149 Ho,H.H.
7820 Ho,W.C.
4264 Hobbs,B.C.
726 Hobolth,L.A.
4474 Hobrecht,R.
7579 Hobson,D.
668 Hoch,H.C.
6072 Hochkeppel,H.-K.
997 Hochstein,H.D.
3455 Hochstein,H.D.
4562 Hochstein,H.D.
8789 Hochstein,M.L.
2179 Hodges,C.F.
4597 Hodges,C.F.
5357 Hodges,C.F.
8451 Hodges,C.F.
1259 Hodgson,J.E.
977 Hoehn,M.M.

6878 Hoeppel,R.E.
1733 Hoeprich,P.D.
5564 Hoes,J.A.
2628 Hoff,J.C.
4708 Hoff,R.J.
4580 Hoffelt,M.
7034 Hofferek,H.
4306 Hoffman,P.S.
689 Hoffmann,J.A.
6270 Hoffmann,J.A.
4272 Hoffmann,S.
4719 Hoflich,G.
4720 Hoflich,G.
1153 Hofmann,E.
2789 Hofmann,E.
4388 Hofmann,E.
5028 Hofmann,R.
1108 Hofsten,B.V.
512 Hofstetter,A.
7241 Hofstetter,A.
7277 Hogeman,C.S.
3952 Hogg,J.
8948 Hogg,S.D.
5135 Hohl,H.R.
8532 Hohl,H.R.
3670 Hohn,E.
3671 Hohn,E.
5028 Hohne,E.
8861 Hohne,H.
5405 Hoitink,H.A.J.
5430 Hoitink,H.A.J.
24 Hol,W.G.J.
8212 Holbein,B.E.
6851 Holbrook,F.R.
7536 Holbrook,W.P.
4584 Holcomb,G.E.
7133 Holcomb,G.E.
7797 Holcomb,G.E.
7857 Holcomb,G.E.
7047 Holden,J.
5607 Holden,P.C.
4282 Holdom,R.S.
8927 Holdom,R.S.
5364 Holecomb,G.E.
4424 Holker,J.S.E.
6079 Holker,J.S.E.
3979 Holl,F.B.
3134 Holl,W.
8629 Holland,A.A.
1993 Holland,H.L.
3544 Holland,J.W.
1094 Holland,K.T.
6538 Hollick,G.E.
3525 Hollinger,F.B.
7079 Hollings,M.
182 Hollins,T.W.
2967 Hollins,T.W.
3823 Hollins,T.W.
1474 Hollis,C.A.
3818 Hollis,J.P.
524 Hollo,J.
1210 Hollo,J.
4438 Hollo,J.
7653 Hollo,J.
7942 Hollosi,I.
1119 Holmes,K.K.
2938 Holmes,R.K.
702 Holmes,S.J.I.
1367 Holmes,S.J.I.
7714 Holmes,W.
3780 Holmgren,J.
7638 Holmlund,C.E.
6085 Holroyde,J.K.
4275 Holst,K.
923 Holstein,N.
2460 Holt,R.J.
4032 Holt,R.J.
8810 Holtje,T.-V.
7421 Holtmann,W.
5141 Homberger,H.
320 Homma,Y.
1460 Homma,Y.
4990 Honang,E.T.
6842 Honda,S.
2945 Honda,T.
4650 Hondo,Y.
3705 Hone,J.D.
4479 Hong,G.L.
5150 Hong,T.S.
6385 Hongo,I.
1202 Hongo,M.
1952 Hongo,M.
2602 Hongo,M.
6000 Hongo,M.
8883 Hongo,M.
5799 Honke,T.
8574 Honma,S.
8113 Honn,K.V.
8114 Honn,K.V.
1248 Hontz,L.H.
3164 Hood,M.A.
2168 Hooker,A.L.
2169 Hooker,A.L.
8447 Hooker,A.L.
8568 Hooker,A.L.
1681 Hoover,J.R.E.
1689 Hoover,J.R.E.
1690 Hoover,J.R.E.
7346 Hoover,J.R.E.
7348 Hoover,J.R.E.
4395 Hope,G.C.
2863 Hopkins,C.
5138 Hopkins,J.M.
5154 Hopkins,S.R.
1222 Hoppe,G.
1881 Hoppe,H.-G.
5712 Hopps,H.E.
6807 Hopwood,D.A.
8856 Hopwood,D.A.
2364 Hora,F.K.
4737 Hora,T.S.
2750 Horak,J.
3504 Horak,V.
8461 Horemath,R.V.
5931 Horgas,D.
6039 Horhold,C.
6827 Horhold,C.
1746 Hori,M.
5794 Hori,M.
1178 Hori,S.
4950 Hori,S.
5507 Horickova,B.
5229 Horiguchi,M.
993 Horii,S.
44 Horikoshi,K.
6069 Horikoshi,K.
8233 Horikoshi,K.
7615 Horisberger,M.
8237 Horitsu,H.
7272 Horn,M.
3073 Horn,N.L.
3917 Horn,N.L.
2288 Hornby,D.
4969 Hornemann,U.
4971 Hornemann,U.
794 Horner,C.E.
2309 Horner,C.E.
498 Hornok,L.
8409 Hornok,L.
8717 Hornsey,I.S.
4048 Horoszewicz,J.S.
207 Horst,R.K.
2217 Horst,R.K.
8160 Horst,R.K.
1900 Horstedt,P.
3518 Horstmeier,C.
4627 Horvat,F.
162 Horvath,J.
203 Horvath,J.
224 Horvath,J.
2225 Horvath,J. (Contd)
3846 Horvath,J.
3866 Horvath,J.
3868 Horvath,J.
3953 Horvath,J.
8524 Horvath,J.
8526 Horvath,J.
2855 Horvath,R.S.
7661 Horvath,R.S.
1243 Hoseney,R.C.
5257 Hoseney,R.C.
683 Hosford,R.M.Jr.
3825 Hosford,R.M.Jr.
1986 Hoshino,K.
6008 Hoshino,M.
4747 Hosny,I.
4748 Hosny,I.
4944 Hostalek,Z.
7368 Hostalek,Z.
8265 Hostetter,D.L.
8266 Hostetter,D.L.
1219 Hosty,T.S.
7691 Hotchkiss,D.K.
8177 Hotta,K.
6053 Hou,C.T.
1701 Hou,J.P.
7416 Houck,D.H.
7915 Houghton,C.
2422 Houghton,R.H.
790 House,J.K.
6779 House,W.
577 Houston,C.W.
2340 Houston,D.R.
3948 Houston,D.R.
8260 Howard,D.
6625 Howard,G.
7809 Howard,H.W.
7642 Howard,J.A.
4612 Howard,R.J.
7843 Howard,R.J.
7868 Howard,R.J.
7731 Howarth,B.Jr.
8418 Howarth,R.E.
6080 Howarth,T.T.
1065 Howden,R.
6762 Howden,R.
8921 Howe,K.
6643 Howe,R.H.L.
3854 Howell,C.R.
7059 Howell,C.R.
6659 Howell,J.A.
7433 Howell,J.A.
8153 Howell,J.A.
8486 Howell,W.E.
4470 Hrabova,H.
600 Hrubant,G.R.
1209 Hsieh,D.P.H.
3656 Hsieh,D.P.H.
7734 Hsieh,D.P.H.
8380 Hsieh,D.P.H.
7699 Hsieh,F.-H.
8150 Hsu,E.J.
571 Hsu,H.P.
5578 Hsu,J.C.
7218 Hsu,J.C.
4176 Hsu,M.L.
3529 Hsu,S.H.
651 Hu,S.-P.
5564 Huang,H.C.
8324 Huang,H.T.
1306 Huang,I.Y.
4048 Huang,J.
3832 Huang,J.-S.
1253 Huang,L.H.
1420 Huang,L.H.
3529 Huang,M.H.
5392 Huang,P.
3832 Huang,P.Y.
994 Huang,T.-C.
6456 Hubball,S.J.

1893 Hubbard,M.E.
5084 Hubbard,M.E.
292 Hubbell,D.H.
3143 Hubbell,D.H.
7200 Hubbell,D.H.
7206 Hubbell,D.H.
4332 Huber,D.
2167 Huber,D.M.
2187 Huber,D.M.
3642 Huber,J.
4515 Huber,J.T.
8467 Huber,S.M.
2407 Huber,W.G.
2799 Hubner,G.
5559 Hudson,H.J.
5594 Hudson,J.O.
2030 Hudson,J.R.
7435 Hudson,P.
4488 Huffman,D.L.
7305 Hugbo,P.G.
316 Huge,P.L.
7710 Hugh-Jones,M.E.
5110 Hughes,A.
6890 Hughes,A.
7435 Hughes,D.E.
4896 Hughes,J.M.
7668 Hughes,J.M.
4746 Hughes,T.D.
169 Hughes,W.H.
4847 Hugo,W.B.
2727 Huguenin,B.
5399 Huguenin,B.
8181 Huguenin,R.
8279 Huhnke,D.
2072 Huhtanen,C.N.
2095 Huhtanen,C.N.
4214 Huhtanen,C.N.
6743 Huhtanen,C.N.
7715 Huida,L.
4690 Huisman,O.C.
4691 Huisman,O.C.
8499 Huisman,O.C.
8500 Huisman,O.C.
4024 Hulanicka,M.D.
1436 Hull,R.
6771 Hull,R.
7246 Hull,R.
7949 Hulme,K.L.
5122 Hulst,A.M.
1009 Hultman,B.
7846 Humaydan,H.S.
2132 Humber,J.Y.
2524 Humbert,G.
8168 Hummer,R.
3657 Humphrey,A.E.
7207 Humphrey,B.
5216 Humphrey,D.W.
3013 Humphreys Jones,D.R.
6535 Humphreys,J.D.
5216 Humphry,D.W.
6781 Huncikova,S.
4343 Hunsmann,G.
4170 Hunt,D.E.
2338 Hunt,E.V.Jr.
7890 Hunt,J.
3762 Hunt,N.A.
8418 Hunt,O.J.
6292 Hunt,P.
8749 Hunter,E.
3831 Hunter,J.A.
2348 Hunter,J.E.
6307 Hunter,J.E.
3835 Hunter,L.D.
2382 Hunter,W.J.
3919 Huntington,K.A.
6365 Huntington,K.A.
3517 Huppert,M.
5723 Huppert,M.
5955 Huppert,M.
8048 Hurley,L.
8249 Hurley,L.H.
5110 Hurst,A.
6890 Hurst,A.
5123 Hurt,G.
6206 Husain,A.
7739 Husain,A.
309 Huss,K.
6464 Hussaini,S.N.
6752 Hussaini,S.N.
7371 Hussein,A.M.
4769 Hussein,M.M.
1733 Huston,A.C.
5635 Hutchinson,D.J.
7516 Hutchman,J.
6967 Hutn,W.H.
4351 Hutter,K.-J.
7288 Hutter,K.-J.
8515 Huttinga,H.
7374 Huttner,R.
8872 Huttner,R.
1800 Hutton,W.C.
81 Hutzinger,O.
5233 Hutzinger,O.
3536 Huxsoll,D.L.
1784 Huygelen,C.
2369 Hwang,S.C.
4739 Hwang,S.C.
8974 Hwang,S.C.
5013 Hyatt,B.S.
2097 Hyde,J.L.
135 Hylmar,B.
5478 Hymowitz,T.
6909 Hynd,J.
4029 Hynes,J.B.

5186 Iacobucci,G.A.
7853 Iamamoto,T.
5721 Iannini,P.B.
3965 Ibbotson,R.
8965 Ibragimov,F.Kh.
199 Ibrahim,A.N.
2378 Ibrahim,A.N.
8553 Ibrahim,A.N.
8554 Ibrahim,A.N.
1613 Ibrahim,I.
3818 Ibrahim,I.K.A.
4646 Ibrahim,R.K.
8957 Ibrahimov,F.Kh.
5631 Ichiba,M.
8241 Ichihara,K.
1134 Ichishima,E.
1960 Ichishima,E.
4570 Idessis,V.F.
5959 Igali,S.
1762 Igarasi,S.
7746 Iglewski,B.H.
4205 Ignatovich,V.F.
8265 Ignoffo,C.M.
8266 Ignoffo,C.M.
7312 Igolkina,E.V.
4204 Igonina,A.Y.
4120 Iida,T.
8213 Iida,T.
8802 Iino,K.
962 Iinuma,K.
1714 Iinuma,K.
1769 Iinuma,K.
4422 Iitaka,Y.
4975 Iitaka,Y.
5207 Iitaka,Y.
3543 Iizumi,H.
8253 Ikawa,M.
1749 Ikeda,D.
551 Ikeda,S.-I.
6452 Ikeda,T.
51 Ikeda,Y.
3614 Ikeda,Y.
51 Ikekawa,T.
2814 Ikekawa,T.
4778 Ikemura,K.
1435 Ikin,R.
204 Il'ina,M.N.
210 Il'ina,R.M.
7787 Ilag,L.L.
2737 Ilczuk,Z.
4871 Ilemcbade,A.A.
2758 Ilieva,H.
3567 Ilieva,H.
4370 Ilieva,H.
8691 Ilnicka-Olejniczak,O.
4937 Ilstrup,D.M.
5913 Ilstrup,D.M.
279 Ilyas,M.B.
2155 Ilyas,M.B.
2293 Ilyas,M.B.
572 Ilyasov,T.M.
8141 Imae,Y.
3605 Imagawa,H.
1145 Imahori,K.
8210 Imahori,K.
2041 Imai,K.
5589 Imai,K.
2502 Imai,M.
8694 Imai,M.
10 Imai,S.
8694 Imaizumi,F.
3358 Imam,G.M.
4890 Imamoto,T.
8193 Imanishi,T.
1249 Imre,R.
3978 Imrie,B.C.
8185 Imrie,F.K.E.
1136 Imsenecki,A.A.
5065 Imsenecki,A.A.
8198 Imsenecki,A.A.
8662 Imsenecki,A.A.
8191 Inaoka,M.
8218 Inaoka,M.
6205 Incze,K.
7408 Inderbitzin,T.M.
4037 Indulkar,A.S.
1979 Ingebretsen,O.C.
4309 Ingledew,W.M.
4444 Ingledew,W.M.
4445 Ingledew,W.M.
6880 Ingledew,W.M.
1017 Ingols,R.S.
2421 Ingram,J.M.
8174 Ingram,W.B.
1732 Ingroff,E.
8337 Inigo,B.
4376 Ininger,G.
7969 Inn-Mei Tsai,A.
251 Innes,N.L.
3337 Innocenti,S.
2790 Inoue,M.
4792 Inoue,M.
4894 Inoue,M.
6449 Inoue,M.
6606 Inoue,N.
1573 Inoue,S.
4432 Inoue,S.
4356 Inouye,S.
1695 Inozemtseva,I.I.
6047 Inui,T.
4953 Ionesco,H.
5173 Ionesco,H.
855 Ionescu-Homoriceanu,S.
4247 Iosilevich,A.I.
3330 Irie,T.
6142 Irvine,D.M.
2239 Irwin,J.A.G.
2679 Isaac,L.
2940 Isaacson,R.E.
6841 Isakova,D.M.
7021 Isawa,K.
4318 Ishaque,M.
6425 Ishaque,M.
4413 Ishida,N.
8745 Ishida,N.

7635 Ishiguro,K.
631 Ishii,K.
4555 Ishii,K.
5404 Ishii,S.
2767 Ishikawa,E.
7657 Ishikawa,T.
2917 Ishiko,T.
4890 Ishimaru,T.
3330 Ishitobi,H.
1573 Ishiyama,M.
4949 Ishiyama,T,
7033 Ishizaki,H.
8437 Ishizaki,H.
6606 Ishizaki,N.
6838 Ishizuka,H.
1935 Ishizuka,K.
1178 Ishizuka,M.
4950 Ishizuka,M.
3339 Ismagulova,G.D.
3586 Ismail,A.A.
2762 Ismailova,D.Ya.
1980 Isobe,M.
7646 Isogai,A.
1774 Isono,K.
4192 Isono,K.
5801 Isono,K.
3908 Isono,M.
1630 Israeli,E.
7154 Israeli,I.
7727 Issaq,H.J.
7401 Isupov,F.G.
3150 Iswaran,V.
3961 Iswaran,V.
3975 Iswaran,V.
7911 Iswaran,V.
4184 Itaka,Y.
2918 Itakura,H.
1967 Ito,A.
1968 Ito,A.
5180 Ito,A.
5286 Ito,H.
5277 Ito,K.A.
6677 Itskova,A.I.
1401 Ivanicka,J.
1324 Ivaniuk,V.G.
6021 Ivannikova,N.I.
2003 Ivanov,I.G.
3389 Ivanov,K.
2802 Ivanova,G.S.
2714 Ivanova,I.I.
5106 Ivanova,R.
2511 Ivashkiv,E.
8182 Iveraon,W.G.
8336 Iwabuchi,S.
1186 Iwahara,S.
697 Iwaki,M.
2763 Iwami,K.
2771 Iwami,K.
2772 Iwami,K.
8191 Iwamoto,T.
8218 Iwamoto,T.
8802 Iwano,Y.
2568 Iwasaki,H.
7323 Iwatsubo,M.
8664 Iyar,N.R.
6443 Iyengar,M.S.
8695 Iyengar,M.S.
8696 Iyengar,M.S.
4381 Iyobe,S.
7245 Iyobe,S.
2560 Izaki,K.
8854 Izawa,M.
8855 Izawa,M.
3365 Izhuze,A.L.
3614 Izumi,N.
421 Izumiya,N.
7199 Izzheurova,V.V.

7556 Jablon,J.M.
4260 Jackel,A.
170 Jacks,M.
7763 Jacks,M.
2187 Jackson,A.O.
7777 Jackson,A.O.
2895 Jackson,C.D.
7261 Jackson,E.D.
7262 Jackson,E.D.
3296 Jackson,G.G.
248 Jackson,G.V.H.
3847 Jackson,G.V.H.
2140 Jackson,H.R.
2141 Jackson,H.R.
2234 Jackson,H.R.
504 Jackson,J.V.
7766 Jackson,L.F.
8440 Jackson,L.F.
8441 Jackson,L.F.
144 Jackson,L.K.
7737 Jackson,L.K.
8774 Jackson,M.
217 Jackson,N.
4216 Jackson,N.
5215 Jackson,R.M.
1538 Jacob,A.E.
1545 Jacob,A.E.
4781 Jacob,A.E.
3660 Jacob,F.H.
1961 Jacob,H.-E.
7930 Jacob,H.-E.
533 Jacobelli,M.C.
5820 Jacobs,A.
5821 Jacobs,A.
4397 Jacobs,J.J.
2428 Jacobs,M.
7846 Jacobsen,B.J.
3663 Jacobson,R.L.
3758 Jacobson,W.C.
6562 Jacobus,V.
5792 Jacoby,A.
1723 Jaconia,D.
8911 Jacques,L.
566 Jadot,J.
8262 Jadot,J.
8873 Jaeger,C.D.
402 Jaeorek,T.E.
4404 Jafri,J.
1207 Jagnow,G.
1909 Jago,G.R.
5242 Jago,G.R.
5243 Jago,G.R.
5244 Jago,G.R.
6137 Jago,G.R.
6138 Jago,G.R.
2476 Jagt,D.L.V.
4619 Jain,A.C.
215 Jain,K.L.
5572 Jain,M.K.
5575 Jain,M.K.
1359 Jain,N.K.
1223 Jain,S.C.
7348 Jakas,D.R.
5190 Jakes,R.
2112 Jakobsen,M.
4724 Jakubczyk,H.
5548 Jakubczyk,H.
5549 Jakubczyk,H.
5550 Jakubczyk,H.
5087 Jakubick-Neradova,V.
4476 Jakubowski,J.
2628 Jakubowski,W.
5855 Jakubowski,W.
7048 Jalali,B.L.
7152 Jalali,I.
4725 Jalaluddin,M.
6306 Jalaluddin,M.
35 Jaleel,S.A.
2256 Jamaluddin
6343 Jamaluddin
8947 James,E.
179 James,M.
2234 James,W.C.
5594 Jamison,V.W.
5057 Janacek,J.
5822 Janardan,K.G.
2240 Janardhan,A.
6206 Janardhanan,K.K.
7739 Janardhanan,K.K.
479 Janardhen,A.
3157 Janes,N.F.
4699 Jangol,A.T.
2846 Janioa,J.
5350 Janitor,A.
5349 Janke,C.
6624 Janko,K.
7057 Jankulova,M.
7723 Janky,D.M.
1129 Janne,J.
5603 Janouskova,J.
5038 Janssen,E.
5038 Janssen,G.
6831 Jansson,P.-E.
1580 Janstova,D.
524 Janzso,B.
4438 Janzso,B.
7653 Janzso,B.
3314 Japelj,M.
6927 Jaques,R.P.
5098 Jarnagin,J.L.
6950 Jarolmen,H.
5941 Jarolmen,J.
160 Jarvis,A.W.
6194 Jarvis,B.
8050 Jarvis,B.
5513 Jarvis,W.R.
7082 Jarvis,W.R.
927 Jasnow,S.B.
2438 Jaszczuk,E.
3489 Jaszewski,B.
7414 Jatta,E.
1718 Javor,G.T.
8593 Jaworski,C.A.
1420 Jay,E.
3620 Jay,F.T.
6834 Jay,F.T.
4872 Jayachandran,T.
7941 Jayaraman,R.
6075 Jayaraman,S.
1489 Jayasheela,N.
4335 Jayatilake,S.D.A.
6738 Jayne-Williams,D.
612 Jaynes,H.O.
1477 Jaynes,R.A.
8200 Jeanningros,R.
5359 Jedinski,H.
1213 Jedlicka,G.J.
4476 Jedrychowski,L.
6528 Jefferson,H.
1053 Jefferson,M.W.
6707 Jefferson,M.W.
1069 Jeffries,T.W.
6076 Jehan,M.
3067 Jellis,G.J.
7126 Jellis,G.J.
7809 Jellis,G.J.
8530 Jellis,G.J.
2282 Jellum,M.D.
2961 Jellum,M.D.
147 Jemmali,M.
2116 Jemmali,M.
4550 Jemmali,M.
6197 Jemmali,M.
34 Jen,J.J.
3603 Jendrisak,J.J.
1100 Jenkin,H.M.
3509 Jenkin,H.M.
5121 Jenkin,H.M.
6563 Jenkins,C.
7377 Jenkins,E.
3080 Jenkins,J.E.
5634 Jenkins,S.T.

8676 Jenkinson,D.S.
8677 Jenkinson,D.S.
8678 Jenkinson,D.S.
8679 Jenkinson,D.S.
8680 Jenkinson,D.S.
171 Jenkyn,J.F.
288 Jenkyn,J.F.
3091 Jenkyn,J.F.
6374 Jenkyn,J.F.
7032 Jenkyn,J.F.
7128 Jenkyn,J.F.
7306 Jenkyn,J.F.
7764 Jenkyn,J.F.
481 Jennings,B.R.
2692 Jennings,B.R.
2693 Jennings,B.R.
2349 Jennings,D.H.
3516 Jennings,D.H.
2275 Jennings,D.L.
8358 Jenny,B.F.
5047 Jensen,A.H.
5048 Jensen,A.H.
5303 Jensen,A.H.
4740 Jensen,H.A.
2112 Jensen,H.C.
4823 Jensen,J.E.
3624 Jensen,L.H.
5345 Jensen,R.L.
2921 Jepson,A.M.
979 Jetten,A.M.
979 Jetten,M.E.R.
830 Jewell,F.F.
7893 Jewell,F.F.
3918 Jeyarajan,R.
8161 Jhooty,J.S.
3857 Jilaveanu,A.
5073 Jimenez-Ulate,F.
8422 Jindal,J.K.
4420 Jiu,J.
7232 Jobson,A.
3466 Johansen,J.R.
313 Johar,M.S.
3062 John,C.A.
1142 John,M.
4333 John,M.
4405 John,M.
1908 John,P.C.L.
8454 John,V.T.
1220 Johns,C.K.
7532 Johns,R.W.
2941 Johnson,A.D.
7799 Johnson,A.G.
4733 Johnson,A.M.
7009 Johnson,A.W.
8593 Johnson,A.W.
6991 Johnson,D.E.
8582 Johnson,D.K.
712 Johnson,D.R.
7829 Johnson,D.S.
291 Johnson,D.W.
2327 Johnson,D.W.
4878 Johnson,E.
7530 Johnson,E.A.
3392 Johnson,E.M.
5963 Johnson,F.B.
1075 Johnson,F.W.A.
7579 Johnson,F.W.A.
4140 Johnson,G.
4141 Johnson,G.
8582 Johnson,G.
4267 Johnson,G.R.
1307 Johnson,H.M.
8979 Johnson,J.B.
5849 Johnson,J.D.
5850 Johnson,J.D.
5619 Johnson,J.H.
8350 Johnson,J.N.
4773 Johnson,J.R.
5201 Johnson,K.G.
2952 Johnson,L.B.
3789 Johnson,L.E.B.
5245 Johnson,M.G.
4136 Johnson,P.Y.
713 Johnson,R.
777 Johnson,R.
3066 Johnson,R.
3509 Johnson,R.C.
8301 Johnson,R.E.
2571 Johnson,R.K.
5971 Johnson,R.W.
3530 Johnson,S.
6885 Johnson,T.E.
8671 Johnston,A.W.B.
5435 Johnston,G.R.
5365 Johnston,H.W.
5923 Johnston,J.
5227 Johnston,J.B.
4496 Johnston,M.
3822 Johnston,R.H.
5356 Johnston,R.H.
6261 Johnston,R.H.
1275 Johnston,R.W.
6156 Johnston,R.W.
672 Johnston,S.A.
726 Johnston,T.D.
2276 Johnston,T.D.
3919 Johnstone,D.R.
6365 Johnstone,D.R.
2366 Johri,B.N.
4736 Johri,B.N.
7187 Johri,B.N.
6281 Johri,J.K.
2366 Johri,K.
4736 Johri,K.
7187 Johri,K.
97 Jolly,R.C.
2868 Jŏlly,R.C.
4809 Joly,B.
6444 Joly,B.
8047 Joly,B.-H.
5049 Jonas,D.
8248 Joner,P.-E.
7362 Jones,A.
2195 Jones,A.L.
5396 Jones,A.L.
7785 Jones,A.L.
7855 Jones,A.L.
747 Jones,A.T.
748 Jones,A.T.
749 Jones,A.T.
2238 Jones,A.T.
7073 Jones,A.T.
3821 Jones,B.A.
2733 Jones,D.B.
685 Jones,D.G.
7027 Jones,D.G.
3569 Jones,D.I.H.
3904 Jones,D.R.
3905 Jones,D.R.
5429 Jones,D.R.
5498 Jones,D.R.
3620 Jones,D.S.
6834 Jones,D.S.
3609 Jones,E.R.H.
3610 Jones,E.R.H.
3611 Jones,E.R.H.
3612 Jones,E.R.H.
3613 Jones,E.R.H.
4309 Jones,G.A.
6880 Jones,G.A.
3669 Jones,G.B.
2690 Jones,G.E.
7525 Jones,G.E.
6645 Jones,G.L.
776 Jones,I.T.
435 Jones,J.C.
3482 Jones,J.G.
2251 Jones,J.P.
6366 Jones,K.G.
6367 Jones,K.G.
7130 Jones,K.G. (Contd)
977 Jones,N.D.
1012 Jones,P.H.
7452 Jones,P.W.
5903 Jones,R.
226 Jones,R.A.C.
8607 Jones,R.A.C.
4314 Jones,R.H.
7560 Jones,R.H.
1208 Jones,R.J.
5083 Jones,R.N.
6546 Jones,R.N.
8021 Jones,R.N.
8725 Jones,R.N.
5093 Jones,W.L.
4084 Jong,S.C.
8340 Jong,S.C.
8770 Jong,S.C.
7565 Jonotkova,O.
3064 Jonsson,H.-A.
7703 Jonsson,U.
8216 Jonsson,U.
7533 Jonuk,R.
6801 Joo,I.
8594 Joos,J.L.
2580 Jordan,B.E.
8982 Jordan,F.T.W.
4722 Jordan,M.J.
1457 Jordan,V.W.L.
4861 Jordy,A.
7029 Jorgensen,J.
2519 Jorgensen,J.H.
4776 Jorgensen,S.T.
3465 Jorkjend,L.
5401 Joseph,T.
6201 Joseph-Bravo,P.I.
7839 Josephson,L.M.
7564 Joshi,K.R.
168 Joshi,L.K.
509 Joshi,L.K.
2145 Joshi,L.K.
8507 Joshi,L.K.
710 Joshi,L.M.
2191 Joshi,L.M.
4610 Joshi,L.M.
6342 Joshi,L.M.
6521 Joshi,L.M.
8463 Joshi,L.M.
8464 Joshi,L.M.
3818 Joshi,M.M.
2137 Joshi,R.D.
2208 Joshi,R.D.
7772 Joshi,R.D.
6073 Joshi,S.R.
6065 Joshi,V.K.
6739 Joswik,Z.
2260 Jouan,B.
2287 Jouan,B.
7803 Joubert,J.J.
2081 Jowitt,R.
2522 Joyce,N.
6687 Joynson,D.H.M.
7871 Judd,R.W.Jr.
5237 Juffs,H.S.
5482 Julis,A.J.
3680 Juneja,I.
6624 Jung,G.
8133 Jung,M.
512 Junge,W.
6557 Junghanns,W.
4426 Junker,A.
3846 Juretic,N.
3866 Juretic,N.
8524 Juretic,N.
2710 Jurmanova,K.
4346 Jurmanova,K.
103 Jury,K.E.
3956 Juste,C.
4255 Justesen,T.
1838 Justice,A.

8901 Justice,A. (Contd)
1112 Juttner,R.-R.
6499 Juvarkar,J.V.
4483 Juven,B.J.
6957 Juven,B.J.
7684 Juven,B.J.
4769 Jwanny,E.W.
5300 Jylling,B.
7551 Jyssum,K.

2710 Kabachidze,M.
901 Kabara,J.J.
2493 Kabara,J.J.
4069 Kabara,J.J.
7075 Kabeere,F.
5585 Kabeh,M.O.
7637 Kaben,U.
8860 Kabins,S.A.
3057 Kable,P.F.
6353 Kable,P.F.
1935 Kaburaki,S.
6976 Kabuto,C.
7199 Kachan,A.F.
6680 Kachan,V.I.
4366 Kaczkowski,J.
8423 Kadian,O.P.
1537 Kadirman,L.
1032 Kadlecova,O.
5603 Kadlecova,O.
650 Kado,C.I.
7008 Kado,C.I.
3568 Kado,K.
4751 Kadyrov,A.A.
7388 Kaeamura,Y.
434 Kaeding,J.
8308 Kaferstein,F.K.
1509 Kafkafi,U.
7195 Kafkafi,U.
2710 Kagan,G.J.
6608 Kagan,K.
5133 Kaidash,A.S.
3056 Kaim,W.
2334 Kais,A.G.
5533 Kais,A.G.
2146 Kaiser,S.A.K.M.
3799 Kaiser,S.A.K.M.
8170 Kaizuka,I.
32 Kaji,A.
1535 Kaji,A.
4650 Kajita,S.
4644 Kajornchaiyakul,P.
7705 Kajs,T.M.
102 Kakegawa,Y.
2873 Kakegawa,Y.
4987 Kakinuma,K.
8067 Kakinuma,K.
8068 Kakinuma,K.
3689 Kalab,M.
5264 Kalac,P.
6370 Kalachschmid,W.
5119 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
6602 Kalakutsky,L.V.
8268 Kalalova,S.
3872 Kalan,E.B.
3592 Kalashnikova,N.A.
507 Kalenich,F.S.
7659 Kaley,R.G.
6112 Kalghatgi,K.K.
4316 Kalich,R.
1805 Kalina,G.P.
3496 Kalina,G.P.
6993 Kalinichenko,N.F.
5106 Kalinova,R.
5823 Kalinske,A.A.
4919 Kalkani,E.
3980 Kalkowski,B.
8918 Kalli,M.
195 Kaloostian,G.H.
3003 Kaloostian,G.H.
3745 Kalra,M.S.
8316 Kalra,M.S. (Contd)
3592 Kalunyants,K.A.
6011 Kalunyants,K.A.
1771 Kalushkova,M.
2845 Kaluzna-Krakowska,J.
343 Kalvoda,L.
634 Kalvoda,L.
1297 Kalvoda,L.
1659 Kalyuzhnaya,L.D.
2368 Kamal
6787 Kamal
7812 Kamal
8523 Kamal
3391 Kambarova,O.I.
993 Kameda,Y.
939 Kamel,M.M.
8255 Kameoka,H.
8410 Kamerbeek,G.A.
2907 Kameya,K.
432 Kameyama,S.
2706 Kameyama,S.
7954 Kamikawa,T.
320 Kamimura,A.
8804 Kamimura,T.
5040 Kaminsky,V.M.
561 Kamionek,M.
594 Kampelmacher,E.H.
1231 Kampelmacher,E.H.
1865 Kampelmacher,E.H.
2064 Kampelmacher,E.H.
3702 Kampelmacher,E.H.
6148 Kampelmacher,E.H.
6160 Kampelmacher,E.H.
6635 Kampelmacher,E.H.
6679 Kampelmacher,E.H.
1165 Kampert,M.
1167 Kampert,M.
4402 Kampert,M.
5631 Kanahori,M.
5242 Kanasaki,M.
5243 Kanasaki,M.
5244 Kanasaki,M.
769 Kanaujia,R.S.
8481 Kanaujia,R.S.
5784 Kanda,N.
6606 Kanda,N.
7604 Kanda,T.
7605 Kanda,T.
7606 Kanda,T.
6520 Kandasamy,D.
14 Kandaswami,J.K.
233 Kandaswamy,J.K.
6962 Kandaswamy,T.K.
7083 Kandaswamy,T.K.
8434 Kandaswamy,T.K.
8435 Kandaswamy,T.K.
5229 Kandatsu,M.
7427 Kaneko,M.
4707 Kaneko,S.
1035 Kaneko,T.
1191 Kaneko,Y.
1186 Kanemaru,Y.
6753 Kanes,W.
1964 Kaneshiro,T.
1858 Kaneshiro,W.
2404 Kannaerts,J.
6962 Kannaiyan,J.
8434 Kannaiyan,J.
8435 Kannaiyan,J.
6311 Kannaiyan,S.
211 Kannan,A.
6530 Kano,C.
8191 Kano,M.
4489 Kantor,M.A.
2380 Kantselyaruk,R.M.
1493 Kantzes,J.G.
1677 Kanzaki,T.
1679 Kanzaki,T.
1965 Kanzaki,T.
3312 Kanzaki,T.
3313 Kanzaki,T. (Contd)
2449 Kapelev,I.G.
1381 Kaper,J.M.
1221 Kapoor,C.M.
8475 Kapoor,I.J.
8415 Kapoor,J.N.L.
6369 Kappas,A.
1521 Kappeli,O.
2274 Kappelman,A.J.Jr.
4317 Kappler,W.
1719 Kapreliants,A.S.
4966 Kapreliants,A.S.
1962 Kaputskry,V.N.
6824 Karaczonyi,S.
8877 Karaeva,L.T.
8326 Karalis,D.
8656 Karamshuk,Z.P.
3156 Karanth,N.G.K.
6434 Karanth,N.G.K.
2819 Karasawa,I.
2907 Karashimada,T.
2796 Karavaeva,N.N.
2801 Karavaeva,N.N.
3597 Karavaeva,N.N.
3020 Karazawa,M.
4094 Kardash,B.E.
2957 Karjalahti,L.
2993 Karjin,C.
2509 Karl,W.
6627 Karl,W.
8806 Karlberg,B.
7634 Karle,I.L.
5128 Karlson,A.G.
5146 Karmisheva,V.Ya.
3493 Karnes,D.D.
5100 Karnes,D.D.
1930 Karolus,B.
3366 Karpenko,M.P.
2084 Karpinska,B.
2815 Karpov,V.L.
3391 Karpukhin,G.I.
7747 Karsch,W.
791 Kartha,K.K.
963 Kartseva,V.D.
1710 Kartseva,V.D.
8884 Kasai,Z.
5601 Kasanen,A.
1659 Kasavchenko,V.P.
1785 Kasel,J.
548 Kashchenko,V.E.
7276 Kashima,N.
3179 Kashirova,A.K.
218 Kasimatis,A.N.
1144 Kasparian,S.S.
2808 Kasper,D.L.
788 Kassanis,B.
897 Kassanis,B.
8698 Kasturi,K.
2934 Kasuqa,T.
2398 Kasumova,S.A.
1573 Katae,H.
6479 Katae,H.
1740 Katagiri,K.
1781 Katagiri,K.
4947 Katagiri,M.
8059 Katagiri,M.
1951 Katan,J.
2213 Katan,J.
5316 Katan,J.
6346 Katan,J.
1988 Katan,T.
8840 Kataoka,Y.
284 Kataria,H.R.
5489 Kataria,H.R.
7862 Kataria,H.R.
7878 Kataria,H.R.
528 Katayama,H.
6849 Katayama,M.
1179 Katayama,T.
1141 Katchalski-Katzir

3761 Kathirvel-Pandian,S.
8251 Katic,M.
6031 Kato,E.
2811 Kato,F.
2873 Kato,H.
2767 Kato,K.
4422 Kato,K.
8214 Kato,K.
4318 Kato,L.
1120 Kato,M.
2502 Kato,M.
6003 Kato,N.
4956 Kato,T.
417 Katoh,H.
1155 Katoh,Y.
2791 Katoh,Y.
5776 Katrukha,G.C.
2929 Katsube,Y.
3641 Katsube,Y.
4430 Katsube,Y.
4436 Katsube,Y.
6454 Kattan,S.
3389 Katushkina,N.
4842 Katz,E.
4934 Katz,E.
4951 Katz,E.
1899 Katz,F.
6674 Katzenelson,E.
7463 Katzenelson,E.
5646 Kauffman,C.A.
700 Kauffman,H.E.
5673 Kaufman,H.
7974 Kaufman,H.E.
7425 Kaufman,K.M.
5956 Kaufman,L.
7125 Kaufmann,M.
6462 Kaul,R.
6076 Kaushal,D.C.
3988 Kaushik,B.D.
1275 Kautter,D.A.
3770 Kautter,D.A.
6121 Kautter,D.A.
1649 Kavanagh,F.
1914 Kavungu,M.
2076 Kawabata,T.
1570 Kawada,J.
5182 Kawaguchi,K.
2075 Kawai,A.
6810 Kawai,K.
7392 Kawai,K.-I.
8852 Kawai,K.-I.
1782 Kawamoto,I.
2586 Kawamoto,I.
2587 Kawamoto,I.
7393 Kawamoto,I.
7849 Kawamoto,S.O.
5800 Kawamura,K.
7373 Kawamura,Y.
401 Kawanishi,T.
6069 Kawano,M.
5172 Kawasaki,S.
1148 Kawata,S.
1141 Kay,C.M.
8792 Kaye,D.
1541 Kayser,F.H.
7937 Kayser,F.H.
7938 Kayser,F.H.
1833 Kayser,W.V.
6602 Kazak,A.A.
30 Kazakov,G.A.
5977 Kazakov,G.A.
8719 Kazanskaya,T.B.
3171 Kazantsev,E.N.
6415 Kazdobina,I.S.
5605 Kazmierczak,A.
3910 Kearney,K.
8165 Keay,L.
4188 Keck,P.C.
5499 Keen,N.T.
6534 Keen,N.T.
5669 Keeney,R.E.
1370 Kegler,H.
6017 Keil-Dlouha,V.
7823 Keim,R.
312 Keister,D.L.
7905 Keister,D.L.
8659 Keister,D.L.
3254 Keith,A.
8742 Keith,A.
6888 Keizer,E.D.
8135 Kellenberger,E.
117 Keller,A.K.
8064 Keller-Juslen,C.
5798 Keller-Schierlein,W.
8871 Keller-Schierlein,W.
5792 Kellett,M.
5047 Kelley,K.W.
8621 Kelley,W.D.
5102 Kellogg,D.S.Jr.
5788 Kelly,K.T.
8873 Kelly,S.L.
3095 Kelman,A.
5672 Kelsey,D.K.
2355 Kelso,W.I.
1964 Kelson,B.F.
1295 Kelton,W.H.
615 Kemp,J.D.
2215 Kemp,W.G.
6286 Kemp,W.G.
7696 Kempler,G.M.
4492 Kempton,A.G.
7261 Kempton,A.G.
7262 Kempton,A.G.
8548 Kempton,R.J.
4875 Kendrick,J.W.
2211 Kendrick,R.
3503 Kenealy,W.R.
7382 Kenig,M.
6831 Kenne,L.
675 Kennedy,B.W.
3077 Kennedy,D.M.
7077 Kennedy,D.M.
8204 Kennedy,E.P.
6887 Kennedy,J.E.Jr.
6535 Kennedy,J.F.
3565 Kennedy,R.
2998 Kennedy,W.
3899 Kenneth,R.G.
1897 Kenny,J.
1101 Kenny,M.T.
8258 Kenworthy,R.
1788 Kenyon,R.H.
3536 Kenyon,R.H.
2516 Kerchan,L.L.O.
1759 Kergomard,A.
1760 Kergomard,A.
2166 Kerlan,C.
5672 Kern,E.R.
2135 Kern,H.
8401 Kern,H.
163 Kerr,A.
2633 Kerr,E.D.
542 Kersten,H.
2471 Kerstine,E.E.
4957 Kesadi,Y.
6429 Kesavan,R.
7064 Kesavan,R.
3588 Keshavan,B.R.
4261 Kesler,E.M.
487 Kesler,T.G.
2441 Kessar,S.V.
7522 Kessick,M.A.
6005 Kessler,E.
2702 Kester,A.S.
2026 Kettler,R.
398 Kettner,M.
5402 Keuli,S.D.
1657 Keusch,G.T.
1045 Kewitsch,A.
306 Keya,S.O.
2937 Keymer,I.F.
128 Keys,J.E.Jr.
6115 Khachandani,K.S.
8205 Khaidarova,N.V.
4700 Khairy,E.A.
3234 Khaleafa,A.F.
6809 Khaleeluddin,K.
3310 Khalyapina,E.E.
6345 Khan,A.A.
8789 Khan,A.J.
884 Khan,A.M.
8489 Khan,A.M.
8647 Khan,A.M.
3903 Khan,F.Z.
6961 Khan,I.D.
3018 Khan,M.A.
3019 Khan,M.A.
8489 Khan,M.W.
8490 Khan,M.W.
8647 Khan,M.W.
4684 Khan,R.A.
1498 Khandelwal,K.C.
4015 Khanina,M.F.
244 Khanna,K.K.
1421 Khanna,K.K.
8561 Khanna,K.K.
7069 Khanna,R.N.
3140 Khanna,S.S.
3326 Kharakhonycheva,N.V.
4729 Kharboush,M.A.
3234 Kharboush,M.A.M.
7071 Khare,K.B.
4379 Kharitonenkov,I.G.
5112 Khatenever,M.L.
3526 Khazenson,L.B.
3200 Kheifets,L.B.
430 Khlyabich,G.N.
3338 Khokhlov,A.S.
4143 Khokhlov,A.S.
4144 Khokhlov,A.S.
4993 Khokhlov,A.S.
5809 Khokhlov,A.S.
8259 Khokhlov,A.S.
6602 Khokhlova,Yu.M.
8074 Khokholev ,L.S.
2750 Kholodwnko,V.P.
8343 Khor,G.L.
3524 Khorkov,I.A.
4385 Khorlin,A.Ya.
3586 Khorshid,M.A.
8534 Khurana,S.M.P.
2758 Kibarska,T.
3567 Kibarska,T.
4370 Kibarska,T.
1679 Kida,M.
8212 Kidby,D.K.
5206 Kido,T.
3522 Kiefer,A.
1264 Kiefer,P.
8075 Kiefer,W.
583 Kielwein,G.
3677 Kielwein,G.
3679 Kielwein,G.
6133 Kielwein,G.
6897 Kielwein,G.
4530 Kiermeier,F.
8385 Kiermeier,F.
1724 Kierstead,R.W.
2558 Kierstead,R.W.
2559 Kierstead,R.W.
683 Kiesling,R.L.
8367 Kiesvaara,M.
2079 Kikuchi,M.
8237 Kikuchi,T.
5183 Kilbertus,G.
7449 Kilburn,D.G.
3184 Kilesso,V.A.
1432 Killick,R.J.
2270 Kilpatrick,R.A.
3011 Kilpatrick,R.A.

8501 Kilpatrick,R.A. (Contd)
2782 Kim,C.H.
3585 Kim,C.H.
2068 Kim,H.U.
8183 Kim,J.H.
5314 Kim,K.S.
7621 Kim,K.S.
1575 Kim,Y.H.
790 Kimble,K.A.
1417 Kimble,K.A.
1096 Kimbrough,J.W.
5325 Kimmins,W.C.
5326 Kimmins,W.C.
5974 Kimura,I.
1152 Kimura,K.
2786 Kimura,K.
4120 Kimura,K.
920 Kimura,R.
921 Kimura,R.
922 Kimura,R.
6452 Kimura,S.
3382 Kinashi,H.
6651 Kincannon,D.F.
1469 Kinden,D.A.
4703 Kinden,D.A.
5523 Kinden,D.A.
5524 Kinden,D.A.
3288 Kindermann,R.A.
924 Kindt,R.
6563 King,A.
5159 King,A.D.Jr.
5539 King,C.J.
3084 King,C.L.
7256 King,G.
4073 King,G.E.
8064 King,H.D.
3464 King,J.D.
5829 King,P.H.
808 King,P.S.
7851 King,P.S.
6365 King,W.J.
712 Kingsolver,C.H.
6985 Kingston,D.G.I.
5942 Kinner,J.A.
3379 Kinoshita,M.
6818 Kinoshita,S.
8884 Kinoshita,S.
2918 Kinosita,R.
4832 Kinrianova,E.A.
13 Kinsella,J.E.
1126 Kinsella,J.E.
3580 Kintya,P.K.
2668 Kinze,G.
4179 Kiprianova,E.A.
1560 Kirbaba,V.I.
828 Kirby,H.W.
1566 Kirby,W.M.M.
4022 Kirby,W.M.M.
8020 Kirby,W.M.M.
8353 Kirchgessner,M.
8769 Kirchheimer,W.K.
5119 Kirikkova,I.P.
1970 Kirillova,L.M.
1351 Kiritani,K.
1596 Kirk,K.L.
300 Kirk,T.K.
6227 Kirkiacharian,B.S.
4676 Kirkpatrick,B.L.
1372 Kirkpatrick,H.C.
1293 Kirksey,J.W.
4556 Kirksey,J.W.
6964 Kirksey,J.W.
6978 Kirksey,J.W.
4329 Kirsanov,G.P.
5192 Kirschner,K.
143 Kirsipuu,A.
2029 Kirsop,B.H.
2032 Kirsop,B.H.
6100 Kirsop,B.H.
8277 Kirson,P.H.
977 Kirst,H.A.
4918 Kirven,L.A.
8064 Kis,Z.L.
2799 Kiselev,N.A.
649 Kishi,K.
2572 Kishi,T.
5800 Kishi,T.
8854 Kishi,T.
8855 Kishi,T.
4430 Kishida,S.
7618 Kishigami,T.
8884 Kishimoto,M.
7070 Kishore,H.
1575 Kisliuk,R.L.
8881 Kispert,R.G.
4473 Kiss,E.
6907 Kiss,E.
4473 Kiss-Kutz,N.
2072 Kissinger,J.C.
7692 Kissinger,J.C.
8572 Kissinger,J.C.
107 Kistler,B.R.
3946 Kistler,B.R.
8233 Kitada,M.
26 Kitagawa,H.
1556 Kitahara,K.
1557 Kitahara,K.
4984 Kitahara,K.
7959 Kitahara,M.
7960 Kitahara,M.
975 Kitahara,T.
5784 Kitahara,T.
6606 Kitahara,T.
5197 Kitahata,S.
2634 Kitamura,H.
2635 Kitamura,H.
4950 Kitamura,I.
3313 Kitano,K.
1189 Kitao,C.
6926 Kiutamo,T.
8876 Kivaev,V.A.
4094 Kivman,G.Ya.
8812 Kiya,E.
2990 Kiyomoto,R.
8468 Kiyomoto,R.K.
3566 Kjaergaard,L.
7584 Kjems,E.
6903 Klaenhammer,T.R.
6808 Klapper,D.G.
3483 Klapwijk,P.M.
6860 Klasova,V.
3308 Klastersky,J.
860 Kleber,H.-P.
1057 Klecan,V.
3676 Kleeberger,A.
5823 Klegerman,M.H.
7429 Klei,H.E.
4885 Klein,D.
6471 Klein,D.
839 Klein,D.A.
8168 Klein,F.
8962 Klein,G.C.
4454 Klein,J.
1922 Klein,J.D.
6553 Klein,J.O.
6138 Klein,M.
5861 Klein,R.D.
4087 Kleinert,J.
2594 Kleinkauf,H.
6034 Kleinkauf,H.
6035 Kleinkauf,H.
6036 Kleinkauf,H.
5289 Klemenc,N.
156 Klemm,W.
3591 Klesov,A.A.
7679 Kleyn,D.H.
3591 Klibanov,A.M.
836 Kliejunas,J.T.
4713 Kliejunas,J.T.
5318 Kliejunas,J.T.
5951 Kliejunas,J.T. (Con
7889 Kliejunas,J.T.
3362 Kliger,B.N.
6613 Kliger,B.N.
8842 Kliger,B.N.
8829 Klikh,S.F.
7913 Klimanek,E.-M.
6673 Klimenkova,K.M.
951 Klimova,N.E.
4495 Kline,L.
1914 Klinger,G.
7246 Klinger,J.D.
331 Klingmuller,W.
7384 Klingmuller,W.
204 Klinkovskaya,I.K.
4563 Klipstein,F.A.
7744 Klipstein,F.A.
3523 Klisenko,G.A.
752 Klisiewicz,J.M.
3040 Klisiewicz,J.M.
7278 Klocking,R.
800 Klos,E.J.
3848 Klos,E.J.
8606 Klos,E.J.
3808 Klose,A.
860 Klossek,P.
7468 Klosterkotter,W.
7263 Kluczniol,P.
1770 Kluepfel,D.
6532 Kluge,B.
6552 Kluge,B.
570 Kluge,K.
1658 Kluge,R.M.
8412 Klure,L.J.
957 Klyueva,L.M.
1641 Klyueva,L.M.
4147 Klyueva,L.M.
2396 Klyushnikova,T.M.
6970 Kmieciak,S.
1112 Knackmuss,H.-J.
1119 Knapp,J.S.
8298 Knapp,J.S.
8061 Knauseder,F.
2305 Knauss,J.F.
5413 Knauss,J.F.
6932 Kneehone,L.R.
2538 Knevel,A.M.
5712 Kniazeff,A.J.
7355 Kniep,B.
3627 Knight,D.W.
3628 Knight,D.W.
895 Knight,E.Jr.
7251 Knight,M.
5121 Knight,S.T.
2733 Knight,V.
1890 Knjazeva,E.N.
690 Knoke,J.K.
1897 Knopf,U.C.
8559 Knosel,D.
868 Knothe,H.
5626 Knothe,H.
7245 Knothe,H.
2604 Knott,T.A.
1379 Know-Davies,P.S.
5713 Knox,J.H.
4188 Knox,J.R.
7127 Knutson,A.E.
7125 Knutson,K.
505 Ko,R.Y.C.
6836 Ko,R.Y.C.
836 Ko,W.H.
2291 Ko,W.H.
2364 Ko,W.H.
2369 Ko,W.H.
4713 Ko,W.H.
4739 Ko,W.H.
5318 Ko,W.H.
5951 Ko,W.H.
6307 Ko,W.H.
8974 Ko,W.H.

4109 Kobakhidze,M.Sh.
2401 Kobata,M.
1986 Kobayashi,F.
1676 Kobayashi,G.S.
1730 Kobayashi,G.S.
7322 Kobayashi,G.S.
7959 Kobayashi,G.S.
7960 Kobayashi,G.S.
7614 Kobayashi,H.
4431 Kobayashi,K.
7373 Kobayashi,M.
7388 Kobayashi,M.
7397 Kobayashi,M.
8884 Kobayashi,M.
1957 Kobayashi,T.
1990 Kobayashi,T.
2806 Kobayashi,T.
3762 Kobbe,B.
1216 Koburger,J.A.
3662 Koburger,J.A.
6886 Koburger,J.A.
7696 Koburger,J.A.
7723 Koburger,J.A.
3120 Kobus,J.
4316 Koch,H.
3387 Koch,W.
7257 Kochanowski,J.
483 Kocherovskay,E.Yu.
3485 Kocherovskaya,E.Yu.
1717 Kochetkova,E.V.
982 Kochetkova,G.V.
3344 Kochetkova,G.V.
4175 Kochetkova,G.V.
8205 Kochetov,G.A.
7001 Kochman,J.
775 Kochman,J.K.
1349 Kochman,J.K.
1350 Kochman,J.K.
5366 Kochman,J.K.
5367 Kochman,J.K.
5369 Kochman,J.K.
5385 Kochs,H.-J.
485 Kocka,F.E.
5726 Kodaira,R.
432 Kodo,S.
1289 Koehler,P.E.
6921 Koehler,P.E.
7730 Koehler,P.E.
1381 Koenig,R.
6221 Koenig,R.
6325 Koenig,R.
4185 Koenuma,M.
7259 Koetzle,T.F.
3057 Koffman,W.
1120 Koga,T.
626 Koh,H.-L.
1782 Kohakura,M.
2586 Kohakura,M.
4367 Kohiyama,M.
4995 Kohler,G.D.
4275 Kohler,L.
3185 Kohler,W.
5622 Kohlhaas,A.R.
6961 Kohmoto,K.
1630 Kohn,A.
25 Kohn,L.D.
8398 Kohn,L.D.
590 Kohnechahri,M.
4786 Kohner,P.C.
4937 Kohner,P.C.
8794 Kohsaka,M.
7773 Koike,H.
6034 Koischwitz,H.
6035 Koischwitz,H.
2868 Koiskowski,F.V.
7397 Koizumi,K.
7137 Kojima,M.
8429 Kojima,M.
6853 Kok,R.
7593 Kokke,R.
2721 Kokko,E.G.
3747 Kolari,O.E.
3767 Kolata,G.B.
111 Kolb,H.
5161 Kolchin,N.M.
3185 Kolesnichenko,T.G.
4658 Kolesnik,S.A.
536 Kolesnyk,L.O.
8313 Kolesova,V.N.
3389 Kolikov,V.
1210 Kollar-Volgyesi,M.
3454 Koller,W.
8208 Kolobovnikova,N.G.
4137 Kolomeitsev,O.P.
4968 Kolosov,M.I.
5944 Kolstad,R.A.
1578 Koltin,Y.
1878 Komagata,K.
5916 Komagata,K.
5797 Komai,T.
2787 Komano,T.
1169 Komarevtsev,S.L.
3496 Komarova,L.T.
5726 Komatsu,K.-I.
4925 Komatsu,T.
5260 Kominos,S.D.
3623 Komiyama,K.
3551 Komiyama,T.
3552 Komiyama,T.
5360 Kommedahl,T.
2788 Komono,T.
984 Komoroski,R.A.
1301 Kon,F.
1189 Konda,Y.
7083 Kondas,S.
1740 Kondo,E.
1781 Kondo,E.
5799 Kondo,H.
2571 Kondo,M.
962 Kondo,S.
1130 Kondo,S.
1131 Kondo,S.
1714 Kondo,S.
1769 Kondo,S.
2706 Kondo,S.
6838 Kondo,S.
3217 Kondracki,M.
8211 Kondratieva,E.N.
1917 Kondratyuk,O.K.
6025 Konecny,J.
8760 Konev,F.A.
1663 Konforti,N.
4009 Kongsamran,S.
1937 Konig,W.A.
6624 Konig,W.A.
8861 Konig,W.A.
8871 Konig,W.A.
4804 Konning,G.H.
3614 Konno,C.
5589 Konno,H.
2416 Konno,M.
1548 Kono,M.
3182 Kono,M.
6451 Kono,M.
7935 Kono,M.
7939 Kono,M.
3373 Konopa,G.
1723 Konopka,E.A.
4805 Konoshima,M.
3592 Konovalov,S.A.
1247 Konowalchuk,J.
4497 Konowalchuk,J.
6693 Konstantinov,G.K.
6671 Konstantinov,Yu.P.
3344 Konstantinova,N.V.
4195 Konstantinova,N.V.
758 Kontaxis,D.G.
7144 Kontaxis,D.G.
7825 Kontaxis,D.G.
4781 Kontomichalou,P.
7936 Kontomichalou,P. (Contd)
401 Konuma,H.
8189 Koplove,H.M.
2966 Koponen,H.
3805 Koporen,H.
1153 Kopperschlager,G.
2789 Kopperschlager,G.
6677 Korabelnikov,V.M.
3288 Koralewski,F.F.
1717 Korchagin,V.B.
4155 Korchagin,V.B.
4891 Korchagin,V.B.
5925 Kordova,N.
7567 Korenaga,H.
8305 Korenkov,V.N.
1543 Korfhagen,T.
5269 Korhonen,I.
6741 Korinteli,V.I.
8146 Kornberg,H.L.
8960 Korneva,E.P.
3338 Kornitskaya,E.Ya.
4143 Kornitskaya,E.Ya.
4144 Kornitskaya,E.Ya.
8259 Kornitzkaya,E.Ya.
610 Kornmann,W.
3195 Korobeinik,N.V.
7248 Korobeinik,N.V.
983 Korolev,P.N.
1694 Korolev,Yu.N.
3353 Koroleva,V.G.
1659 Korotich,A.S.
3304 Korpan,A.I.
3236 Korson,V.F.
5187 Kortt,A.A.
1888 Koryagin,V.V.
5053 Kosewska,L.
7497 Kosewska,L.
521 Koshcheenko,K.A.
844 Koshcheenko,K.A.
6021 Koshcheyenko,K.A.
97 Kosikowski,F.V.
7402 Koski,T.A.
7480 Koski,T.A.
1604 Koskinen,K.P.
4829 Kosower,E.M.
4829 Kosower,N.S.
616 Kossakowska,A.
2071 Kossakowska,A.
2537 Kostenbauder,H.B.
2546 Koster,H.
4932 Koster,H.
3560 Kostruba,M.F.
6210 Kostrzewska,E.
2913 Kostuch,S.
4321 Kostyukova,N.N.
8683 Kosuge,T.
973 Kotani,H.
2790 Kotani,H.
309 Kotani,S.
1120 Kotani,S.
4101 Kothari,D.
4877 Kothari,D.
6806 Koths,J.S.
2579 Kotoh,Y.
3652 Kotomina,E.N.
630 Kotsonis,F.N.
632 Kotsonis,F.N.
5250 Kotula,A.W.
7687 Kotula,A.W.
2750 Kotyk,A.
660 Kotze,J.M.
8595 Koul,M.L.
8596 Koul,M.L.
3824 Kounovski,Z.
1603 Kovacikova,E.
2931 Kovacs,F.
6166 Kovacz,F.
4924 Koval,A.V.
4143 Kovalenko,I.V.
3651 Kovaleva,N.V.

3495 Kovaleva,V.V.
2738 Kovats,J.
4354 Kovats,J.
982 Kovsharova,I.N.
1646 Kovsharova,I.N.
8527 Kowalska,A.
2913 Kowalska,Z.
1166 Kowalski,S.
2921 Kowlek,W.F.
3291 Kowszyk-Gindifer,Z.
4975 Koyama,G.
8844 Koyama,G.
417 Koyama,Y.
5209 Koyama,Y.
8059 Koyama,Y.
8060 Koyama,Y.
5630 Kozaki,M.
1299 Kozaki,S.
5305 Kozaki,S.
4633 Kozar,F.E.
1756 Kozhevina,L.S.
1853 Kozinda,Z.Yu.
6108 Kozlov,L.V.
6670 Kozlova,M.V.
3200 Kozlova,N.E.
5977 Kozlova,V.Kh.
1772 Kozlova,Yu.I.
1773 Kozlova,Yu.I.
4972 Kozlova,Yu.I.
521 Kozlovskii,A.G.
1273 Kozlowski,M.
6780 Kozubenko,E.V.
7373 Kozuki,S.
6037 Kpalan,N.O.
3787 Kraev,V.G.
3937 Kraev,V.G.
7691 Kraft,A.A.
5475 Kraft,J.M.
7487 Kraft,R.O.
5000 Kraidman,G.
4596 Krajny,P.
5386 Krajny,P.
2784 Krakowiak,A.
3589 Krakowiak,A.
2505 Kramarsky,B.
7474 Krambeck,H.J.
5131 Kramer,C.L.
5132 Kramer,C.L.
2428 Kramer,F.J.
5615 Kramer,J.
7258 Kramer,J.
1587 Kramer,M.J.
5667 Kramer,M.J.
6701 Kramer,R.
5298 Kramer,R.K.
7011 Kran,J.
5045 Krannich,K.
1312 Kranz,J.
7010 Kranz,J.
4787 Kraseman,C.
4143 Krasilnikova,O.L.
3686 Krasnikova,L.V.
5033 Krasnoshchekov,V.V.
6233 Krasnova,E.F.
4385 Krasnova,I.N.
1464 Kratka,J.
3584 Kraus,A.
6554 Kraus,L.L.
6370 Krause,C.
1424 Krause,R.A.
2971 Krause,R.A.
4308 Krauss,H.
3884 Krausz,J.P.
2780 Kravchenko,N.A.
7411 Kravets,I.D.
1341 Krayeva,G.A.
1158 Krayushkina,E.A.
868 Krcmery,V.
2406 Krcmery,V.
4002 Krcmery,V.
5603 Krcmery,V. (Contd)
7245 Krcmery,V.
7925 Krcmery,V.
7929 Krcmery,V.
3834 Krczal,H.
7074 Krczal,H.
8133 Krech,U.
4024 Kredich,N.M.
4476 Krefft,R.
2855 Kreger,R.
4834 Krekulova,A.
6055 Krenitsky,T.A.
3286 Kresse,J.I.
844 Kretovich,V.L.
8670 Kretovich,W.L.
1086 Kretschmer,F.-J.
3388 Kreuter,J.
3255 Kreutzberger,A.
5210 Krezdorn,E.
4306 Krieg,N.R.
3124 Krigsvold,D.T.
2236 Krikun,J.
3984 Krikunets,V.M.
6711 Kringel,S.
4872 Krishnasamy,S.
6356 Krishnasamy,V.
5265 Krishnaswamy,M.A.
6269 Krivchenko,V.I.
7007 Krivec,I.A.
7255 Krivec,I.A.
398 Krizkova,L.
1632 Krizkova,L.
2356 Kroger,K.-H.
1899 Kroger,M.
3688 Kroger,M.
5300 Krogh,P.
5833 Krogstad,O.
3621 Krol,A.J.M.
4534 Krol,B.
3120 Krol,M.
2205 Kroll,J.
2206 Kroll,J.
2732 Krongelb,M.S.
4875 Kronlund,N.
5086 Kropinski,A.M.
8001 Kruger,D.
3809 Kruger,W.
1755 Kruglikova,L.F.
3366 Kruglikova,L.F.
3722 Kruglov,M.A.
266 Kruglyakova,K.E.
6320 Kruglyakova,K.E.
6655 Krul,J.M.
8886 Krul,J.M.
4321 Kruman,I.I.
343 Krupicka,J.
4508 Kruyt,B.
3508 Kruyzowicz,W.
963 Kruzhkova,N.G.
1710 Kruzhkova,N.G.
3870 Krylov,A.V.
2277 Krylova,M.I.
6108 Krylova,Yu.I.
2803 Kryutchenko,E.G.
540 Krzechowska,M.
3457 Krzystofik,B.
5035 Krzywicka,H.
6824 Kubackova,M.
3640 Kubeczka,K.-H.
2399 Kuberskaya,S.L.
8296 Kubo,M.
2609 Kubo,S.
1573 Kubo,Y.
2740 Kubota,K.
6604 Kubota,T.
5999 Kubzdela,Z.
3909 Kuc,J.
3910 Kuc,J.
3912 Kuc,J.
4332 Kuc,J.
8578 Kuc,J. (Contd)
8251 Kucan,E.
1934 Kucar,S.
7174 Kucera,C.L.
2279 Kucharek,T.A.
1118 Kucharzewska,T.
4447 Kuchciak,T.
8252 Kuchen,A.
8154 Kuchler,R.
1390 Kuchmi,N.P.
5725 Kuck,N.A.
3791 Kudela,V.
3791 Kudelova,A.
4981 Kudelski,A.
5026 Kudicke,H.
2584 Kudinova,M.K.
4970 Kudinova,M.K.
1699 Kuemmerle,N.B.
2282 Kuhn,C.W.
5338 Kuhn,C.W.
5477 Kuhn,C.W.
8181 Kuhn,M.
30 Kuimova,T.F.
5977 Kuimova,T.F.
579 Kujawa,M.
8303 Kujawa,M.
6934 Kujkstra,E.Y.
3384 Kuklin,V.V.
41 Kula,M.-R.
4373 Kula,M.-R.
6016 Kula,M.R.
4944 Kulaev,I.S.
4961 Kulalaeva,Z.I.
7368 Kulayev,I.S.
1934 Kulhanek,M.
45 Kulick,R.J.
3817 Kulik,M.M.
1140 Kulikova,A.K.
8877 Kulikova,V.P.
4796 Kulikovskaja,M.D.
3722 Kulinsky,G.A.
1357 Kulkarni,C.S.
1506 Kulkarni,J.H.
1864 Kulkarni,S.M.
698 Kulshreshtha,J.P.
4462 Kulshrestha,D.C.
8556 Kulshrestha,D.D.
3218 Kulyash,Yu.V.
2011 Kumada,Y.
8741 Kumagai,K.
1193 Kumagai,M.
5207 Kumagai,M.
6086 Kumagai,M.
1269 Kumar,A.
5284 Kumar,A.
6789 Kumar,K.
421 Kumar,N.G.
8078 Kumar,S.
3146 Kumara Rao,J.V.D.
3633 Kumazawa,Y.
5286 Kume,T.
5962 Kumon,H.
4807 Kumta,U.S.
3454 Kundi,M.
6700 Kundsin,R.B.
1159 Kundu,A.K.
7609 Kundu,A.K.
3038 Kunevich,R.V.
2291 Kunimoto,R.K.
6307 Kunimoto,R.K.
1155 Kuninaka,A.
2791 Kuninaka,A.
4386 Kuninaka,A.
5800 Kunishige,N.
6999 Kunita,N.
73 Kunkee,R.E.
7581 Kuno,S.
7033 Kunoh,H.
8437 Kunoh,H.
4425 Kunstmann,M.P.

944 Kuntes,E.
5544 Kuntz,J.E.
2158 Kuntzsch,E.
3208 Kunz,H.H.
3834 Kunze,L.
3537 Kuo,C.-C.
5311 Kuo,J.K.
699 Kuo,T.-T.
2957 Kupila-Ahvenniemi,S.
2227 Kuppers,P.
7257 Kupryszewski,G.
8662 Kuptzova,A.V.
1804 Kuraishi,H.
8173 Kuramasu,S.
7832 Kuramoto,T.
1161 Kurane,R.
2821 Kurasawa,S.
2822 Kurasawa,S.
2917 Kurata,H.
2923 Kurata,H.
8170 Kurata,K.
309 Kurata,M.
731 Kurata,M.
8243 Kurata,S.
7582 Kurbackaja,Z.A.
4633 Kurbala,M.Ja.
4431 Kurihara,H.
6241 Kurkdhan,A.
1320 Kurkdjian,A.
6479 Kurobe,N.
3866 Kuroli,G.
8524 Kuroli,G.
6530 Kurosaki,S.
6057 Kurosawa,Y.
7629 Kurosawa,Y.
8243 Kurosawa,Y.
1977 Kurowski,W.M.
2700 Kurowski,W.M.
8635 Kurowski,W.M.
5118 Kurth,J.
6938 Kurtzman,C.P.
4544 Kurtzman,R.H.Jr.
4177 Kurylo-Borowska,Z.
3291 Kuryzowicz,W.
1149 Kurz,W.G.W.
1150 Kurz,W.G.W.
1504 Kurz,W.G.W.
5571 Kurz,W.G.W.
3508 Kurzatkowski,W.
6861 Kurzova,V.
1957 Kusakabe,I.
2806 Kusakabe,I.
1490 Kusakari,S.-I.
1491 Kusakari,S.-i.
5552 Kusakari,S.-I.
2560 Kusano,T.
1239 Kusch,D.
2939 Kushnarev,V.M.
6741 Kushnarev,V.M.
5978 Kushu,K.
2069 Kussmann,H.
8241 Kusunose,E.
8241 Kusunose,M.
8214 Kuswanto,K.R.
4761 Kutafeva,N.P.
6416 Kutilek,M.
3549 Kutty,M.R.
8163 Kuvshinnikov,V.D.
1121 Kuwabara,S.
1122 Kuwabara,S.
1301 Kuwahara,S.
6977 Kuwano,H.
8840 Kuwata,S.
1042 Kuwert,E.
5653 Kuwert,E.
1853 Kuzin,M.I.
7411 Kuzmich,M.K.
4082 Kuznetsov,V.D.
2889 Kuznetsov,V.G.
8305 Kuznetzov,S.I.
8197 Kuznetzov,V.D.
6233 Kuznetzova,L.L.
8264 Kuzovkov,A.D.
2589 Kuzuhara,H.
8724 Kvam,D.C.
1494 Kvasnikov,E.I.
2396 Kvasnikov,E.I.
2398 Kvasnikov,E.I.
6780 Kvasnikov,E.I.
4163 Kvetkova,M.
5406 Kvieala,B.A.
520 Kwapisz,E.
142 Kwolek,W.F.
144 Kwolek,W.F.
146 Kwolek,W.F.
2920 Kwolek,W.F.
5468 Kwolek,W.F.
6128 Kyla-Siurola,A.-L.
4788 Kynina,E.S.
5209 Kyomura,N.

2766 L'Vova,T.N.
4018 La Rosa,F.
1492 La Rue,J.H.
6877 Laakso,S.
1913 Laane,M.
8964 Labacheva,E.Sh.
6187 Labadie,J.
3144 Labandera,C.A.
5306 Labbe,R.
7181 Labeda,D.P.
2847 Labendzinski,S.
368 Labes,D.
5605 Labia,R.
6062 Lablache-Combier,A.
8387 Lablache-Combier,A.
7060 Laborda,F.
1487 Labroue,L.
3187 Labu-Kupersztejn,R.
5248 Labuza,T.P.
7699 Labuza,T.P.
6196 Lacey,J.
8935 Lacey,J.
590 Lachal,Ph.
8632 Lachance,D.
4496 Lachapelle,G.
1540 Lachmajer-Lutowslawska,M.
416 Lackner,H.
4213 LaClair,F.A.
1656 Laclau-Lacrouts,B.
6062 Lacoste,L.
2230 Lacy,M.L.
4581 Lacy,M.L.
4582 Lacy,M.L.
4448 Laczynski,H.
8163 Ladynichev,S.V.
1112 Lafferty,R.M.
2120 Lafont,J.
5296 Lafont,J.
8378 Lafont,J.
2120 Lafont,P.
5296 Lafont,P.
8378 Lafont,P.
2228 Lagasse,A.
5711 Lagodsky,H.
4496 Laidley,R.
1646 Laiko,A.V.
1633 Laine,J.
6927 Laing,D.R.
2998 Lake,C.F.
3139 Lakshmi-Kumari,A.
3148 Lakshmi-Kumari,M.
6389 Lal,R.
8611 Lal,R.
8557 Lal,S.
3132 Lalonde,M.
7346 Lam,L.L.
5935 Lam,W.
6009 Lamaison,J.-L.
8194 Lamaison,J.L.
7842 Lamb,R.C.
6264 Lambat,A.K.
6264 Lambat,R.N.
8815 Lambe,D.W.Jr.
7622 Lamberet,G.
3534 Lambert, G.
2720 Lambert,N.G.
7125 Lambert,R.
8657 Lambert,R.
6565 Lambert-Zechovsky,N.
6681 Lambina,V.A.
2061 Lame,H.
3710 Lame,H.
88 Lameris,S.A.
5628 Lamikanara,A.
5613 Lamikanra,A.
1650 Lampe,M.F.
5269 Lampila,M.
7715 Lampila,M.
7716 Lampila,M.
4808 Lamporte,P.
3028 Lana,A.O.
5427 Lana,A.O.
5428 Lana,A.O.
7446 Lance,J.C.
986 Lancini,G.C.
3346 Lancini,G.C.
4259 Land,D.G.
5138 Land,G.A.
239 Land,J.B.
7588 Landau,J.V.
6593 Landi,M.
1465 Lane,C.L.
3826 Lanetskii,V.P.
585 Lang,A.
3740 Lang,A.
3744 Lang,A.
315 Lang,E.K.
585 Lang,F.
3740 Lang,F.
3744 Lang,F.
460 Lang,K.
8119 Lang,K.
5534 Lang,K.J.
3885 Langcake,P.
3926 Langcake,P.
4317 Lange,A.
2212 Lange,L.
1363 Lange-de la Camp,M.
3966 Lange-de la Camp,M.
5771 Langer,J.S.
5851 Langer,R.
2053 Langeveld,L.P.M.
615 Langlois,B.E.
6904 Langlois,B.E.
7669 Langlois,B.E.
3956 Langon,M.
4210 Langton,D.
7809 Langton,F.A.
5941 Langworth,B.F.
6950 Langworth,B.F.
5604 Lanka,B.
2579 Lanz,P.
1753 Lanza,E.
33 Lanzarini,G.
222 Lanzova,J.
7539 Lapaeva,I.A.
2269 Lapchenko,G.D.
6233 Lapchic,L.G.
1751 Lapchinskaya,O.A.
4195 Lapchinskaya,O.A.
2166 Lapierre,H.
1671 Lapina,I.K.
1502 Lapinskas,E.B.
6037 Lappi,D.A.
6203 LaPrade,J.C.
7790 Lapwood,D.H.
4043 Larghi,O.P.
4999 Larghi,O.P.
1238 Larkin,E.P.

1800 LaRocca,S.A.
6891 Larsen,H.E.
6891 Larsen,J.L.
5358 Larsen,P.O.
8927 Larsen,U.F.
4282 Larsen,V.F.
6490 Larsh,H.W.
5147 Larson,D.
6631 Larson,D.L.
7214 Larson,R.L.
8981 Larson,S.
7500 Larson,T.
439 Larson,W.E.
5568 Larsson,B.
3262 Larsson,K.
3263 Larsson,K.
264 Lartaud,G.
1149 LaRue,T.A.
1150 LaRue,T.A.
1504 LaRue,T.A.
5571 LaRue,T.A.
8831 Laskin,A.I.
6433 Laskowski,D.A.
8815 Laslie,W.W.
5639 Lasner,R.A.
2067 Lassak,G.
4301 Lassen,J.
8831 Last,J.A.
4297 Lastkov,O.A.
3021 Lastra,J.R.
6333 Lastra,J.R.
151 Lasztity,R.
4536 Lat,J.
7650 Latge,J.-P.
6785 Latham,M.J.
6804 Latyshko,N.V.
6460 Lau,C.
3816 Lau,K.H.
1536 Laub-Kupersztein,R.
7361 Lauback,R.G.
2242 Lauckner,F.B.
8657 Laudelout,H.
4182 Lauger,P.
774 Laurence,J.A.
6830 Laushnik,G.M.
1998 Laushnik,L.M.
5781 Lavarde,V.
1066 Lavarello,O.
7404 Laver,W.G.
6768 Laveran,H.
196 Laville,E.
243 Laville,E.
3087 Laville,E.
5399 Laville,E.
4797 Lavoie,M.
1074 Lavrova,N.V.
3344 Lavrova,N.V.
8930 Law,A.T.
6143 Law,B.A.
6910 Law,B.A.
3066 Law,C.N.
3823 Law,C.N.
4365 Law,D.J.
5144 Lawman,M.J.P.
851 Lawrence,A.W.
7668 Lawrence,D.N.
2525 Lawrence,P.J.
4892 Lawrence,P.J.
2057 Lawrence,R.C.
6772 Lawrence,W.C.
4337 Lawson,J.A.
2717 Lawson,J.W.
8003 Lawson,J.W.
207 Lawson,R.H.
3865 Lawson,R.H.
6220 Lawson,R.H.
6303 Lawson,R.H.
4505 Lawyer,R.
6056 Lax,E.R.
6211 Laxminarayana,H.
6212 Laxminarayana,H. (Contd)
6213 Laxminarayana,H.
6215 Laxminarayana,H.
6216 Laxminarayana,H.
241 Laxminarayana,P.
3889 Laxminarayana,P.
6336 Lazarovits,G.
6337 Lazarovits,G.
4172 Lazarus,H.
6754 Lazo-Wasem,E.A.
4471 Le Bars,D.
1320 Le Goff,L.
7061 Le Goff,L.
28 Le Goffic,F.
5605 Le Goffic,F.
8223 Le Goffic,F.
6758 Le Minor,L.
5595 Le Petit,J.
3810 Leach,C.M.
7441 Leach,J.M.
7815 Leach,L.D.
8540 Leach,L.D.
8541 Leach,L.D.
2323 Leach,S.S.
763 Leary,J.V.
4629 Leary,J.V.
8412 Leary,J.V.
5320 Leath,K.T.
2944 Leatherman,D.L.
2056 Lebars,D.
1326 Lebeau,J.B.
7584 Lebech,K.
1693 Lebed,E.S.
3352 Lebedeva,A.I.
390 Lebedeva,M.K.
4763 Lebedeva,M.N.
3195 Lebedeva,S.A.
7248 Lebedeva,S.A.
1463 Leben,C.
6181 Leblanc,M.
5094 LeBrun,J.R.
8392 Lecadet,M.-M.
4722 Lechevalier,M.P.
6840 Lechevalier,M.P.
5853 Leclerc,H.
3621 Ledeboer,A.M.
5621 Lederber,J.
6681 Ledova,L.A.
549 Lee,A.S.-T.
538 Lee,B.H.
4934 Lee,B.K.
8868 Lee,B.K.
6902 Lee,D.A.
7690 Lee,D.R.
3917 Lee,F.N.
7969 Lee,G.
8148 Lee,I.-H.
7545 Lee,I.H.
3003 Lee,I.M.
2519 Lee,J.C.
4420 Lee,K.
2724 Lee,K.L.
2725 Lee,K.L.
2726 Lee,K.L.
6966 Lee,L.S.
8379 Lee,L.S.
2989 Lee,P.E.
2952 Lee,R.F.
7749 Lee,R.Y.
2593 Lee,S.G.
5111 Lee,S.K.
5076 Lee,S.M.
2819 Lee,T.-C.
7701 Lee,T.-C.
2819 Lee,T.H.
6089 Lee,T.M.
549 Lee,Y.-P.
6516 Lee,Y.H.
7616 Lee,Y.Y.
1966 Lee-Own,V.
1271 Leeder,J.G.
7794 Leelavathy,K.M.
8513 Leelavathy,K.M.
1909 Lees,G.J.
6137 Lees,G.J.
6138 Lees,G.J.
2518 Lefevre,J.C.
5079 Legakis,N.J.
5103 Legakis,N.J.
5756 Legakis,N.J.
6785 Legakis,N.J.
2678 Legenyei,A.
3399 Legeron,J.-P.
7765 Legg,B.J.
2372 Legg,J.O.
2200 Leggat,F.W.
2295 Legge,A.P.
8720 Legler,F.
6046 Legrain,C.
7573 Lehmann,N.I.
8509 Lehoczky,J.
3138 Lehri,L.K.
6624 Leibfritz,D.
7597 Leicht,W.
642 Leimbeck,R.
5253 Leininger,H.V.
1170 Leive,L.
7492 Lejsek,T.
5831 Lelcler,H.
8535 Lele,V.C.
4793 LeMahieu,R.
1724 LeMahieu,R.A.
2558 LeMahieu,R.A.
2559 LeMahieu,R.A.
2260 Lemaire,J.M.
2287 Lemaire,J.M.
5241 Lembke,A.
2524 Lemeland,J.F.
2433 Lemeshka,T.
5263 Lemke,P.A.
8730 Lemoine,A.
2518 Lemozy,J.
8206 Lenaz,G.
845 Lencrerot,P.
2891 Lendvai,I.
1657 Leng,B.
3299 Leng,B.
3316 Leng,B.
6276 Lenne,J.M.
5149 Lennette,E.H.
5152 Lennette,E.H.
6147 Lenoir,J.
7622 Lenoir,J.
5615 Lenz,W.
7414 Leogrande,G.
5482 Leonard,K.J.
6248 Leonard,K.J.
6251 Leonard,K.J.
7767 Leonard,K.J.
2679 Leonard,P.G.
136 Leonard,S.
7477 Leonardi,G.
2780 Leonenko,V.A.
4107 Leonessa,V.
437 Leong,C.
5652 Leonhardt,P.R.
1710 Leonova,N.A.
1943 Leonowicz,A.
499 Lepidi,A.A.
545 Lerch,K.
4621 Leroux,J.P.
2524 Leroy,A.
7827 Lery,F.
3029 Lesemann,D.
6314 Lesemann,D.
6325 Lesemann,D.
656 Leshkovtseva,I.I.
165 Leskova,O.
1537 Lesmaha,M.
2736 Lesniak,W.

6855 Lesniak,W. (Contd)
1917 Lesovoi,M.P.
3951 Lester,D.T.
6039 Lestrovaja,N.N.
28 Letarte,R.
3576 Letunova,E.V.
988 Letyagin,K.P.
6679 Leussink,A.B.
3175 Levchenko,A.B.
4326 Levi,M.I.
825 Levin,D.A.
4197 Levin,E.D.
3497 Levin,M.A.
2093 Levin,R.A.
596 Levin,R.E.
7599 Levin,R.E.
6621 Levin,R.H.
1141 Levin,Y.
7664 Levinson,H.S.
4843 Levinson,W.
3317 Levison,M.E.
8792 Levison,M.E.
3325 Levitov,M.M.
3367 Levitov,M.M.
8222 Levitov,M.M.
8903 Levre,E.
984 Levy,G.C.
2427 Levy,L.
1079 Levy,R.
814 Lewellen,R.T.
5830 Lewis,A.L.
2412 Lewis,E.
5493 Lewis,F.H.
1493 Lewis,J.A.
2318 Lewis,J.A.
4933 Lewis,J.K.
8174 Lewis,K.G.
6640 Lewis,M.J.
4807 Lewis,N.F.
5609 Lewis,R.P.
6554 Lewis,R.P.
5153 Lewis,V.J.
8581 Leworthy,D.P.
8808 Leyh-Bouille,M.
8143 Leyk,W.
5189 Lezius,A.G.
627 Lhoest,G.
541 Li,E.
8067 Li,H.
1116 Li,L.-G.
1151 Li,N.N.
3645 Libal,L.
1139 Liberta,A.E.
1969 Liberta,A.E.
3601 Libor,S.
1715 Licht,A.
1757 Lichtenthaler,F.W.
3368 Lichtenthaler,F.W.
6548 Lichter,R.L.
8181 Lichtl,H.
4287 Lickfeld,K.G.
3858 Lider,L.A.
4855 Lidina,P.V.
3448 Lidwell,O.M.
3449 Lidwell,O.M.
1913 Lie,T.
6967 Liebe,E.B.
1858 Lieberman,J.
2129 Lieberman,M.
2546 Liebermann,B.
4932 Liebermann,B.
1923 Liebes,L.F.
8129 Liebes,L.F.
3259 Liebig,H.
3550 Liebl,A.
8155 Liehr,W.
6920 Liepe,M.-H.
3955 Liese,W.
8708 Ligeti,P.
8080 Lighthart,B.
7808 Lihnell,D.
659 Likhachev,A.N.
8964 Likhvar,N.A.
3703 Lillard,H.S.
6053 Lillard,M.O.
142 Lillehoj,E.B.
146 Lillehoj,E.B.
2920 Lillehoj,E.B.
6968 Lillehoj,E.B.
4866 Lilley,J.D.
4328 Lillmars,K.
1856 Lilly,H.A.
553 Lilly,M.D.
1972 Lilly,M.D.
7598 Lilly,M.D.
7608 Lilly,M.D.
4193 Lim,D.V.
2977 Lim,S.M.
8447 Lim,S.M.
1378 Lima,A.
4620 Liman,V.E.
651 Lin,B.-Y.
6757 Lin,G.J.
2291 Lin,H.
8368 Lin,H.-H.
4415 Lin,S.-K.
7975 Lin,T.-S.
58 Lin,W.
59 Lin,W.
1529 Lin,Y.-R.
6831 Lindberg,B.
701 Lindberg,G.D.
3636 Lindberg,P.
439 Linden,D.R.
5191 Linder,R.
3106 Linderman,R.G.
5664 Lindh,H.F.
1195 Lindsay,R.F.
167 Lindsey,D.L.
3714 Lindsey,D.L.
680 Lindsten,K.
2320 Line,R.F.
1934 Linek,K.
3179 Linevich,Yu.G.
3184 Linevich,Yu.G.
4702 Ling-Lee,M.
112 Lingle,M.
7718 Linke,L.
1739 Linkov,G.I.
1640 Linkova,O.S.
4090 Linkova,O.S.
1605 Linn,B.S.
8921 Linton,A.H.
1889 Linzell,J.L.
2593 Lipmann,F.
308 Lippi,D.
7016 Lippincott,B.B.
7016 Lippincott,J.A.
4313 Lippman,M.E.
560 Lippmann,E.
5659 Lippmann,E.
2664 Lips,U.
6320 Lipsits,D.V.
564 Liras,P.
1144 Liras,P.
7372 Liron,Z.
1574 Lisenko,L.V.
3788 Lisetskii,G.M.
1951 Lisker,N.
1698 Lismont,M.J.
4191 Lister,J.H.
1921 Lister,R.M.
8957 Litinsky,Yu.I.
8958 Litinsky,Yu.I.
8965 Litinsky,Yu.I.
4762 Litovchenko,G.N.
1828 Litsky,W.
2593 Littau,V.
247 Little,G.
7557 Little,W.
6262 Littlefield,L.J.
3455 Littlejohn,D.C.
8979 Littlejohn,D.C.
2204 Littrell,R.H.
4728 Litvinov,M.A.
7377 Liu,C.
3359 Liu,C.-M.
7181 Liu,K.-C.
7377 Liu,W.
2628 Liu,O.C.
7746 Liu,P.V.
550 Liu,S.-S.T.
5187 Liu,T.-Y.
5268 Liven,E.
8672 Livens,J.
5483 Livers,R.W.
4025 Livi,O.
3849 Livingston,C.H.
7125 Livingston,C.H.
3571 Lizak,Yu.V.
6209 Ljungh,A.
4735 LL.=Ll.
5795 Llallemand,J.Y.
945 Llewellyn,G.G.
4537 Lloyd,A.C.
6178 Lloyd,A.G.
6783 Lloyd,D.
4472 Lloyd,G.T.
6809 Lloyd,N.E.
7176 Lluch,C.
6544 Llucian Rambla,R.
1653 Lo,J.W.
3485 Lobacheva,E.Sh.
1962 Lobandk,A.G.
6010 Lobanko,A.G.
2591 Lober,G.
1703 Lobuseva,A.N.
4384 Lobyreva,L.B.
6236 Lockhart,B.E.
7019 Lockhart,B.E.
7760 Lockhart,B.E.L.
7804 Lockhart,B.E.L.
7817 Lockhart,B.E.L.
7818 Lockhart,B.E.L.
5410 Lockhart,C.L.
2362 Lockwood,J.L.
2363 Lockwood,J.L.
5566 Lockwood,J.L.
7188 Lockwood,J.L.
7761 Lockwood,J.L.
4105 Lode,H.
2540 Loder,B.
5491 Lodh,S.B.
6334 Lodh,S.B.
5989 Lodha,M.L.
6794 Lodha,M.L.
7136 Lodha,P.C.
458 Lodi,T.
2659 Lodwig,R.M.
6287 Loebenstein,G.
2271 Loegering,W.Q.
7426 Loehr,R.C.
8083 Loehr,R.C.
4257 Loening,S.
7558 Loesche,W.J.
533 Logan,A.A.
231 Logan,C.
246 Logan,C.
247 Logan,C.
278 Logan,C.
1891 Logan,C.
4663 Logan,C.
5440 Logan,C.
899 Logan,J.C.
2762 Loginova,L.G.
5711 Lohman,S.
8215 Loitlanskaya,M.S.
2375 Loken,J.-P.
8264 Lokshin,G.B.
5668 Lollins,P.

4171 Lomakina,N.N.
8710 Lomb,M.
176 Long,B.J.
1347 Long,D.L.
6616 Long,S.S.
3648 Long,Z.
107 Longenecker,J.
2332 Longo,B.N.
5547 Longo,B.N.
4007 Longo,E.D.
2332 Longo,N.
5547 Longo,N.
3780 Lonnroth,I.
6443 Lonsane,B.K.
8688 Lonsane,B.K.
8695 Lonsane,B.K.
8696 Lonsane,B.K.
8181 Loosli,H.-R.
1543 Loper,J.C.
8365 Lopez Perez,A.
2040 Lopez,A.
6703 Lopez,A.
5407 Lorbeer,J.W.
7849 Lorbeer,J.W.
4097 Lorian,V.
7321 Lorian,V.
8002 Lorian,V.
2965 Lorimer,R.
4001 Lorrain,J.-M.
2122 Loser,R.
3394 Losev,M.N.
1736 Loseva,G.I.
3960 Losfeld,J.
2889 Loskutov,A.N.
8343 Losos,G.
2906 Loucin,M.
690 Louie,R.
3530 Louie,S.
7534 Louie,T.J.
8011 Louie,T.J.
5402 Lourd,M.
5793 Lousberg,R.J.J.Ch.
5071 Loutit,M.
7516 Loux,J.J.
4274 Love,W.D.
4280 Love,W.D.
2926 Lovett,J.
2927 Lovett,J.
105 Lovgren,T.
2077 Lovgren,T.
5531 Low,J.D.
1856 Lowbury,E.J.L.
6675 Lowe,G.H.
6089 Lowe,J.L.
1896 Lowe,R.H.
1372 Lowe,S.K.
4613 Lowe,S.K.
4614 Lowe,S.K.
3985 Lowther,W.L.
5066 Lozinov,A.B.
8692 Lozinov,A.B.
5621 Lu Shih,K.
208 Lu,B.C.
1508 Lubczynska,J.
5963 Lubeck,M.D.
3060 Lucas,J.A.
723 Lucas,L.T.
7600 Luce,C.E.
4920 Lucidi,E.
2591 Luck,G.
5349 Lucke,W.
1596 Luczak,M.
4180 Luczak,M.
2751 Luczynski,A.
8348 Ludens,F.C.
643 Ludovici,P.P.
4249 Luechauer,L.F.
4289 Luftig,R.B.
5377 Luig,N.H.
6266 Luig,N.H.
269 Luimes,B.J.
7089 Luisetti,J.
4340 Luisoni,E.
6406 Luisoni,E.
3606 Lukach,I.G.
4957 Lukacs,C.
6097 Lukaes,J.
5651 Luke,G.M.
250 Luke,H.H.
7854 Luke,H.H.
8599 Lukens,R.J.
7575 Lukert,P.D.
1376 Lukezic,F.L.
3457 Lukomski,A.
2449 Luks,Yu.A.
3391 Lukyanova,E.G.
5815 Lumpkins,E.D.
8242 Lumsden,J.
8343 Lumsden,J.H.
1493 Lumsden,R.D.
2951 Lumsden,R.D.
3126 Lumsden,R.D.
4577 Lumsden,R.D.
742 Lund,B.M.
871 Lund,B.M.
8528 Lund,B.M.
5082 Lund,M.E.
1551 Lund-Jensen,C.
5588 Lundgren,D.G.
6834 Lundgren,H.K.
2001 Lundin,A.
3064 Lundin,P.
3024 Lundsgaard,T.
7062 Lundsgaard,T.
5795 Lunel,J.
7141 Luning,H.U.
4429 Lunnon,M.W.
7098 Lunsford,J.N.
4562 Luoma,M.K.
3393 Luong-Van-Dang,I.
8822 Luongo,M.
2760 Lupandina,I.B.
1712 Lupashku,B.K.
3325 Lurie,L.M.
7008 Lurquin,P.F.
5423 Lusford,J.N.
2686 Luste,O.Ya.
2127 Luthy,P.
7175 Lutinskaja,G.A.
7172 Lutomski,K.
5380 Luttrell,E.S.
5479 Lutze,G.
622 Lvova,L.S.
4194 Lvovich,T.A.
5896 Lyle von Riesen,V.
6689 Lynch,D.J.
3503 Lynch,D.L.
5569 Lynch,D.L.
2899 Lynch,J.E.
8038 Lynch,J.E.
8355 Lynch,J.E.
8816 Lynch,J.E.
2657 Lynch,M.B.
5048 Lynch,P.B.
873 Lynch-Brathwaite,B.A.
3499 Lyne,L.E.
8581 Lyne,R.L.
2925 Lynen,F.
3770 Lynt,R.K.
8675 Lyon,A.J.E.
742 Lyon,G.D.
871 Lyon,G.D.
4825 Lyr,H.
7150 Lyr,H.
537 Lysenkov,N.V.
6819 Lysenkov,N.V.
4334 Lyttleton,P.

8582 Maag,D.D.
4998 Maag,T.A.
7813 Maas,J.L.
480 Maas,P.
2280 Maas,P.W.Th.
6994 Maas,W.K.
8428 Maat,D.Z.
8515 Maat,D.Z.
8519 Maat,D.Z.
6391 Mabbett,T.H.
8017 Mabe,J.A.
8236 Mabrouk,S.S.
185 MacArthur,R.A.
1884 Macdonald,I.A.
1978 Macdonald,I.A.
7815 MacDonald,J.D.
8540 MacDonald,J.D.
8541 MacDonald,J.D.
2669 Macdonald,K.R.
3595 Maceda-Coronel,L.
5262 Macer,R.C.F.
6978 MacFarlane,R.D.
3544 MacGee,J.
7856 MacHardy,W.E.
8493 MacHardy,W.E.
7389 Machida,S.
3550 Machleidt,W.
579 Macholz,R.M.
8303 Macholz,R.M.
5238 Maciak,T.
8373 Maciejska,K.
8383 Maciejska,K.
5905 Mack,H.M.
3340 Mackarova,R.A.
5816 Mackay,K.P.
4609 MacKenzie,D.R.
8945 Macks,G.C.
1984 MacLean,J.R.
3556 MacLennan,D.G.
1000 MacLeod,A.J.
1972 Macleod,C.J.L.
8357 Macleod,G.K.
1894 MacLowry,J.D.
8945 MacLowry,J.D.
4401 MacMillan,J.
4429 MacMillan,J.
7642 MacMillan,J.
4556 Macmillan,J.G.
4400 MacMiller,J.
2971 MacNab,A.A.
6186 MacNeil,J.H.
7082 MacNeill,B.H.
8610 MacNeill,B.H.
1241 Macrae,I.C.
3977 MacRae,I.C.
1263 Macris,B.J.
7593 Macris,B.J.
324 Madan,M.
6437 Madan,M.
7020 Maden,S.
978 Madhavan,T.
5731 Madhavan,T.
5991 Madhosingh,C.
6852 Madron,F.
5566 Maduewesi,J.N.C.
7761 Maduewesi,J.N.C.
417 Maebayashi,Y.
7774 Maeda,H.
962 Maeda,K.
1714 Maeda,K.
1769 Maeda,K.
4983 Maeda,K.
7707 Maeng,W.J.
7708 Maeng,W.J.
7709 Maeng,W.J.
6385 Maesawa,Y.
2578 Maeshima,Y.
5776 Maevskaya,S.N.
2414 Magalhaes,M.
4012 Magalhaes,M.
8975 Magalhaes,M.M.do A.
7423 Magara,Y.

7984 Magarian,R.A.
8130 Magarlamov,A.G.
3110 Magasi,L.P.
3111 Magasi,L.P.
6654 Magdoff,F.R.
6823 Magee,P.T.
6202 Maggon,K.K.
402 Magid,L.N.
3396 Magill,D.S.
6301 Magnano de sa Lio,G.
4068 Magne,F.C.
4943 Magnus,P.D.
4954 Magnus,P.D.
8162 Magnusson,K.-E.
4257 Magnusson,M.O.
1243 Magoffin,C.D.
5257 Magoffin,C.D.
1503 Magu,S.P.
664 Magyarosy,A.C.
7002 Mahadevan,A.
3581 Mahadevan,P.R.
8492 Mahapatra,B.N.
1923 Maher,V.M.
8129 Maher,V.M.
1382 Mahmood,K.
8514 Mahmood,K.
3695 Mahmoud,A.A.
3696 Mahmoud,A.A.
3697 Mahmoud,A.A.
234 Mahmoud,K.
4382 Mahoney,R.R.
1884 Mahony,D.E.
1978 Mahony,D.E.
8553 Mahrous,M.M.
8554 Mahrous,M.M.
8125 Maibach,H.I.
2633 Maier,C.R.
2410 Maier,T.W.
7621 Maier,V.P.
458 Maini,P.
8298 Mainprize,J.
6746 Mainzer,S.E.
8591 Maire,R.G.
260 Maiti,S.
7221 Maiti,S.
6851 Majchrwoicz,I.
7711 Majid,A.
1063 Majoor,G.B.
1713 Majumdar,S.K.
5990 Majumdar,S.K.
6006 Majumdar,S.K.
6483 Majumdar,S.K.
7360 Majumdar,S.K.
7586 Majumdar,S.K.
7623 Majumdar,S.K.
3477 Makar,A.B.
254 Makarov,P.P.
5897 Makarova,N.P.
5898 Makarova,N.P.
5005 Makeev,A.M.
8320 Makeev,A.M.
5005 Makeeva,E.N.
2966 Makela,K.
3802 Makela,K.
3803 Makela,K.
3804 Makela,K.
3805 Makela,K.
8913 Maki,D.G.
4648 Makino,T.
6315 Makkouk,K.M.
899 Makohon,A.M.
3592 Maksimov,V.I.
1773 Maksimov,V.N.
3171 Maksimova,G.N.
4199 Maksimova,R.A.
7199 Mal'eeva,N.N.
3389 Malafeieva,L.
2735 Malanowska,J.
3589 Malanowska,J.
1520 Malashenko,Yu.R.
2684 Malashenko,Yu.R. (Contd)
3549 Malaviya,A.
3328 Malberti,R.
1871 Malcolm,S.A.
6595 Maldonado,B.
677 Malek,R.B.
878 Malesani,G.
4564 Maleszewski,J.
4583 Malhotra,R.K.
7822 Malia,M.E.
6620 Malicka-Blaszkiewicz,M.
8596 Malik,A.G.
3762 Malik,V.
3587 Malinzak,D.A.
1544 Maliwan,N.
3185 Malke,H.
7930 Malke,H.
6693 Malkov,O.S.
8529 Mall,S.
2143 Mall,T.P.
6243 Mall,T.P.
7819 Mall,T.P.
7759 Mallaiah,K.V.
1149 Mallard,C.
3430 Mallet,M.-N.
3502 Malling,H.V.
5043 Mallison,G.F.
1712 Maloman,E.N.
1338 Malone,J.P.
2965 Malone,J.P.
1290 Malone,M.H.
4134 Maloney,A.P.
5569 Mals,M.K.
4716 Maltby,E.
22 Mamas,S.
1708 Mamas,S.
5418 Mamluk,O.F.
3846 Mamula,D.
2764 Mamulina,N.S.
7312 Man'ko,V.G.
4540 Manabe,M.
4145 Managallam,S.
7372 Manai,M.
5530 Manap Ahmad,A.
7407 Mancini,G.
1789 Manclark,C.R.
5795 Mancy,D.
3972 Mandel,M.
7931 Mandelbaum-Shavit,F.
7932 Mandelbaum-Shavit,F.
6153 Mandokhot,U.
6448 Maness,M.J.
7298 Maneva,L.S.
6304 Mangenot,F.
7432 Manickam,T.S.
1321 Manigault,P.
6241 Manigault,P.
4711 Manion,P.D.
997 Manischewitz,J.F.
5510 Manji,B.T.
60 Mankarios,A.T.
3111 Manley,S.A.
2167 Mann,O.W.
999 Mann,R.E.
3398 Mann,T.
1159 Manna,S.
7609 Manna,S.
1879 Manner,F.
6829 Manners,D.J.
3161 Manning,H.L.
4922 Manning,J.M.
7908 Manninger,E.
93 Manolkidis,C.-S.
7253 Manowska,W.
3437 Mans de Marion,M.C.
386 Manservigi,R.
666 Mansfield,J.W.
2290 Mansfield,J.W.
5917 Mantchala,V.
1780 Manteifel,V.M.
3386 Manteifel,V.M. (Contd)
3709 Mantel,Th.
5610 Manter,A.
5262 Mantle,P.G.
6498 Mantovani,G.
6203 Manwiller,A.
227 Manzer,F.E.
4792 Mao,J.C.-H.
7045 Maramorosch,K.
1379 Marassas,W.F.D.
6412 Marathe,G.V.
8488 Marathe,G.V.
7561 Marbell,E.C.
3300 Marcel,J.P.
7826 Marcellin,P.
264 Marchand,D.
565 Marchelli,R.
2743 Marchelli,R.
2744 Marchelli,R.
4993 Marchenko,I.B.
8719 Marchenko,I.V.
3247 Marchenko,V.I.
676 Marchetti,M.A.
3065 Marchetti,M.A.
5342 Marchetti,M.A.
943 Marchon,J.L.
8877 Marchuk,L.M.
2207 Marco,S.
5414 Marco,S.
7570 Marcussen,O.F.
4379 Mardashev,S.R.
2505 Mardiney,M.R.Jr.
6278 Marenaud,C.
6279 Marenaud,C.
1687 Marengo,P.B.
8285 Marescalchi,C.
2869 Maret,R.
4480 Maret,R.
6863 Maret,R.
4842 Margalith,E.
6326 Maric,A.
3772 Marica,C.
156 Marica,D.
3772 Marica,D.
2522 Marier,R.L.
6429 Marimuthu,T.
7411 Marin,L.I.
62 Marinello,E.
1973 Marinkovic,D.V.
1973 Marinkovic,J.N.
5263 Marino,R.
2758 Marinopolski,G.
3567 Marinopolski,G.
4370 Marinopolski,G.
3379 Mariyama,S.
4919 Marketos,N.
194 Markham,P.G.
1335 Markham,P.G.
6012 Markkaene,P.
2003 Markov,G.G.
6670 Markov,P.P.
8449 Markova,J.
2164 Markova-Ondrackova,J.
2328 Marks,G.C.
8629 Marks,G.C.
3205 Marks,M.I.
1811 Markstrom,D.C.
1238 Marnell,R.M.
1162 Maroian,E.A.
4488 Marple,D.N.
8808 Marquet,A.
5787 Marquez,J.A.
8868 Marquez,J.A.
3491 Marraro,R.V.
7477 Marraro,S.
8034 Marrelli,L.
8035 Marrelli,L.
136 Marsh,A.
7537 Marsh,C.
1852 Marshall,J.H.

3135 Marshall,K.C.
7094 Marshall,M.
4270 Marshall,R.T.
4271 Marshall,P.T.
4532 Marshall,R.T.
6709 Marshall,R.T.
8127 Marshall,R.T.
123 Marshall,S.P.
8959 Marshall,T.C.
874 Marshall,V.
4988 Marshall,V.P.
3548 Marshavina,Z.V.
2408 Marsik,F.J.
4654 Marte,M.
2247 Martelli,G.P.
3010 Martelli,G.P.
3795 Martelli,G.P.
7788 Martelli,G.P.
8539 Martelli,G.P.
2994 Martens,J.W.
7039 Martens,J.W.
8877 Martens,L.A.
7912 Martens,R.
870 Marth,E.H.
1285 Marth,E.H.
4462 Marth,E.H.
4543 Marth,E.H.
5293 Marth,E.H.
6165 Marth,E.H.
6177 Marth,E.H.
6982 Marth,E.H.
6983 Marth,E.H.
6984 Marth,E.H.
8382 Marth,E.H.
1835 Marti,F.
8813 Martin,A.F.
7596 Martin,C.K.A.
989 Martin,D.G.
5358 Martin,D.P.
8931 Martin,G.A.
1750 Martin,J.F.
969 Martin,J.R.
4157 Martin,J.R.
8940 Martin,K.L.
6642 Martin,M.J.
5453 Martin,M.M.
8546 Martin,M.M.
832 Martin,N.E.
2339 Martin,N.E.
66 Martin,P.A.
5097 Martin,R.S.
6158 Martin,S.R.
5483 Martin,T.J.
5948 Martin,W.J.
6350 Martin,W.J.
3591 Martinek,K.
1675 Martinevsky,I.L.
3190 Martinez G.,A.
6544 Martinez Medina,C.
3020 Martinez,J.A.
4531 Martinez,J.B.
6536 Martinez,M.C.
8727 Martinez,M.J.
8835 Martinez-Molina,E.
3811 Martinson,C.A.
98 Martley,F.G.
2058 Martley,F.G.
7263 Martnowicz,T.
7945 Marucha,P.T.
6618 Marumo,H.
6619 Marumo,H.
8059 Marumo,H.
8060 Marumo,H.
6849 Marumo,S.
6007 Maruo,B.
1076 Maruyama,H.B.
2578 Maruyama,H.B.
2579 Maruyama,H.B.
7886 Maruyama,P.J.
3941 Marx,D.H.
3944 Marx,D.H. (Contd)
5521 Marx,D.H.
6398 Marx,D.H.
7311 Marx,D.H.
7880 Marx,D.H.
7881 Marx,D.H.
8167 Marx,M.J.
6309 Mas,P.
6310 Mas,P.
3734 Masaki,S.
3738 Masaki,S.
3331 Mascellani,G.
4528 Masek,J.
884 Mashkoor Alam,M.
3326 Mashkovsky,Yu.Sh.
4164 Masi,P.
2033 Masior,S.
2845 Masior,S.
867 Maslennikov,S.G.
8039 Maslyugov,L.M.
1709 Maslyvgov,L.M.
4447 Masoir,S.
4951 Mason,K.
39 Mason,R.D.
6319 Mass Geesteranus,H.P.
2446 Massarani,E.
1194 Masschelein,C.A.
4930 Masse,R.
1330 Massenot,M.
7948 Massey,A.G.
1424 Massie,L.B.
2870 Masson,A.
2082 Masson,C.
6186 Mast,M.G.
3986 Masterson,C.L.
3987 Masterson,C.L.
8345 Mastrantonio,P.
3649 Masuda,H.
8282 Masuda,H.
8283 Masuda,H.
8293 Masuda,H.
8012 Masuda,K.
4120 Masuike,T.
4947 Masuma,E.
2399 Masumyan,V.Y.
4505 Masuoka,Y.
7294 Mateju,J.
1079 Mateles,R.I.
4310 Mateles,R.I.
966 Mates,A.
8911 Mathe,G.
6274 Matheron,M.E.
7425 Mathevic,E.
4797 Mathieu,L.G.
6542 Mathis,C.R.
2688 Mathis,R.G.
8315 Mathison,G.E.
3822 Mathre,D.E.
5356 Mathre,D.E.
6261 Mathre,D.E.
6371 Mathu,R.L.
761 Mathur,A.K.
7081 Mathur,A.K.
6973 Mathur,C.F.
8695 Mathur,R.K.
2170 Mathur,S.B.
7020 Mathur,S.B.
7044 Mathur,S.B.
7075 Mathur,S.B.
7044 Mathur,S.K.
3990 Mathur,S.P.
4380 Matile,P.
165 Matisova,J.
7189 Mato,M.C.
8586 Matolcsy,G.
4885 Matsen,J.M.
5077 Matsen,J.M.
5788 Matsen,J.M.
6471 Matsen,J.M.
7530 Matsen,J.M.
7391 Matsubara,I.
4421 Matsuda,A.
2946 Matsuda,M.
5307 Matsuda,M.
102 Matsuda,N.
2873 Matsuda,N.
5167 Matsueda,S.
8957 Matsuga,T.P.
1131 Matsuhashi,Y.
4650 Matsui,C.
4173 Matsui,M.
5179 Matsumoto,H.
7388 Matsumoto,K.
1740 Matsumoto,M.
102 Matsumoto,N.
2873 Matsumoto,N.
6872 Matsumura,F.
3330 Matsumura,H.
1111 Matsumura,S.
1154 Matsunaga,K.
3762 Matsuo,K.
3873 Matsuo,K.
1990 Matsuo,M.
5994 Matsuo,Y.
6047 Matsushita,Y.
6048 Matsushita,Y.
2011 Matsuzaki,M.
5208 Matsuzaki,M.
293 Matsuzaki,S.
1178 Matsuzawa,Y.
4950 Matsuzawa,Y.
1270 Mattada,R.R.
1093 Matte,C.
8055 Matteo,C.C.
6498 Matteuzzi,D.
3721 Matthee,F.N.
1539 Matthew,M.
4781 Matthew,M.
6811 Matthew,M.
6658 Matthews,P.J.
7452 Matthews,P.R.J.
4063 Matthews,T.R.
7992 Matthews,T.R.
8402 Matthysse,A.G.
7705 Mattil,K.F.
6026 Mattoo,A.K.
6073 Mattoo,A.K.
726 Mattusch,P.
921 Matuda,M.
3296 Matulionis,D.O.
5006 Matusiak,K.
6415 Matveev,K.I.
5066 Matyashova,R.N.
982 Matyushenkova,E.A.
8774 Matz,R.
6069 Matzuzawa,M.
5196 Mauch,W.
1394 Maude,R.B.
4531 Mauer,A.J.
4478 Mauer,L.
431 Maugh,T.H.
4507 Maugh,T.M.
6593 Maurer,K.H.
6798 Mauron,J.
1575 Mautner,H.G.
8548 Maw,G.A.
5638 Mawdsley,E.A.
595 Maxcy,R.B.
1864 Maxcy,R.B.
7667 Maxcy,R.B.
1128 Maximova,L.F.
8870 Maximova,R.A.
3018 Maxwell,D.P.
3019 Maxwell,D.P.
5333 Maxwell,D.P.
7060 Maxwell,D.P.
7837 Maxwell,D.P.
2422 May,J.W.
6604 Mayama,M.
7373 Mayama,M.

7388 Mayama,M. (Contd)
2996 Mayama,S.
5387 Mayama,S.
2358 Mayaudon,J.
3778 Mayer,S.
2186 Mayers,P.E.
839 Mayeux,J.V.
7123 Mayeux,M.M.
5263 Mayfield,J.E.
5074 Mayhew,J.W.
5923 Mayhew,J.W.
3525 Maynard,J.E.
4264 Mayner,P.E.
747 Mayo,M.A.
4118 Mays,D.L.
7361 Mays,D.L.
6153 Mayura,K.
5147 Mayyasi,S.
6631 Mayyasi,S.A.
4746 Mazur,A.R.
5056 Mazurek,S.
1725 Mazza,G.
1753 Mazza,G.
2795 Mazza,L.A.
4164 Mazzoleni,R.
5446 Mazzucchi,U.
1786 McAleer,W.J.
1830 McCabe,L.J.
1562 McCall,C.E.
7749 McCall,W.A.
8109 McCallum,M.F.
5500 McCance,D.J.
3501 McCann,J.
4324 McCann,J.
5108 McCann,J.
3302 McCapes,R.H.
1431 McCarter,S.M.
4624 McCarter,S.M.
8642 McCarter,S.M.
6242 McCarthy,G.J.
8593 McCater,S.M.
68312 McChesney,J.
8966 McClaren,M.
6753 McClatchy,J.K.
1373 McClean,A.P.D.
3837 McClean,A.P.D.
839 McClellan,J.F.
811 McClellan,W.D.
1492 McClellan,W.D.
3072 McClellan,W.D.
8352 McClung,J.
4869 McConville,J.F.
8744 McCord,R.S.
7949 McCord,T.J.
1923 McCormick,J.J.
8129 McCormick,J.J.
7664 McCormick,N.G.
2078 McCormick,R.D.
3997 McCoy,C.J.
4257 McCoy,G.C.
7710 McCoy,J.H.
3023 McCoy,R.E.
3096 McCoy,R.E.
8614 McCoy,R.E.
5273 McCracken,A.
8328 McCracken,A.
3615 McCrindle,R.
3616 McCrindle,R.
1806 McCrory,P.A.
227 McCrum,R.C.
2999 McCrum,R.C.
1141 McCubbin,W.D.
2904 McCullough,I.I.
6208 McCullough,K.Z.
4516 McCullough,M.E.
1750 McDaniel,L.E.
7757 McDonald,D.
4708 McDonald,G.I.
3733 McDonald,P.
3735 McDonald,P.
2218 McDonald,R.L.
7732 McDonald,R.L.
1799 McDonough,J.J.
1219 McDurmont,C.I.
3563 McElwain,M.D.
252 McEwen,H.L.
7815 McFarland,J.S.
814 McFarlane,J.S.
5862 McFeters,G.A.
4425 McGahren,W.
4437 McGaughey,W.H.
5324 McGechan,J.K.
604 McGhee,R.W.
1652 McGhie,D.
4216 McGill,A.E.J.
3661 McGinnis,M.R.
2544 McGinty,J.W.
2545 McGinty,J.W.
799 McGlohon,N.E.
8470 McGlohon,N.E.
1893 McGlynn,D.
5084 McGlynn,D.M.
3469 McGonagle,L.A.
4899 McGowan,J.E.Jr.
8916 McGrath,M.B.
2338 McGrath,T.
8253 McGratten,C.J.
4488 McGuire,J.A.
8925 McHan,F.
4257 McHendry,M.C.
1955 McHugh,J.J.
2374 McIlhenny,R.C.
1443 McIntosh,A.H.
8590 McIntosh,A.H.
5562 McIntosh,D.L.
6422 McIntosh,D.L.
804 McIntyre,J.L.
3912 McIntyre,J.L.
4332 McIntyre,J.L.
4666 McIntyre,J.L.
4682 McIntyre,J.L.
1228 McKay,L.L.
4466 McKay,L.L.
6903 McKay,L.L.
4990 McKay-Ferguson,E
1495 McKeen,C.D.
3030 McKeen,C.D.
5355 McKeen,W.E.
6694 McKendrick,G.D.W.
7012 McKenzie,D.L.
5559 McKenzie,E.H.C.
6303 McKenzie,J.T.
2493 McKillip,W.J.
5877 McKinley,M.M.
621 McKinney,J.D.
8134 McKinney,R.
8963 MCKinney,R.M.
3118 McLaren,A.D.
5567 McLaren,A.D.
7193 McLaren,A.D.
5828 McLaren,D.A.
6089 McLaughlin,J.L.
1786 McLean,A.A.
5340 McLoughlin,M.R.
7406 McManus,A.T.
4047 McManus,N.H.
3477 McMartin,K.E.
4674 McMaster,G.M.
2218 McMeans,J.L.
5292 McMeans,J.L.
7732 McMeans,J.L.
4289 McMillan,P.N.
3531 McMillen,J.
8344 McNab,J.M.
7780 McNeal,F.H.
461 McQueen Brown,J.
3724 McQueen,R.
1483 McQuire,A.J.
889 McRobbie,D.I.
184 McVey,D.V.
2190 McVey,D.V. (Contd)
7275 McWilliams,M.
2673 Mead,G.C.
7856 Meader,E.M.
5707 Meakin,B.J.
3609 Meakins,G.D.
3610 Meakins,G.D.
3611 Meakins,G.D.
3612 Meakins,G.D.
3613 Meakins,G.D.
5047 Meares,V.J.
1768 Meccies,D.
1729 Mechlinski,W.
5777 Mechlinski,W.
194 Meddins,B.M.
6041 Medentsev,A.G.
5488 Medhane,N.S.
2760 Mednikova,A.P.
1676 Medoff,G.
1730 Medoff,G.
7322 Medoff,G.
7959 Medoff,G.
7960 Medoff,G.
3006 Medvedeva,G.V.
8960 Medzhidov,B.F.
803 Meek,V.
5980 Meenakshishundaram,S.
6708 Meene,G.
2746 Meeschaert,B.
268 Meeus,P.
5934 Meeuwissen,H.
7 Megalla,S.E.
3545 Megalla,S.E.
4454 Megnet,R.
8733 Meguro,T.
6246 Mehair,F.F.
6199 Mehan,V.K.
400 Meheus,A.
2734 Mehier-Homji,K.M.
7472 Mehrabian,S.
6496 Mehrotra,B.N.
515 Mehrotra,B.S.
516 Mehrotra,B.S.
517 Mehrotra,B.S.
518 Mehrotra,B.S.
519 Mehrotra,B.S.
2080 Mehrotra,B.S.
3863 Mehrotra,R.S.
8427 Mehrotra,R.S.
8583 Mehrotra,R.S.
3806 Mehta,B.K.
5635 Mehta,B.M.
3915 Mehta,P.
3583 Mehta,R.J.
5989 Mehta,S.L.
6794 Mehta,S.L.
186 Mehta,Y.R.
2571 Meienhofer,J.
2397 Meiki,S.
6102 Meilgaard,M.C.
4333 Meinel,K.
1331 Meiners,J.P.
6210 Meisel-Mikolajczyk,F.
2901 Meiske,J.C.
3674 Meister,H.E.
4115 Mejare,B.
2398 Mel'nichenko,L.A.
6058 Melby,J.C.
5342 Melching,J.S.
1705 Melchior,N.H.
3256 Meldrum,B.
2469 Meldrum,J.B.
3530 Melief,C.J.M.
3530 Melief,M.
8670 Melik-Sarkisian,S.S.
983 Melikhova,E.I.
3087 Melin,P.
5654 Melloh,A.J.
7124 Mellor,F.C.
5041 Melly,M.A.

1046 Melnick,J.L.
1812 Melnick,J.L.
2608 Melnick,J.L.
3525 Melnick,J.L.
5854 Melnick,J.L.
8889 Melnick,J.L.
6233 Melniczenko,V.S.
6684 Melnikova,A.N.
4268 Meloni,F.G.
794 Melouk,H.A.
2309 Melouk,H.A.
3467 Melsen,B.
823 Melville,D.R.
3505 Melville,T.H.
2135 Memmen,K.F.
6408 Mena,A.J.
839 Menapace,D.
386 Menarini,L.
2099 Mendern,A.
6689 Mendes,M.F.
2953 Mendgen,K.
2991 Mendgen,K.
3792 Mendgen,K.
555 Meneley,J.C.
772 Meneley,J.C.
601 Menez,C.F.
5041 Meng,H.C.
4287 Menge,B.
8649 Menge,J.A.
2504 Mengert,C.
370 Menzel,G.
5619 Meola,S.M.
6059 Mercer,E.I.
3727 Mercer,H.D.
7713 Mercer,H.D.
627 Mercier,M.
3703 Mercuri,A.J.
4483 Mercuri,A.J.
4484 Mercuri,A.J.
7684 Mercuri,A.J.
2603 Meredith,W.H.
3540 Mergl,M.
7583 Mergl,M.
5044 Merka,V,
227 Merriam,D.C.
4132 Merrick,M.J.
4133 Merrick,M.J.
4417 Merrien,A.A.
1637 Merril,C.R.
107 Merrill,W.
3113 Merrill,W.
3946 Merrill,W.
6335 Merriman,P.R.
3771 Merson,M.
7553 Merson,M.H.
7668 Merson,M.H.
136 Merson,T.
5139 Merz,W.G.
8044 Merz,W.G.
1726 Mescher,M.F.
2655 Messih,G.A.
2803 Messinova,O.V.
4396 Messinova,O.V.
4835 Metcalf,S.
3533 Metianu,T.
5497 Metlitskii,L.V.
438 Metrath,J.
3234 Metwalli,A.
6803 Metz,G.
987 Metz,H.
2941 Metzger,J.F.
6270 Metzger,R.J.
4206 Meulemans,G.
7597 Mevarech,M.
7820 Mew,T.W.
2042 Meyer,A.
1783 Meyer,B.C.
2610 Meyer,E.
4380 Meyer,J.
1586 Meyer,J.A.
476 Meyer,J.S.
4281 Meyer,R.
5609 Meyer,R.D.
6554 Meyer,R.D.
2897 Meyer,R.M.
3619 Meyer,S.A.
7747 Meyer,W.
2297 Meyer,W.A.
8136 Meyer-Reil,L.-A.
8123 Meyer-Rohn,J.
8155 Meyer-Rohn,J.
1657 Meyers,B.R.
3299 Meyers,B.R.
3316 Meyers,B.R.
3164 Meyers,S.P.
1720 Mezentsev,A.S.
6269 Miagkova,D.V.
5375 Miah,S.A.
6782 Mian,F.A.
4700 Michail,S.H.
2552 Michalik,J.
1362 Michalikova,A.
5386 Michalikova,A.
1880 Michaud,G.L.
4865 Michaud,G.L.
8916 Michaud,R.N.
641 Michel,A.
6617 Michel,G.
8730 Michel,G.
1715 Michel,J.
4149 Michel,J.
5371 Michel,L.J.
1667 Michel,M.F.
3550 Michel,R.
3303 Michel-Briand,Y.
7396 Michel-Briand,Y.
8640 Michels,M.J.M.
2073 Michener,H.D.
5159 Michener,H.D.
8608 Micheniewicz,J.J.
1577 Michie,P.D.
1479 Michler,P.
2404 Micholt,C.
6826 Mickova,R.
1227 Micle,J.B.
8610 Miczynski,K.A.
7251 Middlebrook,G.
6669 Middlebrooks,E.J.
6774 Middleton,P.J.
717 Midha,S.K.
6696 Miederer,S.E.
2658 Mieke,U.
2883 Miescier,J.J.
7659 Mieure,J.P.
7324 Migetich,R.G.
7383 Migliacci,A.
5827 Mignone,N.A.
5852 Mihailescu,C.
4973 Mihailova,L.
5159 Mihara,K.L.
1002 Mihm,U.
1795 Mihm,U.
1755 Mikhailets,G.A.
3366 Mikhailets,G.A.
7411 Mikhailov,V.V.
1717 Mikhailova,S.M.
2259 Mikhal'chik,V.T.
3652 Mikhlin,E.D.
8804 Miki,K.
7329 Mikolajczyk,J.
4832 Mil'chenko,K.P.
7977 Mil'chenko,K.P.
8068 Milavetz,B.I.
4758 Milborrow,B.V.
5340 Milbrath,G.M.
146 Milburn,M.S.
1709 Mileshin,Yu.N.
8039 Mileshin,Yu.N.
725 Milholland,R.D.
7869 Milholland,R.D.
4156 Miljkovic,M.
8508 Milkus,B.N.
2387 Millar,W.N.
4533 Miller,B.F.
127 Miller,D.
7883 Miller,D.R.
7372 Miller,G.
7601 Miller,G.H.
8626 Miller,H.J.
730 Miller,H.N.
3016 Miller,H.N.
1251 Miller,J.
2268 Miller,J.D.
5262 Miller,J.K.
3016 Miller,J.W.
86 Miller,L.G.
1669 Miller,M.A.
1699 Miller,M.A.
7377 Miller,P.A.
4682 Miller,P.M.
4258 Miller,R.C.
2631 Miller,R.S.
7613 Miller,R.W.
333 Miller,T.E.
3089 Miller,V.L.
5344 Miller,V.L.
5818 Miller,W.
5819 Miller,W.
22 Millet,J.
1911 Millian,S.J.
6426 Millier,C.
806 Millikan,D.F.
4616 Millikan,D.F.
8182 Millis,N.F.
276 Millou,J.
7640 Mills,A.L.
1062 Mills,S.M.
7415 Mills,W.R.
3856 Milne,K.S.
680 Milne,R.G.
4340 Milne,R.G.
6406 Milne,R.G.
4562 Milner,E.C.B.
4562 Milner,K.C.
266 Miloslavova,T.A.
3903 Milton,J.M.
5461 Milward,Z.
2765 Minakova,A.L.
1573 Minami,A.
6479 Minami,A.
8170 Minamoto,N.
4591 Minarcic,P.
7655 Minarik,E.
101 Minarik,R.
1179 Minato,H.
1740 Minato,H.
1781 Minato,H.
6247 Minchin,P.N.
1187 Minegishi,Y.
2939 Minenkova,I.B.
3609 Miners,J.O.
3610 Miners,J.O.
3611 Miners,J.O.
3612 Miners,J.O.
3613 Miners,J.O.
1780 Mingareeva,L.A.
4416 Minghetti,A.
6869 Minguez Mosquer
5425 Mink,G.I.
8486 Mink,G.L.
4572 Minkyavichus,A.
1161 Minoda,Y.
2779 Minoda,Y.
5346 Minton,N.A.
6591 Minuth,J.N.
1043 Miodrag,D.V.
4613 Mircetich,S.
4614 Mircetich,S.M.
6274 Mircetich,S.M.
8072 Mircheva,I.

8247 Mirelman,D.
4557 Mirocha,C.J.
4656 Mirocha,C.J.
6804 Mironenko,N.I.
5146 Mironova,L.L.
7079 Miroshnichenko,E.Y.
2487 Miroshnichenko,N.S.
5081 Mirrett,S.
5082 Mirrett,S.
4855 Mirskova,A.N.
6727 Mirth,D.B.
1417 Misaghi,I.
6291 Misar,A.K.
320 Misato,T.
1460 Misato,T.
6328 Misawa,T.
3195 Mishankin,B.N.
3310 Mishankin,B.N.
4431 Mishima,H.
1570 Mishima,Y.
6289 Mishra,A.K.
6313 Mishra,B.
4755 Mishra,K.C.
4529 Mishra,M.
5332 Mishra,M.D.
7770 Mishra,M.D.
311 Mishra,M.M.
1498 Mishra,M.M.
6255 Mishra,R.N.
2145 Mishra,R.P.
8481 Mishra,R.R.
3039 Misić,P.D.
2736 Miskiewicz,T.
6855 Miskiewicz,T.
6701 Miskimin,D.K.
7725 Mislivec,P.B.
3549 Misra,A.K.
6313 Misra,A.P.
8453 Misra,A.P.
1269 Misra,D.S.
6504 Misra,S.R.
2482 Misra,S.S.
6469 Misra,S.S.
7950 Misra,S.S.
4840 Misra,V.S.
4388 Misselwitz,R.
842 Mitchell,C.P.
322 Mitchell,D.J.
673 Mitchell,D.J.
720 Mitchell,D.J.
2150 Mitchell,D.J.
5339 Mitchell,D.J.
8258 Mitchell,I.De.G.
4033 Mitchell,J.C.
3996 Mitchell,J.C.V.
668 Mitchell,J.E.
3967 Mitchell,J.E.
4575 Mitchell,J.E.
5394 Mitchell,J.E.
5563 Mitchell,J.E.
5703 Mitchell,J.P.
3440 Mitchell,R.
5308 Mitchell,R.E.
8454 Mitra,D.K.
6277 Mitra,G.C.
3363 Mitrofanova,V.G.
6499 Mitschen,L.A.
2536 Mitscher,L.A.
4157 Mitscher,L.A.
3363 Mitskevich,V.M.
3366 Mitskevich,V.M.
2763 Mitsuda,H.
2771 Mitsuda,H.
2772 Mitsuda,H.
1878 Mitsugi,K.
2818 Mitsugi,K.
5916 Mitsugi,K.
6008 Mitsugi,K.
7276 Mitsugi,K.
1740 Mitsugi,T.
1146 Mitsuhashi,S.
4381 Mitsuhashi,S.
4778 Mitsuhashi,S.
4792 Mitsuhashi,S.
4894 Mitsuhashi,S.
7245 Mitsuhashi,S.
6031 Mitsumoto,M.
4442 Mitteilung,I.
1879 Mittermayer,H.
3454 Mittermayer,H.
3929 Mittra,A.S.
4326 Mityushina,N.I.
480 Miwa,J.
7183 Miwa,T.
2945 Miwatani,T.
8718 Mix,M.
3579 Miyajima,R.
4185 Miyamae,H.
8812 Miyamoto,E.
1997 Miyamoto,M.
6838 Miyamoto,M.
2437 Miyamoto,S.
2579 Miyasaka,Y.
8254 Miyashiro,S.
2884 Miyatake,M.
2566 Miyazaki,S.
5305 Miyazaki,S.
49 Miyazaki,T.
2807 Miyazaki,T.
8245 Miyazaki,T.
4431 Miyazawa,S.
421 Miyoshi,M.
4798 Miyoshi,Y.
8684 Mizoguchi,T.
7372 Mizrahi,A.
7569 Mizrahi,A.
989 Mizsak,S.A.
4423 Mizsak,S.A.
4420 Mizuba,S.
4805 Mizukami,H.
2076 Mizukami,T.
8733 Mizuno,H.
4413 Mizuno,K.
5726 Mizuno,M.
3633 Mizunoe,K.
134 Mlcoch,L.
8838 Mlienhofer,J.
833 Mlodzianowski,F.
1116 Mo,L.
5942 Moats,W.A.
5551 Moawad,H.
3008 Mobach,J.D.
5807 Mochida,K.
7747 Mochmann,H.
7823 Mock,T.
4068 Mod,R.R.
2514 Modai,J.
4172 Modest,E.J.
2006 Modi,V.V.
6026 Modi,V.V.
7090 Modi,V.V.
5943 Modjadedy,A.
7743 Moehring,J.M.
7743 Moehring,T.J.
6559 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
6169 Moffatt,I.W.
288 Moffatt,J.R.
1921 Moffitt,E.M.
1203 Mogi,K.
844 Mogil'nitskii,G.M.
4161 Mogilevskaya,E.M.
3179 Mogilskaya,S.P.
3184 Mogilskaya,S.P.
209 Mogk,M.
7472 Mohadjer,S.
8469 Mohan,M.
1151 Mohan,R.R.
3853 Mohanraj,D.
5491 Mohanty,S.K.
3888 Mohr,H.E.
4417 Mohr,H.E. (Contd)
7641 Mohr,H.E.
3234 Mohsen,A.F.
6898 Mol,H.
5455 Moldovan,M.Ya.
6608 Moldover,N.H.
2985 Molefe,T.L.
5276 Molin,G.
7299 Molin,G.
669 Molin,W.T.
1531 Molin,W.T.
2197 Molin,W.T.
6344 Moline,H.E.
5482 Moll,R.H.
158 Mollby,R.
5619 Mollenhauer,H.H.
8704 Moller,J.K.
1914 Moller,R.
218 Moller,W.J.
4613 Moller,W.J.
5397 Moller,W.J.
5398 Moller,W.J.
8482 Molnar,A.
5772 Molnar,K.
7319 Molnar,T.
3389 Moloakin,V.
2764 Molodova,G.A.
4621 Molot,P.M.
6298 Molot,P.M.
6309 Molot,P.M.
6310 Molot,P.M.
5520 Momoh,Z.O.
1175 Momoki,Y.
2740 Momose,H.
8070 Momoti,Y.
5484 Monaco,L.C.
5362 Mondal,M.H.
490 Mondkar,A.D.
8576 Mondor,W.T.
8727 Monge,A.
6338 Moniz,L.
2325 Monk,C.D.
5169 Monnier-Goudzwaard,C.
3943 Monoson,H.L.
6732 Monosov,E.Z.
8888 Monrocq,H.
1248 Monroe,R.J.
6220 Monroe,R.L.
5282 Montanaro,D.
6814 Monteilhet,C.
6639 Monteiro,C.E.
3329 Monterosso,V.
2512 Montet,J.-C.
3077 Montgomerie,I.G.
7077 Montgomerie,I.G.
1734 Montgomerie,J.Z.
8834 Montgomerie,J.Z.
7971 Montgomery,R.K.
256 Monti,L.M.
6969 Monticelli,D.
2385 Montoya,E.
7179 Montoya,E.
7963 Montplaisir,S.
1357 Monz,L.
7246 Moody,E.E.M.
1398 Mooi,J.C.
2940 Moon,H.W.
6431 Moore,B.E.
6436 Moore,B.J.
4 Moore,D.
3968 Moore,G.S.
6638 Moore,J.A.
8573 Moore,J.N.
7103 Moore,R.F.
2571 Moore,S.
1925 Moore,W.B.
2695 Moore,W.E.C.
3357 Morad,F.
7795 Moraes,W.B.C.
8744 Morahan,P.S.

3971 Morakul,S.
792 Morales,F.
544 Morales,V.
2094 Moran,D.M.
7672 Moran,J.W.
4617 Morand,J.B.
8627 Mordue,W.
7023 More,W.D.
2166 Moreau,J.P.
5793 Moreau,M.
5795 Moreau,M.
6288 Moreau,M.
8387 Moreau,S.
8057 Moreland,N.
1851 Moreno,M.
4593 Moreno,R.
7902 Moretti,G.
1898 Morgan,C.G.
899 Morgan,J.H.
6366 Morgan,N.G.
6367 Morgan,N.G.
7130 Morgan,N.G.
5291 Morgan-Jones,G.
6964 Morgan-Jones,G.
8887 Morgan-Jones,G.
4092 Morgunova,A.F.
6057 Mori,H.
1767 Mori,S.
5807 Mori,Y.
482 Moriarty,D.J.W.
3734 Morichi,T.
21 Morihara,K.
7427 Morimoto,K.
1757 Morino,T.
3368 Morino,T.
2790 Morioka,T.
2332 Moriondo,F.
5547 Moriondo,L.
529 Morishima,H.
8345 Morisi,G.
8229 Morita,M.
1038 Morita,R.Y.
2079 Moroe,T.
2773 Moroff,G.
3394 Morogova,V.M.
7401 Morogova,V.M.
3174 Moroz,A.F.
6693 Morozov,P.I.
1441 Morquer,R.
1364 Morrall,R.A.A.
4612 Morrall,R.A.A.
6263 Morrall,R.A.A.
7012 Morrall,R.A.A.
5712 Morris,C.S.
7553 Morris,G.K.
1228 Morris,H.A.
8716 Morris,J.G.
8813 Morris,J.J.
8086 Morris,M.-E.
6784 Morris,N.R.
2015 Morris,O.N.
3644 Morris,O.N.
4542 Morris,S.L.
481 Morris,V.J.
2692 Morris,V.J.
2693 Morris,V.J.
6117 Morrison,A.B.
1170 Morrison,D.C.
6401 Morrison,D.J.
7904 Morrison,D.J.
6806 Morrissey,R.F.
8743 Morrow,D.G.
5102 Morse,C.D.
7728 Morse,R.E.
5101 Morse,S.A.
56 Mortarini,V.
4425 Morton,G.O.
2548 Morton,J.B.
7383 Morvillo,E.
1398 Mosch,W.H.M.
5002 Moser,A.
4955 Moses,R.E.
3370 Moskalenko,L.N.
8074 Moskvicheva,L.V.
5215 Moss,M.O.
7204 Mosse,B.
1217 Mossel,D.A.A.
6888 Mossel,D.A.A.
5517 Mossop,D.W.
4088 Mostafa,A.B.M.G.
4756 Mostafa,L.Y.
65 Mostek,J.
7411 Mostov,E.G.
5968 Mostow,S.R.
6604 Motokawa,K.
4198 Motoyama,M.
1416 Motoyoshi,F.
3328 Motta,G.
2607 Mottar,J.
5045 Motz,R.
7822 Mount,M.S.
5830 Mountain,C.W.
767 Mountford,J.
4259 Mountford,J.
7099 Mourad,A.M.
5183 Mourey,A.
4730 Moustafa,A.F.
6560 Mouton,R.P.
1671 Movchan,N.A.
570 Mowius,J.
2022 Mowius,J.
5142 Mowshowitz,D.B.
7291 Mroczkiewicz,A.
1051 Mroz,J.
2672 Mrozek,H.
6702 Mrozek,H.
7495 Mrozek,H.
400 Mubilici,V.
4806 Mucchielli,A.
2684 Muchnik,V.F.
6859 Mucke,O.
4658 Mudretsova-Viss,K.A.
7441 Mueller,J.C.
6616 Mueller,S.
5593 Mueller,W.C.
6390 Muftuoglu,T.
7349 Muggleton,P.W.
7979 Muhammed,S.L.
7515 Muhlemann,H.R.
545 Muir,L.W.
2967 Muir,P.
3053 Muir,W.E.
569 Muke,O.
8273 Muke,O.
6388 Mukerjee,K.
6375 Mukerjee,S.K.
6264 Mukewar,P.M.
8535 Mukewar,P.M.
1169 Mukhamedzhanov,S.Z.
5495 Mukherjee,G.G.
8592 Mukherjee,N.
6257 Mukherjee,P.K.
6006 Mukherjee,S.K.
7623 Mukherjee,S.K.
5495 Mukherji,S.K.
2796 Mukhiddinova,N.G.
299 Mukhin,V.A.
3597 Mukhitdinova,N.G.
8269 Mukhopadhaya,S.N.
7784 Mukiibi,J.
2255 Muko,H.
1764 Mukunoki,Y.
6355 Mukunya,D.M.
1371 Mulder,D.
7920 Mulder,E.G.
4534 Mulder,S.J.
8581 Mulheirn,L.J.
2258 Mullen,J.M.
3893 Mullen,J.M.
1093 Muller,A.
4131 Muller,B.
6126 Muller,C.
8058 Muller,D.
84 Muller,G.
4643 Muller,G.
5708 Muller,I.
6497 Muller,K,H.
129 Muller,L.D.
8348 Muller,L.D.
804 Muller,P.M.
1045 Muller,U.
5141 Muller,U.
4208 Muller,W.
418 Muller,W.E.G.
2292 Mullins,C.A.
237 Mumford,D.L.
5147 Munch,K.
3140 Mundra,M.C.
4915 Muneyuki,R.
8415 Munjal,R.L.
4772 Munjko,I.
2958 Munnecke,D.E.
6436 Munnecke,D.E.
6534 Munnecke,D.E.
1209 Munnecke,D.M.
3656 Munnecke,D.M.
5772 Munnich,D.
965 Munro,M.H.G.
7594 Munshi,G.D.
6122 Munson,T.E.
4772 Muntanjola,M.
2664 Muntener,M.
8692 Muntian,L.N.
5437 Munzert,M.
6031 Murakawa,S.
8804 Murakawa,T.
3649 Muraki,H.
8282 Muraki,H.
8283 Muraki,H.
8293 Muraki,H.
8577 Murakishi,H.M.
2923 Murakoshi,S.
4965 Muramatsu,I.
748 Murant,A.F.
749 Murant,A.F.
2238 Murant,A.F.
40 Murao,S.
1154 Murao,S.
5616 Murao,S.
6812 Murao,S.
6813 Murao,S.
1577 Muraoka,K.
3901 Murashige,T.
432 Murata,R.
5787 Murawski,A.
5612 Murdoch,J.McC.
1256 Murdock,D.I.
8506 Murdock,D.J.
5929 Muriel,W.J.
1997 Murofushi,N.
5800 Muroi,M.
8854 Muroi,M.
8855 Muroi,M.
6385 Murooka,H.
1785 Murphy,B.R.
6248 Murphy,C.F.
2925 Murphy,G.
1014 Murphy,K.L.
1499 Murphy,P.M.
7837 Murray,G.M.
2427 Murray,J.F.Jr.
2874 Murray,J.G.
2875 Murray,J.G.
5481 Murray,J.J.
5227 Murray,K.
3493 Murray,R.
5100 Murray,R.
3574 Murthy,P.S.
147 Murthy,T.R.K.
4550 Murthy,T.R.K.

5343 Muselman,R.A.
6591 Musher,D.M.
8721 Musher,D.M.
165 Musil,M.
3784 Musil,M.
2883 Musselman,J.F.
7409 Mussett,M.V.
3437 Mussini,J.C.
2676 Musto,J.D.
7795 Musumeci,M.R.
1110 Muth,W.L.
6232 Muthyalu,G.
3179 Mutoi,L.I.
8885 Mutulewich,V.A.
7257 Muzalewski,F.
7724 Muzner,R.
4313 Myers,C.E.
5186 Myers,D.V.
2387 Myers,P.S.
5494 Myers,R.L.
5506 Myers,R.L.
1177 Myllymaki,R.W.
3177 Mylroie,J.R.
8926 Myrvik,A.L.
7209 Mytton,L.R.

625 N'Diaye,A.-L.
5595 N'Guyen,M.H.
7963 Nabarra,B.
7643 Nachbar,R.B.
7239 Nachmias,A.
6734 Nader,C.J.
5535 Nadi,B.
490 Nadkarni,M.S.
6524 Nadkarny,V.V.
2739 Nadkernichnii,S.P.
6907 Nadudvar-Markus,V.
5268 Naess,B.
2731 Naficy,K.
2548 Nagabhushan,T.L.
3169 Nagai,S.
6618 Nagai,T.
8059 Nagai,T.
8060 Nagai,T.
1395 Nagaich,B.B.
1749 Nagaki,F.
2990 Nagamitsu,M.
975 Naganawa,H.
2011 Naganawa,H.
2822 Naganawa,H.
4948 Naganawa,H.
4950 Naganawa,H.
5207 Naganawa,H.
6838 Naganawa,H.
7223 Naganuma,T.
7567 Naganuma,T.
2592 Nagaoka,K.
8491 Nagaraja Rao,K.S.
710 Nagarajan,S.
2191 Nagarajan,S.
4610 Nagarajan,S.
8505 Nagarajan,S.
7646 Nagasawa,H.
7373 Nagashima,K.
7397 Nagashima,K.
3512 Nagaso,S.
8437 Nagatani,T.
7774 Nagatomi,S.
5486 Nagle,M.E.
5487 Nagle,M.E.
5219 Nagodawithana,T.W.
1494 Nagornaya,S.S.
8408 Nagy,G.S.
5922 Nagy,S.S.
4899 Nahmias,A.J.
7839 Naidu,B.
918 Naik,D.V.
8425 Naik,R.
2371 Naiki,T.
47 Naim,N.
8158 Nair,J.
5265 Nair,K.K.S.
6614 Nair,M.S.R.
6370 Naito,N.
8069 Naito,T.
8070 Naito,T.
8218 Naka,H.
5758 Nakagaki,M.
489 Nakagawa,A.
1643 Nakagawa,A.
6609 Nakagawa,Y.
4925 Nakagome,T.
1762 Nakahama,K.
40 Nakahara,K.
5616 Nakahara,K.
858 Nakahara,T.
3898 Nakai,H.
4984 Nakajima,M.
7392 Nakajima,S.
8852 Nakajima,S.
3579 Nakamatsu,T.
8733 Nakamiya,T.
2041 Nakamori,R.
8804 Nakamoto,S.
5208 Nakamuara,K.
5208 Nakamura,F.
4422 Nakamura,H.
4975 Nakamura,H.
5207 Nakamura,H.
8844 Nakamura,H.
8254 Nakamura,J.
2771 Nakamura,K.
2772 Nakamura,K.
5208 Nakamura,K.
8149 Nakamura,L.K.
5096 Nakamura,M.
44 Nakamura,N.
6069 Nakamura,N.
5246 Nakamura,R.
1573 Nakamura,S.
2255 Nakamura,S.
5799 Nakamura,S.
6479 Nakamura,S.
1111 Nakamura,T.
2850 Nakanishi,T.
2866 Nakanishi,T.
8261 Nakano,H.
2566 Nakano,M.
8033 Nakao,H.
2934 Nakase,Y.
4108 Nakase,Y.
149 Nakashima,T.
1351 Nakasuji,F.
1573 Nakata,K.
6479 Nakata,K.
6530 Nakata,O.
731 Nakata,T.
2811 Nakayama,K.
3547 Nakayama,K.
4929 Nakazawa,S.
8009 Nakazawa,S.
6609 Nakazawa,T.
8488 Nalawadi,U.G.
8533 Nalawadi,U.G.
390 Nalepina,L.N.
7423 Nambu,S.
7427 Nambu,S.
6112 Nambudiri,A.M.D.
94 Nambudripad,V.K.N.
3683 Nambudripad,V.K.N.
6899 Nambudripad,V.K.N.
313 Namded,S.L.
6430 Namdeo,K.N.
3149 Namdeo,S.L.
7888 Namekata,T.
6669 Nance,P.D.
3929 Nanda,B.
4599 Nanda,J.S.
3949 Nandi,B.
5543 Nandi,B.
6372 Nandi,J.
7398 Nandi,J.
1182 Nandi,N.
3133 Nandi,P.
8419 Nandi,S.
3009 Nandra,S.S.
6893 Nanni,M.
1202 Nanri,N.
4805 Naoe,S.
4947 Naohisa,T.
49 Naoi,Y.
2807 Naoi,Y.
4939 Naperty,S.
234 Naqvi,A.
1382 Naqvi,A.
2261 Naqvi,S.H.Z.
2262 Naqvi,S.H.Z.
8514 Naqvi,S.Q.A.
1679 Nara,K.
1152 Nara,T.
1782 Nara,T.
2586 Nara,T.
2587 Nara,T.
2786 Nara,T.
4120 Nara,T.
7393 Nara,T.
7625 Narahashi,Y.
8492 Narain,A.
8608 Narang,S.A.
155 Narayan,K.G.
35 Narayana Rao,D.
3139 Narayana,H.S.
5213 Narayanan,T.K.
6847 Narayanan,T.K.
7639 Narciso,J.A.
2446 Nardi,D.
1110 Nash,C.H.
4240 Nash,H.D.
5627 Nash,J.
1613 Nasr,N.
1250 Nasuk,A.
3853 Natarajan,C.
2731 Nategh,R.
1270 Nath,H.
8860 Nathan,C.
3813 Natio,N.
2573 Natio,S.
6976 Natori,S.
6977 Natori,S.
3578 Natsuaki,O.
8750 Natsume,T.
4532 Naumenn,H.D.
1363 Naumann,K.
3966 Naumann,K.
2523 Naumann,P.
1735 Naumchik,G.N.
4699 Naumenko,L.A.
7179 Navarro,E.
3901 Navarro,L.
3306 Navashin,S.M.
3353 Navashin,S.M.
951 Navolotskaya,T.I.
1736 Navolotskaya,T.I.
1353 Nayak,P.
6255 Nayak,P.
1365 Nayar,S.K.
6267 Nayar,S.K.
8460 Nayar,S.K.
8198 Nazarova,T.S.
7214 Neal,J.L.Jr.
2670 Neal,P.M.
4043 Nebel,A.E.
4999 Nebel,A.E.
6542 Neblett,T.R.
1695 Nechaeva,M.G.
3344 Nechaeva,N.P.
4175 Nechaeva,N.P.
4195 Nechaeva,N.P.
2664 Neck,K.
2898 Nedeljkovic,D.

1498 Neelakantan,S.
5676 Neenan,J.P.
7975 Neenan,J.P.
2170 Neergaard,P.
4569 Neergaard,P.
7020 Neergaard,P.
7044 Neergaard,P.
1003 Nefedov,Yu.G.
4000 Nefedova,M.Yu.
6601 Nefelova,M.V.
3155 Negi,P.S.
1471 Negrutskii,S.F.
1766 Nehashi,T.
1288 Nehring,E.W.
5930 Neijssel,O.M.
8949 Neijssel,O.M.
7612 Nekhanevich,N.F.
5376 Nelis-Blomberg,A.L.
8711 Nellis,L.F.
7213 Nelson,A.D.
1515 Nelson,D.R.
2167 Nelson,D.W.
1790 Nelson,E.
1472 Nelson,E.E.
7192 Nelson,E.E.
3869 Nelson,G.A.
8375 Nelson,G.H.
803 Nelson,J.
7144 Nelson,J.A.
8591 Nelson,J.A.
2415 Nelson,J.D.
1838 Nelson,J.D.Jr.
8901 Nelson,J.D.Jr.
5494 Nelson,J.W.
5506 Nelson,J.W.
1378 Nelson,M.R.
8160 Nelson,P.E.
8506 Nelson,P.E.
3943 Nelson,R.E.
8446 Nelson,R.R.
8464 Nema,K.G.
398 Nemec,P.
2829 Nemec,P.
3293 Nemec,P.
3750 Nemec,P.
3751 Nemec,P.
3874 Nemec,S.
4349 Nemev,P.
8432 Nene,Y.L.
3304 Neporada,V.P.
4006 Neporada,V.P.
3174 Neshchadim,G.N.
1962 Nesterenko,V.N.
6010 Nesterenko,V.N.
3026 Neto,J.R.
3027 Neto,J.R.
1177 Nettleton,D.E.Jr.
1702 Neu,H.C.
4007 Neu,H.C.
5808 Neu,H.C.
6450 Neu,H.C.
6577 Neu,H.C.
6578 Neu,H.C.
7252 Neubert,R.
3550 Neupert,W.
1470 Neustroyeva,L.M.
4092 Nevinsky,A.A.
6201 Newberne,P.M.
1446 Newbery,R.J.
5478 Newell,C.A.
3001 Newhall,W.F.
841 Newhook,F.J.
4063 Newman,A.R.
1827 Newman,J.S.
7405 Newman,R.W.
8549 Newsam,R.J.
5345 Newsom,L.D.
6990 Ng,A.-K.
5258 Ng,H.
5629 Ng,J.
928 Ng,S.N.
8780 Ngeow,Y.F.
398 Ngo Thi,K.L.
7770 Niazi,F.R.
8471 Niazi,F.R.
8545 Niazi,F.R.
706 Niblett,C.
2952 Niblett,C.L.
2964 Niblett,C.L.
2987 Niblett,C.L.
3984 Nichik,M.M.
8221 Nicholas,D.J.D.
4319 Nicholls,A.C.
2336 Nicholls,T.H.
3718 Nichols,R.
6070 Nichols,R.
978 Nichols,R.D.
2973 Nicholson,R.L.
4664 Nicholson,R.L.
4491 Nickelson,R.
2827 Nickerson,K.W.
3916 Nickerson,K.W.
4382 Nickerson,T.A.
6779 Nicklin,P.M.
7383 Nicolella,V.
7477 Nicoletti,G.
5051 Niederehe,H.
7165 Niehaus,F.
2024 Nielebock,C.
1753 Nielsen,E.
2323 Nielsen,L.W.
5451 Nielsen,L.W.
4255 Nielsen,M.L.
7300 Nielsen,M.L.
7933 Nielsen,P.A.
3687 Nielsen,V.H.
2243 Nielson,A.K.
8418 Nielson,M.W.
6953 Nielson,V.H.
2719 Niemela,T.K.
2719 Niemi,J.S.
2227 Nienhaus,F.
6390 Nienhaus,F.
8808 Nieto,M.
6443 Nigam,J.N.
4356 Niida,T.
5007 Nikitin,G.A.
8198 Nikitin,L.E.
1970 Nikol'skaya,E.A.
1958 Nikolaev,A.Ya.
3523 Nikolaev,V.P.
2942 Nikolaeva,I.S.
6214 Nikolaeva,I.S.
7043 Nikolaeva,N.F.
3394 Nikolaeva,N.V.
3046 Nikolov,S.
2758 Nikolov,T.
3567 Nikolov,T.
4370 Nikolov,T.
8320 Nikolskaya,G.V.
4247 Nikulkina,G.P.
3661 Nilson,D.A.
4213 Nilson,K.M.
6597 Nilsson-Ehle,I.
5795 Ninet,L.
5758 Ninomiya,H.
8193 Ninomiya,Y.
2924 Nip,W.K.
2776 Niseman,A.
1570 Nishida,M.
8804 Nishida,M.
2873 Nishida,S.
5631 Nishigaki,S.
8274 Nishihara,H.
8275 Nishihara,H.
7021 Nishihara,N.
5542 Nishijima,W.T.
1985 Nishimoto,K.
6043 Nishimura,M.
6961 Nishimura,S.
5807 Nishinaga,T.
949 Nishino,T.
4929 Nishino,T.
8009 Nishino,T.
6054 Nishira,H.
5630 Nishiyama,R.
4198 Nishizuka,K.
3570 Nisizawa,K.
7604 Nisizawa,K.
7605 Nisizawa,K.
7606 Nisizawa,K.
10 Nisizawa,T.
3779 Niskanen,A.
6926 Niskanen,A.
1153 Nissler,K.
4674 Nissley,F.H.
8417 Nitiyevskaya,V.I.
4983 Nitta,K.
6219 Nitzany,F.E.
7003 Nitzany,F.E.
4936 Nivas,S.C.
6545 Nivet,A.
645 Niwa,M.
7449 Nix,P.G.
3704 Noah,N.D.
7286 Noble,L.M.
3448 Noble,W.C.
1613 Nochal,T.H.
3524 Nochevny,V.T.
2087 Nockels,C.F.
3653 Noda,F.
3654 Noda,F.
4449 Noda,F.
6864 Noda,F.
6865 Noda,F.
6866 Noda,F.
6867 Noda,F.
6868 Noda,F.
4182 Noda,K.
6385 Noda,M.
8241 Noda,Y.
3435 Noel,J.-G.
1520 Nogachenko,V.N.
2398 Nogina,T.M.
4925 Noguchi,H.
31 Nojima,S.
1642 Nojiri,T.
2041 Nojiri,T.
8711 Noker,P.E.
604 Noland,P.R.
1564 Nolte,W.A.
5172 Nomura,D.
7948 Norbury,A.H.
1660 Nord,C.-E.
1661 Nord,C.-E.
6040 Nord,C.-E.
4490 Nordal,J.
6992 Nordal,J.
6886 Norden,A.R.
7696 Norden,A.R.
1801 Nordstedt,R.A.
3262 Noren,B.
3263 Noren,B.
5619 Norman,J.O.
5728 Norrby,R.
6018 Norris,D.B.
6019 Norris,D.B.
161 Norse,D.
6148 Northolt,M.D.
6965 Northolt,M.D.
277 Northover,J.
5462 Northover,J.
1974 Northrop,D.B.
5771 Northrop,D.B.
6044 Northrop,D.B.
5707 Norton,D.A.
5047 Norton,H.W.
4714 Noskowiak,A.F.
8826 Nosov,G.A.
5226 Nosti Vega,M.

594 Notermans,S.
1231 Notermans,S.
1865 Notermans,S.
2064 Notermans,S.
3702 Notermans,S.
6148 Notermans,S.
6682 Noton,B.G.
103 Nottingham,P.M.
5249 Nottingham,P.M.
4091 Nourse,J.G.
4068 Novak,A.F.
5584 Novak,B.
222 Novak,J.B.
5914 Novak,M.
4376 Nover,L.
601 Novilla,M.N.
7992 Novinson,T.
8833 Novo,E.
1924 Novokhatskii,A.S.
1311 Novotel'nova,N.S.
3686 Novotelnov,N.V.
520 Nowakowska-Waszczuk,A.
7503 Nowicki,L.
7682 Nowicki,L.
5667 Nowoswiat,E.F.
6990 Nowotny,A.
861 Noyes,O.R.
364 Nozaki,Y.
1301 Nozawa,R.
4018 Nuara,C.
1678 Nuesch,J.
6015 Nuesch,J.
4950 Numata,K.
4983 Numata,M.
3819 Nuque,F.L.
3779 Nurmi,E.
6877 Nurmikko,V.
8224 Nurmikko,V.T.
846 Nutahara,M.
499 Nuti,M.P.
746 Nwauzo,E.E.
3814 Nwigwe,C.
3859 Nyerges,P.
3637 Nyfeler,R.
618 Nyiredy,I.
1372 Nyland,G.
4613 Nyland,G.
4614 Nyland,G.
7810 Nyland,G.
7811 Nyland,G.
2404 Nyns,E.J.
3591 Nys,P.S.
5343 Nyvall,R.F.

5273 O'Brien,J.J.
8328 O'Brien,J.J.
745 O'Brien,M.J.
1413 O'Brien,R.G.
1827 O'Brien,R.T.
8629 O'Brien,T.P.
1539 O'Callaghan,C.H.
5732 O'Callaghan,C.H.
7349 O'Callaghan,C.H.O.
8879 O'Connell,D.C.
2046 O'Connor,F.
6122 O'Connor,J.J.
4241 O'Connor,J.T.
412 O'Connor,T.E.
124 O'Dell,G.D.
1177 O'Gerron,F.A.
1680 O'Grady,F.
2418 O'Grady,F.
2515 O'Grady,F.
1548 O'Hara,K.
3182 O'Hara,K.
7935 O'Hara,K.
7939 O'Hara,K.
6141 O'Keeffe,R.B.
7592 O'Leary,J.A.
5278 O'Leary,V.
6701 O'Leary,V. (Contd)
1654 O'Leary,W.M.
4048 O'Malley,J.A.
6433 O'Melia,F.C.
6821 O'Neill,J.G.
1891 O'Neill,R.
2175 O'Rourke,C.J.
7499 O'Shea,J.
2472 O'Sullivan,D.G.
1874 O'Toole,D.K.
789 Oakes,G.L.
5450 Oba,K.
7658 Obata,Y.
1111 Obayashi,A.
7532 Oberhofer,T.R.
7211 Oberlies,G.
2871 Obermauser,M.
3540 Obermayer,O.
3662 Oblinger,J.L.
6155 Oblinger,J.L.
6887 Oblinger,J.L.
7723 Oblinger,J.L.
1489 Oblisami,G.
4408 Obodov,Yu.S.
3523 Obukhova,V.R.
2385 Ocampo,J.A.
977 Occolowitz,J.L.
5796 Ochi,K.
2850 Ochi,T.
3705 Ockerman,H.W.
8699 Oddo,N.
1094 Odds,F.C.
3262 Odham,G.
3263 Odham,G.
6269 Odintsova,I.G.
729 Oduro,K.A.
2958 Oduro,K.A.
6534 Oduro,K.A.
3821 Odvody,G.N.
8244 Oehlschlager,A.C.
8710 Oehlschlager,A.C.
655 Oehrens,E.B.
8167 Oellermann,R.A.
2539 Oesterlin,R.
835 Ofosu-Asiedu,A.
8631 Ofosu-Asiedu,A.
8234 Ogasawara,T.
6003 Ogata,K.
1952 Ogata,S.
2508 Ogawa,H.
6586 Ogawa,H.
6587 Ogawa,H.
2202 Ogawa,J.M.
5510 Ogawa,J.M.
4173 Ogawa,T.
4198 Ogawa,T.
6385 Ogawa,T.
6790 Ogawa,T.
6791 Ogawa,T.
1120 Ogawa,Y.
4356 Ogawa,Y.
1147 Ogawara,H.
5831 Oger,C.
3485 Ogneva,N.S.
6900 Ogra,J.L.
4421 Oguchi,N.
3769 Oguma,K.
2262 Ogundana,S.K.
2229 Ogundiran,S.A.
4803 Ogunlana,E.O.
2826 Ogura,K.
6845 Ogura,K.
2578 Ogura-Hamada,M.
2076 Ohara,R.
3578 Ohashi,K.
1301 Ohashi,M.
1111 Ohata,K.
1960 Ohata,K.
43 Ohba,R.
6175 Ohe,O.
1299 Ohishi,I.
417 Ohishi,J.
5209 Ohishi,J.
1748 Ohki,E.
1987 Ohmiya,K.
5204 Ohmomo,S.
2012 Ohnishi,M.
5791 Ohno,H.
4959 Ohno,T.
5791 Ohno,T.
4184 Ohta,G.
6000 Ohta,K.
1145 Ohta,T.
1187 Ohtomo,T.
2923 Ohtomo,T.
2917 Ohtsubo,K.
3734 Ohyama,Y.
3735 Ohyama,Y.
3738 Ohyama,Y.
1628 Oie,S.H.
4947 Oira,R.
58 Oishi,K.
59 Oishi,K.
4198 Oishi,M.
8059 Oiwa,R.
6698 Ojajarvi,J.
2826 Ojima,N.
6845 Ojima,N.
6839 Oka,S.
4196 Okabe,K.
7992 Okabe,T.
8684 Okabe,T.
1152 Okachi,R.
1782 Okachi,R.
2586 Okachi,R.
2587 Okachi,R.
2786 Okachi,R.
3570 Okada,G.
6818 Okada,H.
4965 Okada,K.
2911 Okada,M.
6618 Okada,M.
8804 Okada,N.
5197 Okada,S.
2761 Okada,T.
2848 Okada,Y.
2849 Okada,Y.
6619 Okada,Y.
975 Okami,Y.
1559 Okamoto,K.
3623 Okamoto,M.
7702 Okamoto,R.
2550 Okanishi,M.
412 Okano,P.
8227 Okawa,Y.
8228 Okawa,Y.
2572 Okazaki,H.
975 Okazaki,T.
1920 Okazaki,W.
1178 Oki,T.
4950 Oki,T.
8234 Oki,T.
4949 Okimoto,Y.
257 Okpala,E.U.
3907 Oku,H.
3908 Oku,H.
8439 Oku,H.
557 Okubo,A.
4894 Okubo,T.
3617 Okuda,S.
2740 Okuma,S.
1642 Okumura,F.
2041 Okumura,H.
529 Okura,A.
5797 Okuyama,A.
8445 Okuyemi,O.
7041 Olabisi Komolafe,C.
195 Oldfield,G.N.
3003 Oldfield,G.N.
7288 Oldiges,H.

4331 Oleinikova,T.A.
3228 Olenick,J.G.
1768 Olesker,A.
6620 Olichwier,Z.
5095 Olitzki,A.L.
952 Oliva,B.
7176 Olivares,J.
8835 Olivares,J.
7091 Olivas-Enriquez,E.
7853 Oliveira,D.A.
7671 Oliveria,J.S.
8699 Olivieri,R.
8152 Ollar,R.A.
8730 Olle,J.
7385 Ollis,W.D.
7386 Ollis,W.D.
7387 Ollis,W.D.
2937 Olney,P.J.S.
6214 Olovnikov,A.M.
3982 Olsen,F.J.
362 Olsen,R.A.
4176 Olsen,R.K.
3166 Olsinskaya,N.L.
3675 Olson,J.C.Jr.
1661 Olsson,B.
6040 Olsson,B.
3000 Olunloyd,O.A.
8487 Olunloyo,O.A.
4662 Olutiola,P.O.
1137 Omata,S.
3573 Omata,S.
4190 Omelchenko,V.N.
6795 Omezawa,H.
7658 Omori,M.
6003 Omori,Y.
1189 Omura,S.
1643 Omura,S.
4947 Omura,S.
4957 Omura,S.
4959 Omura,S.
5791 Omura,S.
6618 Omura,S.
6619 Omura,S.
7389 Omura,S.
8059 Omura,S.
8060 Omura,S.
8245 Omura,S.
5074 Onderdonk,A.B.
5923 Onderdonk,A.B.
166 Onesirosan,P.T.
177 Onesirosan,P.T.
5336 Onesirosan,P.T.
2537 Ong,J.T.H.
6822 Ong,P.S.
1284 Ong,T.M.
8803 Onishi,H.R.
4792 Ono,H.
1076 Ono-Onitsuka,M.
8069 Onodera,K.
3813 Onoe,T.
6370 Onoe,T.
2609 Onoue,E.
3301 Onoviran,O.
8299 Onozaki,H.
1134 Oobayashi,A.
1960 Oobayashi,A.
6624 Ooka,T.
3555 Ooshima,T.
88 Oostendorp,J.G.
2750 Opekarova,M.
5391 Opgenorth,D.C.
169 Oplinger,E.S.
2906 Oquendo,R.
3875 Orellana,R.G.
5344 Orellana,R.G.
1516 Oremland,R.S.
1517 Oremland,R.S.
5400 Oren,Y.
8222 Oreshina,M.G.
7588 Orgrinc,M.A.
8982 Oriel,C.A.
5088 Oriel,J.D.
3595 Orillaza,V.E.
3298 Orlov,V.I.
3247 Orlova,N.G.
3375 Orlova,N.V.
4165 Orlova,N.V.
5125 Ormsbee,R.A.
5171 Ornelas-Vale,A.
456 Ornigotti,L.
4018 Orpianesi,C.
6085 Orr,A.F.
5232 Orr,D.L.J.
3455 Orr,H.C.
8979 Orr,H.C.
4004 Ortel,S.
7981 Orth,R.
8388 Orth,R.
3302 Ortmayer,H.B.
4215 Orton,W.L.
2399 Osadchaya,A.I.
2888 Osborn,D.J.
2214 Osborn,R.K.
8921 Osborne,A.D.
4888 Ose,E.E.
6449 Oshima,H.
6606 Oshima,M.
1416 Oshima,N.
8210 Oshima,T.
1191 Oshita,K.
3753 Oshita,K.
3524 Osidze,D.F.
5586 Osman,A.Z.
3872 Osman,S.F.
8572 Osman,S.F.
3457 Ossowska-Cypryk,K.
5481 Ostazeski,S.A.
5126 Osterman,J.V.
5276 Ostlund,K.
7299 Ostlund,K.
1719 Ostrovsky,D.N.
4966 Ostrovsky,D.N.
6437 Ostwal,K.P.
8694 Osumi,M.
110 Osweiler,K.A.
2779 Ota,Y.
1174 Otake,N.
3382 Otake,N.
4185 Otake,N.
7389 Otake,N.
1808 Otis,R.J.
867 Otman,L.S.
1169 Otroshchenko,O.S.
1745 Otroshchenko,O.S.
3944 Otrosina,W.J.
4196 Otsuka,H.
4650 Otsuki,Y.
2527 Ott,J.L.
5381 Otta,J.D.
108 Ottagalli,G.
4351 Otto,F.
3550 Otto,J.
1224 Ottogalli,G.
7198 Ottow,J.C.G.
3819 Ou,S.H.
8599 Ou,S.H.
3813 Ouchi,S.
3907 Ouchi,S.
3908 Ouchi,S.
8439 Ouchi,S.
3650 Ough,C.S.
8294 Ough,C.S.
7654 Oura,E.
2911 Oura,Y.
7645 Ourisson,G.
3006 Ovcharenko,G.V.
5107 Ovcharenko,O.I.
428 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
8319 Ovcinnikov,A.D.
5672 Overall,J.C.Jr.
7474 Overbeck,J.
7698 Overcast,W.W.
1584 Overeem,J.C.
2086 Overstreet,R.M.
1687 Overturf,G.D.
6458 Overturf,G.D.
876 Ovesson,M.
173 Owen,H.
5088 Owen,J.
3490 Owen,P.
5824 Owen,W.F.
4104 Owens,D.R.
5912 Owens,D.R.
1908 Owens,J.J.
5006 Owezarek,J.
1496 Oxborrow,G.S.
1794 Oxborrow,G.S.
3045 Oxelfelt,P.
671 Oyekan,P.O.
455 Oza,P.P.
6056 Oza,S.
611 Ozalp,E.
5497 Ozeretskovskaya,O.L.

4750 Paau,A.
8775 Paca,J.
8230 Pacaud,M.
8345 Pace,W.
4096 Paces,V.
2830 Pacioni,G.
3673 Packard,V.S.
8461 Padaganur,G.M.
8968 Padhi,N.N.
8735 Padhye,A.A.
223 Padma,R.
2224 Padma,R.
8525 Padma,R.
6275 Padmanabhan,D.
698 Padmanabhan,S.Y.
3929 Padmanavan,S.
1916 Padua,L.E.
3261 Paetzold,O.H.
8660 Pagan,J.D.
985 Pagani,H.
1015 Pagano,A.
4207 Page,L.A.
7364 Page,L.V.
8813 Page,M.I.
7364 Page,V.
5338 Paguio,O.R.
3574 Pai,M.R.
5378 Pailiwal,Y.C.
6745 Painter,P.R.
5217 Pais,M.
7805 Paiva Castro de
8083 Pajak,A.P.
5266 Pal,A.
7609 Pal,N.
2319 Pal,P.
1221 Pal,R.N.
3680 Pal,R.N.
6408 Palacios De Garcia,
3020 Palazzo,D.A.
4053 Palenzona,A.M.
3477 Palese,M.
6890 Paley,B.
4006 Paliy,G.K.
8394 Palkina,N.A.
3378 Pallanza,R.
7377 Palleroni,N.J.
4268 Palmas,F.J.
7499 Palmer,J.
707 Palmer,L.T.
6342 Palmer,L.T.
3723 Palmer,R.
3329 Palmira,M.
8870 Palmova,N.P.
1225 Palo,V.
2072 Palumbo,S.A.
7692 Palumbo,S.A.

Author index

7144 Palus,A.O.
3304 Palyi,G.K.
2931 Palyusik,M.
6915 Panda,B.
1230 Panda,P.C.
6915 Panda,P.C.
8643 Pandey,K.K.
6923 Pandini,E.
7090 Pandit,V.B.
1097 Panessa,B.J.
8444 Paniagua,R.
4512 Panjarathinam,R.
3514 Pankratov,A.Ya.
7083 Panneerselvam,S.
6780 Pantjushina,L.P.
7936 Papachrostou,E.
3438 Papadakis,J.A.
4244 Papadakis,J.A.
8326 Papadakis,J.A.
5723 Papagianis,D.
5079 Papavassiliou,J.
5103 Papavassiliou,J.T.
5756 Papavissiliou,J.
1493 Papavizas,G.C.
2318 Papavizas,G.C.
8644 Papavizas,G.C.
4138 Papazova,P.
7494 Papp,K.
8520 Pappas,A.C.
2898 Parabucski,M.
233 Parambaramani,C.
6356 Parambaramani,C.
8459 Parambaramani,C.
3527 Paramonova,M.S.
2815 Paranosenkova,V.I.
1323 Parbery,D.G.
6276 Parbery,D.G.
124 Pardue,F.E.
5171 Paredes-Lopez,O.
985 Parenti,F.
986 Parenti,F.
1763 Parenti,F.
5324 Pares,R.D.
58312 Paretsky,D.
3179 Parfenova,A.M.
3184 Parfenova,A.M.
6075 Parihar,D.B.
3131 Parijskaya,A.N.
8662 Parijskaya,A.N.
339 Parikh,A.R.
1093 Paris-Haemlin,A.
3198 Parisi,B.
2408 Parisi,J.T.
4466 Park,C.
7552 Park,C.E.
1906 Parke,J.A.C.
7191 Parker,C.A.
7732 Parker,L.L.
5346 Parker,M.B.
889 Parker,M.S.
716 Parker,P.E.
4863 Parker,S.E.
8751 Parker,W.A.
1742 Parker,W.L.
3606 Parkhomenko,L.V.
3969 Parlange,J.-Y.
2163 Parlevliet,J.E.
5480 Parlevliet,J.E.
7671 Parmelee,C.E.
795 Parmeter,J.R.Jr.
7523 Parnas,H.
157 Parnas,J.
625 Parodi,A.-L.
3988 Paromita,B.
5577 Parr,J.F.
7289 Parrini,V.
7691 Parrish,F.C.Jr.
6932 Parrish,G.K.
6577 Parry,M.F.
2673 Parry,R.T.
3510 Parsons,J.D.
5425 Parsons,J.L.
5269 Partanen,J.
5265 Parthasarathy,N.
1567 Parthasarathy,R.
206 Partiot,M.
5499 Partridge,J.E.
7525 Partridge,T.
4178 Pascard-Billy,C.
2728 Paschke,J.D.
6544 Pascual Ferrer,C.
5267 Paskell,S.L.
1943 Paszczynski,A.
3508 Paszkiewicz,A.
5371 Patanothai,S.
6084 Patching,J.W.
7208 Pate,J.S.
198 Patek,P.N.
7636 Patel,B.
4444 Patel,G.B.
4445 Patel,G.B.
6026 Patel,G.S.
5265 Patel,J.D.
339 Patel,K.S.
5787 Patel,M.
8868 Patel,M.
7190 Patel,P.N.
8422 Patel,P.N.
8567 Patel,P.N.
8616 Patel,P.N.
8822 Patel,S.P.
7636 Patel,V.P.
3138 Pathak,A.N.
7540 Pathak,R.C.
717 Pathak,U.K.
710 Pathak,V.K.
3012 Pathak,V.N.
3075 Pathak,V.N.
4557 Pathre,S.V.
2739 Patika,V.F.
6420 Patil,A.S.
6931 Patil,B.D.
6931 Patil,B.P.
3022 Patil,B.V.
2606 Patil,H.S.
1098 Patil,J.R.
849 Patil,R.B.
3991 Patil,R.B.
4576 Patil,S.S.
5327 Patil,S.S.
6338 Patil,U.R.
2703 Patinkin,D.
4286 Paton,J.S.
8570 Patra,N.K.
8693 Patricio,C.G.
1650 Patrick,K.E.
1077 Patrick,M.G.
2374 Patrick,W.H.Jr.
5946 Patten,V.
3627 Pattenden,G.
3628 Pattenden,G.
6131 Patterson,D.S.P.
714 Patterson,F.L.
8217 Patterson,J.D.E.
2103 Patterson,J.T.
2874 Patterson,J.T.
2875 Patterson,J.T.
1797 Patterson,J.W.
4784 Patterson,M.J.
2878 Patterson,R.L.S.
3707 Patterson,R.L.S.
4345 Pattison,J.R.
4997 Pattison,M.
7553 Patton,C.M.
3108 Patton,R.F.
5691 Patuka,V.F.
339 Patwa,B.S.
4632 Paul Khurana,S.M.
2748 Paul,D.
3783 Paul,H.L.
6325 Paul,H.L. (Contd)
4591 Paulech,C.
5297 Paulsch,W.E.
6965 Paulsch,W.E.
2987 Paulsen,A.
2964 Paulsen,A.Q.
790 Paulus,A.O.
803 Paulus,A.O.
8591 Paulus,A.O.
213 Paus,F.
4674 Pavek,J.J.
1383 Pavgi,M.S.
3864 Pavgi,M.S.
6362 Pavgi,M.S.
2398 Pavlenko,N.I.
6108 Pavlenko,N.M.
2561 Pavlyuk,Yu.V.
2800 Pawse,A.R.
799 Payne,J.A.
1282 Payne,J.A.
5469 Payne,J.A.
6960 Payne,J.A.
5939 Payne,W.J.
34 Paynter,V.A.
3104 Payre,H.
4504 Payre,H.
8693 Paz,M.P.G.
296 Peacher,P.H.
5125 Peacock,M.G.
1492 Peacock,W.L.
8418 Peaden,R.N.
1889 Peaker,M.
1768 Pearce,C.J.
1120 Pearson,C.M.
2433 Pearson,F.C.
2734 Pearson,L.
2197 Pearson,R.C.
5457 Pearson,R.C.
984 Peat,I.R.
5140 Pechurkin,N.S.
1788 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
8418 Pedersen,M.W.
5583 Pedersen,T.A.
4726 Pedziwilk,Z.
4727 Pedziwilk,Z.
6411 Pedziwilk,Z.
2909 Peeler,J.T.
4236 Peery,G.G.
8549 Pegg,G.F.
8550 Pegg,G.F.
7154 Peled,A.
7195 Peled,A.
3732 Pelhate,J.
8321 Pelissier,J.-P.
4154 Pelizza,G.
15 Pellegrini,M.
1352 Pellegrini,S.
5964 Peller,P.
5365 Pelletier,G.
6254 Pelletier,G.J.
491 Pelz,K.
1466 Pena-Cabriales,J.J.
3609 Pendlebury,A.
3719 Peng,A.C.
8575 Peng,J.H.
8340 Peng,J.T.
6297 Pennazio,S.
1716 Penner,J.L.
5249 Penney,N.
6374 Penny,A.
7830 Penrose,L.J.
3367 Penzikova,G.A.
8222 Penzikova,G.A.
719 Pepin,H.S.
3039 Pepin,H.S.
7289 Pepino,R.
8324 Peppler,H.J.
3389 Peradze,T.
3763 Percebois,G.
8873 Percival,P.W.

1851 Perea,E.J.
143 Pereira Coutinho,L.
3026 Pereira,A.L.G.
3027 Pereira,A.L.G.
6776 Pereira,H.G.
8495 Pereira,J.L.
2260 Perennec,P.
3580 Perepelitsa,E.D.
4623 Peresse,M.
7539 Pereverzev,N.A.
6536 Perez-Diaz,J.C.
6670 Perkina,A.K.
8808 Perkins,H.R.
8790 Perkins,R.L.
2309 Perkins,V.Q.
4525 Perkins,W.E.
968 Perlman,D.
4945 Perlman,D.
5753 Perlman,D.
6500 Perlman,D.
7596 Perlman,D.
7617 Perlmutter,D.D.
2938 Perlow,R.B.
7066 Perombelon,M.C.M.
1066 Peroni,C.
1090 Perrella,M.M.
2422 Perret,C.J.
3303 Perret,T.
5971 Perry,A.
5201 Perry,M.B.
4595 Person,C.O.
2413 Persson,L.
1098 Pert,J.H.
1574 Pertsev,I.M.
4157 Perun,T.J.
4865 Perusse,J.
1103 Pervikov,Yu.V.
2465 Peschel,H.
6229 Pesci,P.
587 Pesersen,A.H.
3790 Pesic,Z.
5289 Pestevsek,U.
1724 Pestka,S.
4793 Pestka,S.
4940 Pestka,S.
6625 Pestka,S.
7940 Pestka,S.
6556 Peter,G.
4131 Peter,H.
1877 Peters,J.
5864 Peters,J.
7478 Peters,J.
2427 Peters,J.H.
5148 Peters,R.W.
1852 Petersen,N.J.
3497 Petersen,N.J.
5300 Petersen,V.E.
2990 Peterson,C.
19 Peterson,D.L.
20 Peterson,D.L.
6332 Peterson,J.F.
7834 Peterson,J.L.
7871 Peterson,J.L.
6725 Petersson,L.G.
1054 Petrak,T.
3172 Petrakis,L.
4771 Petrakis,L.
7233 Petrakis,L.
7235 Petrakis,L.
1981 Petrenko,L.D.
2783 Petrenko,L.D.
1510 Petric,M.
6774 Petric,M.
1783 Petricciani,J.C.
8979 Petricciani,J.C.
4775 Petrocheilo,V.
5161 Petrov,G.I.
2764 Petrova,L.I.
3363 Petrova,L.Ya.
3006 Petrushova,N.I.
289 Petsikos-Panayotarou,M.N.
2769 Pettersson,B.
591 Pettersson,H.-E.
4377 Pettersson,L.
1807 Pettry,D.E.
6617 Peypoux,F.
2877 Pezacki,W.
899 Pfau,C.J.
8811 Pfeifer,H.J.
7483 Pfeiffer,E.H.
7484 Pfeiffer,E.H.
7485 Pfeiffer,E.H.
8761 Pfeiffer,E.H.
740 Pfeiffer,J.B.
5432 Pfeiffer,J.B.
5433 Pfeiffer,J.B.
8450 Pfeiffer,P.
6539 Pfeiffer,R.R.
3259 Pfetzing,H.
1064 Pfister,R.M.
2028 Pfisterer,E.
4821 Pfleger,F.L.
3663 Pflug,I.J.
4638 Phadtare,S.G.
8531 Phadtare,S.G.
6029 Phaff,H.
2770 Phaff,H.J.
6030 Phaff,H.J.
1543 Phair,J.P.
8657 Pham,M.I.
1114 Phan-Tan-Luu,R.
1115 Phan-Tan-Luu,R.
7424 Pharamond,J.C.
3024 Phatak,H.C.
7062 Phatak,H.C.
6391 Phelps,R.H.
831 Phelps,W.R.
5125 Philip,R.N.
5236 Philip,T.E.
5605 Philippon,A.
3203 Philippov,V.A.
2584 Philippova,T.M.
4970 Philippova,T.M.
3374 Phillies,G.D.J.
6910 Phillips,B.A.
3844 Phillips,D.J.
6969 Phillips,D.J.
6873 Phillips,D.V.
8948 Phillips,G.O.
6466 Phillips,I.
6563 Phillips,I.
7242 Phillips,I.
3081 Phillips,J.M.
1887 Phillips,K.D.
1681 Phillips,L.
1690 Phillips,L.
7346 Phillips,L.
303 Phillipson,J.
8516 Phipps,P.M.
5731 Phlod,D.
2007 Piasecki,M.
2751 Piasecki,M.
1770 Piattoni,G.
5546 Pichenot,M.
3972 Pichinoty,F.
3576 Pichko,V.B.
7177 Picksever,A.H.
8705 Pickett,A.W.
5948 Pickett,M.J.
8834 Pickett,M.J.
3773 Picklesimer,J.B.
4477 Picmanova,B.
3629 Picton,C.
5140 Pidoplichko,G.A.
1727 Piecoro,J.J.Jr.
4439 Piehl,H.
3741 Pien,J.
3742 Pien,J.
3692 Pien,J.L.J.
67 Piendl,A.
2025 Piendl,A. (Contd)
5365 Piening,L.J.
195 Pierce,H.D.
3003 Pierce,H.D.
8244 Pierce,H.Jr.
4036 Pierce,J.B.
5459 Pierce,L.C.
7687 Pierson,C.J.
8530 Pietkiewicz,J.B.
2450 Pietroni,B.R.
1086 Pietzsch,O.
6252 Piglionica,V.
3660 Pignal,M.-C.
4770 Pilat,P.
4409 Pillai,C.G.P.
1081 Pillai,K.G.
3082 Pillon,D.
1574 Pimonov,A.F.
8833 Pina,C.I.
2062 Pinana,M.R.
5823 Pincince,A.B.
823 Pinckard,J.A.
4824 Pinder,R.M.
6505 Pinder,R.M.
3610 Pinhey,J.T.
5600 Pinney,R.J.
668 Pinnow,D.L.
1842 Pinon,J.
46 Pinto,J.T.
5045 Pioch,G.
8304 Pipyn,P.
1763 Pirali,G.
3198 Pirali,G.
8196 Pirieva,D.A.
8197 Pirieva,D.A.
5383 Pirone,T.P.
6400 Pirozynski,K.A.
1977 Pirt,S.J.
2700 Pirt,S.J.
8776 Pis'mennaya,G.M.
2840 Pis,E.
4389 Pisano,M.A.
2396 Pisarchuk,E.N.
3652 Pisarnitsky,A.F.
5779 Piskov,V.B.
2597 Pistole,T.G.
5667 Pitcher,R.G.
2591 Pitra,C.
3867 Pitrat,M.
8175 Pitriuk,I.A.
232 Pitt,D.
3060 Pitt,D.
5442 Pitt,D.
1789 Pittman,M.
7399 Pittman,M.
3869 Pittman,U.J.
3305 Pitzus,E.
458 Piva,I.
6683 Pivovarov,Yu.P.
4749 Pizelle,G.
65 Pizingerova,A.
4252 Pizzoli,A.
1117 Plachy,J.
5999 Plasecki,M.
194 Plaskitt,A.
1335 Plaskitt,K.A.
6245 Platford,R.G.
7072 Platford,R.G.
2775 Platonov,A.V.
3087 Plaud,G.
6760 Pleceas,P.
886 Plempel,M.
8231 Plichon,B.
6677 Plitman,S.I.
3485 Ploskirev,N.V.
7689 Plotkin,S.
1784 Plotkin,S.A.
179 Plumb,R.T.
678 Plumb,R.T.
2177 Plumb,R.T.

5379 Plumb,R.T. (Contd)
7514 Pluss,E.
3350 Pobedinsky,N.A.
3867 Pochard,E.
2744 Pochini,A.
7713 Pocurull,D.W.
3201 Podboronov,V.M.
7265 Podchutarova,G.M.
6993 Podgornaja,L.G.
4297 Podgornova,V.T.
3373 Podhajska,A.
1244 Poelma,P.L.
2471 Poers,L.J.
3377 Pogell,B.M.
787 Pogorletzky,B.K.
7715 Pohjanheimo,O.
7716 Pohjanheimo,O.
1536 Pohl,P.
3187 Pohl,P.
8890 Poincelot,R.P.
2960 Poinso,B.
771 Poisson,J.
4199 Pokh,L.I.
3247 Pokidysheva,L.N.
1165 Pokojska,A.
1167 Pokojska,A.
5070 Pokorna-Kozova,J.
5584 Pokorna-Kozova,J.
3314 Pokorny,M.
667 Polach,F.J.
669 Polach,F.J.
1531 Polach,F.J.
2197 Polach,F.J.
7267 Polak,A.
4546 Polan,C.E.
983 Polin,A.N.
8742 Polish,L.
7100 Politis,D.J.
5368 Politowski,K.
6344 Pollack,F.G.
3176 Pollock,A.V.
5191 Pollock,J.J.
4417 Polonsky,J.
3198 Polsinelli,M.
3522 Polson,A.
4961 Poltorak,V.A.
8849 Poltorak,V.A.
8850 Poltorak,V.A.
1662 Polyak,M.S.
3347 Polyak,M.S.
3295 Pomarelli,P.
4936 Pomeroy,B.S.
1267 Poncelet,F.
6226 Ponchet,J.
1751 Ponomarenko,V.I.
6966 Pons,W.A.Jr.
7896 Pool,R.A.F.
3354 Poole,J.W.
6783 Poole,R.K.
5481 Poole,T.E.
5667 Poonian,M.S.
3857 Pop,I.V.
855 Pop,V.I.
2288 Pope,A.M.S.
7588 Pope,D.H.
8685 Popea,F.
8965 Popov,A.B.
7067 Popov,F.A.
1428 Popova,J.
1140 Popova,N.G.
7219 Popova,T.E.
2898 Popovic,M.
1033 Popp,C.J.
434 Popp,P.
5925 Poppenroth,L.
3293 Popracova,G.
4349 Popracova,G.
3937 Porembskaya,N.B.
3787 Porembskaya,N.V.
3602 Porham,R.N.
4304 Porres,J.M.
7535 Porschen,R.K.
1631 Portelance,V.
2956 Porter,D.M.
1181 Porter,J.K.
2838 Porter,S.C.
4304 Porter,V.
6027 Portetelle,D.
4013 Porthouse,A.
1156 Portier,C.
2067 Portner,A.
963 Portnoi,Yu.A.
8339 Portnoy,B.L.
674 Porto,M.D.M.
5341 Porto,M.D.M.
4509 Porubcan,L.S.
1129 Poso,H.
3394 Pospeeva,N.A.
7401 Pospeeva,N.A.
3826 Pospelov,L.P.
7612 Potapov,V.A.
4970 Potapova,N.P.
2584 Potapova,N.R.
4030 Potopal'sky,A.I.
437 Potter,J.L.
4489 Potter,N.N.
1885 Pouchet,G.
6863 Poulin,J.M.
4776 Poulsen,A.-L.
6009 Pourrat,H.
8194 Pourrat,H.
6009 Pourrat,M.A.
733 Povish,W.R.
7277 Powanda,M.C.
7204 Powell,C.Ll.
8576 Powell,D.M.
2333 Powell,J.M.
5416 Powell,N.T.
5417 Powell,N.T.
5456 Powell,N.T.
7213 Powelson,R.
4505 Powers,E.M.
6123 Powers,E.M.
290 Powers,H.R.Jr.
4277 Powers,L.J.
4278 Powers,L.J.
7955 Powers,L.J.
8676 Powlson,D.S.
8677 Powlson,D.S.
8678 Powlson,D.S.
8680 Powlson,D.S.
4476 Poznanski,S.
981 Pozsgay,V.
311 Prabha,S.
8769 Prabhakaran,K.
1264 Prado Filho,L.G.
2657 Prado,V.
8084 Prager,J.
3612 Pragnell,J.H.
6305 Prakasa Rao,C.G.
8545 Prakash,N.
8453 Prakash,O.
6313 Prakash,O.M.
4840 Prakash,S.
8327 Prandl,O.
6846 Prasad,B.
7283 Prasad,C.R.
1012 Prasad,D.
1422 Prasad,K.
5328 Prasad,K.
6248 Prasad,M.N.
6238 Prasad,N.
7136 Prasad,N.
6311 Prasad,N.N.
6520 Prasad,N.N.
7064 Prasad,N.N.
6766 Prasad,N.V.S.K.
5466 Prasad,S.S.
8562 Prasad,S.S.
8563 Prasad,S.S.
6421 Prasad,T.
8448 Prasada,R.
3754 Prasanna,H.R.
3755 Prasanna,H.R.
6200 Prasanna,H.R.
8381 Prasanna,H.R.
8384 Prasanna,H.R.
2293 Prasartsee,C.
457 Prati,L.
3434 Prati,L.
5565 Pratt,M.A.
3967 Pratt,R.G.
4575 Pratt,R.G.
3387 Prauser,H.
2031 Preen,M.A.
5182 Preiss,J.
2924 Prentice,N.
2765 Preobrazhenskaya,M.E.
1074 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
1639 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
3344 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
2561 Preobrazhensky,L.M.
703 Prescott,J.M.
2883 Presnell,M.W.
4897 Preston,D.A.
4898 Preston,D.A.
2473 Preusser,H.-J.
1083 Previte,J.J.
1443 Prew,R.D.
5464 Prihela,A.
4573 Price,D.W.
2136 Price,K.
8414 Price,K.
8133 Price,P.C.
8149 Price,R.L.
6687 Price,T.H.
7413 Price,T.H.
265 Price,T.V.
5352 Priehradny,S.
8438 Priehradny,S.
317 Priest,B.
1195 Priest,F.G.
8466 Priestley,R.H.
3190 Prieto C.,G.
3183 Prieto Colina,G.
3189 Prieto Colina,G.
6450 Prince,A.
7997 Prince,H.N.
7816 Prince,J.
7861 Prince,J.
876 Pring,B.G.
7151 Pring,R.J.
870 Prior,B.A.
4706 Prior,C.
5290 Prior,M.G.
1651 Prior,R.B.
8790 Prior,R.B.
8235 Pritchard,G.G.
1474 Pritchett,W.L.
5155 Probert,M.
3455 Probst,P.G.
8979 Probst,P.G.
3851 Procter,C.H.
5517 Procter,C.H.
3705 Proctor,G.O.
7848 Proeseler,G.
8502 Proeseler,G.
6732 Prokofiev,N.V.
4770 Prokop,A.
5218 Prokop,A.
4475 Prokopek,D.
8322 Prokopek,D.
7528 Prokopova,M.
8251 Prosek,M.
7377 Prosser,B.L.
640 Prost,E.
1862 Prost,E.
6826 Protiva,J.
8713 Protivinsky,R.
8839 Protivinsky,R.

8847 Protivinsky,R. (Contd)
4811 Proudfoot,S.G.
6556 Provonchee,R.B.
765 Provvidenti,R.
2252 Provvidenti,R.
2348 Provvidenti,R.
3785 Provvidenti,R.
5331 Provvidenti,R.
5337 Provvidenti,R.
5476 Provvidenti,R.
1510 Prsa,M.
2355 Pruden,G.
5792 Pruess,D.L.
7089 Prunier,J.P.
4836 Prusiner,P.
5676 Prusoff,W.H.
7973 Prusoff,W.H.
7975 Prusoff,W.H.
5713 Pryde,A.
8569 Pryor,A.
634 Prystas,M.
1297 Prystas,M.
1738 Ptukha,R.M.
8958 Puchkova,A.V.
845 Puech,J.
7140 Pueppke,S.G.
3773 Puett,D.
3965 Pugh,G.J.F.
5581 Pugh,G.J.F.
1429 Pugsley,A.T.
3854 Puhalla,J.E.
7568 Puhalla,J.E.
92 Puhan,Z.
586 Puhan,Z.
7675 Puhan,Z.
1568 Pujar,B.G.
1496 Puleo,J.R.
1794 Puleo,J.R.
5321 Pulli,S.K.
5301 Puls,R.
5302 Puls,R.
5607 Punch,J.D.
6242 Punithalingam,E.
8461 Puranik,S.B.
5967 Purcell,R.H.
1920 Purchase,H.G.
8386 Purchio,A.
1087 Purdon,W.
8726 Purdy,M.A.
7958 Puritscher,M.
6393 Purkayastha,B.P.
4524 Purohit,K.S.
1621 Purohit,M.G.
6429 Puroshothaman,D.
1235 Puschner,J.
1217 Put,H.M.C.
6191 Put,H.M.C.
303 Putman,R.J.
8595 Putoo,B.L.
8596 Putoo,B.L.
4023 Puzakova,E.V.
8004 Puzakova,E.V.
6268 Puzhikova,G.V.
8133 Pyndiah,N.
6935 Pyysalo,H.

4193 Qadri,S.M.H.
1382 Qamar,S.
7578 Qanber Agha,A.
234 Quamar,S.
2666 Quarles,C.L.
2667 Quarles,C.L.
1525 Quayle,J.R.
6558 Queener,S.W.
7286 Quereshi,A.M.
7074 Querfurth,G.
5938 Querido,N.B.G.
2040 Quesnel,V.C.
7841 Quick,J.S.
4110 Quinlan,J.R.
3061 Quinn,C.E.
7807 Quinn,C.E.
5731 Quinn,E.
978 Quinn,E.L.
3919 Quinn,J.G.
1251 Quinn,M.R.
1252 Quinn,M.R.
8788 Quintiliani,R.
1991 Quinto,C.M.
8181 Quiquerez,C.
2579 Quitt,P.

213 Raa,J.
1775 Raabe,A.B.
1854 Raahave,D.
2691 Raahave,D.
4255 Raahave,D.
8915 Raahave,D.
735 Rabenantoandro,Y.
5078 Rabin,A.N.
932 Raccach,M.
3993 Rachinsky,V.V.
2552 Raczynska-Bojanowska,K.
3291 Raczynska-Bojanowska,K.
4980 Raczynska-Bojanowska,K.
6002 Raczynska-Bojanowska,K.
6176 Radcliffe,J.C.
5401 Radha,K.
1011 Radhakrishnan,I.
8478 Radhawa,S.S.
3217 Radominski,W.
230 Radtke,W.
3836 Raemaekers,R.
4312 Raetz,C.R.H.
5287 Raevuori,M.
6926 Raevuori,M.
2768 Rafalovskaya,T.Ya.
4980 Rafalski,A.
6002 Rafalski,A.
1333 Raggi,V.
35 Raghavendra Rao,M.R.
1133 Raghavendra Rao,M.R.
3864 Raghavendra Rao,N.N.
4729 Ragheb,G.
4509 Ragheb,H.S.
5122 Raghoenath,S.
5984 Ragunatha,V.
3194 Rahal,J.J.Jr.
6608 Rahal,J.J.Jr.
2585 Rahalkar,A.P.
2585 Rahalkar,P.W.
8420 Rahe,J.E.
8421 Rahe,J.E.
5374 Rahimian,H.
1604 Rahkamo,A.
6896 Rahko,S.
8518 Rai,J.N.
8650 Rai,J.N.
8403 Rai,K.
8588 Rai,R.A.
4634 Rai,R.P.
6482 Rai,R.P.
4942 Raibaud,P.
1982 Raiha,M.
8670 Raikhinstein,M.V.
3326 Raikhman,L.M.
5556 Raimbault,M.
8531 Raj,S.
6275 Rajagopalan,C.K.S.
6843 Rajagopalan,K.
717 Rajak,R.L.
2716 Rajan,D.
5284 Rajorhia,G.S.
964 Rakhit,S.
6732 Rakitin,V.Yu.
2889 Rakovsky,V.I.
1401 Rakus,D.
1566 Ralph,E.D.
4022 Ralph,E.D.
6342 Ram,B.
8478 Ram,R.D.
1583 Ram,V.J.
807 Rama Raje Urs,N.V.
8460 Rama Sastry,D.V.
8491 Ramachandra Rao,T.N.
7617 Ramachandran,K.B.
6615 Ramachandran,L.K.
8456 Ramadoss,N.
8426 Ramakrishna,V.
178 Ramakrishnan,G.
6820 Ramakrishnan,T.
4524 Ramakrishnan,T.V.
5213 Ramananda Rao,G.
6847 Ramananda Rao,G.
6114 Ramanarayanan,M.
14 Ramasamy,K.
8262 Ramaut,J.
3945 Ramaut,J.-L.
4570 Ramazanova,S.S.
6395 Rambelli,A.
4031 Rambhav,S.
3757 Rambo,G.
4549 Rambo,G.W.
720 Ramirez,B.N.
8873 Ramirez,D.A.
4274 Ramirez,J.M.
4280 Ramirez,J.M.
1696 Ramontian,E.
5398 Ramos,D.E.
5397 Ramos,D.F.
562 Ramox-Cormenzana,A.
3498 Rampling,A.
5494 Ramsdell,D.C.
5506 Ramsdell,D.C.
4803 Ramstad,E.
195 Rana,G.L.
3003 Rana,G.L.
3010 Rana,G.L.
7788 Rana,G.L.
5829 Randall,C.W.
200 Randall,H.
4670 Randall,H.
6979 Randazzo,G.
6263 Randell,R.L.
764 Randhawa,M.A.
4095 Rando,R.R.
6543 Rando,R.R.
7601 Rane,D.F.
1353 Ranga Reddy,P.
6182 Ranganthan,B.
8536 Rangaraju,R.
8537 Rangaraju,R.
14 Rangaswami,G.
849 Rangaswami,G.
3991 Rangaswami,G.
6412 Rangaswami,G.
220 Rao,A.S.
2151 Rao,A.S.
7910 Rao,A.V.
7911 Rao,A.V.
8411 Rao,C.G.P.
8416 Rao,C.G.P.
6240 Rao,D.V.
2005 Rao,K.K.
7636 Rao,K.K.
4963 Rao,K.N.A.
3051 Rao,M.V.B.
8567 Rao,M.V.B.
8616 Rao,M.V.B.
6362 Rao,N.N.R.
6352 Rao,P.G.
2005 Rao,S.
6316 Rao,V.G.
7203 Rao,V.R.
6900 Rao,Y.S.
7407 Rapicetta,M.
8777 Rapp,R.
1727 Rapp,R.P.
6593 Rapp,U.
7841 Rashid,G.

7238 Rashid,T.
2630 Rasho,J.
5711 Rasmussen,E.B.
8308 Rassai,A.
6105 Rassell,J.M.
2435 Rastelli,A.
5623 Rastelli,A.
7283 Rastogi,R.P.
865 Ratgauz,G.L.
8968 Rath,G.C.
7814 Rathaiah,Y.
8498 Rathaiah,Y.
1742 Rathnum,M.L.
6255 Ratho,S.N.
5996 Ratledge,C.
3640 Ratschko,M.
2803 Rattel,N.N.
8543 Raut,J.G.
3370 Rautenstein,Ya.I.
5127 Rauter,W.
952 Ravagnan,G.
4917 Ravagnan,G.
3332 Ravenna,F.
3123 Ravenscroft,A.V.
6227 Ravise,A.
8722 Rawal,B.D.
708 Rawlinson,C.J.
6232 Rawlinson,C.J.
2817 Ray,A.C.
8585 Ray,A.K.
7694 Ray,B.
8448 Ray,M.K.
6483 Ray,P.G.
7695 Ray,S.M.
1787 Ray,S.N.
2188 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
5466 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
6312 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
6770 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
7762 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
7770 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
8399 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
8462 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
8534 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
7552 Rayman,M.K.
5594 Raymond,R.L.
1330 Raynal,G.
1309 Raynaud,M.
6998 Raynaud,M.
4512 Rayudu,G.V.N.
932 Razin,S.
3580 Razumovsky,P.N.
1238 Read,R.B.Jr.
3770 Read,R.B.Jr.
5253 Read,R.B.Jr.
2893 Reade,A.E.
3723 Reade,A.E.
8343 Reade,A.E.
8903 Reali,D.
7182 Reanney,D.C.
4240 Reasoner,D.J.
8777 Rebagay,T.
8805 Rebagay,T.
2664 Reber,H.
1554 Rebeyrotte,N.
1512 Rebrikova,N.L.
2724 Reca,M.E.
2725 Reca,M.E.
3492 Reddick,A.
6492 Reddy,A.B.
700 Reddy,A.P.K.
3092 Reddy,D.D.R.
6352 Reddy,G.S.
202 Reddy,H.R.
479 Reddy,H.R.
2134 Reddy,H.R.
2240 Reddy,H.R.
1506 Reddy,H.R.R.
5541 Reddy,M.A.R.
220 Reddy,M.N.
2151 Reddy,M.N. (Contd)
3798 Reddy,M.N.
7432 Reddy,M.P.
6134 Reddy,P.C.
2250 Reddy,P.P.
3815 Reddy,P.R.
241 Reddy,S.M.
3889 Reddy,S.M.
6302 Reddy,S.M.
1227 Redel,L.
3510 Redhead,S.A.
1510 Redzepovic,S.
1356 Ree,J.H.
8380 Reece,C.A.
3464 Reed,M.W.
1596 Reepmeyer,J.C.
721 Rees,M.W.
1547 Reeve,E.C.R.
5088 Reeve,P.
2220 Reeve,T.A.
1648 Reeves,D.S.
3849 Reeves,F.B.
4093 Refojo,M.F.
6627 Regel,W.
6433 Regoli,A.J.
1180 Rehacek,Z.
4647 Rehder,D.
2996 Rehfeld,D.W.
5387 Rehfeld,D.W.
4459 Rehm,H.J.
4460 Rehm,H.J.
5228 Rehm,H.J.
997 Reichelderfer,P.S.
6400 Reid,K.A.
4398 Reid,W.W.
6912 Reif,G.D.
629 Reimerdes,E.H.
4681 Reinbergs,E.
4478 Reinbold,G.W.
8323 Reinbold,G.W.
5166 Reinhardt,G.
5039 Reinhardt,G.F.
3486 Reinhold,A.
4465 Reinsch,M.
6489 Reinshagen,H.
3460 Reinstorf,P.
141 Reiss,J.
624 Reiss,J.
1296 Reiss,J.
2123 Reiss,J.
4547 Reiss,J.
6189 Reiss,J.
6980 Reiss,J.
6986 Reiss,J.
8393 Reiss,J.
874 Reiter,B.
4046 Reizin,F.N.
5081 Reller,L.B.
5082 Reller,L.B.
8826 Remennik,E.R.
4773 Rementer,M.L.
492 Remmers,J.
6746 Rempfling,W.P.
6961 Renbutsu,Y.
4261 Rendos,J.J.
1807 Reneau,R.B.Jr.
4363 Reng,H.G.
581 Renn,C.E.
7030 Rennie,W.J.
1561 Renninger,G.M.
8329 Renon,P.
92 Renz,U.
7675 Renz,U.
952 Renzini,G.
3765 Reshetnikova,I.A.
96 Resmini,P.
1224 Resmini,P.
6914 Resmini,P.
1687 Ressler,R.L.
1701 Restivo,A.
6883 Reszka,J.
6883 Reszka,K.R.
2732 Reti,A.R.
6090 Retnakaran,A.
8038 Retsema,J.A.
8816 Retsema,J.A.
4388 Retterrath,P.
1923 Retzel,E.F.
3020 Reu,N.R.N.
4363 Reuss,M.
4439 Reuss,M.
2042 Reusse,U.
2546 Reuter,G.
4932 Reuter,G.
7374 Reuter,G.
8872 Reuter,G.
1514 Reutova,Z.A.
7265 Reutskaya,L.N.
3899 Reuveni,M.
537 Reva,V.F.
5675 Revankar,G.R.
5575 Rewari,R.B.
7691 Rey,C.R.
5275 Rey,L.
1843 Reybrouck,G.
1844 Reybrouck,G.
1845 Reybrouck,G.
1855 Reybrouck,G.
2641 Reybrouck,G.
2642 Reybrouck,G.
2986 Reyes,L.
7178 Reyes,V.G.
1546 Reynard,A.M.
8711 Reynard,A.M.
6768 Reynaud,M.-P.
4935 Reynolds,A.V.
8807 Reynolds,P.E.
4578 Reynolds,S.G.
5192 Rezeau,L.
3538 Reznik,S.R.
6818 Rhee,I.K.
1834 Rheinheimer,G.
8112 Rheinmeimer,G.
4734 Rhodes,L.H.
4215 Rhodes,R.A.
724 Riaz,M.
8321 Ribadeau Dumas,B.
3513 Ribeiro,O.K.
2357 Ricci,P.
5917 Riccio,A.
5918 Riccio,A.
7446 Rice,R.C.
8889 Rice,R.C.
6921 Rice,S.L.
6427 Rice,W.A.
1923 Rich,M.A.
1473 Richard,C.
6394 Richard,C.
6749 Richard,C.
7014 Richard,C.
6460 Richards,F.M.
23 Richards,G.N.
7719 Richards,L.J.
6481 Richards,R.M.E.
7304 Richards,R.M.E.
8430 Richards,T.L.
1906 Richardson,A.
1969 Richardson,A.
8625 Richardson,C.J.
3699 Richardson,G.H.
4479 Richardson,G.H.
2503 Richardson,L.T.
8601 Richardson,L.T.
170 Richardson,M.J.
7763 Richardson,M.J.
5707 Richardson,N.E.
593 Richardson,R.L.
3563 Richardson,T.
4178 Riche,C.
4367 Richet,E.

1785 Richman,D.D.
3194 Richmond,A.S.
7151 Richmond,D.V.
1534 Richmond,M.H.
4775 Richmond,M.H.
120 Richter,H.
3035 Richter,J.
4269 Richter,R.L.
7747 Richter,U.
3635 Rickards,R.W.
8040 Rida,S.M.
5668 Rideout,J.L.
4285 Rideout,J.M.
6923 Ridolfi Cirilli,A.
2050 Riedel,C.-L.
7504 Riedel,H.R.
8062 Riedl,K.
6024 Riefler,J.F.
3771 Riemann,H.P.
113 Rieth,H.
5522 Riffle,J.W.
8185 Righelato,R.C.
1276 Riha,W.E.Jr.
1277 Riha,W.E.Jr.
6701 Riha,W.E.Jr.
1387 Rijo,L.
7542 Riley,M.
7251 Riley,R.L.
1923 Rimai,L.
1792 Rimler,R.B.
5092 Rimler,R.B.
114 Rimoczi,I.
4355 Rindone,B.
965 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
4987 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
8067 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
8068 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
5877 Rinke,W.
4601 Riofrio,L.M.
506 Riou,A.
3058 Rippon,L.E.
5050 Rische,H.
5528 Rishbeth,J.
7772 Rishi,N.
6814 Risler,J.L.
1552 Rist,N.
1553 Rist,N.
4772 Ristanovic,B.
2594 Ristow,H.
800 Ritchie,D.F.
2825 Ritchie,R.
1664 Ritter,C.L.
6827 Ritter,F.
5761 Ritter,H.W.
2660 Ritter,M.A.
4103 Ritzerfeld,W.
1104 Ritzi,D.
4626 Rives,M.
5832 Riviere,Y.
7414 Rizzo,G.
5097 Robart,E.M.
152 Robb,J.
208 Robb,J.
208 Robb,J.
1181 Robbins,J.D.
627 Roberfroid,M.
646 Robern,H.
648 Robern,H.
1308 Robern,H.
8699 Robertiello,A.
6131 Roberts,B.A.
2070 Roberts,D.
2182 Roberts,E.T.
3518 Roberts,G.D.
5128 Roberts,G.D.
5129 Roberts,G.D.
749 Roberts,I.M.
6837 Roberts,J.
4091 Roberts,J.D.
8281 Roberts,R.T.
104 Roberts,T.A.
3748 Roberts,T.A.
3491 Roberts,T.H.
53 Robertson,A.V.
8930 Robertson,B.R.
2984 Robertson,D.C.
1894 Robertson,E.A.
8945 Robertson,E.A.
2711 Robertson,J.
2712 Robertson,J.
6163 Robertson,J.A.
4334 Robertson,J.G.
2565 Robertson,J.H.
7366 Robertson,J.H.
1547 Robertson,J.M.
1564 Robertson,P.B.
4364 Robertson,R.G.
4063 Robins,R.K.
5665 Robins,R.K.
5675 Robins,R.K.
7992 Robins,R.K.
2383 Robinson,A.C.
3801 Robinson,A.G.
4259 Robinson,D.
7406 Robinson,D.M.
3773 Robinson,J.P.
5971 Robinson,O.R.Jr.
5059 Robinson,P.J.
8159 Robinson,P.M.
2179 Robinson,P.W.
5357 Robinson,P.W.
6195 Robinson,R.K.
765 Robinson,R.W.
2252 Robinson,R.W.
7945 Robrish,S.A.
5013 Robson,C.M.
7447 Robson,C.M.
4519 Robson,J.N.
943 Rocha,S.
1550 Rocher,G.
2968 Rochow,W.F.
5708 Rochow,W.F.
6363 Rock,G.L.
6004 Rodden,F.A.
3491 Rodgers,E.M.
2606 Rodgi,S.S.
8006 Rodiger,M.
2843 Rodofulo,A.K.
1387 Rodrigues,C.J.Jr.
4999 Rodriguez,A.
2819 Rodriguez,D.B.
792 Rodriguez,F.
6579 Rodriguez,V.
793 Rodriguez-Kabana,R.
808 Rodriguez-Kabana,R.
816 Rodriguez-Kabana,R.
2152 Rodriguez-Kabana,R.
5137 Rodriguez-Kabana,R.
7851 Rodriguez-Kabana,R.
2885 Rodriguez-Nararro,A.
5005 Rodziller,I.D.
4298 Roe,M.H.
697 Roechan,M.
184 Roelfs,A.P.
2190 Roelfs,A.P.
2979 Roelfs,A.P.
7906 Roelofsen,W.
384 Roemer,G.B.
7169 Roff,J.W.
5215 Rogers,D.
5093 Rogers,F.
4714 Rogers,J.D.
8184 Rogers,P.L.
8186 Rogers,P.L.
6823 Rogers,S.J.
4013 Rogers,T.
1432 Rogers,W.G.
5215 Roges,D.
7314 Roginskaya,V.A.
270 Rogwrs,P.M.
6758 Rohde,R.
6919 Rohde,R.
8955 Rohde,R.
8724 Rohlfing,S.R.
6803 Rohm,K.-H.
7645 Rohmer,M.
740 Rohrbach,K.G.
5432 Rohrbach,K.G.
5433 Rohrbach,K.G.
5303 Rohwedder,W.K.
4046 Roikhel,V.M.
643 Roinestad,F.A.
3901 Roistacher,C.N.
1504 Rokosh,D.A.
1155 Rokugawa,K.
2791 Rokugawa,K.
5912 Rolfe,R.D.
3467 Rolla,G.
7713 Rollins,L.D.
7890 Rolph,L.
1254 Rolz,C.
2890 Rolz,C.
8016 Romagnoli,E.
900 Romanelli,F.H.
577 Romanelli,R.A.
6671 Romanenko,N.A.
8305 Romanenko,V.I.
2461 Romano,A.
1962 Romanov,S.L.
6010 Romanov,S.L.
5224 Romanovets,Ye.S.
1520 Romanovskaya,V.A.
2684 Romanovskaya,V.A.
7612 Romaschenko,A.G.
6029 Rombouts,F.M.
6030 Rombouts,F.M.
5460 Romero,S.
5604 Ronald,A.R.
4567 Ronald,W.P.
4345 Ronalds,C.J.
1431 Roncadori,R.W.
1579 Roncadori,R.W.
1127 Rony,P.R.
8348 Rook,J.A.
7420 Roques,H.
7424 Roques,H.
3483 Rorsch,A.
3049 Rosa,N.
4938 Rosaschino,F.
4291 Rosazza,J.P.
5216 Rosazza,J.P.
2122 Roschenthaler,R.
7848 Roscher,R.
7756 Rosciglione,B.
8295 Rose,D.
6447 Rose,D.L.
7915 Rose,F.A.
6146 Rosen,B.
874 Rosen,C.-G.
6303 Rosen,J.
3587 Rosenberg,A.
7372 Rosenberg,E.
5134 Rosenberg,S.L.
7785 Rosenberger,D.A.
1886 Rosenblatt,J.E.
5052 Rosenbluth,S.
5806 Rosenbrook,W.Jr.
5807 Rosenbrook,W.Jr.
2425 Rosenfeld,M.
2426 Rosenfeld,M.
691 Rosenkranz,E.E.
5089 Rosenkranz,H.S.
2986 Rosenow,D.T.
7418 Rosenquest,J.B.
8168 Rosensteel,J.F.
1609 Rosenthal,K.S.
6736 Rosenthal,S.L.
458 Rosini,C.
2584 Rosinov,B.V.
1232 Roskey,C.T.

7827 Roskis,G.
7571 Roskowski,J.
1700 Rosner,B.
2105 Ross,E.W.Jr.
7717 Ross,E.W.Jr.
4896 Ross,G.W.
2154 Ross,J.P.
2308 Ross,J.P.
946 Ross,R.F.
1446 Ross,R.G.
4955 Ross,S.L.
7895 Ross,W.D.
147 Rosset,R.
6595 Rossomando,E.F.
5809 Rosynova,B.V.
3305 Rota,G.
8404 Rotem,J.
8442 Rotem,J.
6674 Rotem,Y.
3671 Roth,H.R.
1078 Roth,I.L.
5861 Roth,I.L.
7890 Roth,L.F.
2158 Roth,R.
8353 Roth-Maier,D.A.
2979 Rothman,P.G.
336 Rothschild,H.
1651 Rotilie,C.A.
1590 Rott,P.
932 Rottem,S.
4958 Rottem,S.
1879 Rotter,M.
3454 Rotter,M.
4461 Rottova,J.
1487 Rouge,P.
8663 Roughley,R.F.
1500 Roughley,R.J.
8668 Roughley,R.J.
8669 Roughley,R.J.
4631 Rougier,J.
3104 Rouquerol,T.
4504 Rouquerol,T.
3256 Rouse,B.T.
2147 Roussaux,J.
4580 Roussaux,J.
1842 Roussea,R.
7424 Roustan,M.
176 Routley,D.G.
5459 Routley,D.G.
2222 Rouxel,F.
2347 Rowan,S.J.
5435 Rowberry,R.G.
6758 Rowe,B.
2701 Rowe,J.J.
2312 Rowe,J.M.
6776 Rowe,L.
229 Rowe,P.C.
7532 Rowen,J.W.
1083 Rowley,D.B.
2105 Rowley,D.B.
8118 Rowley,D.B.
2955 Rowthwell,A.
1633 Roxby,N.
216 Roy,A.K.
1327 Roy,A.K.
2896 Roy,D.D.
2517 Roy,J.
2254 Roy,M.K.
8535 Roy,M.K.
6375 Roy,N.K.
2405 Roy,P.K.
918 Roy,T.
8512 Royle,D.J.
4966 Rozantsev,E.G.
3184 Rozhnova,S.Sh.
6671 Rozval,K.S.
3329 Rozza,A.
1514 Ruban,G.I.
3188 Rubens,C.
7226 Rubidge,T.
2950 Rubin,B.A.
6555 Rubin,P.J.
1103 Rubin,S.G.
1545 Rubio Calvo,M.C.
5315 Rubio Huertos,M.
6324 Rubio-Huertos,M.
6457 Ruby,C.L.
6464 Ruby,K.R.
6752 Ruby,K.R.
3536 Ruch,G.
3035 Ruchs,R.
8742 Rucinsky,T.
2505 Ruckdeschel,J.C.
3962 Ruckert,G.
8222 Rudaya,S.M.
4562 Rudbach,J.A.
2693 Rudd,P.J.
4733 Ruddlesdin,I.
1002 Ruden,H.
1795 Ruden,H.
1976 Rudick,M.J.
3326 Rudzit,E.A.
8181 Rueger,A.
6951 Ruesse,U.
3301 Ruhnke,H.L.
8132 Ruitenberg,E.J.
8790 Ruiz,D.E.
4270 Ruiz,E.L.
4271 Ruiz,E.L.
2885 Ruiz-Argueso,T.
8703 Rummler,H.-J.
3034 Runge,M.
6098 Runkel,M.-D.
8280 Runkel,U.-D.
1591 Runti,C.
4051 Runti,C.
950 Rupareliya,M.T.
237 Ruppel,E.G.
756 Ruppel,E.G.
757 Ruppel,E.G.
2243 Ruppel,E.G.
6360 Ruppel,E.G.
7145 Ruppel,E.G.
1505 Ruschel,A.P.
701 Rush,M.C.
103 Rushbrook,A.J.
1694 Rusin,V.N.
1695 Rusin,V.N.
1298 Rusmin,S.
3457 Russak,G.
6013 Russel,S.
3191 Russell,A.D.
7254 Russell,A.D.
5058 Russell,B.G.
4866 Russell,C.
6403 Russell,C.E.
753 Russell,G.E.
1410 Russell,G.E.
2162 Russell,G.E.
5351 Russell,G.E.
5388 Russell,G.E.
7031 Russell,G.E.
1124 Russell,H.
72 Russell,I.
1542 Russell,P.E.
7213 Russell,S.A.
5155 Russell,S.M.
7733 Russell,T.E.
4020 Russo,F.
4021 Russo,F.
2247 Russo,M.
3010 Russo,M.
3795 Russo,M.
7788 Russo,M.
8539 Russo,M.
6852 Rut,M.
3061 Ruthven,A.D.
4082 Ruuge,E.K.
6685 Ryabchenko,V.A.
428 Ryabova,I.D.
6671 Ryagina,M.S.
3392 Ryan,A.
8151 Ryan,A.
687 Ryan,C.C.
7349 Ryan,D.M.
7733 Ryan,G.F.
8845 Ryan,M.J.
8846 Ryan,M.J.
5933 Ryan,T.J.
3179 Rybakov,V.N.
3184 Rybakov,V.N.
6949 Rybinska,K.
1108 Ryden,A.-L.
535 Rylkin,S.S.
8196 Rylkin,S.S.
8733 Ryono,H.
4715 Rypacek,V.
4715 Rypackova,M.
6644 Ryssov-Nielsen,H.
5116 Rytel,M.W.
4288 Ryter,A.
8183 Ryu,D.Y.
1940 Rzedowski,W.
1947 Rzedowski,W.
1948 Rzedowski,W.
1954 Rzedowski,W.
6001 Rzedowski,W.
6802 Rzedowski,W.
2877 Rzezniczak,J.

5030 Saalbreiter,R.
703 Saari,E.E.
4610 Saari,E.E.
8463 Saari,E.E.
3352 Saavedra,F.E.
1670 Sabath,L.D.
4883 Sabath,L.D.
4889 Sabath,L.D.
8005 Sabath,L.D.
3694 Sabbaghian,H.
5873 Sabel,F.L.
5585 Saber,M.S.
5586 Saber,M.S.
305 Saber,M.S.M.
7284 Saber,M.S.M.
7978 Saber,M.S.M.
2972 Sabet,K.A.
4780 Sabetzadeh,H.
7928 Sabetzadeh,H.
1811 Sabey,B.R.
8743 Sabina,L.R.
2473 Sablofski,M.
1751 Saburova,T.A.
4195 Saburova,T.P.
256 Saccardo,F.
1681 Sachs,C.S.
1690 Sachs,S.
6459 Sachse,H.
1715 Sacks,T.
4149 Sacks,T.
5036 Sacre,C.
4037 Sadanandam,Y.S.
1503 Sadasivan,K.V.
3063 Sadasivan,T.S.
8881 Sadek,S.E.
6780 Sadiakhmatov,V.
1169 Sadikov,A.S.
480 Sadler,J.R.
4784 Sadoff,H.L.
4636 Sadon,T.
8208 Sadova,A.I.
7411 Sadovoy,N.V.
5140 Sadovskaya,G.M.
3658 Saeger,V.W.
7659 Saeger,V.W.
1748 Saeki,H.
5794 Saeki,T.
5718 Saepen,J.
7755 Saettler,A.W.
6448 Saeubbi,F.A.Jr.

5233 Safe,S.
8086 Safferman,R.S.
2244 Safir,G.R.
2780 Safonova,T.B.
7245 Sagai,H.
1745 Sagandikov,R.
5336 Sagay,S.O.
4574 Sagdieva,M.G.
1034 Sagik,B.P.
6431 Sagik,B.P.
3990 Saha,J.G.
286 Saharan,G.S.
6014 Sahgal,D.D.
4373 Sahm,H.
7432 Saidi,H.
7658 Saijo,R.
2260 Sailly,M.
4731 Sain,P.
4806 Saint-Lebe,L.
6950 Sairk,R.J.
309 Saito,M.
731 Saito,M.
2917 Saito,M.
8745 Saito,N.
4422 Saito,S.
8802 Saito,T.
697 Saito,Y.
3382 Saito,Y.
8457 Saito,Y.
1180 Sajdl,P.
2917 Sakabe,F.
4174 Sakae,E.
1299 Sakaguchi,G.
2935 Sakaguchi,G.
5305 Sakaguchi,G.
6999 Sakaguchi,G.
3992 Sakaguchi,H.
4413 Sakaguchi,K.
2075 Sakaguchi,M.
1299 Sakaguchi,S.
5305 Sakaguchi,S.
1137 Sakai,T.
3573 Sakai,T.
4945 Sakai,T.
8804 Sakamoto,H.
1986 Sakamoto,M.
1203 Sakasai,T.
1935 Sakasai,T.
3653 Sakasai,T.
3654 Sakasai,T.
4449 Sakasai,T.
6864 Sakasai,T.
6865 Sakasai,T.
6866 Sakasai,T.
6867 Sakasai,T.
6868 Sakasai,T.
419 Sakata,K.
1754 Sakata,K.
493 Sakazaki,R.
2576 Saksena,A.K.
1332 Saksena,H.K.
1384 Saksena,H.K.
5263 Saksena,K.N.
2366 Saksena,S.B.
4736 Saksena,S.B.
6485 Saksena,S.B.
7087 Saksena,S.B.
7187 Saksena,S.B.
419 Sakurai,A.
1754 Sakurai,A.
2609 Sakurai,T.
3198 Sala,F.
3586 Salah Foda,M.
4756 Salama,A.M.
4330 Salas,J.
1505 Salati,E.
3337 Salati,M.
4954 Salazar,I.
226 Salazar,L.F.
8823 Salem,H.M.
4917 Salfi,V.
3957 Salgado,J.M.
4886 Salih,F.M.
79 Salinas,C.
2574 Salkin,I.F.
3511 Salkin,I.F.
47 Sallam,L.
6061 Sallam,L.A.R.
7561 Salles,C.A.
7780 Sally,B.K.
1923 Salmeen,I.
430 Salmin,L.V.
6926 Salminen,K.
572 Salomov,Kh.T.
7957 Salt,W.G.
3490 Salton,M.R.J.
5191 Salton,M.R.J.
8876 Saltykov,R.A.
2446 Salvaterra,M.
7174 Salzberg,S.
3193 Salzman,L.G.
7042 Samaddar,K.R.
5364 Samah,N.A.
2118 Samarajeewa,U.
4931 Sambamurthy,K.
7049 Samborski,D.J.
6547 Sammes,P.G.
3353 Samoilova,L.N.
5811 Samorek-Dzierkanowska,E.
8163 Samoylov,V.V.
2972 Samra,A.S.
2016 Samsinak,K.
8268 Samsinakova,A.
2066 Samson,R.A.
3596 Samsonov,G.V.
4137 Samsonov,G.V.
8829 Samsonov,G.V.
2379 Samtsevich,S.A.
3041 Samuel,J.
5114 Samuels,S.
2228 Samyn,G.
1403 Samyn,U.
4503 San Antonio,J.P.
1537 Sanborn,W.R.
763 Sanchez,L.E.
1991 Sanchez,S.
6191 Sand,F.E.M.J.
5115 Sande,M.A.
5724 Sande,M.A.
7127 Sanden,G.E.
5970 Sander,E.
3675 Sanders,A.C.
8307 Sanders,A.C.
838 Sanders,F.E.
1426 Sanders,J.S.
8602 Sanders,P.L.
709 Sanderson,J.
8912 Sanderson,M.C.
8044 Sandford,G.
6766 Sandhu,R.S.
542 Sandig,L.
7237 Sandine,W.E.
7934 Sandine,W.E.
3509 Sandok,P.L.
5121 Sandok,P.L.
6904 Sandord,M.L.
2027 Sandra,P.
5622 Sandrik,J.L.
1397 Sands,D.C.
2669 Sands,D.J.
8742 Sands,J.
6727 Sane,J.N.
7383 Sanfilippo,A.
4628 Sang,A.
6312 Sang,A.
3593 Sangar,V.K.
5133 Sanin,S.S.
3377 Sankaran,L.
4435 Sankawa,U.
6371 Sankhla,B.
6371 Sankhla,H.C.
6008 Sano,K.
7375 Sano,M.
1669 Sansing,G.A.
727 Sansome,E.
4020 Santagati,M.
4021 Santagati,M.
7898 Santamour,F.S.Jr.
5365 Santerre,J.
792 Santiago,A.G.
2444 Santilli,A.A.
8792 Santoro,J.
7407 Santoro,R.
6994 Santos,D.S.
544 Santos-Ruiz,A.
3372 Santoso,U.S.
3949 Santra,S.
5535 Santra,S.
5543 Santra,S.
2830 Santurbano,B.
493 Sanyal,S.C.
2785 Sapozhnikov,Yu.M.
4155 Sapozhnikov,Yu.M.
8776 Sapozhnikova,E.M.
96 Saracchi,S.
2962 Sarbhoy,A.K.
8433 Sarbhoy,A.K.
7718 Sarembe,H.
3689 Sargant,A.G.
5424 Saric,A.
8978 Sarimo,S.S.
3651 Sarishvili,N.G.
2358 Sarkar,J.M.
225 Sarkar,S.
6267 Sarma,S.R.
7327 Sarosi,G.A.
7962 Sarosi,G.A.
2411 Sarubbi,F.A.Jr.
2412 Sarutbi,F.A.Jr.
4778 Sasagawa,I.
8369 Sasajima,M.
8069 Sasaki,K.
8070 Sasaki,K.
8745 Sasaki,K.
1191 Sasaki,M.
3753 Sasaki,M.
1174 Sasaki,T.
6007 Sasaki,T.
7635 Sasaki,T.
8191 Sasaki,T.
8218 Sasaki,T.
2911 Sasano,M.
8299 Sasaoka,K.
6451 Sasatsu,M.
8237 Saskai,I.
7848 Sass,O.
1391 Sastry,K.S.
1391 Sastry,K.S.M.
6361 Sastry,K.S.M.
1717 Satarova,D.E.
556 Sato,A.
8694 Sato,H.
4947 Sato,K.
32 Sato,M.
3617 Sato,M.
8336 Sato,M.
1402 Sato,S.
2586 Sato,S.
2587 Sato,S.
3382 Sato,S.
4185 Sato,S.
8234 Sato,S.
2586 Sato,T.
2587 Sato,T.
5204 Sato,T.
5286 Sato,T.
8684 Sato,T.
1987 Sato,Y.
2933 Sato,Y.
3605 Sato,Y.

4185 Sato,Y. (Contd)
5211 Sato,Y.
5212 Sato,Y.
5246 Sato,Y.
2508 Satoh,A.
6586 Satoh,A.
6587 Satoh,A.
1157 Satoh,T.
40 Satoi,S.
8069 Satomi,T.
8070 Satomi,T.
2508 Satomura,Y.
6587 Satomura,Y.
7954 Satomura,Y.
6586 Satomura.Y.
199 Satour,M.M.
4037 Sattur,P.B.
3888 Sauer,D.B.
7641 Sauer,D.B.
4993 Saulina,L.I.
2469 Saunders,J.R.
262 Saur,R.
2723 Savage,M.A.
4874 Savage,M.A.
6763 Savage,M.A.
3179 Savchenko,B.I.
5497 Savel'eva,O.N.
2834 Savel,J.
2837 Savel,J.
4446 Savel,J.
7528 Savel,J.
6684 Savelieva,G.F.
6671 Savelieva,V.M.
8957 Savelieva,Z.V.
5161 Savelyev,E.P.
2898 Savic,M.
8407 Savile,D.B.O.
3788 Savintseva,Z.D.
1710 Savitakaya,E.M.
963 Savitskaya,E.M.
3591 Savitskaya,E.M.
6861 Savle,J.
4043 Savy,V.L.
4999 Savy,V.L.
2011 Sawa,T.
5179 Sawa,T.
7389 Sawada,J.
7581 Sawada,T.
4381 Sawada,Y.
631 Sawano,M.
3368 Sawemitsu,Y.
8570 Sawhney,R.N.
8665 Sawicka,A.
8666 Sawicka,A.
8667 Sawicka,A.
4824 Sawyer,P.R.
6505 Sawyer,P.R.
6354 Saxena,J.R.
3153 Saxena,M.C.
3154 Saxena,M.C.
884 Saxena,S.K.
8489 Saxena,S.K.
8647 Saxena,S.K.
2825 Saxton,J.E.
1838 Sayler,G.S.
8901 Sayler,G.S.
8170 Sazawa,H.
1439 Sbragia,R.J.
4212 Scammell,G.W.
5792 Scannell,J.P.
6396 Scannerini,S.
3331 Scapini,G.
7280 Scapini,G.
4164 Scarponi,U.
1786 Scattergood,E.M.
4795 Scavizzi,M.R.
2211 Schaad,N.W.
7771 Schaad,N.W.
410 Schabel,F.M.Jr.
1138 Schachtele,C.F.
7611 Schachtele,C.F. (Contd)
1283 Schadler,D.L.
8390 Schadler,D.L.
6327 Schaefers,G.A.
5822 Schaeffer,D.
3194 Schaefler,S.
6457 Schaefler,S.
3488 Schaeg,W.
2928 Schafer,A.
1123 Schafer,D.
7776 Schafer,J.F.
7412 Schafer,T.W.
4343 Schafer,W.
1729 Schaffner,C.P.
5777 Schaffner,C.P.
8366 Schaffner,R.M.
5041 Schaffner,W.
6947 Schal,E.
6948 Schal,E.
638 Schallehn
639 Schallehn,G.
5992 Schallehn,G.
7258 Schallehn,G.
1300 Schantz,E.J.
1306 Schantz,E.J.
7943 Schaper,K.J.
7070 Scharma,K.D.
6995 Scharmann,W.
6996 Scharmann,W.
7394 Schassan,H.-H.
1034 Schaub,S.A.
6081 Schaumberg,J.P.
2594 Schazschneider,B.
7171 Scheffer,T.C.
8143 Scheffler,R.
1853 Scheglova,G.V.
7465 Scheiber,P.
8919 Scheibner,G.
3484 Scheiner,J.
3621 Schell,J.
1101 Schell,K.
2799 Schellenberger,A.
4388 Schellenberger,W.
4723 Schenck,S.
6994 Schenkein,I.
6925 Schenkel,J.
1236 Scheps,E.S.J.
4183 Scheraga,H.A.
4433 Scherber,F.
4633 Scherbina,N.V.
4486 Scherholz,K.
8129 Scherr,P.
6087 Scherrer,F.
7150 Schewe,T.
7266 Schewe,T.
8559 Schickedanz,F.
1345 Schieber,E.
1388 Schieber,E.
2636 Schiemann,D.A.
8103 Schiemann,D.A.
8909 Schiemann,D.A.
6958 Schietecatte,W.
4659 Schiffmann-Nadel,M.
4660 Schiffmann-Nadel,M.
2879 Schiffner,E.
1099 Schild,G.C.
5968 Schild,G.C.
7405 Schild,G.C.
5673 Schildratu,I.
8768 Schiller,I.
5862 Schillinger,J.E.
3483 Schilperoort,R.A.
3621 Schilperoort,R.A.
1370 Schimanski,H.-H.
2227 Schinzer,U.
7383 Schioppacassi,G.
2344 Schipper,A.L.Jr.
5376 Schippers,B.
5262 Schisler,L.C.
4652 Schlegel,D.E.
5452 Schlegel,D.E. (Contd)
6330 Schlegel,D.E.
7595 Schlegel,H.G.
8195 Schlegel,H.G.
8943 Schlegel,H.G.
4897 Schlegel,R.A.
4898 Schlegel,R.A.
3619 Schleifer,K.H.
1834 Schlesner,H.
1676 Schlessinger,D.
1730 Schlessinger,D.
8143 Schliesser,T.
8172 Schliesser,T.
3894 Schlosser,E.
7141 Schlosser,E.
7238 Schlosser,E.
7803 Schlosser,I.F.
8252 Schlunegger,U.-P.
2473 Schmall-Haury,D.
1370 Schmelzer,K.
2138 Schmelzer,K.
2142 Schmelzer,K.
3031 Schmelzer,K.
5313 Schmelzer,K.
7057 Schmelzer,K.
8482 Schmelzer,K.
8502 Schmelzer,K.
8503 Schmelzer,K.
7937 Schmid,B.
7938 Schmid,B.
8828 Schmid,E.E.
4359 Schmid,S.
4360 Schmid,S.
8969 Schmidell,W.
3834 Schmidle,A.
1901 Schmidt,E.L.
3469 Schmidt,G.
8075 Schmidt,G.
7057 Schmidt,H.-E.
2138 Schmidt,H.E.
1142 Schmidt,J.
5149 Schmidt,N.J.
5152 Schmidt,N.J.
3955 Schmidt,O.
1474 Schmidt,R.A.
5031 Schmidt-Lorenz,W.
934 Schmitt,C.G.
1803 Schmitt,C.R.
5145 Schmitt,M.W.
5405 Schmitthenner,A.F.
5430 Schmitthenner,A.F.
8112 Schmutzer,C.
2220 Schnathorst,W.C.
7844 Schnathorst,W.C.
2244 Schneider,C.L.
8204 Schneider,E.G.
6529 Schneider,E.L.
1521 Schneider,H.
4131 Schneider,P.
3017 Schneider,R.
4618 Schneider,R.
5335 Schneider,R.W.
4900 Schneierson,S.S.
5349 Schnieder,E.
2066 Schnorr,B.
1002 Schoemann,D.
1313 Schoeneweiss,D.F.
1650 Schoenknecht,F.D.
6151 Schoenmakers,M.J.G.
7155 Scholefield,S.M.
7279 Scholissek,C.
1590 Scholtissek,C.
6638 Scholz,D.C.
262 Schonbeck,F.
6331 Schonbeck,F.
4325 Schoneich,J.
5656 Schonfeld,B.
5657 Schonfeld,B.
1426 Schonhorst,M.H.
261 Schott,P.E.

6597 Schotz,M.C.
1910 Schotzko,N.K.
1688 Schoutens,E.
1698 Schoutens,E.
3307 Schoutens,E.
6561 Schoutens,E.
8019 Schoutens,E.
1905 Schrade,J.P.
6122 Schrade,J.P.
5510 Schraeder,W.R.
4712 Schreiber,L.R.
5537 Schreiber,L.R.
4426 Schreier,P.
6056 Schriefers,H.
3255 Schroders,H.-H.
1295 Schroeder,H.W.
3766 Schroeder,H.W.
4558 Schroeder,H.W.
6797 Schroeder,H.W.
7740 Schroeder,H.W.
6971 Schroedger,H.W.
236 Schroth,M.N.
6039 Schubert,K.
6827 Schubert,K.
7465 Schubert,R.
7466 Schubert,R.
5104 Schubert,R.H.W.
5858 Schubert,R.H.W.
7328 Schuhmann,E.
8015 Schuhmann,E.
4263 Schuler,G.A.
5263 Schuler,M.
918 Schulman,S.G.
239 Schultz,M.G.
734 Schultz,M.G.
2122 Schulz,C.
8308 Schulz,H.
642 Schulz,L.-Cl.
5856 Schulze,E.
370 Schuster,G.
6470 Schut,I.K.
4373 Schutte,H.
7602 Schutz,A.
5253 Schwab,A.H.
8882 Schwab,H.
2633 Schwartz,H.F.
8746 Schwartz,P.M.
3997 Schwartz,R.D.
6053 Schwartz,R.D.
3530 Schwartz,R.S.
1825 Schwartzbrod,J.
1825 Schwartzbrod,L.
8156 Schwartze,G.
4343 Schwarz,H.
8810 Schwarz,U.
6826 Schwarz,V.
8911 Schwarzenberg,L.
2668 Schwebs,M.
2428 Schweisfurth,R.
7887 Schweitzer,D.J.
366 Schwerdt,C.E.
366 Schwerdt,P.R.
3763 Schwertz,A.
3554 Schwinghamer,E.A.
4336 Schwinn,F.J.
7054 Schwinn,F.J.
3171 Schyokina,E.V.
8822 Sciarra,J.
4355 Scolastico,C.
6208 Scolnick,S.A.
2444 Scotese,A.C.
2187 Scott,D.H.
8906 Scott,E.M.
691 Scott,G.E.
5363 Scott,G.E.
7098 Scott,G.E.
8568 Scott,G.E.
661 Scott,H.A.
2730 Scott,H.A.
5711 Scott,H.McG.
4417 Scott,P.M.
182 Scott,P.R.
2967 Scott,P.R.
3823 Scott,P.R.
4193 Scott,R.H.
3629 Scott,T.A.
1873 Scott,T.G.
5539 Scott,T.M.
1303 Scott,V.N.
3302 Scott,W.F.
8660 Scowcroft,W.R.
6709 Scroggins,R.W.
5184 Scrutton,M.C.
5606 Scudamore,R.A.
4753 Scudder,W.T.
7212 Scudder,W.T.
7850 Seaby,D.A.
873 Seaforth,C.E.
7796 Searle,L.M.
7030 Seaton,R.D.
5322 Seattler,A.W.
1533 Sebald,M.
4498 Sechter,I.
2493 Sedor,E.A.
3327 Seeberg,S.
5728 Seeberg,S.
886 Seeliger,H.P.R.
3834 Seemuller,E.
6273 Seemuller,E.A.
3761 Seeni,S.
1839 Seesman,P.A.
6442 Seesman,P.A.
1163 Segal',G.M.
2461 Segal,E.
8735 Segal,E.
1225 Seginova,M.
1787 Sehgal,C.L.
5384 Sehgal,O.P.
1770 Sehgal,S.N.
4981 Sehgal,S.N.
4982 Sehgal,S.N.
4317 Sehrt,I.
7213 Seideler,R.J.
4343 Seifert,E.
3119 Seifert,J.
3128 Seifert,J.
7492 Seifert,Z.
6976 Seikita,S.
3888 Seitz,L.M.
4417 Seitz,L.M.
7641 Seitz,L.M.
4034 Sekhon,A.S.
5597 Seki,H.
6767 Sekiguchi,J.
6977 Sekita,S.
4108 Sekiya,K.
7428 Sekoulov,I.
1646 Selezneva,T.I.
3593 Self,L.W.
2888 Self,R.
5052 Seligmann,R.
4994 Seljffers,J.
3391 Selkina,L.E.
6249 Sellam,M.A.
7778 Sellam,M.A.
1584 Selling,H.A.
7377 Sello,L.H.
4044 Seltmann,G.
3761 Selvam,R.
6334 Selvaraj,Y.
7055 Semancik,J.S.
7056 Semancik,J.S.
3287 Semenov,S.M.
6684 Semenova,A.A.
7538 Semernikov,V.A.
3787 Semernikova,L.I.
3937 Semernikova,L.I.
4379 Semina,L.A.
4204 Semina,N.A.
1737 Semiotrochev,V.L.
6416 Semotan,J.
6967 Semper,R.C.
2954 Sempio,C.
2146 Sen Gupta,P.K.
3799 Sen Gupta,P.K.
3146 Sen,A.
3137 Sen,A.N.
3145 Sen,A.N.
7135 Sen,C.
6537 Sen,M.
1081 Sen,P.C.
4209 Seneca,J.J.
5631 Senga,K.
4187 Sengupta,S.
4172 Sengupta,S.K.
1485 Senmaru,H.
1486 Senmaru,H.
8947 Sens,D.
3716 Senser,F.
2281 Seo,A.
263 Sepasgozarian,H.
760 Sequeira,L.
2248 Sequeira,L.
5518 Sequeira,L.
56 Serafino,A.
1143 Serebrennikov,V.M.
2232 Sergeyev,V.V.
1763 Sergio,S.
6677 Sergunina,L.A.
4891 Serova,L.I.
1358 Serova,Z.Ya.
7265 Serova,Z.Ya.
264 Serra,G.
3234 Serwi,A.
1866 Sery,C.
8538 Seth,M.L.
7959 Seth,V.K.
7960 Seth,V.K.
3140 Sethi,B.C.
1269 Sethi,M.S.
6492 Sethi,M.S.
412 Sethi,V.S.
829 Setliff,E.C.
2826 Seto,S.
6845 Seto,S.
8840 Seto,Y.
6093 Severac,J.
718 Sewell,G.W.F.
719 Sewell,G.W.F.
2886 Sewer-Lewandowska
7706 Seyd,W.
7943 Seydel,J.K.
2500 Seyfarth,H.
1866 Seynave,R.
15 Sgarrella,F.
7185 Sgarwal,S.C.
8206 Sgorbati,B.
30 Shabanova,E.A.
5977 Shabanova,E.A.
5224 Shabanovich,A.I.
436 Shabi,F.A.
7437 Shabi,F.A.
6791 Shadafza,D.
1732 Shadomy,S.
867 Shaginyan,I.A.
6729 Shah,A.
4807 Shah,A.R.
7711 Shah,F.H.
6557 Shah,P.M.
6073 Shah,Z.M.
6912 Shahani,K.M.
6622 Shaheen,A.B.
8866 Shaheen,A.B.
2252 Shail,J.W.
1133 Shailaja,M.S.
8820 Shakulov,R.S.
6016 Shaltiel,S.
714 Shaner,G.
2187 Shaner,G.
7777 Shaner,G.

7781 Shaner,G. (Contd)
2464 Shankarabhat,S.
7831 Shankhapal,K.V.
2466 Shanks,L.
1496 Shanmugam,K.T.
5980 Shanmugasundaram,E.R.B.
3761 Shanmugasundaram,S.
8344 Shannon,D.W.F.
145 Shannon,G.M.
2920 Shannon,G.M.
12 Shannon,L.J.
3561 Shannon,L.J.
866 Shannon,R.
410 Shannon,W.M.
5666 Shannon,W.M.
1275 Shaparis,A.B.
7919 Shapiro,J.
4419 Shapiro,N.I.
8074 Shapiro,N.I.
844 Shaposhnikov,G.L.
6892 Shapre,A.N.
6910 Shapre,M.E.
1223 Sharma,C.K.
8517 Sharma,D.C.
1359 Sharma,H.C.
6339 Sharma,M.M.
509 Sharma,N.D.
654 Sharma,N.D.
2145 Sharma,N.D.
4619 Sharma,N.D.
8406 Sharma,N.D.
4638 Sharma,R.
2443 Sharma,R.A.
8747 Sharma,R.A.
1365 Sharma,S.K.
6339 Sharma,S.L.
2317 Sharma,S.R.
1270 Sharma,T.R.
1396 Sharma,V.C.
7070 Sharma,V.C.
6972 Sharma,V.K.
6493 Sharma,Y.R.
8504 Sharma,Y.R.
7161 Sharon,E.M.
5849 Sharp,D.G.
5850 Sharp,D.G.
7780 Sharp,E.L.
297 Sharp,R.F.
298 Sharp,R.F.
2351 Sharp,R.F.
1880 Sharpe,A.N.
4865 Sharpe,A.N.
2827 Sharpe,E.S.
5069 Sharpe,J.E.E.
6143 Sharpe,M.E.
7829 Sharples,R.O.
1709 Sharykin,L.A.
8039 Sharykin,L.A.
3596 Shataeva,L.K.
622 Shatilova,T.I.
951 Shatrova,V.M.
1736 Shatrova,V.M.
5317 Shattock,R.C.
5441 Shattock,R.C.
2105 Shattuck,E.
548 Shavlovsky,G.M.
543 Shavlovsky,H.M.
4286 Shaw,A.
1236 Shaw,B.G.
7890 Shaw,C.G.
5317 Shaw,D.S.
322 Shaw,L.N.
1393 Shaw,M.W.
6807 Shaw,W.V.
4747 Shawky,B.T.
1893 Shayegani,M.
5084 Shayegani,M.
1494 Shchelokova,I.F.
2801 Shchelokova,S.S.
2449 Shcherbanovsky,L.R.
4868 Shchuch'eva,A.V.
6011 Shchus,G.V.
2253 Sheaffer,C.C.
127 Sheesley,W.R.
7409 Sheffield,F.
6250 Shehata,A.H.
4967 Shehata,Y.M.
6603 Shehata,Y.M.
3050 Sheikh,K.M.
6308 Sheir,H.M.
6784 Sheir-Neiss,G.
198 Shekhawat,G.S.
1396 Shekhawat,G.S.
4632 Shekhawat,G.S.
6676 Shelakova,V.V.
4522 Sheldon,J.
2876 Shelef,L.A.
1917 Shelekhova,IL.N.
8933 Shellis,R.P.
3317 Shemonsky,N.K.
3146 Shende,S.T.
1755 Shenin,Yu.D.
3363 Shenin,Yu.D.
3366 Shenin,Yu.D.
4190 Shenin,Yu.D.
4194 Shenin,Yu.D.
7411 Shentsev,I.V.
5266 Sheorain,V.S.
2265 Shepard,J.F.
2160 Shepherd,R.J.
3807 Shepherd,R.J.
6771 Shepherd,R.J.
6418 Sheppard,B.R.
6332 Sheppard,J.W.
5455 Sherban,E.D.
982 Sheremet,Yu.M.
5470 Sherf,A.F.
2156 Sheridan,J.E.
3114 Sheridan,J.E.
3165 Sheridan,J.E.
3816 Sheridan,J.E.
8937 Sherma,J.
5939 Sherr,B.
1945 Sherratt,D.J.
1650 Sherris,J.C.
8023 Sherris,J.C.
3986 Sherwood,M.T.
3987 Sherwood,M.T.
5372 Sherwood,R.T.
5373 Sherwood,R.T.
6835 Shethna,Y.I.
7222 Shevtsova,I.I.
5256 Shewan,J.M.
8369 Shiba,M.
992 Shiba,T.
1764 Shiba,T.
3385 Shiba,T.
5208 Shibamoto,N.
6047 Shibamoto,N.
8336 Shibasaki,K.
6057 Shibata,K.
1767 Shibata,M.
7389 Shibata,M.
4435 Shibata,S.
1960 Shibata,Y.
5971 Shibley,G.P.
3633 Shibusawa,A.
320 Shida,T.
1460 Shida,T.
1878 Shida,T.
5916 Shida,T.
1984 Shieh,H.S.
1393 Shiel,R.S.
3117 Shields,J.K.
2521 Shigidi,M.T.A.
2335 Shigo,A.L.
3109 Shigo,A.L.
6404 Shigo,A.L.
1285 Shih,C.-N.
5293 Shih,C.-N.
3579 Shiio,I.
5033 Shikona,M.I.
4102 Shilova,S.V.
2393 Shimada,M.
1748 Shimada,Y.
4949 Shimazu,A.
1576 Shimi,I.M.
6467 Shimi,I.R.
8741 Shimizu,F.
1152 Shimizu,M.
1573 Shimizu,M.
2786 Shimizu,M.
4120 Shimizu,M.
6479 Shimizu,M.
2578 Shimizu,N.
8741 Shimizu,Y.
5197 Shimomura,T.
8480 Shimomura,T.
1120 Shimcno,T.
5951 Shimooka,J.T.
6038 Shinagawa,E.
6999 Shinagawa,K.
7023 Shinde,P.A.
1595 Shinkai,K.
5133 Shinkarev,V.P.
6054 Shinke,R.
8193 Shinmyo,A.
2076 Shinohara,J.
5631 Shinomura,K.
6043 Shioi,Y.
4838 Shipman,C.Jr.
8746 Shipman,C.Jr.
2070 Shipp,C.R.
1679 Shirafuji,H.
1965 Shirafuji,H.
2536 Shirahata,K.
5126 Shirai,A.
2579 Shirai,H.
2562 Shirai,M.
3907 Shiraishi,T.
3908 Shiraishi,T.
6385 Shiratori,T.
1562 Shirley,P.S.
864 Shiryaeva,V.L.
1672 Shiryaeva,V.L.
2573 Shishido,K.
4030 Shishka,G.V.
8672 Shivashankar,K.
3598 Shivrina,A.N.
6259 Shiyomi,M.
3993 Shkarin,B.I.
4331 Shkidchenko,A.N.
5954 Shkidchenko,A.N.
1981 Shklyar,B.Kh.
2783 Shklyar,B.Kh.
2213 Shlevin,E.
4085 Shmotina,G.E.
1574 Shmuchnaya,V.P.
3626 Shmygun,M.P.
4396 Shner,V.F.
3910 Shockley,G.
3169 Shoda,M.
7879 Shoemaker,P.B.
6385 Shoji,A.
4956 Shoji,J.
6609 Shoji,J.I.
7050 Shokr,E.S.
4356 Shomra,R.
3449 Shooter,R.A.
5001 Shooter,R.A.
4581 Short,G.E.
4582 Short,G.E.
721 Short,N.M.
1792 Shotts,E.B.Jr.
2697 Shotts,E.B.Jr.
5092 Shotts,E.B.Jr.
144 Shotwell,O.L.
145 Shotwell,O.L.
2920 Shotwell,O.L.
2921 Shotwell,O.L.

2922 Shotwell,O.L. (Contd)
7231 Shotwell,O.L.
1576 Shoukry,S.
6467 Shoukry,S.
6155 Shoup,J.G.
2536 Showalter,H.
5428 Shoyinka,S.A.
3391 Shpilyuk,G.F.
865 Shraer,D.P.
6225 Shreemali,J.L.
8483 Shreemali,P.G.
1091 Shrimpton,D.H.
6830 Shripnik,S.I.
658 Shrum,R.
4763 Shtevneva,A.I.
7243 Shtibel,R.
4570 Shtok,D.A.
4180 Shugar,D.
8502 Shukla,D.D.
8503 Shukla,D.D.
2216 Shukla,D.N.
6076 Shukla,O.P.
6113 Shukla,O.P.
3850 Shukla,P.
6240 Shukla,P.
4512 Shukla,P.C.
535 Shulga,A.V.
622 Shulgina,A.P.
2714 Shulgovskaya,E.M.
193 Shull,A.V.
7065 Shumaker,J.R.
7118 Shumaker,J.R.
6691 Shumeiko,I.N.
8689 Shung,J.-T.
8690 Shung,J.-T.
7079 Shutze,U.
3591 Shvyadas,V.K.
3455 Sibinovic,K.H.
1725 Siccardi,A.G.
1753 Siccardi,A.G.
1568 Siddappa,S.
2245 Siddiqui,M.Q.
8544 Siddiqui,M.R.
1738 Sidorenko,R.A.
6671 Sidorov,E.G.
210 Sidorova,S.F.
8957 Sidorovsky,Yu.I.
8958 Sidorovsky,Yu.I.
1770 Sidorowicz,A.
8880 Sidwick,J.M.
2670 Siebeling,R.J.
998 Siebenmann,C.O.
816 Siedler,A.J.
2407 Siegel,D.
2008 Siehr,D.J.
3624 Sieker,L.C.
7530 Sielaff,B.H.
4443 Sielicka,B.
89 Siems,H.
2050 Sienkiewicz,T.
41 Siepen,D.
6340 Sierakowska,J.
3115 Sietrichs,H.H.
833 Siewcki,R.
665 Sigee,D.C.
2960 Signoret,P.A.
2715 Sikes,J.V.
2913 Sikorski,Z.
940 Silaev,A.B.
983 Silaev,A.B.
3384 Silaev,A.B.
4199 Silaev,A.B.
4961 Silaev,A.B.
5776 Silaev,A.B.
6601 Silaev,A.B.
8870 Silaev,A.B.
8345 Silano,V.
3686 Silantyeva,L.A.
65 Silhankova,L.
5778 Silipo,C.
4293 Silliker,J.H.
8309 Silliker,J.H.
8430 Sillings,J.O.
7412 Silver,G.H.
3992 Silver,M.
6439 Silver,M.
4254 Silverman,D.
5309 Silverman,G.J.
5310 Silverman,G.J.
6976 Silverton,J.V.
4966 Simakova,I.M.
4526 Siman,J.
3435 Simard,R.E.
3194 Simberkoff,M.S.
6608 Simberkoff,M.S.
2839 Simek,V.
2898 Simic,N.
5651 Siminoff,P.
172 Simkin,M.B.
1342 Simkin,M.B.
4998 Simmons,D.G.
4897 Simmons,L.K.
4898 Simmons,L.K.
3482 Simon,B.M.
3584 Simon,H.
1907 Simon,P.C.
4621 Simone,J.
5371 Simons,M.D.
1139 Simonson,L.G.
1969 Simonson,L.G.
6222 Simosn,J.N.
7435 Simpson,B.
2372 Simpson,E.C.Jr.
2819 Simpson,K.L.
6082 Simpson,T.J.
6534 Sims,J.J.
1532 Sims,P.
4461 Simunek,Z.
3976 Sinclair,A.G.
279 Sinclair,J.B.
677 Sinclair,J.B.
2155 Sinclair,J.B.
2293 Sinclair,J.B.
4676 Sinclair,J.B.
5335 Sinclair,J.B.
5512 Sinclair,J.B.
5582 Sinclair,J.B.
6386 Sinclair,J.B.
7153 Sinclair,J.B.
7901 Sinclair,J.B.
3999 Sinclair,N.A.
6402 Sinclair,W.A.
6405 Sinclair,W.A.
7887 Sinclair,W.A.
5832 Sinegre,F.
5857 Sinegre,F.
1239 Sinell,H.-J.
1129 Sinervirta,R.
5914 Singer,J.M.
8171 Singer,S.E.
3088 Singh,A.
3685 Singh,A.
7681 Singh,A.
8973 Singh,A.
3215 Singh,A.K.
4640 Singh,A.K.
4801 Singh,A.P.
2441 Singh,B.
6237 Singh,B.
6291 Singh,B.P.
8476 Singh,B.P.
3148 Singh,C.S.
7909 Singh,C.S.
7020 Singh,D.
4599 Singh,D.P.
1442 Singh,D.V.
8538 Singh,D.V.
7071 Singh,G.P.
8475 Singh,G.R.
2191 Singh,H.
4610 Singh,H. (Contd)
6488 Singh,H.
2405 Singh,H.D.
6443 Singh,H.D.
8688 Singh,H.D.
8695 Singh,H.D.
8696 Singh,H.D.
515 Singh,J.
516 Singh,J.
517 Singh,J.
518 Singh,J.
519 Singh,J.
3155 Singh,J.N.
805 Singh,J.P.
8423 Singh,J.P.
1770 Singh,K.
5236 Singh,K.
6299 Singh,K.
6504 Singh,K.
6900 Singh,K.
7283 Singh,K.K.
3682 Singh,L.N.
6808 Singh,M.
898 Singh,M.P.
6491 Singh,N.B.
6972 Singh,O.S.
8432 Singh,O.V.
8619 Singh,P.
2143 Singh,R.
3936 Singh,R.
6243 Singh,R.
7734 Singh,R.
7819 Singh,R.
8609 Singh,R.
3685 Singh,R.B.
4418 Singh,R.K.
8518 Singh,R.P.
8608 Singh,R.P.
287 Singh,R.R.
1442 Singh,R.R.
5490 Singh,R.R.
6182 Singh,R.S.
223 Singh,S.
1365 Singh,S.
2224 Singh,S.
3024 Singh,S.
5541 Singh,S.
6267 Singh,S.
6299 Singh,S.
7062 Singh,S.
7812 Singh,S.
8465 Singh,S.
8511 Singh,S.
8523 Singh,S.
8525 Singh,S.
8600 Singh,S.
1391 Singh,S.J.
6361 Singh,S.J.
1383 Singh,S.L.
3088 Singh,S.L.
6289 Singh,T.K.S.
7833 Singh,V.
7769 Singh,V.P.
3936 Singh.R.
1787 Singha,P.
6646 Singhal,A.K.
6648 Singleton,K.G.
1011 Sinha Ray,A.K.
2368 Sinha,A.B.
6373 Sinha,A.K.
7540 Sinha,B.P.
8465 Sinha,C.G.
3133 Sinha,N.
5384 Sinha,R.C.
3053 Sinha,R.N.
3717 Sinha,R.N.
6421 Sinha,S.
8496 Sinha,S.
8600 Sinha,V.C.
2269 Sinigovets,M.E.

8964 Sinilova,G.K.
3115 Sinner,M.
4195 Sinyagina,O.P.
5033 Sinyak,Yu.E.
1970 Sinyavskaya,O.S.
215 Siradhana,B.S.
837 Sirko,A.V.
8072 Siromashkova,M.
8047 Sirot,J.-L.
110 Sisler,G.H.
8573 Sistrunk,W.A.
1166 Sitek,J.
3906 Sitton,D.
7092 Sivan,J.
7191 Sivasithamparam,K.
7941 Sivasubramanian,N.
8142 Sivendra,R.
4633 Sivers,N.A.
7592 Sizemore,D.J.
1512 Sizova,T.P.
6878 Sjoblad,R.D.
591 Sjostrom,G.
5300 Skadhauge,E.
139 Skala,J.
5792 Skarbek,J.D.
213 Skare,N.H.
3622 Skarstedt,M.T.
7892 Skelly,J.M.
3112 Skidmore,A.M.
4587 Skidmore,A.M.
4588 Skidmore,A.M.
459 Skidmore,R.A.
2336 Skilling,D.D.
2341 Skilling,D.D.
5627 Skinner,C.G.
5274 Skinner,R.H.
7138 Skipp,R.A.
1944 Skipper,N.
4820 Skipper,N.
6146 Sklan,D.
2380 Skochinskaya,N.M.
8723 Skoda,J.
8723 Skodova,H.
4774 Skold,O.
174 Skou,J.P.
175 Skou,J.P.
711 Skovmand,B.
814 Skoyen,I.O.
1998 Skripnik,S.I.
844 Skryabin,G.K.
4455 Skryabin,G.K.
6021 Skryabin,G.K.
8163 Skryabin,G.K.
4868 Skubko,T.P.
8760 Skubko,T.P.
3489 Skupin,J.
8719 Skvortzova,E.K.
2487 Slabospitskaya,A.T.
5920 Slack,J.M.
2160 Slack,S.A.
3807 Slack,S.A.
7810 Slack,S.A.
7811 Slack,S.A.
2748 Slade,H.D.
7631 Slade,H.D.
1829 Sladek,K.J.
4235 Sladek,K.J.
1510 Slamic,F.
1415 Slana,L.J.
6025 Slanicka,J.
197 Slater,C.H.W.
5914 Slater,H.
7678 Slater,L.E.
8976 Slater,M.L.
3383 Slavikova,E.
2084 Slawinski,P.
4939 Slawinski,W.
5824 Slechta,A.F.
6045 Slechta,T.F.
2799 Sleimashchuk,V.Y.
1543 Slepak,J.M.
4149 Slessman,J.
1885 Slifkin,M.
5513 Slingsby,K.
3073 Sloane,L.W.
5344 Sloger,C.
2902 Slominska,L.
1964 Sloneker,J.H.
3481 Slots,J.
2337 Sluder,E.R.
8203 Sly,L.I.
2988 Slykhuis,J.T.
4604 Slykhuis,J.T.
5383 Slykhuis,J.T.
1070 Slyter,L.L.
8174 Small,C.W.
2512 Small,D.M.
630 Smalley,E.B.
632 Smalley,E.B.
1558 Smarda,J.
7065 Smart,G.C.Jr.
1053 Smathers,J.B.
6707 Smathers,J.B.
4594 Smedegard-Petersen,V.
1435 Smee,L.
7549 Smeltzer,M.
4306 Smibert,R.M.
4476 Smietana,Z.
2278 Smika,D.
5181 Smiley,K.L.
7868 Smiley,R.W.
5094 Smiljanic,R.J.
1695 Smirnova,K.M.
947 Smirnova,N.E.
5105 Smirnova,N.E.
5188 Smirnova,T.A.
6671 Smirnova,Z.M.
4728 Smironova,N.V.
5617 Smissman,E.E.
8436 Smith,A.D.
6873 Smith,A.E.
6089 Smith,A.H.
2234 Smith,A.M.
7589 Smith,B.J.
7385 Smith,C.
7386 Smith,C.
7387 Smith,C.
5553 Smith,D.
8265 Smith,D.B.
334 Smith,D.D.
1545 Smith,D.I.
2976 Smith,D.R.
8447 Smith,D.R.
3706 Smith,F.C.
6303 Smith,F.F.
4201 Smith,G.A.
2937 Smith,G.R.
2468 Smith,H.A.
4777 Smith,H.W.
4794 Smith,H.W.
6625 Smith,I.
7940 Smith,I.
3886 Smith,I.M.
5156 Smith,J.A.
927 Smith,J.L.
2072 Smith,J.L.
3625 Smith,J.L.
7692 Smith,J.L.
8159 Smith,J.M.
1909 Smith,J.S.
1569 Smith,J.T.
4781 Smith,J.T.
5600 Smith,J.T.
5590 Smith,J.W.
4201 Smith,K.A.
762 Smith,L.D.
635 Smith,L.Ds.
7370 Smith,L.L.
7068 Smith,L.P.
8187 Smith,M.E.
6432 Smith,M.S.
7286 Smith,P.J.
5294 Smith,R.B.Jr.
6973 Smith,R.C.
7084 Smith,R.E.
7607 Smith,R.E.
2812 Smith,R.G.
4013 Smith,R.G.
3723 Smith,R.H.
5333 Smith,R.R.
7837 Smith,R.R.
7167 Smith,R.S.
4291 Smith,R.V.
5216 Smith,R.V.
170 Smith,S.
5577 Smith,S.
4838 Smith,S.H.
7754 Smith,S.H.
8506 Smith,S.H.
8675 Smith,S.N.
480 Smith,T.
1227 Smith,W.
1474 Smith,W.H.
7588 Smith,W.P.
1895 Smither,R.
8149 Smolensky,D.C.
6287 Smookler,M.
8485 Smookler,M.
1064 Smucker,R.A.
6414 Smyk,B.
5566 Sneh,B.
6138 Sneh,B.
7188 Sneh,B.
5604 Snelling,C.F.T.
951 Snezhnova,L.P.
1736 Snezhnova,L.P.
5083 Sniderman,S.
1052 Snijders,J.M.A.
2674 Snijders,J.M.A.
7298 Sniker,D.Ja.
3254 Snipes,W.
8742 Snipes,W.
5529 Snow,G.A.
816 Snyder,H.R.Jr.
4786 Snyder,R.J.
4937 Snyder,R.J.
8216 Snygg,B.G.
5642 Sobieski,R.J.
947 Sobolev,V.R.
2780 Sobolev,V.R.
2892 Soboleva,G.A.
1812 Sobsey,M.D.
2608 Sobsey,M.D.
2629 Sobsey,M.D.
7638 Sobus,M.T.
1996 Socic,H.
7945 Socransky,S.S.
5206 Soda,K.
8219 Soda,K.
5109 Soderberg,F.B.
6877 Soderling,E.
3105 Soderstrom,B.E.
8718 Soding,H.
6965 Soentoro,P.S.S.
8692 Sofronova,M.Yu.
4965 Sofuku,S.
3178 Sogaard,H.
5602 Sogaard,H.
8944 Sogaard,H.
219 Sohi,H.S.
2201 Sohi,H.S.
3051 Sohi,H.S.
4661 Sohi,H.S.
6339 Sohi,H.S.
8589 Sohi,H.S.
1829 Sohn,B.I.
4235 Sohn,B.I.
4143 Soifer,V.S.
4144 Soifer,V.S.
3354 Sokoloski,T.

5224 Sokolova,Ye.D.
940 Sokolova,Z.G.
1756 Sokolova,Z.G.
3384 Sokolova,Z.G.
3524 Sokova,V.A.
683 Solangi,G.R.M.
287 Solanki,J.S.
5490 Solanki,J.S.
1276 Solberg,M.
1277 Solberg,M.
4019 Solberg,M.
6701 Solberg,M.
1902 Solberg,O.
6096 Solberg,O.
5278 Solbert,M.
5552 Solbraa,K.
5400 Solel,Z.
3670 Solms,J.
3671 Solms,J.
2899 Solomons,I.A.
8355 Solomons,I.A.
7538 Solonin,V.N.
3606 Soloshenko,L.V.
3352 Solovei,N.V.
4102 Soloviev,V.N.
947 Solovieva,V.E.
2676 Soloway,B.
6727 Soloway,B.
8337 Somavilla,J.F.
5306 Somers,E.
1897 Sommer,A.
623 Sommer,N.F.
2131 Sommerfeld,P.
2889 Somov,G.P.
5170 Sompolinsky,D.
2688 Songer,J.R.
6485 Soni,N.K.
7241 Sonnenburg,F.V.
7741 Sonnenschein,B.
7006 Sonoda,R.M.
7821 Sonoda,R.M.
7859 Sonoda,R.M.
8418 Sonoda,R.M.
7748 Soo,H.M.
7908 Soos,T.
6851 Soper,R.S.
4922 Soper,T.S.
1102 Sopranenko,L.G.
8418 Sorensen,E.L.
7984 Sorenson,W.G.
3130 Soriano,S.
6827 Sorkina,T.
5654 Sorlie,P.
634 Sorm,F.
1297 Sorm,F.
1780 Sorokina,I.B.
3386 Sorokina,I.B.
622 Sosedov,N.I.
5814 Sosman,J.A.
4411 Sosunova,L.N.
5116 Sottile,M.I.
2159 Sottini,E.
5054 Soukup,M.
319 Soulas,G.
6998 Sourek,J.
2582 Soussy,C.J.
6453 Soussy,C.J.
8223 Soussy,Cl.J.
4459 Souw,P.
4460 Souw,P.
5228 Souw,P.
5905 Souza,K.A.
549 Sowokinos,J.R.
2242 Sowray,P.A.
2869 Sozzi,T.
4480 Sozzi,T.
6863 Sozzi,T.
3031 Spaar,D.
4810 Spadaro,J.A.
3895 Spalding,D.H.
4416 Spalla,C.
8774 Spalter,J.
6979 Sparapano,L.
5223 Sparks,A.H.
2411 Sparling,P.F.
2412 Sparling,P.F.
6448 Sparling,P.F.
87 Speck,M.L.
1898 Speck,M.L.
4464 Speck,M.L.
7624 Speck,M.L.
7694 Speck,M.L.
8363 Speck,M.L.
5089 Speck,W.T.
4824 Speight,T.M.
6505 Speight,T.M.
7893 Speirs,D.C.
3388 Speiser,P.P.
6119 Spelina,V.
5423 Spencer,J.A.
2671 Spencer,J.L.
2156 Spencer,M.M.
4874 Spencer,R.C.
6763 Spencer,R.C.
413 Spengruber,B.
8089 Spenlove,J.C.
1703 Speranskaya,O.N.
8950 Sperber,W.H.
2941 Spero,L.
2944 Spero,L.
574 Spettoli,P.
582 Spicer,A.
4520 Spicer,A.
5717 Spicer,A.B.
6072 Spicer,E.
1877 Spicher,G.
5864 Spicher,G.
7478 Spicher,G.
3621 Spier,F.
8076 Spier,R.E.
8077 Spier,R.E.
827 Spiers,A.G.
3451 Spiers,A.S.D.
1247 Spiers,J.I.
4497 Spiers,J.I.
4885 Spindler,J.A.
2126 Spira,W.M.
1358 Spiridinova,G.I.
6103 Spirk,R.
1580 Spisiakova,J.
8138 Spitzer,D.W.
1928 Splittstoesser,D.F.
3157 Spokes,J.R.
1697 Spratt,B.G.
3640 Sprecher,E.
1785 Spring,S.B.
1293 Springer,J.P.
4556 Springer,J.P.
6978 Springer,J.P.
35 Sreekantiah,K.R.
8491 Sreekantiah,K.R.
6808 Srere,P.A.
219 Sridhar,I.S.
3815 Sridhar,R.
4657 Sridhar,T.S.
4661 Sridhar,T.S.
8589 Sridhar,T.S.
6496 Srimal,R.C.
211 Srinivasan,K.V.
2264 Srinivasan,K.V.
5284 Srinivasan,M.R.
3918 Srinivasan,N.
6134 Srinivasan,R.A.
7681 Srinivasan,R.A.
7965 Srivastava,A.K.
514 Srivastava,A.S.
6049 Srivastava,D.N.
6348 Srivastava,D.N.
221 Srivastava,G.C.
6522 Srivastava,K.D.
761 Srivastava,K.M.
7081 Srivastava,K.M.
8612 Srivastava,K.M.
6787 Srivastava,K.S.
3140 Srivastava,O.P.
4063 Srivastava,P.C.
221 Srivastava,R.C.
6354 Srivastava,R.L.
7135 Srivastava,S.N.
8588 Srivastava,U.S.
6860 Srogl,J.
4589 St Pierre,C.-A.
1138 Staat,R.H.
6966 Stabley,J.B.
1399 Stace-Smith,R.
1400 Stace-Smith,R.
1532 Stacey,K.A.
588 Stackpoole,A.
7054 Stadelmann,F.
2049 Stadhouders,J.
7241 Staehler,G.
435 Stafford,D.A.
4255 Stage,J.G.
2906 Stahl,R.
584 Stahlhut-Klipp,H.
2010 Stahly,D.P.
2722 Stahmann,M.A.
3798 Stahmann,M.A.
5130 Stahmann,M.A.
7795 Stahmann,M.A.
1470 Staichenko,N.I.
7468 Stalder,K.
7736 Stalder,R.
598 Stall,R.E.
7535 Stalons,D.R.
6046 Stalos,V.
4499 Stamer,J.R.
4296 Stamm,J.M.
1418 Stamova,L.
754 Stamps,D.J.
5807 Stanaszek,R.S.
5956 Standard,P.G.
6529 Standbridge,E.J.
5847 Standbridge,J.H.
7753 Stanford,E.H.
2372 Stanford,G.
3970 Stanford,G.
555 Stanghellini,M.E.
772 Stanghellini,M.E.
3081 Stanghellini,M.E.
7298 Stankevich,E.K.
7552 Stankiewicz,Z.K.
847 Stanlake,G.J.
6142 Stanley,D.W.
3374 Stanley,H.E.
412 Stansly,P.S.
7926 Staphan,R.
1501 Staphorst,J.L.
5860 Staples,D.G.
4895 Stapley,E.O.
8803 Stapley,E.O.
3534 Stark,S.L.
3185 Starke,R.
6993 Starobinetz,Z.G.
1759 Staron,T.
4000 Starovoitov,I.I.
3969 Starr,J.L.
3647 Staskiewicz,E.
7435 Statham,M.
185 Statler,G.D.
6300 Statler,G.D.
6358 Statler,G.D.
7841 Statler,G.D.
7907 Stattard,C.D.
1415 Stavely,J.R.
5691 Stavitsky,V.V.
646 Stavric,S.
648 Stavric,S.
3055 Stawicki,M.
2720 Ste-Marie,A.R.

Author index

2633 Steadman,J.R.
3793 Steadman,J.R.
3916 Steadman,J.R.
7123 Steb,R.
773 Stedman,O.J.
303 Steel,J.
4557 Steele,J.A.
8390 Steele,J.A.
7962 Steele,N.M.
7309 Steele,P.R.M.
5043 Steere,A.C.
8132 Steerenberg,P.A.
2465 Steffen,K.
5089 Stein,A.B.
2461 Stein,R.
7748 Stein,S.A.
4245 Stein,W.
7926 Steinbeck,A.
7927 Steinbeck,A.
1500 Steinborn,J.
2235 Steineger,E.
5828 Steiner,A.E.
5002 Steiner,W.
7294 Steinerova,N.
5382 Steinger,G.W.
5178 Steinhart,R.
7277 Steinhart,W.L.
5657 Steinheider,G.
5219 Steinkraus,K.H.
1882 Steinman,C.R.
2668 Stellmacher,W.
5185 Stellwagen,E.
5792 Stempel,A.
7377 Stempel,A.
8704 Stenderup,A.
4514 Stenquist,N.
370 Stenz,E.
1169 Stepanichenko,N.N.
1 Stepanov,A.I.
2760 Stepanov,A.I.
4197 Stepanov,V.M.
4371 Stepanov,V.M.
843 Stepanova,M.Yu.
3367 Stepanova,N.E.
299 Stepanova,N.T.
837 Stepanova,N.T.
4326 Stepanova,S.L.
7927 Stephan,R.
4191 Stephanson,L.G.
4963 Stephen,S.
1478 Stephens,G.R.
6144 Stephens,G.R.
4283 Stephens,N.L.
5147 Stephens,R.
317 Stephens,R.J.
1118 Stepien,H.
5221 Stern,D.J.
5189 Sternbach,H.
7619 Sternberg,D.
2345 Sterner,T.E.
1715 Stessman,J.
2487 Stetsenko,A.V.
5036 Steuer,W.
5934 Stevens,G.A.W.
5221 Stevens,K.L.
1729 Stevens,N.M.
2547 Stevens,P.
7599 Stevens,R.A.
3114 Stevenson,G.
12 Stevenson,K.E.
1240 Stevenson,K.E.
3561 Stevenson,K.E.
4486 Stevenson,K.E.
6150 Stevenson,K.E.
7719 Stevenson,K.E.
7084 Stevenson,K.R.
7858 Stevenson,W.R.
8018 Stewart,D.
72 Stewart,G.G.
989 Stewart,J.C.
5012 Stewart,N.E.
5115 Stewart,P.
1886 Stewart,P.R.
4830 Stewart,R.B.
2904 Stewart,T.A.
3286 Stewart,W.C.
1120 Stewart-Tull,D.E.S.
5068 Steyn,P.L.
4203 Stickl,H.
1237 Stiles,M.E.
53 Still,J.L.
4045 Still,P.E.
3829 Stille,B.
6557 Stille,W.
3318 Stilwell,G.A.
8024 Stilwell,G.A.
159 Stinson,J.V.
3766 Stipanovic,R.D.
6797 Stipanovic,R.D.
7059 Stipanovic,R.D.
2346 Stipes,R.J.
8516 Stipes,R.J.
3207 Stipkovits,L.
1440 Stoessl,A.
6363 Stoessl,A.
8566 Stoessl,A.
3046 Stojanova,M.
1258 Stojanovic,Z.
1635 Stokes,E.J.
6677 Stolbov,D.N.
7050 Stolen,O.
2880 Stolic,D.D.
8192 Stoll,E.
5059 Stoller,N.H.
4546 Stoloff,L.
8374 Stoloff,L.
1667 Stolz,E.
6037 Stolzenbach,F.E.
8347 Stone,J.B.
7079 Stone,O.M.
5004 Stones,T.
3080 Storey,I.F.
6971 Storey,J.B.
7930 Storl,K.
1609 Storm,D.R.
8702 Stormer,F.C.
532 Stornmonth,D.A.
8532 Stossel,P.
1259 Stott,J.A.
2124 Stott,W.T.
4553 Stott,W.T.
7738 Stott,W.T.
6455 Stottmeier,K.D.
7428 Stotz,G.
4723 Stotzky,G.
5614 Stouthamer,A.H.
6651 Stover,E.L.
8053 Stoyanova,B.B.
5106 Strahilov,D.
7529 Strange,R.E.
1922 Strangert,K.
8081 Straten,G.
4210 Stratham,M.
6653 Strauch,D.
8882 Strauch,D.
6638 Strauman,E.
5724 Strausbaugh,L.J.
3387 Strauss,D.
4414 Strauss,D.
5203 Strauss,D.
8306 Streader,B.
2769 Streamer,M.
2115 Streit,W.
4299 Strenkoski,L.F.
1563 Stretton,R.J.
4335 Stretton,R.J.
7948 Stretton,R.J.
2210 Strider,D.L.
2313 Strider,D.L.
7798 Strider,D.L.
1501 Strijdom,B.W.
4532 Stringer,W.C.
4214 Strolle,E.O.
7537 Strom,A.
8885 Strom,P.F.
4917 Strom,R.
1726 Strominger,J.L.
8141 Strominger,J.L.
825 Strong,D.R.Jr.
4986 Strong,J.E.
4371 Strongin,A.Ya
4197 Strongin,A.Ya.
3292 Stropnik,Z.
2839 Stros,F.
3468 Stros,F.
7515 Strub,J.R.
1165 Strzelczyk,E.
1166 Strzelczyk,E.
1167 Strzelczyk,E.
1507 Strzelec,A.
4402 Strzelezyk,E.
5862 Stuart,D.G.
5862 Stuart,S.A.
5049 Stubner,L.
5395 Studt,H.G.
4524 Stumbo,C.R.
8402 Stump,A.J.
1290 Stunz,D.E.
2998 Stushnoff,C.
1447 Stuteville,D.L.
5570 Stutz,R.C.
7942 Stverteczky,J.
3139 Subba Rao,N.S.
3145 Subba Rao,N.S.
3148 Subba Rao,N.S.
7909 Subba Rao,N.S.
6112 Subba Rao,P.V.
8426 Subbayya,J.
6316 Subhedar,A.W.
178 Subramanian,C.L.
233 Subramanian,C.L.
7083 Subramanian,C.L.
4247 Suchkov,V.V.
3551 Suda,H.
4950 Suda,H.
6795 Suda,H.
6796 Suda,H.
1910 Sudo,S.Z.
421 Sugano,H.
2038 Sugano,N.
2039 Sugano,N.
1748 Sugawara,S.
1175 Sugayama,J.
7885 Suggs,E.G.
2935 Sugh,S.
4495 Sugihara,T.F.
1299 Sugii,S.
1414 Sugimura,Y.
8802 Sugimura,Y.
5759 Suginaka,H.
1967 Sugiura,M.
1968 Sugiura,M.
1980 Sugiura,M.
5180 Sugiura,M.
2779 Sugiura,T.
636 Sugiyama,H.
2936 Sugiyama,H.
2923 Sugiyama,J.
1774 Suhadolnik,R.J.
5801 Suhadolnik,R.J.
2578 Suhara,Y.
2579 Suhara,Y.
2047 Suhren,G.
6130 Suhren,G.
4145 Sukapure,R.S.
6156 Sukiewicz,B.F.
3581 Sukumaran,C.P.
1654 Suling,W.J.
479 Sulladmuth,V.V.
5011 Sullivan,A.E.

829 Sullivan,J.A.
1037 Sullivan,J.D.Jr.
8253 Sullivan,J.D.Jr.
1238 Sullivan,R.
5011 Sullivan,R.W.
7534 Sullivan-Sigler,N.
6773 Sultan,W.W.Jr.
5093 Sulzer,C.R.
5097 Sumarah,R.K.
430 Sumarokov,A.A.
3390 Sumarokov,A.A.
8877 Sumarokov,A.A.
1666 Sumarokova,N.I.
6924 Sumbak,J.
6691 Sumbatiyants,T.L.
1434 Sumeghy,B.
7628 Sumegi,J.
8237 Sumida,M.
8505 Summanwar,A.S.
7469 Summer,W.
811 Summers,C.G.
3072 Summers,C.G.
821 Summers,L.A.
7009 Sumner,D.R.
4068 Sumrell,G.
3517 Sun,S.H.
5723 Sun,S.H.
5955 Sun,S.H.
8557 Sunar,M.S.
8587 Sunar,M.S.
4836 Sundaralingam,M.
684 Sundaram,N.V.
8460 Sundaram,N.V.
8534 Sundaram,N.V.
3601 Sundaram,T.K.
8636 Sundarasiva Rao,B.
7688 Sundberg,A.D.
8967 Sundberg,W.J.
1982 Sundman,V.
5601 Sundquist,H.
7429 Sundstrom,D.W.
309 Sundstrom,K.-R.
73 Sungh,R.
5408 Suprucheva,N.A.
8473 Suranyi,D.
3372 Surjawidjaja,J.E.
2033 Surminski,J.
4447 Surminski,J.
435 Surridge,D.
8603 Suryanarayana,D.
336 Suskind,S.R.
1829 Suslavich,R.V.
2236 Susnoschi,M.
7387 Sutherland,I.O.
6 Sutherland,I.W.
8942 Sutherland,I.W.
2875 Sutherland,J.P.
4985 Sutter,V.L.
5072 Sutter,V.L.
7946 Sutter,V.L.
6207 Sutton,J.C.
6418 Sutton,J.C.
1014 Sutton,P.M.
2195 Sutton,T.B.
5396 Sutton,T.B.
7319 Suveges,T.
4396 Suvorov,N.P.
3879 Suwa,M.
1537 Suyani,I.
2980 Suzdal'skaya,M.V.
401 Suzuki,A.
7646 Suzuki,A.
4432 Suzuki,E.
8745 Suzuki,F.
1355 Suzuki,H.
5450 Suzuki,H.
7614 Suzuki,H.
8237 Suzuki,H.
4976 Suzuki,M.
4977 Suzuki,M.
4978 Suzuki,M. (Contd)
4979 Suzuki,M.
6452 Suzuki,M.
2039 Suzuki,S.
2255 Suzuki,T.
3633 Suzuki,T.
8261 Suzuki,T.
1171 Suzuki,Y.
1189 Suzuki,Y.
1933 Suzuki,Y.
7618 Suzuki,Y.
2578 Suzuki-Watanabe,J.
8292 Suzzi,G.
7269 Svab,A.
5300 Svendsen,C.K.
6601 Sverdlova,A.N.
6850 Svestka,M.
4645 Svetov,V.G.
3830 Svischch,L.G.
3626 Svishchuk,A.A.
6853 Svreek,W.Y.
3715 Swain,E.W.
3076 Swait,A.A.J.
5503 Swait,A.A.J.
6428 Swamiappan,M.
7730 Swaminathan,B.
8950 Swan,J.
8410 Swart,A.
6559 Swartz,M.N.
8111 Swartz,R.G.
5253 Swartzentruber,A.
5663 Sweeney,M.J.
7987 Sweeny,W.T.
750 Sweet,J.B.
1404 Sweet,J.B.
4918 Swenson,J.M.
6616 Swenson,R.M.
8667 Swiatek,J.
8959 Swim,H.E.
242 Swinburne,T.R.
942 Swinburne,T.R.
1444 Swinburne,T.R.
2294 Swinburne,T.R.
3833 Swinburne,T.R.
4216 Swinburne,T.R.
5492 Swinburne,T.R.
7850 Swinburne,T.R.
1412 Swindale,D.N.
1199 Swings,J.
1200 Swings,J.
1201 Swings,J.
885 Swinne-Desgain,D.
2552 Switalski,L.
5545 Syamananda,R.
543 Sybirnyi,A.A.
1402 Sydow,H.
5915 Syed,S.A.
8859 Sygusch,J.
129 Syhre,D.R.
796 Sykes,G.B.
1539 Sykes,R.B.
5732 Sykes,R.B.
7349 Sykes,R.B.
513 Sykes,R.M.
1061 Sykes,R.M.
4884 Sylenko,V.K.
1429 Syme,J.R.
5937 Symington,D.A.
4871 Synge,B.A.
1712 Syrbu,V.T.
2193 Syrop,M.
2194 Syrop,M.
6271 Syrop,M.
4023 Sytnik,I.A.
8004 Sytnik,I.A.
7494 Szabo,A.
3859 Szabo,E.
7184 Szabo,J.
3768 Szabo,L.
7552 Szabo,R.
8743 Szabo,R.A.
1605 Szabo,S.
6052 Szajer,I.
3646 Szamrej,R.
2931 Szathmary,C.
6742 Szawatkowski,M.V.
2877 Szczepaniak,B.
2737 Szczodrak,J.
2007 Szebiotko,K.
2751 Szebiotko,K.
2902 Szebiotko,K.
3055 Szebiotko,K.
5999 Szebiotko,K.
8250 Szepeso,G.
4177 Szer,W.
4538 Szigeti,G.
2577 Szmulewicz,S.
8527 Szrzeczkowska,S.
2454 Sztark,W.
4600 Sztejberg,A.
1445 Sztejnberg,A.
3508 Szulga,T.
977 Szymanski,E.F.
6774 Szymanski,M.T.

4805 Tabata,M.
1137 Tabe,H.
7377 Tabenkin,B.
4790 Taber,H.
3544 Tabor,M.W.
1109 Tabuchi,T.
1527 Tabuchi,T.
1528 Tabuchi,T.
2397 Tabuchi,T.
5343 Tachibana,H.
1934 Tadra,M.
2945 Taga,S.
5204 Tagawa,T.
7348 Taggart,J.J.
1015 Tagger,A.
5595 Tagger,S.
1804 Tago,Y.
8201 Tago,Y.
1952 Tahara,Y.
4709 Taher,M.M.
4710 Taher,M.M.
4381 Tai,M.
3791 Taimr,L.
6961 Tainquchi,T.
2446 Tajana,A.
2655 Tajeldin,H.
8173 Tajima,Y.
7025 Tajimi,A.
1317 Takabe,I.
6463 Takacs,G.
3458 Takacs,J.
3459 Takacs,J.
5733 Takacsy,T.E.
1175 Takada,S.
7702 Takagi,H.
8884 Takahashi,E.
2560 Takahashi,H.
3617 Takahashi,H.
1782 Takahashi,I.
2586 Takahashi,I.
7393 Takahashi,I.
1997 Takahashi,N.
5167 Takahashi,R.
3879 Takahashi,T.
4651 Takahashi,T.
6031 Takahashi,T.
1189 Takahashi,Y.
4421 Takahashi,Y.
6845 Takahshi,I.
4949 Takai,M.
1178 Takamatsu,A.
4950 Takamatsu,A.
6047 Takamatsu,A.
6048 Takamatsu,A.
8234 Takamatsu,A.

1191 Takamatsu,H.
6043 Takamiya,K.-I.
4930 Takamoto,T.
2578 Takano,K.
2579 Takano,K.
2255 Takano,S.
8177 Takao,S.
1782 Takasawa,S.
2586 Takasawa,S.
2587 Takasawa,S.
7393 Takasawa,S.
1573 Takase,Y.
6479 Takase,Y.
4947 Takashi,Y.
885 Takashio,M.
7635 Takasuka,N.
6007 Takatsuki,A.
7972 Takatsuki,A.
8714 Takayama,K.
2401 Takayama,K.-I.
4650 Takebe,I.
1741 Takeda,I.
4979 Takeda,K.
2945 Takeda,T.
2945 Takeda,Y.
3614 Takemoto,T.
1148 Takemura,T.
7658 Takeo,T.
3623 Takeshima,H.
529 Takeuchi,T.
1130 Takeuchi,T.
1131 Takeuchi,T.
1178 Takeuchi,T.
1193 Takeuchi,T.
2011 Takeuchi,T.
2821 Takeuchi,T.
2822 Takeuchi,T.
2848 Takeuchi,T.
2849 Takeuchi,T.
3551 Takeuchi,T.
3552 Takeuchi,T.
4421 Takeuchi,T.
4422 Takeuchi,T.
4950 Takeuchi,T.
5179 Takeuchi,T.
5208 Takeuchi,T.
6047 Takeuchi,T.
6048 Takeuchi,T.
6086 Takeuchi,T.
6795 Takeuchi,T.
6838 Takeuchi,T.
8335 Takeuchi,T.
8296 Takinami,K.
8733 Takinami,K.
3605 Takino,Y.
529 Takita,T.
2011 Takita,T.
4422 Takita,T.
4948 Takita,T.
6796 Takita,T.
3093 Talboys,P.W.
5514 Talboys,P.W.
7134 Talboys,P.W.
8605 Talboys,P.W.
6775 Talens,L.T.
815 Talent,C.J.W.
7040 Taligoola,H.K.
6562 Tally,F.P.
8011 Tally,F.P.
7396 Talon,D.
1722 Talpaert-Borle,M.
6774 Tam,J.S.
8429 Tamada,T.
5229 Tamari,M.
951 Tamarovich,R.D.
4654 Tamburi,F.
6885 Tame,D.A.
2800 Tamhane,D.V.
6065 Tamhane,D.V.
8698 Tamhane,D.V.
3638 Tamm,C.
6975 Tamm,C.
6160 Tamminga,S.K.
973 Tamura,A.
1741 Tamura,A.
6007 Tamura,G.
7972 Tamura,G.
8173 Tamura,H.
419 Tamura,S.
1754 Tamura,S.
7646 Tamura,S.
5377 Tan,G.H.
3564 Tan,D.
1543 Tan,J.S.
7182 Tan,J.S.H.
1111 Tanabe,O.
1134 Tanabe,O.
1960 Tanabe,O.
559 Tanaka,A.
6839 Tanaka,A.
6842 Tanaka,A.
8213 Tanaka,A.
2041 Tanaka,F.
2634 Tanaka,H.
2635 Tanaka,H.
6618 Tanaka,H.
6619 Tanaka,H.
8059 Tanaka,H.
8060 Tanaka,H.
8219 Tanaka,H.
7223 Tanaka,K.
7567 Tanaka,K.
5799 Tanaka,M.
7701 Tanaka,M.
2929 Tanaka,N.
5797 Tanaka,N.
8054 Tanaka,N.
1190 Tanaka,T.
4778 Tanaka,T.
2602 Tanaka,Y.
2884 Tanaka,Y.
8883 Tanaka,Y.
2823 Tanaka,Y.-M.
6496 Tandon,J.S.
7283 Tandon,J.S.
2256 Tandon,M.P.
6343 Tandon,M.P.
1973 Tang,J.
1113 Tang,R.-T.
1116 Tang,R.-T.
5957 Tanguay,A.E.
3813 Tani,T.
6370 Tani,T.
6003 Tani,Y.
3330 Tanida,H.
4915 Tanida,H.
3573 Taniguchi,K.
6618 Taniguchi,K.
965 Taniguchi,M.
7954 Taniguchi,M.
2094 Tannenbaum,S.R.
872 Tansey,M.R.
697 Tantera,D.M.
6345 Tao,K.L.
571 Taparowsky,J.A.
8693 Taralli,G.
6252 Tarantini,P.
1775 Tarbell,S.
4266 Targonski,Z.
506 Taris,B.
3179 Tarkov,M.I.
5252 Tarnay,I.
7411 Tarumov,V.S.
5107 Tashchilkina,Z.G.
1915 Tatareau,J.C.
7312 Tatarenko,E.S.
2766 Tatarskaya,R.I.
2202 Tate,K.G.
80 Tate,R.L.
5580 Tate,R.L.
6879 Tate,R.L. (Contd)
3673 Tatini,S.
7748 Tatini,S.R.
7749 Tatini,S.R.
8397 Tatini,S.R.
1485 Tatsuyama,K.
1486 Tatsuyama,K.
6445 Tatsuyama,K.
8750 Tatsuyama,K.
7822 Tattar,T.A.
4724 Tatur,A.
5548 Tatur,A.
6016 Tauber-Finkelstein,M.
2789 Taucher,M.
5962 Tawara,J.
2861 Taylor,A.J.
1517 Taylor,B.F.
4415 Taylor,E.H.
804 Taylor,G.S.
4605 Taylor,G.S.
4606 Taylor,G.S.
4666 Taylor,G.S.
4742 Taylor,G.S.
3994 Taylor,G.T.
4559 Taylor,I.F.Jr.
8470 Taylor,J.
502 Taylor,J.B.
6170 Taylor,J.C.
3373 Taylor,K.
5239 Taylor,M.M.
7674 Taylor,M.M.
7526 Taylor,P.G.
4240 Taylor,R.H.
5427 Taylor,T.A.
5179 Tazaki,T.
1008 Tchobanoglous,G.
1802 Tchobanoglous,G.
2200 Teakle,D.S.
7103 Teakle,D.S.
1887 Tearle,P.V.
7576 Tees,R.
1694 Telegin,N.L.
7384 Teles Grilo,M.L.
2235 Telneset,S.
7154 Temkin-Gorodeiski,N.
5930 Tempest,D.W.
8949 Tempest,D.W.
8721 Templeton,G.B.
3025 Templeton,G.E.
8731 Ten Ham,M.
2632 Tenckhoff,H.
8595 Teng,S.N.
1795 Tenge,H.
2087 Tengerdy,R.P.
5875 Tenk,I.
6166 Tenk,I.
7502 Tenk,L.
2293 Tenne,F.D.
7901 Tenne,F.D.
4533 Teotia,J.S.
3477 Tephly,T.R.
5617 Terada,A.
4431 Terahara,A.
1146 Terakado,N.
6710 Terbijhe,R.J.
7683 Terbijhe,R.J.
4015 Terekhov,A.A.
4195 Terekhova,L.P.
3175 Tereshin,I.M.
1053 Termunde,D.
6707 Termunde,D.
386 Terni,M.
2131 Terplan,G.
6132 Terplan,G.
6327 Terry,E.R.
4899 Terry,P.M.
7698 Terry,R.C.
1102 Terskikh,I.I.
5321 Tesar,M.B.
3039 Tesovic,Z.V.

1653 Tess,B.R.
3286 Tessler,J.
1776 Testa,R.T.
8043 Testa,R.T.
988 Teteryatnik,A.F.
6857 Tetzeli,J.
6857 Tetzeliova,A.
4941 Teuber,M.
6780 Tevelevich,M.B.
5354 Teviotdale,B.L.
6816 Tewari,R.P.
4548 Tewfik,M.S.
8674 Tewfik,M.S.
583 Texdorf,I.
3087 Tezenas du Montcel,H.
7320 Thabaut,A.
8134 Thacker,L.
8963 Thacker,L.
5153 Thacker,W.L.
5074 Thadepalli,H.
8972 Thakur,S.B.
6085 Thaller,V.
2249 Thanassoulopoulos,C.C.
18 Thangamani,A.
5008 Thanh,N.C.
7701 Thanunkul,D.
2895 Thayer,R.H.
4242 The,S.D.
7948 Theodotou,A.
8970 Thibaut,M.
7278 Thiel,K.-D.
2656 Thiel,W.
82 Thielemann,H.
3950 Thielges,B.A.
4262 Thiemann,G.
2474 Thiers,H.
6088 Thievend,S.
6224 Thind,K.S.
7087 Thind,T.S.
745 Thirumalachar,M.J.
2585 Thirumalachar,M.J.
8613 Thirumalachar,M.J.
4496 Thisdale,P.
3082 Thizy,A.
5098 Thoen,C.O.
1002 Thofern,E.
1795 Thofern,E.
3433 Thofern,E.
6696 Thofern,E.
7969 Thomas Lalonde,R.
2441 Thomas,A.K.
6129 Thomas,B.F.
7847 Thomas,C.A.
7801 Thomas,C.E.
3449 Thomas,G.E.
7101 Thomas,H.
1536 Thomas,J.
3187 Thomas,J.
3507 Thomas,J.
7560 Thomas,J.J.
6163 Thomas,J.K.
4517 Thomas,J.W.
5345 Thomas,J.W.
4003 Thomas,K.L.
4562 Thomas,K.R.
999 Thomas,L.A.
8174 Thomas,R.
8582 Thomas,R.D.
6129 Thomas,S.B.
1904 Thomason,B.M.
2601 Thomason,B.M.
7685 Thomason,B.M.
4475 Thomasow,J.
3204 Thomlinson,J.R.
7695 Thompson,C.A.
8332 Thompson,C.A.
8331 Thompson,C.A.Jr.
6251 Thompson,D.L.
8663 Thompson,J.A.
291 Thompson,J.H.
829 Thompson,J.H. (Contd)
2273 Thompson,J.M.
4309 Thompson,L.A.
5600 Thompson,M.J.
2926 Thompson,R.G.Jr.
2927 Thompson,R.G.Jr.
4500 Thompson,R.L.
6165 Thompson,T.L.
2209 Thomsen,A.
6272 Thomsen,A.
8843 Thomsen,M.
4483 Thomson,J.E.
7684 Thomson,J.E.
1876 Thomson,L.A.
7555 Thomson,L.A.
7557 Thomson,L.A.
7592 Thomson,R.H.
236 Thomson,S.V.
6027 Thonart,Ph.
8780 Thong,M.L.
5359 Thongmeearkom,P.
4335 Thorburn Burns,D.
2001 Thore,A.
8946 Thorley,C.M.
8706 Thorne,G.M.
2833 Thorne,R.S.W.
3891 Thorne,S.
4918 Thornsberry,C.
4997 Thornton,D.H.
5732 Thornton,J.E.
7082 Thorpe,H.J.
6591 Thorsteinsson,S.B.
5329 Thottappilly,G.
5384 Thottappilly,G.
7105 Thottappilly,G.
2148 Thouvenel,J.C.
8450 Thouvenel,J.C.
1042 Thraenhart,O.
5653 Thraenhart,O.
4566 Thresh,J.M.
427 Thrum,H.
990 Thrum,H.
1777 Thrum,H.
1778 Thrum,H.
5166 Thrum,H.
7328 Thrum,H.
8015 Thrum,H.
3082 Thuong,N.T.
2233 Thurston,H.D.
3884 Thurston,H.D.
3041 Thyr,B.D.
1529 Tian,J.
2857 Tiano,P.
3116 Tichy,V.
578 Tiedje,J.M.
7178 Tiedje,J.M.
7473 Tiefenbrunner,F.
7474 Tiefenbrunner,F.
8337 Tienda,P.
1785 Tierney,E.L.
1140 Tikhomirova,A.S.
2768 Tikhomirova,A.S.
3576 Tikhomirova,A.S.
6028 Tikhomirova,A.S.
8207 Tikhomirova,A.S.
1693 Tikhonenko,G.I.
1185 Tikhonova,T.A.
3051 Tikoo,S.K.
4506 Til,H.P.
3153 Tilak,K.V.B.R.
3154 Tilak,K.V.B.R.
1914 Tiller,F.W.
1776 Tilley,B.C.
8043 Tilley,B.C.
5716 Tilton,R.C.
8788 Tilton,R.C.
6104 Timberlake,C.F.
1347 Timian,R.G.
5348 Timian,R.G.
1056 Timm,F.
4302 Timmermans,C.P.J.
4415 Tin-Wa,M.
8073 Tinelli,R.
838 Tinker,P.B.H.
4841 Tinland,B.
1364 Tinline,R.D.
6263 Tinline,R.D.
4172 Tinter,S.K.
2048 Tinuoye,O.L.
8629 Tippett,J.T.
5362 Tipton,C.L.
5793 Tirilly,Y.
3214 Tironi,C.
4147 Tishchenko,G.A.
5867 Tison,F.
2082 Tisserand,J.-L.
5795 Tissier,R.
8196 Tiunova,N.A.
8197 Tiunova,N.A.
4961 Tiurin,V.S.
2287 Tivoli,B.
8484 Tiwari,D.P.
8583 Tiwari,D.P.
8648 Tiwari,D.P.
3886 Tjamos,E.C.
7213 Tjepkema,J.
8215 Tkachenko,A.A.
5208 Tobe,H.
4944 Tobek,I.
7368 Tobek,I.
8623 Tobiessen,P.
4925 Tobiki,H.
5240 Tobin,S.
7475 Tobin,S.E.
3568 Tobishi,M.
2785 Tochenaya,N.P.
4011 Tochenaya,N.P.
1985 Toda,Y.
4298 Todd,J.K.
2325 Todd,R.L.
136 Toes,G.K.
255 Togliani,F.
5601 Toivanen,A.
5601 Toivanen,P.
1745 Tokhtamuratov,E.T.
4196 Tokura,K.
2047 Tolle,A.
5117 Tolle,A.
6130 Tolle,A.
1057 Tolman,J.
6696 Tolon,M.
3344 Tolstykh,I.V.
4365 Tom,M.C.
3319 Toma,E.
6824 Toman,R.
256 Tomarchio,L.
1280 Tomasicchio,M.
4916 Tomasz,A.
3401 Tomczynska,J.
1351 Tomida,E.
4422 Tomisawa,T.
8261 Tomita,F.
8333 Tomita,M.
8334 Tomita,M.
7590 Tomlinson,E.J.
7591 Tomlinson,E.J.
7577 Tomori,O.
8237 Tomoyeda,M.
1275 Tompkin,R.B.
1178 Tone,H.
6047 Tone,H.
6048 Tone,H.
4025 Tonetti,I.
990 Tonew,E.
1777 Tonew,E.
1778 Tonew,E.
3246 Tonew,E.
368 Tonew,M.
560 Tonew,M.
990 Tonew,M.

1777 Tonew,M. (Contd)
1778 Tonew,M.
5659 Tonew,M.
5662 Tonew,M.
8699 Tonolo,A.
1482 Toole,E.R.
7691 Topel,D.G.
2085 Topolnik,E.
4355 Toppino,P.
7670 Toppino,P.
6842 Torava,T.
559 Toraya,T.
6274 Toraya,T.
8275 Toraya,T.
6978 Torgerson,D.T.
2083 Torges,H.-G.
2803 Torgov,I,
957 Torgovanova,T.V.
1179 Tori,K.
3330 Tori,K.
4196 Tori,K.
8884 Torigai,Y.
3992 Torma,A.E.
6439 Torma,A.E.
8034 Toro,L.
8035 Toro,L.
2891 Torok,T.
3350 Toropova,E.G.
3826 Torovtsev,V.V.
85 Torre,G.D.
4457 Torre,G.D.
4837 Torrence,P.F.
4839 Torrence,P.F.
3771 Torres-Anjel,M.J.
8016 Tortolani,G.
3790 Tosic,M.
2595 Tosteson,D.C.
3185 Totolian,A.A.
418 Totsuka,A.
370 Toure,I.M.
4607 Toussoum,T.A.
1441 Touvet,A.
1915 Touze,A.
3338 Tovarova,I.I.
4143 Tovarova,I.I.
4144 Tovarova,I.I.
8259 Tovarova,I.I.
4033 Towers,G.H.N.
4712 Townsend,A.M.
5537 Townsend,A.M.
194 Townsend,R.
1335 Townsend,R.
726 Toxopeus,H.
7845 Toxopeus,S.J.
4724 Traczyk,T.
5548 Traczyk,T.
5118 Trager,L.
6447 Tramont,E.C.
5147 Traul,K.
1897 Traut,R.R.
2059 Trawinska,J.
1678 Traxler,P.
5593 Traxler,R.W.
8700 Traxler,R.W.
7810 Traylor,J.A.
7811 Traylor,J.A.
1789 Treadwell,P.E.
6815 Trela,J.M.
1678 Trelchler,H.J.
4567 Tremaine,J.H.
5378 Tremaine,J.H.
1537 Trenggonowati,R.
3993 Tretyakova,V.P.
3562 Trevelyan,W.E.
8686 Trevelyan,W.E.
3451 Trexler,P.C.
7537 Tribble,J.L.
2286 Tribe,H.T.
8326 Trichopoulos,D.
5776 Trifonova,Zh.P.
5124 Trigwell,J.A.
6777 Trigwell,J.A.
4344 Trimarchi,C.V.
8661 Trinick,M.J.
3974 Tripathi,P.
6204 Tripathi,R.K.
6231 Tripathi,R.K.
6346 Tripathi,R.K.
6347 Tripathi,R.K.
6354 Tripathi,R.M.
346 Tripathi,S.C.
3155 Tripathi,S.K.
3929 Tripathy,B.
2133 Tripp,M.R.
3071 Trique,B.
628 Trischmann,H.
950 Trivedi,B.M.
3549 Trivedi,P.D.
6998 Trnka,T.
4204 Trofimova,N.P.
1853 Troinyakov,N.K.
3489 Trojanowska,K.
1205 Trojanowski,J.
1943 Trojanowski,J.
2350 Trojanowski,J.
332 Trolldenier,H.
8703 Trolldenier,H.
159 Troller,J.A.
1072 Trollope,D.R.
1366 Trotter,M.
5107 Trovickaja,L.S.
487 Trubachev,I.N.
5349 Truckenbrodt,M.
4546 Trucksess,M.
2283 Trudgill,D.L.
6018 Trudgill,P.W.
6019 Trudgill,P.W.
6020 Trudgill,P.W.
5590 Trudinger,P.A.
1412 Trujillo,E.E.
4042 Trujillo,R.
8287 Truper,H.G.
8288 Truper,H.G.
8289 Truper,H.G.
8169 Trusal,L.R.
3301 Truscott,R.B.
1565 Trust,T.J.
8106 Trust,T.J.
5066 Trutko,S.M.
550 Tsai,B.-C.
6880 Tsai,C.-G.
2165 Tsai,J.H.
7058 Tsai,J.H.
2219 Tsai,S.D.
4684 Tsai,S.D.
8981 Tsan,M.-F.
1669 Tsang,J.C.
3196 Tsang,J.C.
4791 Tsang,J.C.
7364 Tsang,J.C.
7365 Tsang,J.C.
7616 Tsao,G.T.
5545 Tsao,P.H.
8160 Tschanz,A.T.
8137 Tseng,M.C.
626 Tseng,T.-C.
2995 Tsikaridze,O.N.
7222 Tsipriyan,V.I.
3507 Tsirkin,R.S.
8826 Tsitovich,O.B.
2740 Tsuchida,T.
476 Tsuchiya,H.M.
7545 Tsuchiya,H.M.
8148 Tsuchiya,H.M.
5616 Tsuchiya,M.
1749 Tsuchiya,T.
2583 Tsuchiya,T.
3371 Tsuchiya,T.
2981 Tsuda,M.
3578 Tsuge,H.
7388 Tsuij,N.
3543 Tsuji,A.
6812 Tsuji,A.
2565 Tsuji,K.
7366 Tsuji,K.
7373 Tsuji,N.
7397 Tsuji,N.
3330 Tsuji,T.
4413 Tsujino,M.
8229 Tsujisaka,Y.
8232 Tsujita,Y.
2929 Tsukihara,T.
3641 Tsukihara,T.
4430 Tsukihara,T.
4436 Tsukihara,T.
4778 Tsunoda,M.
1642 Tsuru,D.
3568 Tsuru,D.
7055 Tsuruda,D.
4356 Tsuruoka,T.
5611 Tsuruoka,T.
4540 Tsuruta,O.
3330 Tsushima,T.
4915 Tsushima,T.
3180 Tsutakawa,R.K.
8750 Tsutsu,O.
5934 Tsutsumi,S.
21 Tsuzuki,H.
1755 Tsyganov,V.A.
3363 Tsyganov,V.A.
3366 Tsyganov,V.A.
4190 Tsyganov,V.A.
536 Tsyperovych,O.S.
3564 Tu,C.
1096 Tu,C.C.
3158 Tu,C.M.
8673 Tu,C.M.
6234 Tu,J.C.
8431 Tu,J.C.
3658 Tucker,E.S.
7659 Tucker,E.S.
1260 Tucker,J.F.
1261 Tucker,J.F.
1860 Tucker,J.F.
6821 Tudball,N.
1001 Tudor,D.C.
458 Tuffanelli,A.
5297 Tuinstra,L.G.M.Th.
3757 Tuite,J.
8395 Tumanjan,M.A.
869 Tummon,R.
3572 Tung,K.K.
3318 Turck,M.
8024 Turck,M.
2860 Turco,G.
2676 Turesky,S.S.
6727 Turesky,S.S.
2297 Turgeon,A.J.
4252 Turi,G.
4827 Turian,G.
2671 Turnbull,J.E.
3615 Turnbull,J.K.
3616 Turnbull,J.K.
2888 Turner,E.M.
2286 Turner,G.J.
3983 Turner,G.L.
693 Turner,M.T.
2973 Turner,M.T.
4211 Turner,M.T.
167 Turner,R.B.
3714 Turner,R.B.
911 Turner,W.A.
2013 Turner,W.B.
6192 Turner,W.B.
2548 Turner,W.N.
2778 Turochkina,T.M.
1196 Turtura,G.C.
1513 Turtura,G.C.
5383 Tutt,C.R.
5600 Tweats,D.J.

Author index

2909 Twedt,R.M.
1704 Tybring,L.
1705 Tybring,L.
2084 Tyczkowska,K.
1738 Tydelskaya,I.L.
1945 Tyler,J.
1290 Tyler,V.E.
1183 Tyndall,R.L.
93 Tzanetakis,N.-M.
1226 Tzaneva,K.P.
8850 Tzvirova,I.M.

8276 Ubersicht,E.
2416 Ubukata,K.
4268 Ucheddu,P.
980 Uchida,K.
1171 Uchida,K.
1933 Uchida,K.
8851 Uchida,K.
8867 Uchida,K.
364 Uchida,T.
365 Uchida,T.
3617 Uchiyama,H.
2823 Uchiyama,M.
2917 Udagawa,S.
8351 Uecker,E.
676 Uecker,F.A.
3011 Uecker,F.A.
43 Ueda,S.
8689 Ueda,S.
8690 Ueda,S.
2393 Ueno,K.
149 Ueno,T.
631 Ueno,Y.
8750 Ueshima,S.
1490 Ueyama,A.
1491 Ueyama,A.
2981 Ueyama,A.
3166 Ugarova,N.N.
7583 Uher,J.
4316 Uhlemann,R.
5028 Uhlmann,D.
6636 Uhlmann,D.
795 Uhrenholdt,B.
2371 Ui,T.
1603 Ujevic,I.
5033 Ukhanova,S.I.
982 Ukholina,R.S.
3344 Ukholina,R.S.
4175 Ukholina,R.S.
4195 Ukholina,R.S.
7222 Ukrainsky,V.V.
8876 Ulanova,A.A.
3643 Ulewicz,K.
2201 Ullasa,B.A.
79 Ulloa,M.
4054 Ulloa,M.
6938 Ulloa,M.
6939 Ulloa,M.
7808 Umaerus,V.
27 Umbarger,H.E.
2133 Umbreit,T.H.
564 Umbreit,W.W.
1144 Umbreit,W.W.
529 Umezawa,H.
962 Umezawa,H.
975 Umezawa,H.
1130 Umezawa,H.
1131 Umezawa,H.
1178 Umezawa,H.
1193 Umezawa,H.
1714 Umezawa,H.
1746 Umezawa,H.
1749 Umezawa,H.
1769 Umezawa,H.
2011 Umezawa,H.
2550 Umezawa,H.
2583 Umezawa,H.
2821 Umezawa,H.
2822 Umezawa,H.

3371 Umezawa,H. (Contd)
3551 Umezawa,H.
3552 Umezawa,H.
4421 Umezawa,H.
4422 Umezawa,H.
4948 Umezawa,H.
4950 Umezawa,H.
4975 Umezawa,H.
4983 Umezawa,H.
5179 Umezawa,H.
5207 Umezawa,H.
5208 Umezawa,H.
5794 Umezawa,H.
6047 Umezawa,H.
6048 Umezawa,H.
6086 Umezawa,H.
6796 Umezawa,H.
6838 Umezawa,H.
8844 Umezawa,H.
3623 Umezawa,I.
1749 Umezawa,S.
2583 Umezawa,S.
3371 Umezawa,S.
3551 Umezawa,S.
5179 Umezawa,Y.
7714 Umoh,J.E.
7168 Unligil,H.H.
5962 Uno,F.
4793 Unowsky,J.
8710 Unrau,A.M.
6713 Unsal,M.
1239 Untermann,F.
1440 Unwin,C.H.
3905 Unwin,C.H.
5498 Unwin,C.H.
6363 Unwin,C.H.
1010 Unz,R.F.
5200 Unz,R.F.
6068 Unz,R.F.
6969 Uota,M.
293 Uozumi,T.
1927 Updegraff,D.M.
3095 Upper,C.D.
4667 Upper,C.D.
484 Urban,S.
8768 Urban,S.
2164 Urban,Z.
540 Urbanek,H.
6050 Urbanek,H.
6051 Urbanek,H.
1681 Uri,J.V.
1689 Uri,J.V.
1690 Uri,J.V.
7346 Uri,J.V.
7348 Uri,J.V.
5450 Uritani,I.
7137 Uritani,I.
421 Urry,D.W.
4948 Usai,N.
2540 Usher,J.J.
1414 Ushiyama,R.
102 Ushizawa,S.
2873 Ushizawa,S.
3765 Uspenskaya,G.D.
982 Uspenskaya,T.A.
5204 Utagawa,T.
4983 Utahara,R.
8163 Utkin,I.S.
7423 Utosawa,K.
5994 Utsunomiya,S.
25 Utting,J.M.
1767 Uyeda,M.
7853 Uyeno,M.N.
4147 Uzhegov,A.V.
7223 Uzuka,Y.
7567 Uzuka,Y.

3177 Vacca,J.G.
6498 Vaccari,G.
6443 Vadalkar,K.

6011 Vaganova,M.S.
4371 Vaganova,T.I.
2785 Vagina,I.M.
4155 Vagina,I.M.
2800 Vaidyanathan,A.
6114 Vaidyanathan,C.S.
8164 Vairo,M.L.R.
8975 Vairo,M.L.R.
5107 Vaisberg,L.A.
3149 Vaishya,U.K.
1093 Vaisman,A.
7401 Vakhitov,R.Z.
6912 Vakil,J.R.
8238 Vaklinova,S.G.
963 Vakulenko,N.A.
2846 Valachovic,M.
3314 Valcavi,U.
3329 Valcavi,U.
3337 Valcavi,U.
4567 Valcic,A.
1466 Valdes,M.
2906 Valdivieso,L.
7057 Valenta,V.
685 Valentine,M.
3074 Valentine,M.
1496 Valentine,R.C.
6176 Valentine,S.C.
8194 Valladier,M.A.
1783 Vallancourt,R.J.
6755 Valu,J.A.
3340 Valulenko,N.A.
4473 Vamos-Vigyazo,L.
6907 Vamos-Vigyazo,L.
5623 Vampa,G.
1063 Van 'T Veer,M.B.
1477 Van Alfen,N.K.
8683 Van Alfen,N.K.
7361 Van Apeldoorn,R.J.
8604 Van Assche,C.
850 van Baalen,C.
558 Van Beeumen,J.
3157 Van Berkum,P.
2374 van Cleemput,O.
5376 Van De Laar,J.A.J.
1855 Van de Voorde,H.
2641 van de Voorde,H.
2642 van de Voorde,H.
558 Van den Branden,C.
6918 van den Broek,M.J.
2549 van den Elzen,H.M.
8041 Van Den Elzen,H.M.
2289 van den Heuvel,J.
6145 van der Berg,G.
6652 van der Erve,J.J.V
7845 van der Giessen,A.
4383 van der Hoeven,J.S
2330 van der Kamp,B.J.
8515 Van Der Meer,F.A.
8220 van der Meulen,H.J
3897 van der Plank,J.E.
269 van der Scheer,H.M
3721 Van der Spuy,J.E.
6692 van der Waaij,D.
143 van der Watt,J.J.
2273 van der Zwet,T.
4491 Van Derzant,C.
732 Van Dorst,H.J.M.
4625 van Dorst,H.J.M.
5169 van Eijk,H.G.
7845 van Eijk,J.P.
1184 van Ewk,G.W.
6191 van Grinsven,A.M.
5934 van Gsteren,C.J.M.
2872 Van Hoof,J.
3708 Van Hoof,J.
6157 van Hoof,J.
5610 Van Klingeren,B.
8731 van Klingeren,B.
8304 van Lancker,P.
3621 van Larebeke,.

1369 van Lelyveld,L.J.
3838 van Lelyveld,L.J.
3839 van Lelyveld,L.J.
3840 van Lelyveld,L.J.
3841 van Lelyveld,L.J.
3842 van Lelyveld,L.J.
592 van Leusden,F.M.
594 van Leusden,F.M.
6160 van Leusden,F.M.
3878 van Loon,L.C.
8547 Van Loon,L.C.
6983 van Noordwijk,J.
6679 van Noorle Jansen,L.M.
3655 Van Oevelen,D.
2163 van Ommeren,A.
5403 van Oosten,H.J.
88 van Os,J.L.
4303 van Palenstein Helderman
1199 Van Pee,W.
1200 Van Pee,W.
1201 Van Pee,W.
143 van Rensburg,S.J.
7217 van Rosen,A.R.
592 van Schothorst,M.
594 van Schothorst,M.
1231 van Schothorst,M.
1865 van Schothorst,M.
2064 van Schothorst,M.
6148 van Schothorst,M.
6635 van Schothorst,M.
5426 Van Slogteren,D.H.M.
3724 Van Soest,P.J.
5169 van Soestbergen,M.G.
7906 van Straten,J.
6414 van To,L.
5614 van Vught,A.M.J.J.
8604 Van Wambeke,E.
1379 Van Wyk,P.S.
5511 van Zaayen,A.
4242 Van't Hof,M.A.
5608 Van,A.D.
8604 Vanachter,A.
13 Vananuvat,P.
1126 Vananuvat,P.
885 Vanbreuseghem,R.
5372 Vance,C.P.
5373 Vance,C.P.
400 Vandenberghe,G.
2872 Vandenbrande G.,
3708 Vandenbrande,G.
5718 Vandepitte,J.
5805 Vander Linden,M.P.
3970 Vander Pol,R.A.
8149 Vandercook,C.E.
2746 Vanderhaeghe,H.
8809 Vanderhaeghe,H.
1688 Vanderlinden,M.P.
1698 Vanderlinden,M.P.
3307 Vanderlinden,M.P.
8019 Vanderlinden,M.P.
7056 Vanderwoude,W.J.
7695 Vanderzant,C.
7697 Vanderzant,C.
7705 Vanderzant,C.
8331 Vanderzant,C.
8332 Vanderzant,C.
3635 Vanek,Z.
7140 VanEtten,H.D.
4528 Vankova,B.
2016 Vankova,J.
6850 Vankova,J.
1200 Vanlaar,M.
8736 Vannini,G.L.
2857 Vannucci,S.
5979 Vanossi,L.
6905 Vanossi,L.
7408 Varallyay,S.
7091 Varela,L.Y.
5813 Varga,J.
3190 Vargas S.,J.
1389 Varkey,D.J.
2317 Varma,A.
4628 Varma,A.
6312 Varma,A.
8423 Varma,J.P.
7974 Varnell,E.
1856 Varney,J.
615 Varney,W.Y.
4994 Varon,M.
6434 Vasantharajan,V.N.
3156 Vasanthasajan,V.N.
5231 Vasavada,P.C.
8111 Vasconcelos,G.J.
4145 Vashi,A.A.
4247 Vashkov,V.I.
6693 Vashkov,V.I.
4574 Vasil'eva,K.V.
5776 Vasil'eva,N.M.
6997 Vasil'eva,T.G.
7746 Vasil,M.L.
2527 Vasileff,R.T.
3538 Vasilevskaya,I.A.
1703 Vasiliev,V.K.
3297 Vasilieva,N.G.
644 Vasilieva,T.G.
2810 Vasilkevich,O.K.
4834 Vasilukova,S.
3686 Vasilyeva,P.V.
659 Vasin,V.B.
3339 Vasina,T.A.
156 Vasiu,C.
3772 Vasiu,C.
8888 Vasseur,J.
8326 Vassiliadis,P.
2594 Vater,J.
6036 Vater,J.
4135 Veal,C.J.
487 Veber,M.I.
2810 Vecher,A.S.
5224 Vecher,A.S.
7272 Veckemstedt,A.
1111 Veda,F.
878 Vedaldi,D.
4872 Vedanayakam,A.R.
3638 Vederas,J.C.
6975 Vederas,J.C.
3339 Vedmina,E.A.
6520 Veerraju,V.
1217 Vega,C.L.
6324 Vega,J.
4784 Vega,R.
6229 Vegetti,G.
865 Veintraub,E.A.
6685 Veitser,Yu.I.
6697 Vejlsgaard,R.
2989 Vela,A.
5553 Vela,G.R.
620 Velasco,J.
1286 Velasco,J.
4542 Velasco,J.
1092 Veldkamp,J.
1136 Velikanov,N.L.
1693 Velikodvorskaya,G.A.
7298 Veljanova,K.D.
4163 Velvard,L.
4387 Venard,P.
4364 Venazia,R.A.
7628 Venetianer,P.
675 Venette,J.R.
5289 Vengust,A.
4492 Venkataramaiah,N.
3988 Venkataraman,G.S.
8712 Venkateswaran,P.S.
3574 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
3754 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
3755 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
3756 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
6200 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
6202 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
8381 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
8384 Venkitasubramanian,T.A
(Contd)
2003 Venkov,P.V.
8053 Venkov,P.V.
3655 Verachtert,H.
5214 Verachtert,H.
6094 Verachtert,H.
2414 Veras,A.
4012 Veras,A.
4331 Verbina,N.M.
5718 Verbist,L.
5934 Verbon,F.J.
6985 Vercellotti,J.R.
6152 Vercruysse,J.G.
4442 Verfahrenstechnik,A.
4627 Verhoyen,M.
4668 Verhoyen,M.
5297 Verhulsdonk,C.A.H.
6965 Verhulsdonk,C.A.H.
3325 Verkhovtseva,T.P.
6389 Verma,G.S.
7081 Verma,G.S.
8611 Verma,G.S.
8612 Verma,G.S.
214 Verma,H.N.
761 Verma,H.N.
6388 Verma,H.N.
6389 Verma,H.N.
7081 Verma,H.N.
8611 Verma,H.N.
8612 Verma,H.N.
6290 Verma,M.L.
6346 Verma,M.N.
6347 Verma,M.N.
1364 Verma,P.R.
6263 Verma,P.R.
7190 Verma,P.R.
8612 Verma,V.K.
223 Verma,V.S.
2224 Verma,V.S.
3024 Verma,V.S.
5332 Verma,V.S.
6237 Verma,V.S.
7062 Verma,V.S.
8511 Verma,V.S.
8525 Verma,V.S.
854 Vermooten,C.A.L.
3191 Vernon,G.N.
8073 Veron,M.
3594 Veronese,F.M.
315 Verseghy,K.
1890 Versilova,P.A.
1793 Verstraete,W.
2324 Verstraete,W.
2600 Verstraete,W.
2607 Verstraete,W.
3441 Verstraete,W.
7476 Verstraete,W.
8304 Verstraete,W.
2705 Vertesy,L.
4385 Vertiev,U.V.
2027 Verzele,M.
3772 Vesa,S.
4008 Veselov,A.Y.
4112 Veselov,A.Ya.
5188 Veselov,I.Ya.
8264 Veselova,S.I.
7470 Vesley,D.
5303 Vesonder,R.F.
5438 Vessey,J.C.
1668 Vestal,P.R.
114 Vetter,J.
1770 Vezina,C.
4981 Vezina,C.
4982 Vezina,C.
1550 Viallier,J.
4989 Vibiani,M.A.
6062 Vidal,G.
6280 Vidhyasek,P.
6275 Vidhyasekaran,P.

6322 Vidhyasekaran,P. (Contd)
6323 Vidhyasekaran,P.
6356 Vidhyasekaran,P.
6359 Vidhyasekaran,P.
6962 Vidhyasekaran,P.
8434 Vidhyasekaran,P.
8435 Vidhyasekaran,P.
8456 Vidhyasekaran,P.
8459 Vidhyasekaran,P.
5615 Viebahn,A.
4630 Vigouroux,A.
6298 Vigouroux,A.
7420 Viguier,F.
3139 Vijayalakshmi,K.
4928 Vijayavargiya,R.
1711 Vijayvargiya,R.
8636 Vijendra Rao,R.
1003 Viktorov,A.N.
5059 Vilardi,M.
3020 Vilela M.Monteiro,M.
8864 Villa,T.G.
4493 Villadsen,A.
2231 Villalon,B.
1786 Villarejos,V.M.
1664 Vince,R.
4793 Vince,R.
4940 Vince,R.
6625 Vince,R.
3144 Vincent,J.M.
3300 Vincent,P.
6898 Vincentie,H.M.
335 Vining,L.C.
565 Vining,L.C.
7362 Vining,L.C.
535 Vinogradov,B.D.
4326 Vinogradova,A.D.
940 Vinogradova,K.A.
1756 Vinogradova,K.A.
2764 Vinogradova,K.A.
3384 Vinogradova,K.A.
8848 Vinogradova,K.A.
1805 Vinogtadova,L.A.
5138 Vinton,E.C.
5466 Vir,D.
6239 Vir,S.
8510 Vir,S.
8521 Viranyi,F.
8522 Viranyi,F.
1006 Viraraghavan,T.
3533 Virat,J.
1665 Virtanen,S.
5282 Virtuoso,A.
2354 Virzo de Santo,A.
1675 Vishnyakov,A.K.
7069 Vishwa Dhar
849 Vishwanath,N.R.
3991 Vishwanath,N.R.
5261 Visscher,H.R.
1092 Visser,A.M.
6906 Visser,F.M.W.
8640 Visser,F.M.W.
1188 Visser,J.H.
660 Visser,S.
6200 Viswananthan,L.
1407 Viswanath,S.
3754 Viswanathan,L.
3755 Viswanathan,L.
8381 Viswanathan,L.
8384 Viswanathan,L.
2450 Vitali,C.
4018 Vitali,C.
56 Viterbo,D.
3314 Vitezic,N.
2892 Vitrinskaya,A.M.
5778 Vittoria,A.
4593 Vivar,H.
6744 Vivat,H.
5353 Vizarova,G.
3651 Vizelman,B.B.
2365 Vlacilkova,A.
204 Vladimirskaya,M.E.
1791 Vladoianu,I.R.
947 Vlasova,I.V.
5572 Vlassak,K.
7217 Vlassak,K.
8672 Vlassak,K.
8185 Vlitors,A.J.
2016 Vobrazkova,E.
1793 Voets,J.P.
2324 Voets,J.P.
2600 Voets,J.P.
2607 Voets,J.P.
3441 Voets,J.P.
7476 Voets,J.P.
8304 Voets,J.P.
5178 Vogel,G.
6714 Vogele,P.
4383 Vogels,G.D.
5859 Vogelzang,A.A.
491 Vogt,A.
2083 Vogt,H.
8749 Vogt,P.K.
6231 Vohra,K.
123 Voigt,A.R.
2554 Voigt,R.
2798 Voinarsky,I.N.
3599 Voinarsky,I.N.
4770 Volfova,O.
4247 Volkova,A.P.
4762 Volkova,L.P.
3993 Volkova,L.V.
4247 Volokhina,M.I.
96 Volonterio,G.
1224 Volonterio,G.
6914 Volonterio,G.
5161 Volov,A.A.
266 Volovik,A.S.
3378 Volpe,G.
4006 Volyanskiy,Yu.L.
3304 Volyansky,Yu.L.
2375 Volz,M.G.
3456 von Bockelmann,I.
5959 von Borstel,R.C.
3989 von Bulow,J.F.W.
8312 von Elbe,J.H.
1123 von Hugo,H.
8082 von Jeszenszky,T.
5241 von Milczewski,K.E.
2661 von Scheven,E.
2501 von Sydow,B.
8064 von Wartburg,A.
8181 von Wartburg,A.
3549 Vora,V.C.
3171 Vorobyova,G.I.
3166 Vorobyova,L.I.
4855 Voronkov,M.G.
7561 Voros,S.
1103 Voroshilova,M.K.
5289 Vospernik,P.
4475 Voss,E.
8322 Voss,E.
1857 Voss,J.G.
5218 Votruba,J.
3519 Vrana,D.
8157 Vrana,D.
1996 Vranjek,B.
2384 Vrany,J.
5934 Vries,J.A.
6319 Vruggink,H.
1055 Vucemilo,M.
3827 Vuchenau,G.W.
5723 Vukovich,K.R.
5955 Vukovich,K.R.
268 Vulsteke,G.
3787 Vutenko,S.I.
6485 Vyas,K.M.
168 Vyas,S.C.
1498 Vyas,S.R.
933 Vybornykh,S.V.
8072 Vylchev,V.
6958 Vyncke,W.

7448 Wachnik,Z.
1943 Wachowcz,K.
6495 Wacker,A.
2341 Waddell,C.D.
3196 Wade,A.
4791 Wade,A.
8650 Wadhwani,K.
3575 Wadiak,D.T.
5900 Wadley,J.K.
5900 Wadley,S.L.
3460 Wadsack,H.J.
158 Wadstrom,T.
6040 Wadstrom,T.
6209 Wadstrom,T.
7051 Wafford,J.D.
4632 Wagaich,B.B.
5291 Wagener,R.E.
6753 Waggoner,R.F.
5266 Wagle,D.S.
4934 Wagman,G.H.
5787 Wagman,G.H.
8868 Wagman,G.H.
3207 Wagner,A.
6463 Wagner,A.
4234 Wagner,D.
4454 Wagner,E.
4363 Wagner,F.
4439 Wagner,F.
1732 Wagner,G.
2028 Wagner,H.
8981 Wagner,H.N.Jr.
4104 Wagner,J.E.
2728 Wagner,W.
645 Waguri,O.
4600 Wahl,I.
1674 Wahlig,H.
2591 Wahnert,U.
270 Wain,R.L.
820 Wain,R.L.
4677 Wain,R.L.
1860 Wainman,H.E.
5581 Wainwright,M.
884 Wajid Khan,M.
7604 Wakabayashi,K.
7605 Wakabayashi,K.
7606 Wakabayashi,K.
1145 Wakagi,T.
992 Wakamiya,T.
3385 Wakamiya,T.
7180 Wakao,N.
5529 Wakinshaw,C.H.
1781 Wakisaka,Y.
7373 Wakisaka,Y.
7388 Wakisaka,Y.
7397 Wakisaka,Y.
4916 Waks,S.
4434 Walch,S.
8300 Walchli,O.
7441 Walden,C.C.
2696 Walden,W.C.
2320 Waldher,J.T.
128 Waldo,D.R.
6168 Waldroup,P.W.
1840 Waldvogel,B.
6118 Walker,B.Jr.
2694 Walker,C.B.
2695 Walker,C.B.
5924 Walker,C.B.
8174 Walker,D.A.
6734 Walker,D.J.
2013 Walker,E.R.H.
6230 Walker,G.E.
1322 Walker,J.
1394 Walker,J.A.
1522 Walker,J.D.
1523 Walker,J.D.
1839 Walker,J.D.
3172 Walker,J.D.

4771 Walker,J.D. (Contd)
5596 Walker,J.D.
5598 Walker,J.D.
6442 Walker,J.D.
7233 Walker,J.D.
7234 Walker,J.D.
7235 Walker,J.D.
8701 Walker,J.D.
7327 Walker,M.I.
3157 Walker,N.
7855 Walker,R.J.
1808 Walker,W.G.
6876 Walker,W.W.
258 Walkey,D.G.A.
3737 Wall,C.
826 Wall,R.E.
3111 Wall,R.E.
7856 Wallace,D.B.
3717 Wallace,H.A.H.
6230 Wallace,H.R.
1082 Wallace,R.
3392 Wallace,R.
8151 Wallace,R.
3715 Wallen,L.L.
2140 Wallen,V.R.
2141 Wallen,V.R.
2234 Wallen,V.R.
7017 Wallen,V.R.
7005 Waller,J.M.
3565 Walley,B.D.
3285 Wallhausser,K.H.
4867 Wallhausser,K.H.
5711 Wallhausser,K.H.
2472 Wallis,A.K.
1046 Wallis,C.
1812 Wallis,C.
2608 Wallis,C.
5854 Wallis,C.
8889 Wallis,C.
7803 Wallis,F.M.
6401 Wallis,G.W.
81 Wallnofer,P.R.
109 Walsh,D.E.
5153 Walter,P.D.
434 Walther,H.-J.
3730 Walton,J.R.
8053 Waltschewa,L.W.
7686 Wan,C.
3254 Wanda,P.
8742 Wanda,P.
3529 Wang,B.T.
7969 Wang,C.J.
1577 Wang,C.Y.
4310 Wang,D.I.C.
8145 Wang,D.I.C.
3715 Wang,H.L.
3582 Wang,L.-H.
4236 Wang,L.K.
7630 Wang,M.C.
3537 Wang,S.-P.
1529 Wang,S.-z.
2605 Wanner,H.U.
5676 Ward,D.C.
7973 Ward,D.C.
7975 Ward,D.C.
7921 Ward,D.M.
1440 Ward,E.W.B.
3904 Ward,E.W.B.
3905 Ward,E.W.B.
4669 Ward,E.W.B.
5429 Ward,E.W.B.
5498 Ward,E.W.B.
6363 Ward,E.W.B.
8566 Ward,E.W.B.
937 Ward,P.G.
8087 Ward,R.L.
7158 Ward,S.
2888 Ward,T.
1561 Wardle,M.D.
2679 Ware,G.C.
3661 Ware,L.L.
6727 Warner,A.M.
2410 Warner,P.
2676 Warner,V.D.
6727 Warner,V.D.
1006 Warnock,R.G.
6466 Warren,C.
8602 Warren,C.G.
5913 Warren,E.
2167 Warren,H.L.
2973 Warren,H.L.
4664 Warren,H.L.
5525 Warren,R.C.
723 Warren,T.B.
1004 Warwick,M.G.
3601 Warwick,R.
7237 Washam,C.J.
7934 Washam,C.J.
3309 Washington,J.A.
3518 Washington,J.A.
4786 Washington,J.A.
4937 Washington,J.A.
5913 Washington,J.A.
6538 Washington,J.A.
2844 Wasilewski,Z.
5812 Wasinski,K.
5055 Waskiewicz,A.
1786 Wasmuth,E.H.
6653 Wassen,H.
8882 Wassen,H.
8322 Wasserfall,F.
2095 Wasserman,A.E.
7095 Wasserman,B.
1405 Wastie,R.L.
8597 Wastie,R.L.
1936 Watanabe,D.
4356 Watanabe,H.
5286 Watanabe,H.
8840 Watanabe,H.
2583 Watanabe,I.
3371 Watanabe,I.
44 Watanabe,K.
1758 Watanabe,K.A.
4108 Watanabe,M.
1360 Watanabe,T.
1361 Watanabe,T.
4602 Watanabe,T.
6259 Watanabe,T.
6260 Watanabe,T.
8437 Watanabe,T.
8229 Watanabe,Y.
2573 Watarai,A.
1013 Water Research Centre
4837 Waters,J.A.
733 Waterworth,H.E.
1381 Waterworth,H.E.
1392 Waterworth,H.E.
5708 Waterworth,H.E.
6220 Waterworth,H.E.
7786 Waterworth,H.E.
7242 Watkins,B.J.
6262 Watkins,J.E.
5787 Watkins,P.D.
945 Watson,D.H.
5377 Watson,I.A.
6266 Watson,I.A.
694 Watson,L.
2242 Watson,M.A.
5454 Watson,M.C.
5927 Watson,N.
7949 Watson,R.N.
2724 Watson,R.R.
1037 Watson,S.W.
7733 Watson,T.F.
461 Watson,W.A.
4559 Watson,W.H.
7536 Watt,B.
7118 Watts,J.
3861 Watts,L.E.
6759 Wautelet,J.
6756 Wauters,G.
6759 Wauters,G.
5710 Wawrzkiewics,K.
8977 Wawrzkiewicz,K.
1524 Wayman,M.
8137 Wayman,M.
2327 Wear,J.F.
4607 Wearing,A.H.
7055 Weathers,J.G.
6090 Weatherston,J.
2203 Weaver,D.J.
5730 Weaver,S.
6579 Weaver,S.
8781 Webb,B.J.
8811 Webb,J.W.
3728 Webb,K.E.Jr.
6748 Webb,L.E.
7694 Webb,N.B.
3037 Webb,R.E.
5436 Webb,R.E.
7118 Webb,R.E.
2728 Webb,S.R.
6524 Webb,T.J.B.
2527 Webber,J.A.
5012 Webber,L.R.
4308 Weber,A.
7365 Weber,D.A.
7487 Weber,D.O.
4830 Weber,J.M.
7574 Weber,P.M.
7404 Webster,R.C.
2184 Webster,R.K.
2185 Webster,R.K.
4745 Webster,R.K.
7753 Webster,R.K.
7766 Webster,R.K.
8440 Webster,R.K.
8441 Webster,R.K.
7669 Weckbach,L.S.
6919 Weckend,B.
8678 Wedderburn,R.W.M.
8192 Weder,H.-G.
6432 Weeraratna,C.S.
39 Weetall,H.H.
8979 Weetall,H.H.
4409 Weete.J.D.
6542 Wegner,D.L.
7548 Wegner,W.S.
1508 Wegrzyn,T.
8140 Wehrspann,P.
2203 Wehunt,E.J.
1786 Weibel,R.W.
5928 Weibull,C.
6325 Weidemann,H.L.
5328 Weigle,J.L.
2928 Weiland,T.H.
3809 Weiler,N.
1515 Weimer,P.J.
5872 Weinberg,E.D.
3848 Weingartner,D.P.
7065 Weingartner,D.P.
7118 Weingartner,D.P.
7864 Weinhold,A.R.
3205 Weinmaster,G.
8707 Weinrich,A.E.
1589 Weinstein,L.
5787 Weinstein,M.J.
1735 Weinstein,V.A.
4400 Weis,C.M.
7416 Weis,R.J.
1681 Weisbach,J.A.
1689 Weisbach,J.A.
1690 Weisbach,J.A.
7346 Weisbach,J.A.
7348 Weisbach,J.A.
5303 Weisleder,D.
4940 Weiss,D.
6625 Weiss,D.
7940 Weiss,D.
1084 Weiss,E.

4793 Weiss,F.
2867 Weiss,G.
8385 Weiss,G.
2504 Weiss,H.
296 Weiss,M.J.
7174 Weiss,O.
6351 Weiss,P.D.
2678 Weiss,S.
5313 Weissenfels,M.
7553 Weissman,J.B.
5825 Weland,A.F.
5826 Weland,A.F.
595 Welch,A.B.
832 Welch,B.L.
2339 Welch,B.L.
1257 Welch,R.C.
1859 Weller,W.
6856 Welles,J.B.
1419 Welling,B.
5830 Wellings,F.M.
5473 Wells,H.D.
7668 Wells,J.G.
799 Wells,J.M.
1073 Wells,J.M.
1282 Wells,J.M.
1293 Wells,J.M.
3895 Wells,J.M.
5465 Wells,J.M.
5469 Wells,J.M.
6960 Wells,J.M.
6978 Wells,J.M.
997 Wells,M.A.
1083 Wells,R.
8846 Wells,R.D.
4134 Wels,C.M.
1088 Welsh,K.I.
3759 Welty,R.E.
7752 Welty,R.E.
5395 Weltzien,H.C.
1403 Welvaert,W.
2228 Welvaert,W.
8681 Welvaert,W.
8058 Welzel,P.
7943 Wempe,E.
8131 Wentworth,J.W.
7597 Werber,M.M.
2381 Werner,D.
3980 Werner,D.
7211 Werner,D.
1844 Werner,G.
413 Werner,H.
924 Werner,H.-P.
1844 Werner,H.-P.
1845 Werner,H.-P.
2642 Werner,H.-P.
2644 Werner,H.-P.
2645 Werner,H.-P.
2654 Werner,H.-P.
7483 Werner,H.-P.
7484 Werner,H.-P.
7485 Werner,H.-P.
8761 Werner,H.-P.
3906 West,C.A.
6089 West,L.G.
7527 West,M.E.
8954 West,S.E.H.
410 Westbrook,L.
5573 Westcott,S.W.
3952 Weste,G.
6329 Westeijn,E.A.
8057 Westerman,E.L.
1242 Westhoff,D.C.
3672 Westhoff,D.C.
6399 Westlake,D.W.S.
7232 Westlake,D.W.S.
3359 Westley,J.W.
7377 Westley,J.W. FFGANG,H.
8838 Westley,J.W.
318 Westmacott,D.
8351 Westphal,B.
2125 Westphal,D.
1479 Westphal,E.
7637 Westphal,H.-J.
8075 Westphal,O.
2044 Weyna,W.
5467 Whalen,M.L.
3771 Whaley,D.
2105 Whaley,D.N.
4742 Whalley,W.M.
7870 Whan,J.H.
172 Wheeler,B.E.J.
802 Wheeler,B.E.J.
1342 Wheeler,B.E.J.
3847 Wheeler,B.E.J.
5109 Wheeler,L.A.
1727 Wheeler,W.E.
3164 Whelan,T.
7446 Whisler,F.D.
1567 Whistler,R.L.
6817 Whitaker,D.R.
8926 Whitaker,J.M.
4382 Whitaker,J.R.
620 Whitaker,T.B.
5317 Whitbread,R.
7051 Whitbread,R.
3498 Whitby,J.L.
8239 White,B.
8240 White,B.
5958 White,D.G.
3011 White,G.A.
3930 White,G.A.
1831 White,G.C.
121 White,J.
5361 White,J.A.
4398 White,J.D.
5609 White,M.
1763 White,R.
788 White,R.F.
897 White,R.F.
986 White,R.J.
4483 Whitehead,W.K.
2296 Whiteside,J.O.
3004 Whiteside,J.O.
8474 Whiteside,J.O.
8076 Whiteside,J.P.
8077 Whiteside,J.P.
5110 Whitfield,G.
8272 Whiting,G.C.
3345 Whitlock,H.W.
2157 Whitlock,R.
37 Whitman,G.J.R.
236 Whitney,E.D.
797 Whitney,G.
6400 Whitney,H.S.
670 Whitney,W.K.
5262 Whittemore,C.T.
6169 Whittemore,C.T.
620 Whitten,M.E.
6773 Whittington,R.O.
7763 Whittle,A.M.
1288 Wichser,W.R.
4745 Wick,C.M.
3636 Wickberg,B.
3926 Wickins,S.G.A.
2278 Wicks,G.
6374 Widdowson,F.V.
2071 Widenska,T.
8943 Wiegel,J.
6692 Wiegersma,N.
4434 Wieland,T.
4299 Wiemeri,C.A.
24 Wierenga,R.K.
3261 Wiese,A.
3123 Wiese,M.V.
584 Wiesner,H.-U.
4643 Wiesner,K.
1088 Wigzell,H.
6933 Wiken,T.O.
6934 Wiken,T.O.
4629 Wilbur,W.D.
2381 Wilcockson,J.
3980 Wilcockson,J.
1670 Wilcox,C.
4883 Wilcox,C.
4889 Wilcox,C.
6553 Wilcox,C.
8005 Wilcox,C.
7170 Wilcox,W.W.
686 Wilcoxson,R.D.
711 Wilcoxson,R.D.
2173 Wilcoxson,R.D.
3789 Wilcoxson,R.D.
4590 Wilcoxson,R.D.
6249 Wilcoxson,R.D.
6521 Wilcoxson,R.D.
7778 Wilcoxson,R.D.
3058 Wild,B.L.
484 Wildner,G.P.
3498 Wildy,P.
4988 Wiley,P.F.
8067 Wiley,P.F.
6620 Wilimowska-Pelc,A.
3609 Wilkins,A.L.
3610 Wilkins,A.L.
3611 Wilkins,A.L.
3612 Wilkins,A.L.
3613 Wilkins,A.L.
1687 Wilkins,J.
6458 Wilkins,J.
1062 Wilkins,J.R.
1856 Wilkins,M.D.
181 Wilkins,P.W.
2267 Wilkins,P.W.
8458 Wilkins,P.W.
122 Wilkins,R.J.
3736 Wilkins,R.J.
3737 Wilkins,R.J.
1682 Wilkins,T.D.
2694 Wilkins,T.D.
2695 Wilkins,T.D.
5073 Wilkins,T.D.
8954 Wilkins,T.D.
5358 Wilkinson,J.F.
3699 Wilkinson,R.F.
4479 Wilkinson,R.F.
5924 Wilkisn,T.D.
3450 Wille,B.
8371 Wille,G.
1752 Wille,W.
1752 Willecke,K.
4162 Willekens,G.J.
522 Willetts,A.
2630 Willey,B.F.
1260 Williams Smith,H.
1261 Williams Smith,H.
5383 Williams,A.S.
1884 Williams,C.N.
1978 Williams,C.N.
4201 Williams,D.H.
3912 Williams,E.B.
4332 Williams,E.B.
2153 Williams,F.J.
7259 Williams,G.J.B.
235 Williams,H.
7810 Williams,H.E.
7811 Williams,H.E.
1037 Williams,J.
816 Williams,J.C.
1084 Williams,J.C.
2152 Williams,J.C.
2433 Williams,J.C.Jr.
4641 Williams,J.D.
5771 Williams,J.W.
1458 Williams,P.F.
3794 Williams,P.F.
7843 Williams,P.H.
7846 Williams,P.H.
7891 Williams,R.E.
173 Williams,R.J.
1334 Williams,R.J.

5335 Williams,R.J. (Contd)
4193 Williams,R.P.
2295 Williams,R.R.
6647 Williams,T.C.
5667 Williams,T.H.
8057 Williams,T.W.Jr.
5574 Williamson,A.J.P.
4334 Williamson,K.I.
8593 Williamson,R.E.
863 Willinger,H.
4262 Willinger,H.
6660 Willis,R.
2987 Willis,W.G.
3084 Willis,W.G.
560 Willitzer,H.
5659 Willitzer,H.
2429 Wilson,A.A.
6447 Wilson,C.
150 Wilson,C.M.
8933 Wilson,C.M.
1244 Wilson,C.R.
2883 Wilson,C.R.
1420 Wilson,D.M.
6964 Wilson,D.M.
3162 Wilson,F.H.
5428 Wilson,G.F.
8267 Wilson,G.G.
718 Wilson,J.F.
719 Wilson,J.F.
2361 Wilson,J.M.
3037 Wilson,J.M.
7159 Wilsdn,J.M.
8310 Wilson,J.M.
8347 Wilson,M.R.
4484 Wilson,R.L.
5925 Wilt,J.C.
5481 Wilton,A.C.
801 Wimalajeewa,D.L.S.
1488 Winans,L.Jr.
1900 Winblad,B.
5360 Windels,C.E.
5360 Windels,M.B.
8278 Windisch,S.
5124 Windsor,G.D.
6777 Windsor,G.D.
4564 Windyga,B.
4842 Winer,B.
3995 Winfrey,M.R.
1123 Wingender,W.
4348 Winkler,H.H.
53 Winkler,J.
4303 Winkler,K.C.
5153 Winkler,W.G.
1234 Winslow,R.L.
4117 Winstanley,D.J.
4300 Winter,C.C.
4007 Winter,J.
1757 Winterfeldt,W.
3368 Winterfeldt,W.
576 Wirick,M.G.
3469 Wirsing,K.
4217 Wise,D.L.
8881 Wise,D.L.
4991 Wise,D.R.
2417 Wise,E.M.Jr.
8166 Wise,K.S.
5754 Wise,R.
6575 Wise,R.
3774 Wiseman,G.M.
3775 Wiseman,G.M.
3776 Wiseman,G.M.
4320 Wiseman,G.M.
3758 Wiseman,H.C.
5192 Wiskoch,R.L.
5532 Witcher,W.
2420 Witchitz,J.
7485 Witig,J.R.
4837 Witkop,B.
8081 Witte,H.
7747 Witte,W.
8058 Witteler,F.-J.
7672 Witter,L.D.
7483 Wittig,J.R.
7484 Wittig,J.R.
8761 Wittig,J.R.
8708 Wlodkowski,T.J.
3762 Wogan,G.N.
140 Wojciechowska,M.
6185 Wojciechowski,J.
5170 Wojdani,A.
1205 Wojtas-Wasilewska,M.
616 Wojton,B.
2071 Wojton,B.
8955 Wokatsch,R.
136 Wolcott,T.
5618 Wold,E.
6124 Wolf,A.
3955 Wolf,F.
6532 Wolf,F.
6552 Wolf,F.
5802 Wolf,G.
8861 Wolf,G.
296 Wolf,J.F.
570 Wolf,K.-H.
2022 Wolf,K.-H.
3433 Wolf,R.
5317 Wolfe,M.S.
6247 Wolfe,M.S.
8297 Wolfe,R.S.
4953 Wolff,A.
5173 Wolff,A.
5147 Wolff,J.
3896 Wolffgang,H.
7034 Wolfgang,H.
151 Woller,L.
570 Wolter,H.-C.
6110 Wolters,B.
5629 Won,W.D.
269 Wondergem,H.J.
7969 Wong,C.
643 Wong,F.S.
2180 Wong,P.T.W.
8637 Wong,P.T.W.
8638 Wong,P.T.W.
3529 Wong,W.J.
7426 Wong-Chong,G.M.
1747 Woo,P.W.K.
2669 Wood,C.W.
1802 Wood,D.K.
3831 Wood,G.A.
3843 Wood,G.A.
4615 Wood,G.A.
6284 Wood,G.A.R.
4338 Wood,H.A.
45 Wood,H.C.S.
7405 Wood,J.M.
3786 Wood,K.R.
3855 Wood,K.R.
5968 Wood,R.J.
3572 Wood,W.A.
7487 Wood,W.R.
1836 Wood,W.W.
1928 Woodams,E.E.
1445 Woodcock,D.
4678 Woodcock,D.
4679 Woodcock,D.
4680 Woodcock,D.
303 Woodell,S.R.J.
4887 Woodley,C.L.
2415 Woodman,E.
1871 Woodroffe,R.C.S.
3173 Woods,D.R.
681 Woods,R.D.
897 Woods,R.D.
1001 Woodward,H.L.
2776 Woodward,J.
2031 Woodward,J.D.
2599 Woolcock,J.B.
7575 Wooley,R.E.
122 Woolford,M.K.
125 Woolford,M.K. (Contd)
126 Woolford,M.K.
2900 Woolford,M.K.
3736 Woolford,M.K.
3737 Woolford,M.K.
8356 Woolford,M.K.
5712 Wopschall,L.J.
169 Worf,G.L.
3823 Worland,A.J.
2204 Worley,R.E.
5802 Worth,J.
1251 Worthington,R.E.
5254 Worthington,R.E.
3508 Woznicka,W.
1085 Wren,M.W.D.
6209 Wretlind,B.
45 Wrigglesworth,R.
5260 Wright,C.
2896 Wright,D.E.
7385 Wright,D.E.
7386 Wright,D.E.
7387 Wright,D.F.
2659 Wright,J.D.
6623 Wright,J.J.
8856 Wright,L.F.
2888 Wright,M.
7124 Wright,N.S.
318 Wright,S.J.L.
5424 Wrischer,M.
8368 Wu,C.-Y.
8712 Wu,H.C.
5008 Wu,J.-S.
5553 Wu,J.F.
2722 Wu,L.-C.
5130 Wu,L.-C.
4565 Wuepper,K.D.
7616 Wun,K.
1840 Wuthe,H.H.
193 Wutscher,H.K.
2746 Wuyts,W.
742 Wyatt,G.M.
4491 Wyatt,L.E.
2119 Wyatt,R.D.
7731 Wyatt,R.D.
4579 Wynn,W.K.
5187 Wysocki,J.R.

5103 Xilinas,M.E.
978 Xox,F.
1529 Xu,C.-x.

1163 Yablonskaya,E.V.
1986 Yabuki,M.
7658 Yabuuchi,R.
920 Yabuuchi,T.
921 Yabuuchi,T.
922 Yabuuchi,T.
3053 Yaciuk,G.
6488 Yadav,L.D.S.
2824 Yadav,N.K.
6491 Yadava,J.N.S.
1905 Yager,J.F.
63 Yagi,H.
6048 Yagi,Y.
7149 Yagi,Y.
1146 Yaginuma,S.
4381 Yaginuma,S.
1130 Yagisawa,M.
1131 Yagisawa,M.
5179 Yagisawa,M.
2587 Yahashi,R.
7391 Yahashi,R.
4951 Yajima,T.
951 Yakobson,L.M.
1736 Yakobson,L.M.
1738 Yakovenko,S.N.
521 Yakovlev,G.I.
4000 Yakovlev,G.I.
4068 Yakovlev,G.I.
1765 Yakovleva,E.P.

3363 Yakovleva,E.P. (Contd)
3366 Yakovleva,E.P.
4190 Yakovleva,E.P.
6673 Yakovleva,G.P.
6684 Yakovleva,G.P.
4637 Yakovleva,V.I.
8245 Yamada,H.
8296 Yamada,K.
4108 Yamada,M.
8437 Yamada,M.
7392 Yamada,S.
8852 Yamada,S.
8012 Yamada,T.
8840 Yamada,T.
5611 Yamada,Y.
4798 Yamagata,H.
5209 Yamagishi,S.
8694 Yamaguchi,H.
1997 Yamaguchi,I.
2562 Yamaguchi,K.
8227 Yamaguchi,T.
8228 Yamaguchi,T.
2079 Yamaguchi,Y.
3630 Yamakawa,Y.
8256 Yamakawa,Y.
8257 Yamakawa,Y.
6057 Yamakoshi,N.
7629 Yamakoshi,N.
309 Yamamot,I.
1485 Yamamoto,H.
1486 Yamamoto,H.
3202 Yamamoto,H.
6370 Yamamoto,H.
731 Yamamoto,I.
2442 Yamamoto,K.
6510 Yamamoto,K.
846 Yamamoto,M.
2586 Yamamoto,M.
2587 Yamamoto,M.
3873 Yamamoto,M.
8840 Yamamoto,M.
3302 Yamamoto,R.
6812 Yamamoto,R.
6813 Yamamoto,R.
10 Yamamoto,T.
1175 Yamamoto,T.
1985 Yamamoto,T.
5206 Yamamoto,T.
8219 Yamamoto,T.
6445 Yamamoto,Y.
1120 Yamamura,Y.
8812 Yamana,T.
2761 Yamanaka,K.
2781 Yamanaka,K.
2818 Yamanaka,S.
7276 Yamanaka,S.
1997 Yamane,H.
6007 Yamane,K.
993 Yamano,T.
2568 Yamano,T.
3501 Yamasaki,E.
4324 Yamasaki,E.
3026 Yamashiro,T.
3027 Yamashiro,T.
6031 Yamashita,H.
6057 Yamashita,H.
7629 Yamashita,H.
8243 Yamashita,H.
6007 Yamaski,M.
2707 Yamato,I.
7375 Yamazaki,K.
417 Yamazaki,M.
557 Yamazaki,S.
6530 Yanagi,M.
8033 Yanagisawa,H.
2823 Yanagisawa,K.
6146 Yanai,Y.
4435 Yang,D.-M.
5416 Yang,H.
5417 Yang,H.
2936 Yang,K.H.
7434 Yang,P.Y.
3657 Yang,R.D.
5334 Yang,S.L.
2768 Yangol,L.M.
7516 Yankell,S.L.
4659 Yanko,U.
4660 Yanko,U.
3330 Yano,T.
1308 Yano,Y.
8380 Yao,R.C.
8613 Yaraguntaiah,R.C.
6005 Yaron,A.
2798 Yarovenko,V.L.
3599 Yarovenko,V.L.
3781 Yarwood,C.E.
5796 Yashima,S.
7668 Yashuk,J.C.
8042 Yassa,D.A.
1111 Yasuda,H.
6604 Yasuda,Y.
1957 Yasui,T.
1990 Yasui,T.
2806 Yasui,T.
2763 Yasumoto,K.
2771 Yasumoto,K.
2772 Yasumoto,K.
6747 Yavordios,D.
8266 Yearian,W.C.
5260 Yee,R.B.
7697 Yeh,C.-P.S.
6815 Yeh,M.-F.
3236 Yeremenko,S.A.
5066 Yeremina,S.S.
5084 Yewdall,R.C.
1570 Yielding,K.L.
8726 Yielding,K.L.
6713 Yildirim,Y.
7348 Yim,N.
7625 Yoda,K.
800 Yoder,K.S.
8606 Yoder,K.S.
5467 Yoder,O.C.
1148 Yokogawa,K.
2790 Yokogawa,K.
2848 Yokoo,Y.
2849 Yokoo,Y.
2579 Yokose,K.
8369 Yokoseki,M.
293 Yokota,S.
1301 Yokota,T.
8804 Yokota,Y.
3630 Yokotsuka,I.
8256 Yokotsuka,I.
8257 Yokotsuka,I.
1191 Yokotsuka,T.
3653 Yokotsuka,T.
3654 Yokotsuka,T.
3753 Yokotsuka,T.
4449 Yokotsuka,T.
6864 Yokotsuka,T.
6865 Yokotsuka,T.
6866 Yokotsuka,T.
6867 Yokotsuka,T.
6868 Yokotsuka,T.
1134 Yokoyama,S.
1960 Yokoyama,S.
4191 Yoneda,F.
5631 Yoneda,F.
1679 Yoneda,M.
2568 Yoneda,M.
2946 Yoneda,M.
5307 Yoneda,M.
6007 Yoneda,Y.
2782 Yonehara,H.
3382 Yonehara,H.
3585 Yonehara,H.
4949 Yonehara,H.
559 Yongsmith,B.
6842 Yongsmith,B.
136 York,J.R.
4936 York,M.D.
63 Yoshida,F.
3547 Yoshida,H.
4356 Yoshida,J.
1187 Yoshida,K.
6977 Yoshihiar,K.
6976 Yoshihiara,K.
3512 Yoshikawa,K.
1549 Yoshikawa,M.
2437 Yoshikawa,T.T.
6597 Yoshikawa,T.T.
8834 Yoshimori,R.N.
1178 Yoshimoto,A.
4950 Yoshimoto,A.
8234 Yoshimoto,A.
3568 Yoshimoto,T.
2818 Yoshimura,M.
1148 Yoshimura,Y.
2442 Yoshina,S.
6510 Yoshina,S.
2740 Yoshinaga,F.
1155 Yoshino,H.
2041 Yoshino,H.
2791 Yoshino,H.
4386 Yoshino,H.
4421 Yoshioka,O.
2814 Yoshioka,Y.
7656 Yoshizawa,K.
7657 Yoshizawa,K.
1304 Yotis,W.W.
3973 Young,A.W.
5009 Young,C.E.
1251 Young,C.T.
4501 Young,C.T.
4502 Young,C.T.
4135 Young,D.W.
5250 Young,E.P.
3083 Young,H.C.Jr.
5347 Young,H.C.Jr.
2547 Young,L.S.
7520 Young,R.
8266 Young,S.Y.
6456 Young,T.W.
5080 Young,W.D.Jr.
6433 Youngson,C.R.
1688 Yourassowsky,E.
1698 Yourassowsky,E.
3307 Yourassowsky,E.
5805 Yourassowsky,E.
6561 Yourassowsky,E.
8019 Yourassowsky,E.
7390 Yousef,A.A.
5585 Yousry,M.
60 Youssef,Y.A.
541 Yousten,A.A.
2866 Yu,J.H.
41 Yu,P.-H.
5945 Yu,P.K.W.
4209 Yu,S.L.
1137 Yu,T.
3573 Yu,T.
4517 Yu,Y.
8347 Yu,Y.
1935 Yuasa,K.
4155 Yudina,O.D.
982 Yuldahseva,T.V.
5776 Yulikova,E.P.
2444 Yurchenco,J.A.
5224 Yurchenko,L.A.
5497 Yurganova,L.A.
8957 Yurko,L.P.
8958 Yurko,L.P.
5029 Yurouskaya,E.M.
7612 Yushokova,L.F.

6132 Zaadhof,K.-J.
1063 Zaalberg,O.B.
1051 Zabielski,J.
8264 Zabirova,R.H.

Author index

3480 Zabransky,R.J.
3757 Zachariah,G.L.
3872 Zacharius,R.M.
8572 Zacharius,R.M.
5444 Zachmann,R.
2858 Zadrazil,F.
5136 Zadrazil,F.
3621 Zaenen,I.
3026 Zagatto,A.G.
3027 Zagatto,A.G.
2768 Zagustina,N.A.
6028 Zagustina,N.A.
8207 Zagustina,N.A.
418 Zahn,R.K.
980 Zahner,H.
5798 Zahner,H.
8861 Zahner,H.
8867 Zahner,H.
8871 Zahner,H.
3826 Zahryapina,T.D.
4404 Zaidi,A.A.H.
8670 Zaigraeva,G.G.
3625 Zaika,L.L.
7692 Zaika,L.L.
5898 Zaika,V.Ye.
8130 Zaikin,A.A.
3541 Zaikina,N.A.
3596 Zaikina,N.A.
4410 Zaikina,N.A.
6671 Zaitsev,N.A.
2760 Zaitseva,G.V.
4961 Zaivhkin,E.I.
1681 Zajac,I.
1690 Zajac,I.
6853 Zajic,J.E.
951 Zak,A.F.
1736 Zak,A.F.
6830 Zakharova,I.Ja.
6467 Zaki,Z.
2801 Zakirov,M.Z.
3597 Zakirov,M.Z.
1942 Zalabak,V.
7294 Zalabak,V.
1929 Zalashko,M.V.
2881 Zaleski S.,
1940 Zaleski,J.
1948 Zaleski,J.
1954 Zaleski,J.
6001 Zaleski,J.
6802 Zaleski,J.
8330 Zaleski,S.
5007 Zalevskij,V.S.
6050 Zalewska-Sobczak,J.
6051 Zalewska-Sobczak,J.
5518 Zalewski,J.C.
4487 Zallen,E.M.
1003 Zaloguev,S.N.
7974 Zam,Z.S.
33 Zamorani,A.
458 Zanella,G.
7055 Zaner,L.
943 Zanon,U.
4305 Zaritsky,A.
3538 Zatula,D.G.
4659 Zauberman,G.
4660 Zauberman,G.
1331 Zaumeyer,W.J.
4146 Zavaglio,V.
6458 Zawacki,B.E.
2626 Zayakin,Z.R.
4654 Zazzerini,A.
4969 Zee,L.
6775 Zee,Y.C.
2181 Zeiders,K.E.
1515 Zeikus,J.G.
3995 Zeikus,J.G.
5526 Zeikus,J.G.
2626 Zelepukha,S.I.
3722 Zelinsky,V.V.
6814 Zelwer,C.
2626 Zemlerub,I.L.
8320 Zemlianukhin,A.A.
7085 Zenteno-Zevada,M.
7086 Zenteno-Zevada,M.
3513 Zentmyer,G.A.
8412 Zentmyer,G.A.
6593 Zerilli,L.F.
5334 Zettler,F.W.
8452 Zeyen,R.J.
1116 Zhang,S.Z.
3626 Zhdanova,N.N.
266 Zhedek,M.S.
3389 Zheleznova,H.
1158 Zherebtsov,N.A.
1958 Zhikov,A.V.
3298 Zhiltsov,Yu.P.
4342 Zhuk,I.P.
3306 Zhukov,V.G.
1719 Zhukova,I.G.
4966 Zhukova,I.G.
3369 Zhukova,R.A.
3370 Zhukova,R.A.
1640 Zhukovskaya,S.A.
1694 Zhukovskaya,S.A.
1695 Zhukovskaya,S.A.
1739 Zhukovskaya,S.A.
4090 Zhukovskaya,S.A.
3369 Zhuravleva,N.P.
3370 Zhuravleva,N.P.
1695 Zhuravleva,V.F.
484 Ziebarth,D.
1808 Ziebell,W.A.
5230 Ziegler,E.
4970 Zielinski,J.
8063 Zielinski,J.
7727 Zielinski,W.L.Jr.
3855 Ziemiecki,A.
1015 Ziglio,G.
3296 Zimelis,V.M.
759 Zimmer,D.E.
4647 Zimmer,D.E.
5485 Zimmer,D.E.
6300 Zimmer,D.E.
6358 Zimmer,D.E.
33044 Zimmer,D.E.
2273 Zimmerman,R.H.
4895 Zimmerman,S.B.
8803 Zimmerman,S.B.
5673 Zimmerman,T.
6138 Zimmerman-Gries,S.
946 Zimmermann,B.J.
2381 Zimmermann,E.
6712 Zimmermann,G.
8001 Zimmermann,G.
6010 Zinchenko,O.N.
7556 Zinner,D.D.
6555 Zinner,S.H.
6556 Zinner,S.H.
6855 Ziobrowski,J.
7542 Zipkas,D.
7154 Zisman,U.
8139 Ziv,E.
5729 Ziv,G.
5389 Ziv,O.
1054 Zivkovic,J.
1055 Zivkovic,J.
6780 Zjuzina,M.I.
3523 Zmachinskaya,V.V.
8048 Zmijewski,M.
628 Zobeley,S.
1274 Zohrer,P.
8211 Zorin,N.A.
1228 Zottola,E.A.
368 Zschiesche,W.
6801 Zsidai,J.
890 Zsolnai,T.
7964 Zsolnai,T.
8192 Zuber,H.
4404 Zuberi,R.
2939 Zubov,Yu.A.
2410 Zubrzycki,L.
6780 Zudova,R.N.
867 Zueva,V.S.
3179 Zueva,V.S.
3184 Zueva,V.S.
2984 Zummo,N.
3055 Zuromska,M.
5289 Zust,J.
2236 Zuta,Z.
8320 Zvetkova,N.D.
8848 Zviagintsev,D.G.
8320 Zviagintsev,V.I.
8175 Zviagintseva,I.S.
8319 Zvjagincev,V.I.
6145 Zwaginga,P.
1667 Zwart,H.G.F.
8937 Zweig,G.
4000 Zyakun,A.M.
1784 Zygraich,N.
6883 Zyska,B.J.

nnual indexes

subject index is compiled simultaneously th the preparation of each issue and is pplied together with cumulative author id patentee and assignee indexes after mpletion of the volume.

opies of abstracted material

ue to copyright restrictions the publishers nnot supply copies of material from hich the abstracts are prepared. However, ovided the necessary copyright clarations are made, copies will normally obtainable from your local library. In case difficulty, the publishers will be pleased give any assistance they can.

Language abbreviations

text	summaries	
Af	af	Afrikaans
Ar	ar	Arabic
Be	be	Belorussian
Bg	bg	Bulgarian
Ch	ch	Chinese
Cs	cs	Czech
Da	da	Danish
De	de	German
Ee	ee	Estonian
En	en	English
Es	es	Spanish
Fi	fi	Finnish
Fl	fl	Flemish
Fr	fr	French
Gr	gr	Greek
He	he	Hebrew
Hu	hu	Hungarian
It	it	Italian
Ja	ja	Japanese
Ko	ko	Korean
Li	li	Lithuanian
Lv	lv	Latvian
Ma	ma	Macedonian
Nl	nl	Dutch
No	no	Norwegian
Pl	pl	Polish
Pt	pt	Portuguese
Ro	ro	Romanian
Ru	ru	Russian
Sh	sh	Serbo-croat
Sk	sk	Slovak
Sn	sn	Slovenian
Sv	sv	Swedish
Tr	tr	Turkish
Uk	uk	Ukrainian

bbreviations as far as possible follow (1) e recommendations of the IUPAC-IUB ommission on Biochemical Nomenclature id (2) 'Units, Symbols and bbreviations' (published by the Royal ociety of Medicine, London 1972). bbreviations of measurements are, where plicable, the recommended SIU symbols. e following abbreviations are also used:

approximately/about
biological oxygen demand
circular dichroism
complement fixation
chemical oxygen demand
concentration
colony-forming unit
cytopathic effect
cultivar
dichloro-diphenyl-acetic acid
dichloro-diphenyl-dichloroethylene
dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane
dihydroxyphenylalanine
forma
forma specialis
haemagglutination
haemagglutination inhibition
indole acetic acid
isoniazid
minimum bactericidal concentration
minimum inhibitory concentration
most probable number
messenger ribonucleic acid
optical density
para-aminosalicylic acid
potato dextrose agar
plaque-forming unit
pock-forming unit
pleuropneumonia-like organism
pounds per square inch
quaternary
ribosomal ribonucleic acid
subspecies
tertiary
tobacco mosaic virus
2-amino-2-hydroxymethylpropane-1, 3-diol
transfer ribonucleic acid

In abstracts of patents the following occur:

A	application date
Acc.	accepted
Appn.	application
Contn.	continuation
P	publication date
PR	priority date
Ser. No.	serial number

The ICIREPAT country code is used, including the following:

AU	Australia
BE	Belgium
BG	Bulgaria
BR	Brazil
CA	Canada
CH	Switzerland
CS	Czechoslovakia
DK	Denmark
DL	Germany, East
DK	Germany, West
EI	Ireland
ES	Spain
FR	France
GB	United Kingdom
HU	Hungary
IL	Israel
IN	India
IT	Italy
JA	Japan
LU	Luxembourg
MX	Mexico
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NZ	New Zealand
OE	Austria
PK	Pakistan
PO	Poland
PT	Portugal
RU	Romania
SF	Finland
SU	USSR
SW	Sweden
US	USA
YU	Yugoslavia
ZA	South Africa

Microbiology Abstracts

Section A
Industrial & applied microbiology

3 8198 313 886 358
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE